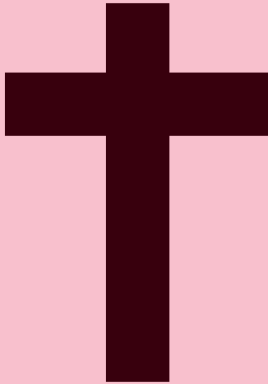


Autahaatihomi
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Matiyuhō	1
Maakihō	145
Rukihō	230
Jonihō	364
Aposerihiya	472
Romihiya	601
1 Korindihya	666
2 Korindihya	737
Garesiyaahiya	786
Epesaasihiya	809
Piripaihiya	831
Korosihya	847
1 Tesaronaikaahiya	865
2 Tesaronaikaahiya	877
1 Timoteho	886
2 Timoteho	905
Taitaasiho	918
Pirimonihō	926
Ibīruhiya	930
Jemsiho	995
1 Pitaaho	1015
2 Pitaaho	1038
1 Jonihō	1052
2 Jonihō	1068
3 Jonihō	1071
Judihō	1074
Pīwīha Ausaimaninjīha	1080

Kima Pwaha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuhom Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhom Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhom ko sawahom ishiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namhainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopu pwaha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami pwaha Grikahaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihiya awaisawahiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami neh ishiya awaisawahiya kiyai iwinjatohiyihiya siyohitmandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuhom satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kinjo Autaahaathiho Namhainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pwaha jhi tmanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaathiho kom ishiya neti naasiyaahemat Mesaiyaaho, Daawithom satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhom kom pwaha kimo utipimoatithi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaathiyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho nngisi sanisataise ami nyahi kom Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataise tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati neh utaho womatiyat windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhom Pwaha Napimasahaare

Jisaasihom Saisatoyaapun ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha
(1:1-2:23)

Jonho Ishiyai Bwaawusisihom Pwaha
Ausaasithandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nun-
jesithandapiha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pwaha
Ausaasithandapiha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremithandaahapihi
Naintihandapiha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihom Saarahiri Ipotihire: Ko pwaha neti nap-
windihandapiha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindhandapiha (28:1-20)

*Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Saisatoyaamĩ
Ambihaiwe*

(Rukĩho 3:23-38)

¹ Kĩmiya Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ saisatoyaare. Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho so Daawitĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ napipatetapĩ noaipahore. Aihĩ amĩ Daawitĩho soaisangi Abĩraahamĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ napipatetapĩ noaipahore.

² Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Jekopĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Judaahomunĩ komĩ saingo saahoyaamunĩ sapĩhore.

³ Iyataatĩ Judaaho so Peresiyaĩ Jeraayaamĩ sapĩhore. Aihĩ kuramĩ sanaatĩ Tamaarihaate.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Esĩronĩho so Ramĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

⁴ Aihĩ Ramĩho so Aminataapĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Aminadaapĩho so Naasonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

⁵ Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Boasihomĩ sapĩhore. Boasihomĩ sanaatĩ Rehepihaate.

Aihĩ Boasiho so Obetĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Obetĩhomĩ sanaatĩ Rutĩhaate.

Aihĩ Obetĩho so Jesihomĩ sapĩhore.

⁶ Aihĩ Jesiho so awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sanaatĩ jĩhura Yuraiyaahomĩ apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩho so Reoboaamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Reoboaamĩho so Abaisaahomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaisaaho so Asaahomĩ sapĩhore.

⁸ Aihĩ Asaaho so Jehosapatĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jehosapatĩho so Joramĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Joramĩho so Usaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

⁹ Aihĩ Usaiyaaho so Jotamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jotamĩho so Ahaisĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Ahaisĩho so Esikaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Manaseho so Emonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Emonĩho so Josaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

¹¹ Aihĩ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunĩ komĩ saingosaahoy-aamunĩ sapĩhore. Isĩmiya siya awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyai winjaawĩ bimaamĩ napĩwĩ ipotaataatĩho iwinja bimihĩ isĩhiya Babironĩhiya napĩwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ niyapĩ tipĩ numwaasi kaanĩhĩ wapĩhĩ nuwĩ yapĩpatĩ Babironĩhandanda napuhohurandaise.

12 Aihî Isîraherîhiya Babironîhanda napwîtiwî bimohuraapî isîhiya siya saiwî namoyaatiîmî nowaayopo. Namoyaatiîmî nowaawî Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî sapîhoematataise.

Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Serapaperîhomî sapîhore.

13 Aihî Serapaperîho so Abaiyaatiîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaiyaatiîho so Eraiyakimîhomî Sapîhore.

Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Asorîhomî (Esorîhomî) sapîhore.

14 Aihî Asorîho so Satokîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Satokîho so Akimîhomî (Ekimîhomî) sapîhore.

Aihî Akimîho so Eraiyaatiîhomî sapîhore.

15 Aihî Eraiyaatiîho Eriyeserîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Eriyeserîho so Matanîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Matanîho so Jekopîhomî sapîhore.

16 Aihî Jekopîho so Josepîhomî sapîhore. Aihî

Josepîho so Mariyaahaatamî warîhore. Aihî

Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahî

Judaahiyaanîni kopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandi

Autaahaatiho Ahîwisîhore taati ambîhîtihaato.

17 Aihî Abîraahamîhoapîhapî isîhiya sapiyaunî

mwaayaunî ikwî maindîmwîtihi auhîramî murîtihi

murîtihi 14 kaiwî siyahaiwaara namoyaatiîmî

napîwî Daawitîhoapîhi noaipawaayopo. Aihî

amî Daawitîhoapîhapî sapiyaunî mwaayaunî ikwî

maindîmwîtihi auhîramî murîtihi murîtihaiwaara

14 kaiwî namoyatiîmî nasauhî isîhiya Babironîhiya

Isîraherîhiyai tipî numwaasi nuwî Babironîhanda

napuhauhî napwîtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihî amî sura

napwîtiwî bimohuraapî sapiyaunî amî mwaayaunî ikwî

maindîmwîtihi auhîramî murîtihi murîtihaiwaara 14 kaiwî

namoyaatiîmî napîwî Kîraisiho Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandi

Autaahaatiho Ahîwisîho noaipasurandaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaatî Jisasi Kîraisihoai
Namwindîhandapîhaare*

(Rukîho 2:1-7)

18 Jisasi Kîraisiho noaipasîtihandapî pîwîha siyate.

Jisaasihomî sanaati Mariyaahaatî apwaimaamaatihihura

Josepîhoai namaati to tiwî aimî katîwosauhîhaate. Aihî

kaati Mariyaahaatî sangî Josepîhoaisati nanoti nehî

bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomî Itipîhoraahi

kaati aimî gwîsîndaise. 19 Aihî kaatamî warîho

Josepîho sandapî mmonataati amî utaaho gaahosi

Mariyaahaati mawîhandî namunyati bîpi noasati

kaatisînihi namaitotati gwînyaataise. Aihî Josepîho

Mariyaahaati bîpi namaitotati taati siyati gwînyaataise.

20 Gwînyaasîhi yapepataahi Autaahaatihomî enjerîho

iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiw katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwaha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisiho waniho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aih ishiya

Jerusaremihandaa hiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo.

⁴ Aih awaisiho Erotiho namati prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihya prisihiyaisuni ami ishiya usa winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihiyai Japthi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihho ahewisihho aunahipati maahiwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjesih kiya satiw kaundawaatopo, “Kimat yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho piropetihho wo piwaha wa satati jipati piyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sah yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samhatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi ishiya Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimataise,’

Maikaaho 5:2

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihho katati ahaisihaare,”

undiw Erotihoi kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aih awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa ishiya ipihho noaipasipipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanhi noipasihhi mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjesih kiya wihoanaha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kop gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sah nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmonwi kaiwise. Aiw sonji metonji daapi usonwimap nngi napiw kandi taatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasih kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapthi ipihho noaipasipipih usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jih naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwwi kaati kaumbwaati not metihonji nanototimbipih namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipih not namihaasih kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih kiya anaan mihatthi nandaapi metihonjisuni

sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihhi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawaaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ikihhi naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipiipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samejahiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunihho tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihhi yapepataahi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihhi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihhi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapi japihhi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Josephiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihare

¹³ Aihhi isihiya ipihho noaipasipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaathihomi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataathhi bimishho nehhi koai wo yapepataahi Josephihoapihhi noaipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanhimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihhi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihhi Josephiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatihhi numwaasi yanhimati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josephiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aihhi Awaisihho Autaahaathihomi piwihha jihura komi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihhi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho sandaase, “Nisi Maasihho Isipihanda bimihhi ninhi gandi japihhi numwaataayo,” *Oseyaahe 11:1* tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Katihhi Metihonyai Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihare

¹⁶ Aihhi isihiya ipihho noaipasipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apipaahi apousataise. Apowihhi namati ko tingaatihaisahiyai natausaasihhi kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahunii aunahipihaiwa kapihhi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahunii metihonya wohonya kinaungwihha yatowaapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipihho noaipasipihapihiyai nunjesihhi kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwihha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi piwihha wa Autaahaathiho komi piwihha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihi isihya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserhaati kaatami metihonya konyaanhi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:15

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasaho Jeremiyahomi maahomwaanapi katishaare.

Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatih Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapihaare

19 Aih ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwih Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihho wo nasati Josepithoaapihi noipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. 20 “Isihya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihya aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase. 21 Aih Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. 22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapihho Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapih naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatihho yapepataahi piwaha jahaati Josepihoai kaundih namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. 23 Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya jihura piwaha satiw katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 1:2-8; Rukihho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

1 Aih Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihho noaipataise. Noipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwawirihho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. 2 “Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiw Autaahaatihhoenda napiwise ami Autaahaatihho isihyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso,” tati piwaha ausaataise. 3 Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasaho

Aisaiyaahomihetapî Autaahaatîho katisihore. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho Aisaiyaahomihetapî satatî kandaase:

“Isîhiya iwîwîrîho owehapîhapî utaaho wo pîwîha satatî gandaase. ‘Awaisîhopî daihîra daawupwî tîtîhepumapîse. Tîtîhepumapî baiwîse’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tatî Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Jonîho so maasapîho kamerîhandamî atîha gwînîwîha niyohore. Niyotî yamepatî komî bwandîpataapîhî wîsasanahore. Iyatî ko nandapa nainjîpîpa tapaatîpîhounî ipataatîhapî apîpaamî mwaahounî nanataise. ⁵ Aihî sura isîhiya Jerusaremîhandaahapîhiyaunî amî yapîpatî Judiyaahandaahapîhiyaunî amî aunahîpîhaiwa kapîhî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatainapîhiyaunî nuwî Jonîhoapîhî noaipawaayopo.

⁶ Jonîhoapîhî noaipapî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa ausapî nemîhauhî Jonîho kiyaisî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihî isîhiya taahiyîhiya Parisihyaunî amî Satiyusihyaunî waapoho naitaatîwî nasauhî Jonîho kiyai usonataise.* Aihî Jonîho kiyai usonataatî ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahî akwîranîho tataapwînîhomî mwaayaatisî sapî Autaahaatîhoai apowindîhandî nemapî yanîhîmaitîhaawo tîwî sandî sahî kaitaawî owetise.

⁸ Isî sahî saiwî satîwî, ‘Nyahî nyamî maipîhaiwa aimî namawaatî akîtînîhî nepemaitaatî Autaahaatîhoenda aimî akîtînîhî nasîhaayo,’ tîwî isîhiyai nunjawî akîpîpa kaiwî tîtîhî daiwîse. ⁹ Isî sahî samî maarîhoatîhapî satîwî, ‘Nyahî Abîraahamîhomî mwaayaanî maatiyaanî saisatoyaanisî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanîne. Isî Autaahaatîho nga nyangi nehî nanîhiyatî nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwîse amî sahîhîmetisî Autaahaatîhohî kîmaiwa nawîmaiwa netî nga Abîraahamîhopî komî saisatoyematî kiyatî ahaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatî mwîsîha ipatamî tambîpîhî aimî ahondaise. Isî ipatî nahatepî yandîpîho biyatî gaaho wîndî namingohonîhati Autaahaatîho tîsatatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaitaise,”† undatî Jonîho Parisihiyaisunî amî isîhiya Satiyusihiyaisunî kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyatî isîhiya nahatiaisî saundataase, “Nînî sahî nepemaitotîhandapî gwînyaataatî sahî nepemaitotîhandî nasisatî nehî waapohoraahî baasusataayo. Isî amî utaaho nisî ipotî napsîho so Itîpîho

†

†

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomî wînîhapîpa nga japepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî nepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. Aihî Satiyusihya siya Mosesihomî wînîhapîpa wîndî baiwî minjapepîhîrîwî amî isîhiya napohiyîhiya wîndî japîhî namepaitaapo tîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. † **3:10:** Isîhiya Autaahaatîhoai atîhomaawîwî komî asîmwaatîtîhî pînamaayohiyîhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

Gaahoraahuní amí Itípiho komí sisíha watípihaaraahuní otíhatísema yutíhíraahamatiyatí nasamaasaitaise. Iyatí ko nínghi nanítípihaatí apípaahi awaisíhore. Isí níní komí asuípatí nehí otípiPATÍho kaipatamataindí nga nambíndí níwusohaitandí awaisíhoníní gaahonínímaahe. ¹² Iyatí nisí ipotí napisího isíhiya nahatiyai netí tipítapaatí usondandí komí ikwírí tímendaisí amí utaaho nandapa akípiPA kípotaatí maipíhapa napíPATÍ nemasípatamatiyatí kaitando. Nematí nandapa akípiPA aníhandí nandapaapí anímatíndíhandaapíhí netí ahaitaise. Ahiyataatí nandapa maipítíhí nemasípiPA netí sisíha kaaníhí namaayotatí tíhísíhaapíhí tíhoaitaise. Isí amí sahí nepemaitíwí Autaahaatíhoenda napíwíse ko sangi japíhí nasamaito,” undatí Joního isíhiya koenda nasohiyíhiyai kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 1:9-11; Rukího 3:21-22)*

¹³ Aihí suraaníhí Jisaasiho Joníhomí ikwíraatapí waapoho naitotatí Garirihanda namasi Joníhoapíhí nasatí waapíhaatí Jorítaaníhaataíní noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihí Joního Jisaasihoai níwisapuwítotatí saundataase. “Kínýí níngisí waapohora baanusítaapísí amí níní gísí baahusítandí kínýí nisenda napaapí napíse?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihí Jisaasihomíha saundataase. “Gaasí níní katohímumwaaní kamwaaní kínýí kaime. Amí siyaha kiyahaawí Autaahaatího tíhíhí maarítatí gwínýaasímumwaaní kaitíhaawo,” undataase. Undihí Joního namatí Jisaasiho kaundímumwaaní kamwaaní kiyatí Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihí Jisaasiho osetetí waapoho nesi nehíhaatí notataise. Notatí bitosíhí yamíhapatí kopí tíwítawamataise. Tíwítawamasíhí ko jataise. Jataatí Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho koho dípihomatiyaho yamíhapataatíhíraapí Jisaasihomíhasíní nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihí yamíhapataatíhapí Autaahaatího píwíha wa sata kandaase. “Kímo nisí Maasíhího akohoe. Maasíhíhotíhí Koaisí níní maarího aungwohandí nunyatí maarího koai wíwítíhore,” tatí píwandaase.

4

*Kíma Píwíma Bwaasíríhírí Jisaasihoai Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Nemaitandí Nunjesítíhandapíhaare
(Maakího 1:12-13; Rukího 4:1-13)*

¹ Aihí sura Bwaasíríhírí Jisaasihoai nunjendotatí Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho Gaaho numwaasi isíhiya iwíwírího owehapíhí notaise. ² Notí apatíhí otapíhaatí nandapa

onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasithi asisitha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihhi Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. ³ Aihhi Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akithinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjapaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipinihi nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa biretihandimatonihhi kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihhi Jisaasihomitha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sandaase. ‘Nehhi nandapa biretihandihihhi ishiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandhi windhi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha nahatewa komi maahomwaanjapi katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ishiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandhi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihhi namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandahapi notaise. Noti anhi awaindihandami mihaati niwaataati aundetihooasini ahwisataise.

⁶ Ahwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi apipaahi akithinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonjapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindiso.

‘Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiyai nandusoasisanithhi kiya kiyaami ikwiraatithhi gi giwasaihi nawahaara kinyi auhira sundipihooaisangi windhi asundimusoaitaise,’
Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapipa 8:3

tati piwaha aimi jipatipindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undihhi Jisaasiho komitha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa sandaase.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipinihi namunjenime,’
Winihapipa

6:16

daase,” undataase.

⁸ Aihhi Bwaasirihiri ami Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisitho wo apipaahi utaarihooasini niyataise. Niyati autaa mihasini bitondaati ishiya kahatamatiponjawhiyaami yapipati aunahipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maarho doti ami ambipati piwaha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maarinitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autaahepini masamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jatitapo,” undataase.

10 Undihî Jisaasiho Bwaasîrîhîri saundataase. “Bwaasîrîhîrane kinyî ahe. Kîranînihi numbîmape. Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyî kinyî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho naasoaisaahîhi nepî mepî autaahemape. Aimbî otîpîpatî naasohî komîhatîhihi kawime,’ *Winîhapîpa 6:16*

tatî ahondaise,” tatî Jisaasiho Bwaasîrîhîri kaundataase. 11 Aihî Bwaasîrîhîri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya usa napîwî Jisaasihoai andîtwiwawaayopo.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otîpîpatî Namasatî Kaindîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 1:14-15; Rukîho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jonîhopî atisataatî Jonîhoai Erotîho maipîhandî kaihî itîhundindîhandapî aimî isîpî nepî wîrapî napuhopo tauhî yapîpatî Garirihandaahapî notaise. 13 Iyataatî ko Jisaasiho Nasaretîhanda namasi notî yapîhaurî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhataahunî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahunî aunahîpa wîti Kapaniyaamîhandamî detî durîhîri Garirihandainî ahetiîhata notî bindataise. 14 Aihî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa Komî pîwîha atisa netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî maahomwaanapî katisîha Jisaasihomî otîpîpatî kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatî Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 “Yapîpatî Sepîyuraanîhomîhiyaamîhatamunî yapîpatî Napîtaarahomîhiyaamîhataahî durîhîramîhihoaanî waapîhaatî Jorîtaanîhaatî nahaitîwî wihîni mîhihînunî amî Judaahiyaamî dawaataatî bimohiyîhiyaamî yapîpatî Garirihandamî wihoaanîhata noaipasîhi aimî mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhi bimohiyîhiyaapîhi nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise.

16 Kapîhi isîhiya asîhatindîhandaatîhi bimohiyîhiya nausainjîtîhandî awaindîhandî noaipasîhi aimî mmonîhohîpatamataiwî isîhiya Judaahiyaamî dawaapîpîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha akîtiha atîhomîsohiyîhiya atiwî mmonîwî naitaapo. Iyataatî siya isiya napwîtaatîwîhandamî asîhatindîhandaatîhi bimohiyîhiyaapîhi nausainjîtîhandî aimî noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tatî Aisaiyaaho katisîha Jisaasiho kapîhi otîpîpatî kiyatî bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Is̄hiya Mur̄muris̄ Sah̄ N̄ngi Nanipinjawise
Undih̄ Kiyai Koai N̄wipinjawaayopo
(Maak̄ho 1:16-20; Ruk̄ho 5:1-11)*

¹⁷ Aih̄ suraap̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄i namasat̄i p̄w̄iha ausaataise. Ausaataat̄i satat̄i ausaataise, “Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinja bim̄tand̄hura aim̄i nasat̄i det̄indais̄i sah̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa namap̄ nepemait̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise,” tat̄i Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasiho dur̄h̄ir̄i Garirihandain̄i taat̄i daim̄i notaat̄i utaahur̄i wur̄i sainḡiho saaho bitos̄h̄i usonataise. Kuram̄i wom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Saimon̄hore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i wit̄i Pitaahoe t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i sainḡihom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i End̄iruhore. Iyataat̄i sur̄i utaasur̄i kuram̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i araiho noaitaat̄im̄ihat̄i kaim̄i bindamaahure. Is̄i kur̄i taam̄i dur̄h̄iraat̄ih̄i araihop̄i ikih̄i t̄imas̄h̄i usonataise. ¹⁹ Aih̄ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i n̄ngi nanipinjai nam̄ise Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihyai numwaitaat̄im̄i n̄n̄i kains̄as̄itaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄h̄i kur̄i kuram̄i ikih̄i araihop̄ih̄ih̄i namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kap̄ih̄i namasi not̄i utaahur̄i wur̄i saaho sainḡiho bimih̄i usonataise. Kuram̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Jem̄isiȳi Joniyaare. Aih̄ kuram̄i sap̄iho Jepetihore. Aih̄ kur̄itih̄i sap̄iho Jepetihotih̄i mausasi kopuhot̄i bindawa taaw̄i kusasam̄i ikih̄i araiho nohohih̄ih̄i t̄it̄hem̄ihauh̄i Jisaasiho kurap̄i gandaase. ²² Aih̄ kur̄i ket̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha atim̄imap̄i sap̄ihoaisun̄i kopuhoaisun̄i namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄pat̄i Kiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha Ausaat̄i Is̄hiya Timb̄paisahiyai T̄it̄ih̄iwis̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Ruk̄ho 6:17-19)*

²³ Iyat̄i Jisaasiho yap̄ip̄at̄i Garirihandam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i nahatewaara daayat̄i kiyam̄i an̄an̄j̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i ahoyanoh̄waiwaap̄ih̄i nandaat̄i is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kataunjataise. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandam̄i p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha ausaat̄i kaundat̄i am̄i is̄hiya timb̄pa kahatamat̄ipetahapa net̄i kiyam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nusop̄isasisaw̄ihyai net̄i t̄it̄ih̄iwitataise. ²⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho siyat̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kains̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha yap̄ip̄at̄i Siriyaahanda not̄i gaamataise. Aih̄ kiyā atisawaaw̄i namap̄i is̄hiya amb̄ip̄at̄i aungwohand̄i ik̄it̄ih̄itisa n̄w̄inat̄i yaawind̄ihandisaw̄i bimohiȳihiyaisun̄i it̄ip̄ho maip̄haiwa kiyam̄i oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i

nɪwɪndaatɪ iwiwatahiyaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiya tɪmahiyawɪ kwaapanɪmaasapɪ ahotawa itihohiyɪhiyaisunɪ isɪhiya ikwauhɪrɪ namɪhatatɪ bɪwatesawɪhiyaisunɪ siya timbɪpa kahatamatɪpetahapa numwaasawɪhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɪhɪ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɪ kiyai Jisaasiho tɪtɪhɪwiwataise. ²⁵ Aihɪ isɪhiya tɪtaahiyɪhiya Garirihandaahapɪhiyaunɪ mihoanɪ Dekaporisihandaahapɪhiyaunɪ* aunahɪpa Jerusaremɪhandaahapɪhiyaunɪ yapɪhɪ nahandɪ Judiyaahandaahapɪhiyaunɪ wihɪnɪ mɪhɪhɪnɪ waapɪhaatɪ Jorɪtaanɪhaatainapɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihoaapɪhɪ nuwɪ noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho jata isɪhiya wɪrɪsandɪhandɪ tɪtaahiyɪhiyaatihiyata namatɪ sisɪhoasɪnɪ nasaamanataise tamangɪpɪpɪhapɪ isɪhiyai daahepihɪwatɪ iwinjatataatɪ pɪwɪha kataunjɪtando. Nasaamanatɪ mɪhasɪnɪ bimihɪ amɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mmowɪ nepɪ kaiwɪ nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaisangi kapɪhɪ naiwɪ komɪhinɪ detɪ koaisawɪ maasɪ bindawaayopo.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sisɪhoasɪnɪ Pɪwɪha
Isɪhiya Maarɪho Witɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ Kaundatɪ
Ausaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

(Rukɪho 6:20-23)

² Aihɪ Jisaasiho namasatɪ kiyai pɪwɪha sata kataunjataise.
³ “Isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwaapɪ maarɪhoatɪhɪ nenoaahɪtɪwɪ sangɪ waatɪ neho tɪwɪ bɪpɪ napaisaatɪ ipatisanɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiya gaasɪ maaritɪwɪse, amɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyai gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ amɪ winja bindataiso.
⁴ Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa sawanaunɪ amɪ isɪhiya usaunɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪ tɪmahiyawɪ nopɪsasɪnohɪwaiwaapɪ maarɪho asɪpaiwɪ ngohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho kwɪtipatɪ nɪwɪndiwa nurɪpɪpaiwatɪ gaahatɪ kawitaisɪ gaasɪ kiya maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪwitane. ⁵ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa ipatisanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ kiyawaawaahɪ kiyaisɪ Sapɪho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɪmanɪ ahɪwiwaiwa numwɪtaisɪ maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪwitane. ⁶ Isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪho tɪtɪhaiwa gwɪnyaatɪ maaritɪwɪwaiwa ko maaritirɪhɪretɪ kaitaatɪwɪ maaritɪwɪmahohiyɪhiya gaasɪ kiya maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪwitane, amɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaisɪ gaahaiwa waatɪ tisaahɪwa gaamatɪ numwɪtaiso. ⁷ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa isɪhiya usaapɪ maarɪho tundatɪ asɪpɪwisohiyɪhiya gaasɪ maaritɪwɪse amɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kiyapɪ maarɪho tundonɪhɪ kiyai maarɪho asɪpɪwitaiso. ⁸ Iyataatɪ

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotɪmandɪ lkwɪmaindɪmo tawaatopo.

isihya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihoatithi gwinyahotihandi saasanotati titihitati ami maariho naasohitih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih anditati napamahohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoi usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihyaasi maaritwise.

9 “Iyataati isihya usa itihinniw timuniwi bipi maariho naminiwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititwi isihyaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

10 “Iyataati ami isihya usa titih Autaahaatihomi gwinyasirihireti japepihiriw kaisaihi kandapi isihya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritwise ami Autaahaatihom aihi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

11 “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitwi ami nisihireti japepihiriw kaisaihi isihya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapitsatwi piwaha ainjotaha maahoapisaupwi kasatwi naanjhandi nasanyawi piwaha maipihaiwa jaiwitwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritwise. 12 Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwaha atiw nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitimandamatawi yaawati naanjhaiwa nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatwihaiwa Autaahaatihom timanjwaiwa yamihapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Sapipa Sisahaamataiwihya Bimitaatiwihandapihaare

(Maakihom 9:50; Rukihom 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa ami piwaha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaaniwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

14 “Awi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisihanausainjahaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihoaasin ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. 15 Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anititih bimohiyihiyai niwusooatitand. 16 Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusooatane. Niwusooatonih sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaanih mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihom ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapithaare

17 “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. 18 Nini piwaha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihomi komi piwaha kahapaamapi kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahoni hura owetitandihapaare. 19 Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwaha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopu nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihomi sawahomi isihyai winja bimindihandaatihiti otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti ahititaise. 20 Aihiti nini sangi akitinihiti sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihiti nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemapi autahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komu Isihya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise (Rukitho 12:57-59)

21 “Iyataati winihapipa isihyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasaui sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapithiyaate. Iyati ami piwaha anditiwihaha sataha aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihyai tiwamataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapithi noaipaitaise,’ *Japithi Numwaasitho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwihaha atiwhiyaate. 22 Ami ninihiti sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapithi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoi sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihya piwaha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwhiyaapithi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoi kinyi apipaahi naharimbami tihaha owehona undataataahi so isihaha maipitha

tihooatitandihhaami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapithi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Isi kinyi Autaahaathopii gaapundipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwaha ahotaniho bimonihii gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwaha titihemapii napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaathomii ambipa mepi autaahemwapii numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwaha piwaaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwaha napaisiha kaundipi maariho naasohitanihii keti piwaha piwanimii titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihooapihimahonihii ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihii ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawi napwitohtihandaatihimaitaawo.

²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohtihandaatihii bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoaipaitaise, hititi akitinihii waapihindii kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosi piwaha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwaha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihii aimi atiwhiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japihii Numwaasihoo 20:14; Winihapiipa 5:18*

tati piwaha aimi ahotihii atiwhiyaate. ²⁸ Amii ninihii sangi bapaandi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaathomii ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoaanjha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihii nangimaasi niyonaahii ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihii kinyi utaahonjii nahatongi nepi sisihii tumwipihapihii windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihii gisi niyonaahii kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihii kinyi utaahonjii nahatongi nepi sisihii tumwipihapihii windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwihii Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopii Katindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakihoo 10:11-12; Rukihoo 16:18*)

³¹ “Iyataati piwaha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi

nehĩ nanĩhiya utipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaatĩnohĩtĩhandĩ nasĩpatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyati natausaasane,' taha pĩwĩha jĩhura noaipataise. ³² Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩhĩ pĩwĩha sandĩ kasatataato apopaati waati kĩhiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati warĩho namataataahi amĩ ko apopaati saati maipĩhandĩ kĩhiyaisa kaitandĩhandaatĩhemwataise. Iyataati amĩ saati apopaati warĩho jĩho namasaamaati wo netĩ wĩrataataahi maipĩhandĩ saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasataise.

³³ "Iyataati amĩ pĩwĩha waisangi samĩ jaasoya aimĩ nepĩ kasatauhi aimĩ atiwĩhiyaate. Iyataati sa pĩwa siyate:

'Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpataahapĩto tipĩ katipĩ ahaingĩpĩpa nanĩpimatipĩ nepĩ namopĩsasipĩ akĩpĩpa kaime,' *Pĩrisihya 19:12; Nambaahandĩ 30:2; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 23:21*

taha aimĩ jĩhura noaipasĩhĩ sahĩ atiwĩhiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato, 'Ahomunĩ ahapaamunĩ ambĩpata sapa saitaano,' tipĩ pĩwĩha katipĩ wĩmisase, owetane. Nehĩ akĩpĩpaahi kaime. Iyapaapi 'yamĩhapataatĩhapĩto maatĩme.' Amĩ sapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mitĩhomasiipĩhĩso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi amĩ 'yapĩpataahapĩto maatĩme,' amĩ sapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ auhĩrĩmasĩpĩhĩso. Iyapaapi amĩ 'aunahĩpatĩ Jerusaremhandaahapĩto maatĩme,' sati isĩhiyaamĩ Kinĩho Mitĩho Awaisĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi amĩ 'kĩnyĩ nisĩ mitĩhoaatihapĩto,' tipĩ pĩwĩha katipĩ wĩmisase kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ mĩsisĩha wĩndĩ kĩhoepĩhemapi asĩhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩhande. ³⁷ Kĩnyĩ utaahonĩ ainahĩhonĩtapaapaahi kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha katisamĩha isĩhiya akĩte tĩwĩ naitaapo. Isĩ kĩnyĩ kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha 'aye kaitaano,' tipĩ 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O amĩ kaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ bipinjapĩ pĩwĩha wa katapaapaahi sa kĩnyĩ maarĩho jahĩho maipĩhomĩhaare. Iyati amĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩramĩha bihĩwainjataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sahĩ Maipĩhaiwa Isĩhiya Sangi Kasisohĩwaiwa Wĩhoaanĩ Kamaawĩwĩse Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare

(Rukĩho 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Iyataati pĩwĩha wa jĩhura siyaha aimĩ noaipasĩhĩ atiwĩhiyaate. Iyataati sa pĩwa siyate:

'Utaaho wo ndĩha nangumwaahonĩhoai amĩ komĩha wĩhoaanĩ namwaape. Amĩ wo mangĩrĩ tiwa nangĩwonaahi amĩ komĩhĩrĩ wĩhoaanĩ tipĩ nawe,' *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 21:24; Pĩrisihya 24:20; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 19:21*

tīwi pīwīha katauhi atiwīhiyaate. ³⁹ Aihī amī nīnīhī naasonī naasangi sandī kasatataato, usa maipīhaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanīhaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapīpati tīsawihonaahi amī wihoanīhatisangi tīsawihīwīta nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati amī utaaho wo kinyī apotīhīrī jahīrīhīrī nangaitandī pīwīha pīwaatītaatiwīhapīhapī nangīmaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyī kinyī apotīhīrī asīrīhīrimaawi tīmaamaipī koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati amī utaaho wo apīpaahi gi pohītaho tarīwīhīta nisī ikīpīpa nesaimbī yameti sisīmoaasinapī naninyamī napītaapo hītonaahi ko siso nusatipapī kaanīhī wapīhapī nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati amī utaaho wo wapaapī naninye hīta nasehonaahi bīpi kapa nahīsesīpīpa napaisaati nunye. Iyati amī utaaho wo gisī nisīhapa ipoti nahīmītaanī wapa naninye hītonaahi komī pīwīha nepumaamapī bīpi nunye.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Samī Tiworisai Maarīho Nunyawise Tīndīhandapīhaare
(Rukīho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Iyataati pīwīha wa jīhura aimī noaipasīhī sahi aimī atiwīhiyaate. Iyataati pīwīha sa siyahaare, Kinyī naisīhiyai maarīho nunyapaapī amī tiworisai maarīho namunye, taha jīhura noaipasīhī atiwīhiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihī nīnīhī sangisī sandī kasatataato samī tiworisa isīhiya samīhiyaametahiyai maarīho nunyawise. Aiwī isīhiya usa sangi kahapaamapīpa gīmunyaatīhapa naanīti yaasīhaiwa nasanyohiyīhiyaapī gaapundīwīse Autaahaatīho sawaho kiyaisī tītīhemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahī saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho sawahomīhīretī japepīhīrīwī taawī kaimī nowaayopo. O sandī apaapīmaato, amī Autaahaatīho komī ipīho netī isīhiya maipīhiyaamīhetunī gaahiyaamīhetunī yaawutaataise. Iyati amī komī wipati netī gaahiyaamīhetunī maipīhiyaamīhetunī ahoya wipīpasīhī wipurīwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahī sandī saiwi isīhiya maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaisaahīhī maarīho nunyohītīmandī wapa kahapaamapīpa asakaiwī naitotīwo? Owetise. Amī sandī isīhiya gamanīhopī nawīho takisīhandī nusehohiyīhiya nusewaawī tiwatīhaati sawanaapīho ikonīwī nehohiyīhiyaisangi satī katī kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowī sahi maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaisaahīhīhī nunyohītīmandī gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akīpīpa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati amī sahi nehī samī naisīhiya japī jaatingoyaisaahīhī nīwīpaapī pīwaundawaawaahi isīhiya usa apīpaahi saiwi wīndī kamaiwīhatī sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatīhopī atīhomiwī nanīpimatīwī

sam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaisangi sat+ kat+ kaiw+
 maar+ho nam+nawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Is+ sam+ Jap+ho
 yam+hapataat+h+ bimis+ho t+ti+h+ gaaho ainh+ho
 saasanotahosi sangisangi kat+ nep+ t+ti+h+ kaiw+ gaahiyat+
 ainh+hiyaat+ saasanotahiyaatimat+wise,” undat+
 Jisaasiho is+hiyais+ saiwa kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piw+ima Is+hiyai Iw+itataman+w+ And+it+wip+
 Kiyawaahapa Noas+taat+w+handap+haare*

¹ Jisaasiho satat+ kaundatosat+ am+ p+w+ha wiwa saun-
 dataase. “Is+hiya usaap+ nyangi nyainjaitot+w+ wiwa
 gaahaiwa kiyaam+ nd+het+ kamaiw+se. O is+hiyaam+
 nd+het+ saiwa kiyawaawaah+ sam+ Jap+ho yam+hapataat+h+
 bimis+ho sap+ gaahaiwa t+man+ ah+siwaiwa w+nd+ kandap+
 namaasam+taise.

² “Iyataat+ is+hiya kahapaamap+pa owehiyais+ wapa
 kiyais+ and+it+wiw+itand+hapa numw+taat+waah+ b+pi
 napaisaat+ nunyaw+se. Iyataat+ is+hiya usa otaatap+hiya
 is+hiya nyainjawaaw+ nyam+ amb+pat+ nep+ autaah+
 awaindep+nyamaitot+w+ asakaiw+ auta an+an+ p+w+haap+
 ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hun+ daih+rauni is+hiya usais+
 and+it+wiw+itand+haiwa nunyawaayopo. Ais+ sah+
 kiyaam+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kamaiw+se. Iyawaaw+ sah+ baiw+
 gw+nyaap+se kiya kiyaam+ is+hiyaam+hetap+ naitaat+w+
 kiyoh+waiwa aim+ nesihyaas+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+
 ipot+hura wapa namumw+taise. ³ Is+ kiny+ is+hiya
 ik+p+pa nandapa owehiyai wapa and+it+wiw+itand+hapa
 nunyapaapaah+ kiny+ gap+ gaatingoya kinaimwaayai
 saiwa siyataayo mund+p+ neh+ noaat+p+ nunye. ⁴ Is+
 kiny+ is+hiyaap+ maar+ho as+piyapaap+ kaing+it+hand+
 noasandane. Noasandan+h+ Gap+ho noasandih+haiwa
 mmonahosi mmonataat+ kandap+ wihoaan+hapa
 nah+m+taise.

*Kima Piw+ima Autaahaat+hop+ Gaapundawaaw+ Noaat+w+
 Gaapund+taat+w+handap+haare*

(Ruk+ho 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataat+ kiny+ kiwahon+ gaapundapaahura
 is+hiya otaatap+hiyaamataimbi gaap+mund+me. Siya
 otaatap+hiya gaapundawaahura is+hiya nyainjaitot+w+
 an+an+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+waiwaat+hun+ is+hiya
 ahoyan+hauh+hap+hun+ maarit+w+ auta dop+ bitotawa
 Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+w+hiyaare. Sah+ baiw+
 atiwi gw+nyaap+se kiya aim+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+wiwaap+
 wihoaan+hapa nesihyaas+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+hura kiyai

wapa namumw+taise, ap+paah+ owet+taise. ⁶ Is+ kiny+ gapund+taap+hura kiny+ baimb+ is+hiya nunaaha kir+h+rupa owehap+h+ numbwi noaat+pi Gap+ho noaata bimis+hop+ gaapunde. Aisam+h+ noaat+pi kaing+waiwa mmonahosi wihoan+ gaahaiwa nah+m+taise.

⁷ “Iyataati sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaahura is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamat+maiw+se. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah+ utaar+hand+ p+h+ta gaapund+m+ naisaih+ at+nyitot+w+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+w+hiyaare. ⁸ Sam+ Jap+ho Autaahaat+hoai sah+ sang+ nunjesaih+ sam+ nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa j+h+ aim+ mmondaise. Is+ sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaap+ neh+hiyaam+hat+ nep+ kiret+ kamaiw+se.

⁹ “Is+ sah+ saiw+ k+m+ret+ gaapund+w+se ‘Nyami Ap+hon+ yam+hapataat+h+ Biming+honye, kiny+ amb+pat+ nyah+ naimawa awaindewaama onaah+tewaamaitaano. ¹⁰ Kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bime. Nyainjaap+ bimisam+h+ nyah+ kiny+ maariting+r+h+ret+ m+haat+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ japep+h+roh+patamatiyaat+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+sangi japep+h+r+taano. ¹¹ Nandapa wan+ ip+mo kimoetap+hapa nyangi nany+nye. ¹² Aimb+ is+hiya maip+h+haiwa nyangi kanyisauh+ kaiwa nyah+ aim+ nemwahoh+patamataimb+ nyami maip+h+haiwa nep+nyamape. ¹³ Aimb+ kiny+ nyangis+ wapa nanyisenat+ nyapatitand+h+haiwaat+h+ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaat+hap+ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap+ kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bindapaise. Kiny+ wat+pi+honje. Kiny+ saasanotahonje. Kon+n+h+ saimb+ bindapaise. Ak+te.’

¹⁴ “Baiw+ atiw+se. Is+hiya usa sangi maip+h+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumwawaawaah+ sam+ Jap+ho yam+hapataat+h+ Bimis+ho am+ sam+ maip+h+haiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵ O am+ is+hiya usa sangi maip+h+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumaamawaawaah+ am+ sam+ Jap+ho sam+ maip+h+haiwa w+nd+ nesamaamaitaise.

Kima P+w+ima Gaapund+taat+w+ Nandapa Namaan+w+ On-aitaat+w+handap+haare

¹⁶ “Iyataati sah+ nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+ bindawaahura is+hiya otaatap+hiya is+hiya usa nyangi nyasondot+w+ kiyoh+patamataiw+ isemet+w+se. Ak+tin+h+ sand+ kasatataato is+hiya siyohiy+hiya kiyami sand+ siyoh+t+ndam+ wihoan+h+apa aim+ nesihyaare. ¹⁷ O kiny+ nandapa namaan+pi onaayapaapaah+ kiny+ nd+maahomwaan+ itataman+pi bausan+pi m+sis+ha t+w+haat+pi nap+pat+pi nan+haimb+ bime. ¹⁸ Saimb+ nan+haimb+ jahomaah+mas+honyamataimb+ bimisam+h+ is+hiya kinyap+ ko nandapa onaayati bindataise t+w+

wĩndĩ gĩmunyaitaatiwo. Iyonĩhi kinyĩ Gapĩho noaatati bimisiho kohĩhi sawaho gĩsonati gwĩnyaitaise. Iyati Gapĩho ko noaasandihĩhaiwa mmonahosi kinyĩ noaasapĩ kaingĩwaiwaapĩ wihoanjĩhapa nahĩmĩtaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Gaahaiwa Nepĩ Ahoaitaatiwĩhandapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ “Kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhi sawanaatapĩ kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa gaahaiwa nepĩ ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepĩ ahoyawaawaahi kahĩho naapĩho nanatunĩ yosoaamatatunĩ amĩ anjoojĩ nawĩtapĩ ikonjahihi samĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa nopĩsasina owetĩtaise. Iyonĩhi samĩ maarĩhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetĩtaise. ²⁰ Isĩ samĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa sawanaatapĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapaahihi nepĩ ahoyawi sapa kapa komĩ otĩpĩpatapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samĩhaiwa kahĩho naapĩho namaanati yosoaamaamatati isĩhiya anjoojĩ nawatapĩ ikomaanĩwĩ nga biyati ahĩsĩsotĩtaise. ²¹ Isĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩhoaisangi samĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa ahoyohĩpĩpĩhihi sapĩhihi kapĩhihi maawi ahĩsĩsotĩtaise.

²² “Iyataati ndĩha ambĩpati daihĩra nunjĩtandĩ sisĩhaamatiyahaare. Isĩ amĩ kinyĩ ndĩha saasanotahandaataahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisangi nga biyati saasanotĩtaise. ²³ O amĩ kinyĩ ndĩha sisĩha niyotisihaamatiya maipĩta niyotataataahi kinyĩ ambĩpatisangi apĩpaahihi asĩhatamaitaise. Isĩ kinyĩ omanjĩtĩtihihi maarĩhoaatĩhihsangi setĩtaise. Kinyĩ kĩmambĩhaiwaisaahihi maarĩho nunyamahingĩtĩnda yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhaiwai kinyĩ wĩndĩ mmonĩpĩ amĩ wĩndĩ kamaitaise.

²⁴ “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururĩ yahuramĩ otĩpĩpati ahoyati isiwtataati otĩpĩpati kamaitaise, owetĩtaise. Nehĩ woaisaahihi maarĩho nunyataati woaisĩ maarĩho namumwĩtaise. Iyati woaisĩ biya anĩtisa isiwtata woai namati pohipĩwisamaitaise. Isĩ sahi saiwi noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomunĩ kahapaamapĩpa nawĩhomunĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaatimaamatĩtaapo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Kahapaamapĩpa Owetihĩ Pĩhitĩwĩ
Gwĩnyaahohĩtihandapĩhaare
(Rukĩho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Aihĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato samĩ ambĩpatapĩhapa nandapa waapoho apotĩhĩrĩ napa newa nana niyoaitĩhaawe tĩwĩ waati pĩhitĩwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapise. Autaahaatĩho samĩ ambĩpatĩsangi nasamihĩhatisĩ ko kati nunyawĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtaatiwĩhapa nandapa namaasamĩtaiso? Iyati amĩ ko samĩ ambĩpati namaasapĩ nĩwusoaitaatiwĩhapa

yutihiiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?
²⁶ Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami arjipipihi ahoya nanahomahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihimimisihoko nehinihiyahohai sawahokomikwiraatihianitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isisahi kohoainamusatipihapisi samijapihomikiriwipatotapihyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaaribiya bimibandhandapi gwinyapenatoandaatiki naungwihawa neti bihiwainjitaio? Owetise. Autaahaatihosawahomihande.

²⁸ "Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihonapitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihotipipati kiyati apotihirinasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangisandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwakaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi kowindi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatihosoromonihoainusatipihautaahi tandipihohai neti itatamanatiyundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihowoyihawanahendaise. Bousonihitisiatiwi tihohaitaapo. Tandipihowoyihaisaiwaisi Autaahaatihoiwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihopimaipihonji gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihosangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹ Isisami naniwiniyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawipiwihawindi samaatiwise: 'Nyahi nandapa waapohomaahapanaandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapaniyowaati nipaatihaawe?' tiwi pihitiwi gumunyaapise. ³² Samijapiho yamihapataatihimimisihosapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahndaise tati aimimmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihopatihomiwigimunyaapihiya kawai kiyaami Autaahaatihohemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. ³³ Isisahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwijihi yeye tiwi Autaahaatihohai nehiiwinjasaihi ami kosangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihiami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami tihitirihireti komaaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahihijasamana nasonihikireti japepihirwise. Aisahi Autaahaatihokaiwajapepihirohiwaiwaami tiwathiati sami nenoaahitiwaiwanahatewana samitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisihabousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanonihi gumunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwanehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisihawanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisihanaasi naasaahi tihitihiketapihaiwananaihaiwa tisaitataise," tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihitipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitihandapithaare

(Rukho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahi isihya usaapi saiwihye saiwihye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihitipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatithoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito.

² O sandi apaapimaasato, ami Autaahaatitho sahi isihya usaisitipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi

nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo.

³ Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihimatoaatipatinangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatihikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise?

⁴ Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihotimatoaatipatinangimaasandihihandi kandi kisaahoaisinisaahone, kinyi ndihotiyaiho ikwaatipihohingotihinehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise?

⁵ Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihotimatoaatipatinangimaasandipati jihinemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihotikwaatipihohotisho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo.

⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maaritho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihya kihya kihyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihya nandapanunyahihyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo.

Aisahi sami maaritho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihya kihyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapanunyahinetibiya namaanatikomihuhiraapihineti itipwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwaha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Nunjeniwidi Daapi Maasomwaanji Tiwitaatihandapithaare

(Rukho 11:9-13)

⁷ "Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatithoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatitho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatitho nuwati kapa nesamitaise.

⁸ Isi isihya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatithoaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihyai kapa nunjenohipipa

Autaahaatihō numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitai daataataahi Autaahaatihō kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatihō niwuwitaise.

⁹ “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoi nandapa birethandapi nunjenhonhi nawha nemwitaeso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoi ariho napopihopi nunjehonhi akwiranho nemwitaeso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japihō yamihapataatihi bimisihohi isihya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyhiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitai waati numwitaise. ¹² Isi ami sahi isihya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiw gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winhapipa sapi Autaahaatihō Mosesihoi numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihya Asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwhati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe
(Rukihō 13:24)

¹³ “Nanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nu-taatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Ahi isihya titaahiyhiya nanhaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihi naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya asiyhiyaimatiwi jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwhati apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapih bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi nanjiraare. Aisi isihya ninaasiyaahi onepati maipihinjaatihi mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Piwaha Jaiwitiwaha Ausaitaatiwhandapihare
(Rukihō 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyhiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasaitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatih maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anini napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyामी omanjitihi isihyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare.

¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandiipihodawipatetapi ningoti ahotihinandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati pihoiipihomi yandiipihodawoyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihinandawaayowo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandiipihogaahoningoaitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandiipihodawoyiha maipihoningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandiipihodawoyiha maipihoningoaitaise. Iyonhi ami ipati maipihati yandiipihogaahoningoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandiipihodawoyiha biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisihapihihihoaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatami yandiipihodawoyiha mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi ishiya piwihajaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati ishiya jinjapihihi nngisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyhiya nahatiya yamihapataatihi nisi Apihodawoyiha Autaahaatihi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi windi namindaaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi ishiya Apihodawoyiha yamihapataatihi bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihirohoyhiya siyaahihini nisi Apihodawoyiha ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi nandaaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisihapihi ipotiheti ishiya taahiyhiya ushiya ashiya nngi sandaitaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwihadawoyiha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipihodawoyiha maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwakahatamatipetahaiwakiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. ²³ Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titihisaundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi maasotihiyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahihikaiwihiyaate. Isi sahi nngi nanimasi nawisawitiwi nuwise,’ undito.

*Kima Piwima Daihira Yatwi Anjaani
animatitaatiwihiraapihaare
(Rukho 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Isi ishiya usa nini sangi nisi piwihakandisasihowimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjaani animatitandi biyati gwinyati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasihabaahi mihapi anitisihi mihotati animatipatamataiwhiyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjaani saani anitiwi yasihabaahi mihapi mihotiwi watipihani animatihauhi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindahandisepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati

saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindihĩ aṅaṅi saanji wĩndĩ namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya usa nisi piwĩha kiama katotĩma atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihirohiihiya siya utaaho wo biyati giṃunyaati naharisaho aṅaṅi aripati napaipataatihi aṅimatisihomataiwihiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho aṅaṅi siyati aripati napaipataatihi aṅimatihi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itĩnambitihihi napoyaaĩ saiwa saanji aṅaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipĩndamasihĩ niyati noatiwoti kĩritiandahinji tĩmahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwĩha kataunjati osasepihaasihĩ ishiya wĩrisandĩhandi kiyaami maariho wĩndotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho wĩndositiĩmandi apaapiĩmahe, ami Jisaasiho piwĩha ausaati kataunjimumwaanji ishiya wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiihiyaami piwĩha ausaapi katĩwunjohĩmumwaanji amusaati komi watipĩhandisati kataunjihĩ kandapi kiyaami maariho wĩndotaise.

8

Kĩma Piwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasitiĩhandapihaare

(Maakĩho 1:40-44; Rukĩho 5:12-14)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sisĩhoasĩni namasi noatiĩpasihĩ ishiya apiĩpaahi awaindi wĩrisandĩhandi niwĩpinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihĩ utaaho wo asaaha piĩsapĩpaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomĩhini atotiĩpiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonge, kinyi nisi asaaha piĩsapĩmaiwa nepĩniĩmaitaapi maariĩpaapaahi nepĩniĩmape, niĩni noipati gaahoniĩnitiĩtaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihĩ Jisaasiho asaaha piĩsapĩpaisahoai ikwĩri ahiĩwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipapi gaahonĩmatĩtaapi niĩni maariĩtaayoni kinyi piĩsapĩpa owetanĩhi kinyi noaipapi gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Undihĩ keti kuraanĩhi komi asaaha piĩsapĩpa owetihi ko noipati gaaho popitiĩhoematataise. ⁴ Aihĩ ko noipati gaahotiĩhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi asaaha piĩsapĩpa niĩni nehĩmahohitiĩmandapi ishiya nehĩhiyai ausaapi kamundiĩme. Owetise. Nehĩ tĩtihi korĩnihiĩ numbwi piĩrisihya ishiyaapi nandapa tĩhiwi Autaahaatiĩhoai nunyohiihiyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamĩhi kiya kinyi piĩsapĩpa akitiĩnihi owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangĩsapĩse. Aiwĩ kinyi asaaha piĩsapĩpa akitiĩnihi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatiho nisi asaaha timbiĩpa nenĩmataise undipi nunjiĩtaapiĩhapa kiyai nunye.

Numwisamihĩ kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kinyapi tihĩwi Autaahaatĩhoai numwĩto,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwi Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami Mitĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasitĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati aunahĩpati Kapaniyamĩhanda noaipasĩhĩ utaaho wo isĩhiya Romĩhiyaamĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 100 kaiwĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisĩhonye, nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩ ikwauhĩrĩ biwateti apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ yaawihĩ konĩhĩ nanototihĩ kahĩtataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nĩnĩ nundi koai tĩtĩhĩwiwĩtaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, kĩnyĩ nisĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nambi nandaitaapi nĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩmaahĩ. Gaasi nehĩ piwĩha katisamĩhĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ timbĩpa owetĩto. ⁹ Iyataati nĩnĩsangi isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya ninjaawĩ bimauhĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bindataahonĩne. Iyataati ami tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya usa nisĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimauhĩ nĩnĩ kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nĩnĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kĩnyĩ numwe!’ undonaahĩ atisa notaise. Aihĩ ami utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kĩnyĩ namme!’ undonaahĩ atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai ‘kĩnyĩ kĩmati otĩpĩpati kaime,’ undonaahĩ ami atisati kiyataise. Saindĩhonĩnisĩ ami kĩnyĩ piwĩha katĩpĩ timbĩpa nemaitaapi watĩpĩhandisahonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase. ¹⁰ Undati kaundihĩ Jisaasiho atisataati piwĩha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mĩtaahĩ gwĩnyapenataise. Siyati gwĩnyapenataati namati isĩhiya koaisawĩ maasĩ daiwĩ bitohoyĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiya usa utaamo kĩmo biyati gwĩwunyaasĩpatamataiwĩ baiwĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhiya tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ mausoho owetise.

¹¹ “Isĩ nĩnĩ sangisi sandĩ kasatataato, yamĩhapataatĩhĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandahapĩhiya Abĩraahamĩho, Isaakĩho ami Jekopĩho siyaisawĩ maasĩ nandapa nanĩwĩ nahoaiwĩ piwaatinjaihĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaisaahĩhĩ iwinja bimĩtaise. ¹² Iyati Autaahaatĩho jĩhura isĩhiyai iwinja bimĩtota tĩmanja ahĩwisawĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapi asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhemahonĩhĩ gwĩwĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitaapo,” tati kiyaisĩ kaundataase. ¹³ Iyatosa tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai tĩhaapundisĩhoai saundataase. “Gaasĩ kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ numwe, kinyĩ gwĩwunyapehingĩtĩhandĩ kandĩ naitaino,” undataase.

Kima Pīwīma Pitaahomī Sanohaamaatamī Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapīhaare

(Maakīho 1:29-31; Rukīho 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahomī anjipipihī nasatī noaipataise. Iyatī anjanjī nandaatī mmonataatī Pitaahomī sanohaamaatī sisīha nusoapatī yaawihī nanotondaise. ¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho kaati ikwirī ahīwisa sisīha timbipa nemwa tītīhīwiwataise. Aihī kaatī nepatī Jisaasihopī nandapa turīhatī koai yainjiraawisataise.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Itipīho Maipīhapai Nemwa Isīhiya Taahiyīhiyai Tītīhīwisitihandapīhaare

(Maakīho 1:32-34; Rukīho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aihī asihataahura isīhiya taahiyīhiya itipīho maipīhaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. Aihī Jisaasiho nehī komī pīwīhaaraahī itipīho maipīhaiwaisī nemataise. Iyatī amī isīhiya nahatiya timbīpaisahiyai japīhī tītīhīwiwataise. ¹⁷ Saiwa siyatī noaipataihī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihī ko atisatī netī sata katisīha wanī akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyamī andītati kunyapetotīhandī sawahomīhetema nyamī timbīpa netī awīnyītīmatī nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*

tatī Aisaiyaaho katisīhaare.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Isīhiya Usa Nīngi Nanipinjītaatīwaahī Yaawatī Naanjīwaiwaapī Kiya Gwīnyaaposawo Tīndīhandapīhaare

(Rukīho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho mmonata isīhiya durīhīramataiwī ni-maanīwī komīhinī ahoyanīmī nasauhī amī komī otīpīpatī mmowī nepī kaiwī nuwipinjohiyīhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durīhīrī Garirihandamī wihīnapī nutīhaawo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihī utaaho wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīho nasatī Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katīpunjingīhonye, wapīhī naisamīhapīhī nīnī gi nahipinjīto,” undataase. ²⁰ Saundihī Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Suhīrī ainjīhīrīhīrī kīramī akosīha yomumwaanjī nanoaitandīhapīhī ausetahīre. Iyataatī amī kohoisangi nanoaitandīha itīha ausetahore. Iyataahandī kandī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nehīhaatī maatīmaatī nanotī daayataahonīnisī anjanjī owehonīne,” undataase. ²¹ Aihī utaaho wo Jisaasihomī pīwīha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nīnī gi nangipinjītandīhandī kandī apīho napwonīhī yamwaatosamapīhuraapī jatītaanī kīnyī gaare dītaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isīhiya

asiy+hiyaimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+itaat+wi+handi owehiya kiyaami napohiy+hiyai sawana nepi yamwaap+se. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho It+namb+it+hi+ri Net+ Yat+his+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 4:36-41; Ruk+ho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ kom+ ot+ip+ipati mmon+wi nep+ kaiwi nuwipin+johiy+hiyaisaw+ kopuhot+ yamwaasi nowaayopo.

²⁴ Taaw+ niyauhi nuwisaataat+ap+ it+namb+it+hi+ri ap+paahi aungwohand+ dur+hi+raat+hi+ noaipataise. Noaipati it+namb+it+hi+ri dur+hi+ri tiwayaas+hi+ waap+haati sis+ho dot+ kopuhot+ tiraamataise. Sand+ taat+ saihi Jisaasihoh+ ahomaaya nanomataise.

²⁵ Nanomas+hi+ kom+ ot+ip+ipati+hiya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honge, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah+ aim+ det+ waapoho nana owet+it+haawiyono,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Undauh+ Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindap+ yayopo? Sahi nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+it+hand+ maah+tihe?” undataase. Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho dotat+ it+namb+it+hi+risuni dur+hi+risuni yat+hit+ip+ owete undih+ ami it+namb+it+hi+runi dur+hi+ri sis+haiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaan+ at+wisa kand+n+hi+ ap+paahi yat+hita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi ot+ip+ipati+hiya ese tiwi ikwi+ri mang+ra ikw+nawaayopo. Ikw+n+wi sanawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo napimahoe? Ami it+namb+it+hi+ri waap+haati sis+homatiyahaiwaisangi kom+ maahomwaan+ at+wisa as+mwaat+it+hi+ sanaind+mando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Utaahur+ Yahuram+hat+hap+ It+ip+ho Maip+haiwa Nemwas+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 5:1-17; Ruk+ho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ kom+ ot+ip+ipati+hiyaisaw+ dur+hi+ri nahait+wi wih+n+ m+hih+n+ yap+pat+ Gataraahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaip+hauhi utaahur+ yahur+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa n+w+ndaap+ bimauh+hur+ akos+ha is+hiya napohiy+hiyai ahiyoh+ip+ip+hi bindamaahur+ kiraapi napihi Jisaasihoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Iyataat+ utaasuri sur+ ap+paahi wat+ip+ihur+it+hi is+hiya yaiwi w+nd+ dahomaiw+ih+raare.

²⁹ Aih+ sur+ utaasuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai saund+wi+ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autahaat+hom+ Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napit+nyitaape? Nyami asis+ha kinyi nyangi nyap+ mw+nyap+ yaas+hand+ nanyam+taap+ha sang+ noaipas+ napaap+ namb+honge?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aih+ sap+hi+ on+hi+

wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa nan+iwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aih+i it+iho maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi g+iwusewaayopo. “Am+i kiny+i nyangi utaamur+i ki+muram+i mat+hapi nep+nyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaat+ihi nowa nandaitaan+i nat+i+nyoaase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho it+iho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuw+ise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuw+ise undih+i it+iho maipiwai kur+i utaasuraat+hapi noaipasi kap+h+i maasap+haiwa asakiyati bitos+iwaiwaat+ihi nandaawaayopo. It+iho maipiwai maasap+haiwaat+ihi nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehooatetet+i ainji+hariwi naman+i ndi nuwi dur+i+hiraat+ihi naapwaat+iwi waapoho nan+iwi nawatisawaayopo. ³³ Aih+i is+ihiya maasap+haiwa jaawi bitohohiy+ihiya sand+i mmow+i map+i aunah+i pataahapi yan+i h+i map+i nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaap+i kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi am+i Jisaasiho utaahuram+i hat+i hapi it+iho maip+haiwa nemwas+ihi kur+i noaipapi gaahurimatind+i handapimaawi kaund+iwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi sat+iwi kaundauhi atiwi map+i is+ihiya aunah+i pat+i nahandi nupwisas+i wesi Jisaasihoaisun+i utaahur+i kuram+i hat+i hapi it+iho maip+haiwa nemwaasururisun+i iwinjaitaat+iwi nasawaayopo. Nap+iwi Jisaasihoaisun+i utaahur+i kuram+i hat+i hapi it+iho maip+haiwa nemwasururisun+i baiwi uson+iwi gaamawaayopo. Usow+i kaiwosaw+i Jisaasihoai is+ihiya aunah+i pataahap+ihiya g+iwusep+i napaisaatund+iwi nyami yap+i pat+i namasi w+i taahapi numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom+i Ikwauhi+i Biwatesihoai Tit+ihiwis+ihi handap+ihaare
(Maak+iho 2:1-12; Ruk+iho 5:17-26)

¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jah+i ra dur+i+hiraat+ihi ra nahaita kom+i aunah+i pat+i Kapaniyam+i handaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipas+ihi is+ihiya usa Jisaasiho tit+ihiwiw+i tot+iwi gw+i nyapenawaawi utaaho wo kom+i ikwauhi+i ap+i paah+i biwates+ihi w+i ndi dosi dahomaayaho gw+i ti hot+i autaahi nanototih+ihoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauh+i Jisaasiho kiyaam+i sawahop+i g+iwunyaahoh+i ti handi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho kom+i ikwauhi+i biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasiho and+i tit+ihi maariho w+i hitane. Ni+n+i kiny+i maip+haiwa neh+i mataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya kiyaaĩ omanĩtĩtĩhiĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatĩhonĩne tatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ sisĩpĩhĩndaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanĩhauhiĩ Jisaasiho kiyaaĩ omanĩtĩtĩhiĩ maarĩhoaatĩhiĩ usonatosatĩ kiyai saundataase. “Sahiĩ saiwa maipĩmaiwa napindapĩ taawi gwĩnyapehopo? ⁵ Pĩwĩha kĩmairamĩ maahĩwaanĩhiĩ usaayataise? Nĩnĩ satĩtandĩmaaro? ‘Nĩnĩ kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa nehĩmataayo tĩtandĩmaaro e kinyĩ timbĩpa nehĩmataayoniĩ dosi numwe,’ tĩtandĩmaaro? ⁶ Isĩ amiĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapĩ ko yapĩpataapĩhiĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitandĩ kĩmaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisahore tĩwĩ sahiĩ mmondaatĩwĩ nĩnĩ sangi saindĩ nasisĩtaano,” undatĩ isĩhiyaisĩ kaundataase. Saundatosatĩ utaaho komĩ ikwauhiĩrĩ bĩwatesĩhoai saundataase. “Nepapĩ dopĩ kinyĩ yutĩhiĩrĩ gwaasĩha nesi kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihĩ utaaho komĩ ikwauhiĩrĩ bĩwatetĩ andĩtĩmitisĩho nepatĩ dosi komĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komĩ ikwauhiĩrĩ bĩwatetĩ napwisĩhoai tĩtĩhemwasĩtĩmandĩ isĩhiya mmonawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ yaiwĩ siyatĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya yapĩpataapĩhiyai watĩpĩhandĩ numwindĩhandapĩ maaritĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nĩwimaapĩ mepĩ autaahemwawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoi Gaatatĩ Numwaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 2:13-17; Rukĩho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapĩhiĩ anĩpĩpĩhiĩ namasi taatĩ daihiĩra notaatĩ nĩnĩ Matiyuhonĩnĩ Romĩhandaaahapĩ gamanĩhopĩ nawĩho isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ nehohĩhonĩnĩ anaaĩnĩ nisiĩ opisihan-daapĩhiĩ bimonĩhiĩ ninjataise. Ninjatosatĩ Jisaasiho nĩngi sandataase. “Kĩnyĩ nambĩ nĩngi nanipĩnje,” ndihĩ nĩnĩ dosi Jisaasihoai nĩwipĩnjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho nisiĩ anĩpĩpĩhiĩ taatĩ nandapa nainjĩhiĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya nawĩho takisihandĩ ikonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaunĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya maasaimaarĩhiyaunĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawunĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisawunĩ nandapa maawi nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihĩ saiwĩ nanĩhauhiĩ isĩhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isĩhiya nawĩho takisihandĩ ikonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisatunĩ isĩhiya maatĩmaatapĩ maipĩhiya maasaimaarĩhiyaisatĩ nandapa nainjĩhiĩ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawĩ Parisihiya Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nuwipĩnjohiyĩhiyai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisĩho nawĩho takisihandĩ ikonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisatunĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya

maasaimaar+hiyaisatun+ napaapi nandapa nainje?" undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauh+ Jisaasiho at+wisatosati+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha net+ saundataase. "Is+hiya ainahiy+hiyaan+n+ timb+maayaahiyaan+ne t+w+hiya siya dok+taahoap+h+ nowaamaayopo. Is+hiya mmot+n+w+ timbiyaahiyaan+ne t+w+hiyaah+h+ dok+taahoenda nowaayopo.

13 Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+ kasat+tandiyoh+maami tanyaaha napondaase t+w+ nep+ tip+taapa+ mmon+w+ise.

'Sah+ n+ngi maar+ho naninyaw+ is+hiyai iw+tataman+w+ maar+ho w+wihoh+t+handapaanyise sam+ kohas+p+ho nandapa t+h+w+ sisand+pap+ nan+m+taat+w+hapaap+maanyise,' *Oseyaa*ho 6:6

tis+haap+to. Iyataati+ n+n+ is+hiya sat+w+ nyah+ maip+h+aiwa oweta t+t+h+ gaahiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+n+maae. Owetise. Is+hiya sat+w+ nyah+ maip+h+aiwa kiyaati+ maip+hiyaan+ne tohiy+hiyai gand+ numwaitand+ nap+t+hon+ne," undat+ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Nandapa Namaan+w+ Onaitaat+w+handap+ Nasenoh+t+handap+haare

(*Maak+ho 2:18-22; Ruk+ho 5:33-39*)

14 Kaih+ Jon+ho is+hiyai waapohora baawusis+hoai nuwipinjohiy+hiya Jisaasihoenda nap+w+ sawana kiyaun+ Parisihiyaun+ asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaan+w+ onaayoh+t+handap+ Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahun+ Parisihiyaun+ nyam+h+at+ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapundaati+ koaisa p+waat+indaahura asis+ha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati+ onaayahaayo. Nyah+ siyahaayoni+ am+ gi nangipinjawi+ kiny+ ot+p+pat+ mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+miya napaapi nandapa wonj+ mas+honj+sangi ap+p+ah+ onaamaayopo?" undawaatopo.

15 Saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "N+n+ won+n+mesan+hura nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+ maar+ho as+paitaat+w+hiyaasi wan+ n+n+ kiyaisati+ maasi bindataayoni+ nisi ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ nanipinjoy+miya nandapa onaamaiw+ nanawaayopo.

16 "Iyataati+ Utaaho wo yut+h+r+ as+r+h+r+ namandipati+ jah+r+h+r+ napw+r+n+hon+h+ret+ t+maamah+wat+ w+nd+ ng+mundaise. Am+ t+maamah+wat+ gw+n+honaah+ yut+h+r+ jah+r+h+r+ napw+r+inj+p+p+h+ m+taah+ awaind+h+and+ napw+r+ndaise tati+ kandaase. 17 Iyataati+ am+ p+w+ha waisangi siyate: waapoho wain+h+and+ as+t+h+and+ wipati+ jah+pati+ pusati+ namasaat+h+atop+ is+hiya w+nd+

nuhaapi wimiwi+taapo.* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wain+handi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandi+wa neh+haati nuhandi+wa owetan+hi ami wipatisangi nawatata nop+sas+ndaise. O ami wain+handi as+ti+handi wipati as+pata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wain+handuni wipatuni biyati nga ahot+taise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Anjaaji Piwihaapi Ahoyandaatiw+handi Ja Bimisihom Mitihom Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihom Ut+ Apot+hi+ri Wis+ti+handap+haare

18 Jisaasiho taati sandi saundih+ Judaahiyaami anjaaji piwi+haapi ahoyanohaanaaji ja bimisihom m+ti+ho Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auh+raapi+hi atoti+pi+wesati bindata saundataase. “Nis+ maasi+haama wani kaati+n+hi napwise. Napwis+ ami k+ny+ nambi ikwi+ri ah+wisapi ahowimasam+hi nepa jah+ra asaamaatimatati bim+tais+ namme,” undataase. 19 Aih+ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapi+hapi+hiyaami m+ti+hoaisami komi an+pi+pi+hapi naihi Jisaasihom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

20 Taawa daih+ra niyon+hi apopaat+ waati jiti+pati api+paahi namandarisati k+naungwi+ha ikwi+ maindi+mw+ti+hi auh+ram+ yahuri 12 kiya sanawih+ jiti+mainji+haati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihom+ uti apot+hi+ram+ otasaaha iwiwataise. 21 Sandi apopaat+ Jisaasihom+ uti apot+hi+ri iwis+ti+ndi sawahaati kaatami maar+hoat+hi sata gw+nyaataate. “Am+ nin+ neh+ Jisaasihom+ uti apot+hi+ri iwiwataataahi nisi timb+mba jiti+mahoh+ti+mandi owenet+taise,” tate. 22 Siya iwis+hi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo k+ny+ and+tit+pi+ kiny+ maar+ho w+hitane. Nisapi k+ny+ gi+nunyaahing+ti+handi kiny+ timb+pa jiti+mahing+ti+handi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih+ keti kuraan+hi saati apopaatami timb+pa timbiya jiti+mas+pi+pa gausendaise. 23 Aih+ Jisaasiho utaaho awais+hom+ anjaaji nandaataise. Nandaati anjaaji mmonata isi+hiya maar+ho tundih+ awiri+hi+ri taawi awiri+ti+wi nunaat+wi gwauhi usonataise. 24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Ki+maati apopi met+maati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaati+hi neh+ nanotondaise. Nanototi+hi ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipap+se,” undataase. Saundih+ kiya isi+hiya nahatiya awiri+ti+wi gw+wi+ bimohiy+hiya dop+ Jisaasihoi k+ny+ ak+ti+tinno und+wi sis+ipundawaayopo. 25 Aih+ isi+hiya awiri+ti+wi nunaat+wi gwohiy+hiyai aip+ nep+ nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi naw+sawitauh+ kura Jisaasiho

* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapi+ho sip+si+pi+handami at+it+ti+ nausohaapi ipi+hoeti ipiyawi awasih+ natan+wi gw+n+wi+ waapoho wain+handi katopi nuhaapi wipi+ ahiyaw+ nan+wi+hiyaare.

apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anjaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihhi napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihhi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihhi jahira gaata ahowimasihhi nepasitmandapi piwaha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndiha Nusorahaasithandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihhi anpipihhi taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatihhi windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahoni awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihhi Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihhi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi ninii shoaasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitihihi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihhi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaani siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihhi Jisaasiho kurami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti shoaasami ndiha nasorahaatonihhi jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihhi kurami ndiha jahira nusorahaatihhi jamaise. Jasihhi Jisaasiho kuri piwaha watipaha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi ninii shoaasami ndiha nasorahaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihhandi kandi kurihhi numwi sapihhi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaanji Niwusaasithandapihaare

³² Aihhi utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorahaasururi taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipho maipho isihiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihi piwaamaatiwihho niwindasihhi piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaasi nasuhhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomi omanjitihihi Jisaasiho itipho maipho isihiyaami piwaha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihi piwaamaatiwihhoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasihhi noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwaha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjihhi piwaatihhi isihiya Jisaasiho niwusaasihhi iwinjahohiyihiya

awaindihandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jhi windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasahi monaahiyaane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Ahi ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapahaare

³⁵ Ahi Jisaasiho noti nesivesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahun gwiharaahaiwaraahun japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaan piwahaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho nyainja bimindihandi isihyaanam otihatih nesisa mhotitandihandapi piwaha gaaha wanha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihya timbipa gumunyaata kahatamatpetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise. ³⁶ Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihya taahiyhiyai isihyaun itipho maipihaiwaun naanhaiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauh kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanhaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundih Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauh daisawhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwhapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaasihhe. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwhapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipatihya kipwitaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundwise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaan Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapahaare

(Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyhiyaan ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipho maipihaiwa nehahaati

newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihwiwihaw nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaatati nanyamaasawhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotih komi saingho Endiruhotih Sepetihomi mwaahuri saahosaingho Jemisiyi Joniye. ³ Aih Piripihotih, Batoromiyuhotih, Tomaasihotih ami nini Matiyuhonini nawho takisihandi jihura nehohihoninithi, Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotih ami Tatiyaasihotihe. ⁴ Aih ami Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romhandahiyaami otithi bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyhiyaanamhotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwtaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotih siyaane.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindhandapahaare

(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi pwihawinihapipa sata kanyatati sawahomi otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoasataise. "Sahi wuwaninithi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamihatihuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahiphaiwaara windi namuwise. ⁶ Siyawaawi sahi nehi ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasapho sipisipihandamataiw owetohiyhiyaaphi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. ⁷ Saiwi nuwi pwihaw sahi satiw ausaapise: 'Autahaatho sangi jainja bimindhandi aimi samhatithi nasati kimandi detindaise,' undwi kaundwise. ⁸ Aiw ishiyaami timbipa nemwap ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimap numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyami pisapipa nepumapi ishiyaamihatithi itipho maiphaiwaniwindaasiwaiwa nepumapise. Iyawaawi saiwi nawho namunyawi nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwiwa nawho namepi ishiyai nehi nunyawise. ⁹ Saiwi nowaawi nawho wo mipi jisho tuhwiniphohaisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyhiyaati nuwise. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi ami ikhisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiw yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi isihohipipa sapa kapaahitanithi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi

nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjitihandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaas+sitaawi nehitaanahiyaati nuwise.

11 “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami gwiharaahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwihaha ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho sami piwihaha biyati maaritati atisonihopi mmoniwise. Mmowi siyati sami piwihaha maaritati atisataati komi anjipipihisi sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise. Koai niwipaapi sapihisi koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatiwihura komi anjaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. 12 Ami sahi anjaanisi windaapihisi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanamisi saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomisi asisihaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandisi sami omanjitihihi napaisaatisamaitandihandisi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise. 13 Iyataati ami isihiya sandi anjindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwihaha kiyai saundohihaha Autaahaatihomisi asisihaha gaahure. Komi napaindihandisi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandisi sawaho Autaahaatihomisi neti numwitaaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipipihisi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandisi napaindihandisi Autaahaatihomisi jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaaise. 14 Iyataati isihiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwihaha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihisi kapihisi sami auhireti ikwaatipihomisi asisotishomisi tuwihapi nemapise Autaahaatihomisi sahi namepemitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahosisamaitaise undiwo. 15 Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise. Sihisi asisihaha isihiyai Autaahaatihomisi neti tipitapaitandihura isihiya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatihomisi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandisi ahosumwa manditimaawitaaise. Iyataati ami isihiya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwihaha atihomaasiwi ahosisahohiwaiwai Autaahaatihomisi naanjihaiwa jihisi Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandisi nunyati manditiwitaaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoaaasisawihiyaanisi aposerihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa Naitihaahaiwaapi Jihisi Timanja Kanyatindihandapihaare

(Maakihomisi 13:9-13; Rukihomisi 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha bih̄wainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. N̄n̄i sangi maasapiho sip̄sip̄handamataiw̄ and̄it̄mit̄iw̄ napaisaati nan̄haiw̄hiyaatangi is̄hiya suh̄ri ain̄j̄h̄ri ramataiw̄ tip̄ ik̄iw̄ tahaman̄iw̄ nop̄isasiw̄hiyaam̄hat̄h̄ nand̄isoasataayo. Siyataayoni sah̄ baiw̄ akw̄ran̄homataiw̄ m̄hop̄ m̄haap̄ japepinjaw̄ gw̄inyaap̄ mmot̄in̄iw̄ am̄i koho dip̄ihomataiw̄ neh̄ an̄in̄i napaisaati ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ kaiw̄ daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaaw̄ baiw̄ jaaw̄ bitosawise sah̄ kaisaih̄haiwaap̄ is̄hiya p̄w̄iha sam̄hetemapi it̄h̄isatiw̄ kiyaam̄ an̄an̄j̄ p̄w̄ihaap̄ ahoyanoh̄waiwaat̄h̄i wir̄h̄ri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi is̄hiya kiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyaap̄h̄i kahap̄hep̄samap̄ nasamaasi nuw̄i nis̄i amb̄ip̄atap̄isatiw̄ naan̄j̄at̄i yaas̄haiwa nasanyaw̄ t̄sap̄ mw̄isaw̄itaapo. Saiw̄ sasisaih̄ kiya Judaahiyaisun̄i is̄hiya kiyaam̄ dawaataatap̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ at̄ihomiw̄ ḡmunyaap̄hiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyaisun̄i sah̄i n̄n̄i kaind̄i kaindun̄j̄at̄i kiyoh̄waiwaap̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄itaat̄iwo. ¹⁹ Saiw̄ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuw̄i it̄h̄isatiw̄i nasapuw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha waap̄h̄sasaih̄i sah̄i p̄w̄iha maah̄iwa napit̄itaat̄i kaund̄it̄haawe t̄iw̄i awaind̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Sah̄i kat̄itaat̄iw̄ihura t̄imetan̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄a sam̄i Jap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho net̄i ḡsunnyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha sam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄ kat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄a sam̄ihaamet̄itaise. Owetise. Sam̄i Jap̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho sam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ net̄i p̄w̄iha sap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kat̄itaise. Is̄i sah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaiw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise.

²¹ “Iyataat̄i n̄ngi maar̄iho naninyaw̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaniw̄i nanipinjohiȳhiyai sawanaam̄i nais̄hiya sawitaapo. Is̄hiya sawanaam̄i saahosaingoyai usa is̄hiya timaitaat̄iw̄i nusepaitaapo. Aisaih̄i am̄i saniya sapiya kiyaam̄i mwaayamaatiyai sat̄i kat̄i naasaipit̄i kawitaapo. Aisaih̄i am̄i nisap̄i ḡnunyaahohiȳhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mand̄it̄iw̄iw̄i ahosumwap̄i is̄hiya usa tiworisai nusepaap̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i numwisaih̄i timaitaapo. ²² Saiw̄i nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i is̄hiya nahatiya sangi mand̄it̄ip̄isitaapo. Am̄i saiwa kasisaih̄ihand̄i kand̄i sam̄i wowaat̄i biya and̄itita bitop̄i notaataah̄i asis̄iha ipot̄ihet̄i biya jinjah̄ira bim̄itand̄ihand̄i naitaise. ²³ N̄n̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i sangi kasatataato, sah̄i Is̄iraher̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara w̄ind̄i gaamap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaim̄i nuw̄i sangi owemasaih̄ihura N̄n̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄hon̄in̄i jah̄ira nap̄ito. Nis̄i nap̄itand̄ihura det̄is̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i wuwan̄in̄ih̄i nuw̄i nandaahoh̄ipata m̄ihot̄iw̄map̄i b̄imisot̄iw̄ise. Aunah̄ipit̄i sataahiya sangi t̄sap̄i mw̄isap̄i naan̄j̄haiwa nasamisaihaah̄i

kapihî namasi amî wîtaahapî sahi yanîhîmapî nisi pîwîha nanesi kaundîtaatiwî nuwise.

24 “Iyataati utaaho wo komî kataunjisîhomîhatîhî asîmwaatîtîhî bindata mmona nesîho komî kataunjisîhoai wîndî nusatipîha daahemwahomaahê. Amî utaaho woaisangî wo awaisîhomî otîpîpatî nawîho owehandî nehî kawisataaho komî awaisîhoai wîndî daahemwa namusatipîhaahoe. 25 Saisî kiya mmona nesîho komî kataunjisîhomatiya noaipaitandî maarîho biya witane. Iyonîhî amî utaaho awaisîhomî otîpîpatîhoaisangî komî awaisîhomîhamwaanî noaipataataahî gaare. Aisî amî nînî samî awaisîhonîhî itîpîho maipîhaiwaamî awaisîhomî ambîpatî Bwaasîrîhîranê ndawaatowî amî sangisaahî apîpaahî ambîpa maipîhaiwa nasoaasawî kasatîtaapo,” nyatatî Jisaasiho komî aposerîhiyaanangî kanyatataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaanî
Aposerîhiyaanangî Nehî Autaahaatîhopaahîhî Yaiwîse
Nyatindîhandapîhaare
(Rukîho 12:2-7)*

26 Sanyatatosâ nyangî sanyatataase, “Nisî otîpîpatî kaiwî nisi pîwîha gaahaiwa isîhiyai sahi kaundohîwaiwa sîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ausaimanîndaise. Iyatî isîhiya maipîhaiwa sangî kasisohîwaiwaisangî amî sîhîhura Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî ausaimanîndaise. Isî sahi kiyaapî yamaiwî nisi otîpîpatî nanîhaiwî kaiwî daiwîse. 27 Pîwîha nehî sawanaatangisaahî isîhiyaapî noaatîtî kasatonîhî atiwi nehohîwaiwa isîhiya nahatiyai ausaapî otîhaatî ndîhetî kaundîwîse. 28 Iyawaawî sahi isîhiya samî maarîhoai wîndî tîmapî nehî samî ambîpatisaahî tiwîtaatiwîhiyaapî sahi wîndî yamaiwîse. Nehî Autaahaatîho samî ambîpatunî maarîhounî ahoya maawî tiwa netî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaitandîhopaahîhî yaiwîse.

29 “Iyataati koho apîpaahî gwîharaahasînya isîhiya wîndî napaitîwî tusîhanîwî namaitaapo. O tusîhanîwî yahurî newaawaahî surapî nawîho nehî njisîho tîhwînipîhohîhî naitaapo. Isîhiya siyauhîhandî kandî amî Autaahaatîho sasînya koho gwîharaahasînyai biya wisatataise. Siyatî iwinjaatî bindataisî kohîsînyaamî wo nehî nîwîpîhandî wîndî yapîpataapîhî tîmaamîhaitaise. Autaahaatîho sawaho tîmahiyane tonaahîhî tîmîhaitaise. 30-31 Iyataati koho gwîharaahasînyaisîsî iwinja bimisî amî sangisaahî autaahî wamwaanî komî apohîpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isî sahi yamaiwîse. Iyataati amî sahihî samî mîsisîhaisangî napitiyatî ahendaise tatî Autaahaatîho awîtatî aimî jasose.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahí Jisaasihomíhiyaaníne
Títíhaahandapí Katindíhandapíhaare
(Rukího 12:8-9)*

³² “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nusaati isíhiyaami ndíhetí ausaati níní Kíraisihomíhoníne níní Kíraisihomíhaaníne tísíhoai tisaamaati amí nisangi nisí Apího yamíhapataatíhí bimisíhomí ndímaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindí so nisíhoe saati nisíhaate undítí nisí Apíhoai kaundíto. ³³ Amí utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanjapí nusaati níní Kíraisihomíhoníne maata Kíraisihomíhaaníne maatisaamaati amí nisangi satí katí kaindísí Apíhomí ndímaahomwaanjívíndí amaawusaito. Saindísí Apíhoai so nisíhoe saati nisíhaate undítívíndí kamundíto.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindíhandí Nesi
Napítíhonínímaahe Namatana Pwísipíyaipa Nesi
Napítíhoníne Tindíhandapíhaare
(Rukího 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Sahí víndí nisapí saiwí gímunyaapíse, ko nyahí napaisaati píwanna tímuna bimítíhaahandí yapípataapíhí nesi nasahoe tíwí gímunyaapíse. Owe. Níní sahí napaisaati píwanníwí bimítaatíwíhandí nesi napítíhonínímaahe. Namatana pwísipíyaipa nesi napítíhoníne. ³⁵ Iyataatí níní mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosímatíwí itíhínníwí tunníwí tipítapaatíwí nopísasíndaatíwíhandí nesi napítíhoníne. ³⁶ Iyataatí utaaho wo níníngi komí maarího naninya nanipinjísíhoai sawahomíhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwísa apípaahí awaindíhandí mímaipíwíwí ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Amí utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahíhí komí maarího awaindíhandí nunyataatí níníngi víndí biyatí namaanímiso so nisí maarího wíwíhohítíhanduní gaahaiwauní namaitaise. Iyataatí amí utaaho wo komí mwaaya maatiyaisaahíhí maarího awaindíhandí nunyataatí níníngi víndí biyatí namaanímiso so nisí maarího wíwíhohítíhanduní gaahaiwauní namaitaise.

³⁸ Iyatí amí utaaho wo satatí naanjíhaiwa víndí nametí víndí namaapwítaano tatunyaatí saíwa ípí tíhí atawíhatamatiya netí tímaapwítatí nisí kaindísí daayohíríhíretí maaninjapepíhírataataahí soai nisí otípípatí kanisatí nanetí nanipinjítandí níní víndí namumwaito. Owetítaise. ³⁹ Iyataatí amí utaaho wo maapí komí ambípatapíhaiwaapaahíhí andítatí napamasího ko níníngisatí jinjapíhí bístótíandíhandí ko víndí namaitaise. O amí utaaho wo maapí komí ambípatapíhaiwai ahosumwa

nisihaiwaapaahihĩ anditati napamasitho so nĩngisa biya jinjapihĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ ko naitaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Satatĩ Utaaho Wo Nisĩhiyai Iwĩtatamasitho Gaahandĩ Naitaise Tindĩhandapĩhaare (Maakĩho 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa sangi napaitĩwĩ maarĩho wĩsaipĩ nasamaapĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sahi ausaahohĩha atĩsisaihaahĩ nisangi satĩ katĩ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawĩ amĩ saiwĩ napaitĩwĩ maarĩho wĩnipĩ nanĩmaawaawaahĩ satĩ katĩ kaiwĩ nĩngi natanoaasisĩhoaisangi numwaawaayopo.

⁴¹ Iyataatĩ utaaho wo Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisa nesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nesi nasahoso tatĩ komĩ anaanĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunyatĩ iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ nusesi napisĩho pĩropetĩhoai numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo utaaho titĩhĩ gaaho woai titĩhĩ gaahoso tatĩ komĩ anaanĩ numwaatĩ nandapa nunya iwĩtatamanataataahĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho utaaho titĩhĩ gaahoi numwiwaiwaamĩhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise. ⁴² Isĩ kĩmandĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse, utaaho wo nisĩ isĩhiya nĩngi nanipinjohiyĩhiya usa ambĩpatĩ owehiyaamĩ woai nisapĩ gwĩwunyaataatĩ so Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩhoso tatĩ gaahandĩ apĩpaahĩ turĩkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahĩ soaisangi amĩ Autaahaatĩho siyohiyĩhiyaapĩ gaahaiwa timanahĩwiwaiwa kopĩhapa apĩpaahĩ akĩtinĩhĩ naitaise,” nyatatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi kanyatatĩ osasepĩhaataise.

11

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihounĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩhounĩ Kuramĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaiwaiwaapĩhaare (Rukĩho 7:18-35)

¹ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩ aposerĩhiyaanangi pĩwĩha wĩnĩhĩnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatĩ owematosatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitĩhaawĩ nyangisĩ natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapĩ sapĩhĩ namasi kapĩhĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa detĩ ahetiwaiwaara isĩhiyai kataunja pĩwĩha ausaitandĩ daimĩ notaise.

² Aihĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho ko napwĩtatĩ bimimbĩpĩhapĩ Kĩraisihoo otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Kĩraisihooenda koai wa nunjendaatĩwĩ natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihĩ nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kĩnyĩ Jonĩho satatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gaahaiwa

watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihonj kojo? E wop nyah jatitahaawo?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundiw nunjenhauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapipa nin kand kiyonhi sahi taaw atiw mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwse. ⁵ Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nin nusorahaahonhi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhiri ambipati bwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonhi gaawimainjhi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonhi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri niwisapwinjhi atihomisohiyhiyai nuriwatahonhi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aimi napomahohiyhiyai anmwaaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maarho ditihiri nunyonhi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaamaninwi taanahiyhiyai kiyaisi Autaahaatho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwaha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanhandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aih Jonihomi otipipatihya atiwimapi sapih namasi taaw niyauhi isihiya wirisandiw niyohiyhiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihiya iwiwriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maarho kipwinati piwaha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati neh isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipho itipho neti ahoaihi noti nasataisihomatiya piwaha katati noti nasataihhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitoshoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihyaahi awaisawhiyaisawi awaisawhiyaami anpipih bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaathom piwaha atisa neti ausaasaho piropetihho wo sapih bitoshi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinthe. Akitinhindati Autaahaathom piwaha atiw nepi ausahohiyhiyai piropetihiyai nusatiphaati sawahopi kiy katohiwaiwa akwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noipati Autaahaathom piwaha atisa neti ausaasaho piropetihomatataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piwaha kaiwa

kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasihha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipati-pindataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwihha nisiho kimbithi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi jihhi koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’

Marakaiho 3:1

tati Autaahaathiho kandaase tati jipati-pindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyapaipse. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihho nini otipipati kaitandihura timetih noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahore. Siyat isihiya nahatiyai nusatiphaahotihhandi kandi isihiya nishetapi Autaahaathiho iwinjatisawihyaami utaaho wo yatihhi otitihapiho Autaahaathomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatiphaahore.

¹² “Aihhi Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaathiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimtandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyaniami napinjati wani kimumaisangi taati gwinyaniami notaise. Aihhi isihiya watipihiya mwitetiwu tipindnaniwu nipinjanwu Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaathihandaapi kandi maaritwunamaandiwu newaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwihha winihapipauni ami Autaahaathomi piropetihiya komi piwihha atiwu nepi ausaahohiyihyaamihauhi Autaahaathiho nasati nishetapi iwinja bimtandi gwinyaati tmaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akwawiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwihhaunhi Autaahaathomi piropetihiya piwihha atiwu nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihhaunhi sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwihha satati, ‘Awaisihho napitandi asisihha detitanihhi Eraijaaho jahira jihhi nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawu Jonihopi Eraisaahomatiyahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samhandisi piwihha kima atiwu naitaatiwaahi atiwu nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwu gumunyaapi wani kimuraapi-miyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawu ikwaatipihoaathihhi isohiyihyaamataiwihhiye. Iyawaawu usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihyaamatiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apwutihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihhi sahi nyangisawu maaritwunwandi waipwaapi namaawesnihopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonihhi sahi nyangisawu maarihho asipaiwu wandi

gomaatopo,' nniwi kanohiyihiyaamataiwihye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipho wainhandi windi namaanataise. Namainjhi isihya kopi satawaatopo, 'Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipho maipihapa niwindaataise,' tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainhandi nanihonih isihya nisapi satawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisaha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipho naharitaatiwihho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihya apipaahi maipihya nawho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawho ikonihohiyihiyaisatuni ami isihya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaahandi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihoaanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihoaanyapi satitaapo: 'Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinih kiyamaise,' tiwi mmondaapo," undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwaatihapi Namepemaitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihare
(Rukho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasinhiyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanhandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapimaato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatih nini kiyohiwaiwa isihya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatih saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jhi aimi keti waatipati thooamwitipati nopi jaatiwi yutaha niyopi gwuw maarho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatih isihya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanhandi yatih wamwaan nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamataise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatih maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisahaapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihya

aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapih kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitwi windi owemetiw wan kimura bimtauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kmandi gwinyaapise. Asisaha isihyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatihoh isihya Sotomihyai yaawati naanjhandi yatih wamwaanj nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapih Napiw Ikiniwise Tindihandapahaare

(Rukihoh 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihyai saundati namhaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihya yapipatambi amitha awaisihaisahyaapi nepi noasapi isihya manyinyaa-mataiwi nanhaiwihyai nepi nunjinhi kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tip maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambihoh Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoninhi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambihoh nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonin niwahoninhe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihya usaisi niwahonin maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahih usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjhapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maarihoh ambipati nepi nopisasinwi naanjisisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiw nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetepi ami nisihetepi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonin napaisihonin nisi maarihooatih yatih ipatisanithoninisi ami sahi nisihetepi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaaasin tipwitaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiw nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanhaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Awaisaha Ikindaatiwaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami

*Awaisihonine Tindihandapahaare**(Maakitho 2:23-28; Rukitho 6:1-5)*

¹ Aihĩ asisĩha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩha Sapaatĩhandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmowi nepĩ kaiwi nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaisati osaataatĩhĩra taawi nowaawi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasĩhi kiya kapĩhi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwĩwi iwatopi nepĩ nanawaayopo.

² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kĩmandi kinyi otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyohitĩmandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ winĩhapĩpa sehĩmwaapi asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandi* nepĩ nanyopĩsasĩwĩhandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komĩha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitĩhouni komĩ isihiya naisĩhiyauni jaumwasĩhi kaindĩhandapi apipaahi wĩndi awĩmitĩwĩhiyaatĩtamatĩtawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasĩhi Daawitĩho komĩ isihiyaisa Autaahaatĩhomi anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhi nandaati nandapa bĩretĩhandi Autaahaatĩhomi ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩha pĩrisihiyaami mitĩho pĩrisiho nemwihĩ ko netati komĩ isihiyai neunyatĩ nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa bĩretĩndapi winĩhapĩpa watĩpĩhapa satati, ‘Nehĩ pĩrisihiyaahĩhi nandaatiwĩhande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winĩhapĩpa ahotihĩhandi kandi jaumwasĩhiyataati kapa neti nopĩsasati Daawitĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandi komĩ isihiyai neunyatĩ nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwĩha waisangi Mosesihomi winĩhapĩpaatĩhi ahotisĩha sahi apipaahi awĩmitĩwĩhiyaato? Piwĩha siyahaapito, asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩ Sapaatĩhaiwa nahatewetĩ pĩrisihiya Autaahaatĩhomi anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhi otĩpĩpatĩ kiyawaawi asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩha (Saararehura) Sapaatĩhandami winĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasopo. Nopĩsasawaahandi kandi piwĩha naanĩha kiya wĩndi namehopo. Autaahaatĩho kiyaisi nehĩ nanĩhiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kĩmbĩhi samĩhatĩhi nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩ anĩ awaindĩhandisuni kandami pĩrisihiya isihiyaapi otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩpatisuni awaindĩhandi daahemwati nusatihihaatĩhonĩnĩ kĩmbĩhi kĩmonĩnĩ bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatĩho komĩ piwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ sandaase:

‘Nĩnĩ sahi isihiyai pĩhitĩwi iwĩtatamanĩwi maariho
asĩpiwitaatiwĩhandapi pĩhĩndi maaritĩti
gwĩnyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapĩho

* **12:2:** Sa asisĩha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare

sipisipihandi kohasipihho tip jtipa nuhaapi sisandipap gaarehandi nngi naninyohitihandapi windi pihndi maaritit gmunyaaho,' *Oseyaa* 6:6 ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi ishiya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mmaipimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandit ahiyohihoninis kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninis asisaha Sapaatihandet ishiya wapa kaitaatwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo," undati Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisaha Ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandet (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapahaare (Maakho 3:1-6; Rukho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapih Parisihiyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyami (sinekokihandi) ananji piwihapi ahoyanohitihandaatih noti nandaataise. ¹⁰ Aih utaaho wo komi kwiri biwateho sapih bindataise. Bimih Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenawaayopo. "Judaahiyaanam asisaha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandet (Saararehura) ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawaawaahi winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaathomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasaawaayowo e owetiso?" undwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundwi nunjenhohitindi komiheti piwaha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatwihapapi daawaawe. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenhauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Ami sami wonji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohonji ami kandi asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandet animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? ¹² Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaathomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisaha ikindaatwaha Sapaatihandet neti nopisasinihonih nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamanjithaahandapo," undataase. ¹³ Saundatosa ami utaaho komi kwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi kwiri mbapi dhumwanjime," undataase. Undih ami kwiri biwatesiho komi kwiri mbat dhumwasih kiri kwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihooanjihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴ Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihhandi kandi

† 12:8: Sa asisaha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare ‡ 12:10: Sapaatihandet ishiya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahonda-handitih kandapi Jisaasihoai ishiya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

ami Parisihiya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwaha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi ishiya wirisandhandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihiyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwaha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihiya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati ishiya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. "Sahi nin saiwa sangi kasohiwimaiwaapi ishiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise," unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho ishiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi ishiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapi maahae, jihura Autaahaatihomi komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwaha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihomi sata kandaase:

¹⁸ "Kimbhi kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahawisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nin maarho nunyati ami nin koai baindi maarho wuwitihore. Maarho wuwitihosi nin koai anditihonihiti kaitandihomi nisi Itipihomi nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasanihi ami ko ishiya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi nisihyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwisi nisenda napiwisi gimunyaapi titihigaahiya noaipitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko piwaha utarhandi ishiyaisati pwisipataahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwaha waapihita aunahipatami daihira ishiya nasisoari ahoyan+hohippipihiti windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya apwitiirami detihomi apipaahi twatainjihomataiwi kiya windi anditimitiwisi ishiya usa kiyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisawisi tipu uripatisauhi kiyaami maarho owetihiti napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatihomi kiyaami maarho jahira neti titihiwitaise. Iyati ami ishiya usa sisaha norihiri tiha tihwitiimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamataiwi kiyaami maarho nipitihiti napwitaatiwi nahiriwi

bimohiy+hiyai nisi ot+ip+pat+ho kiyaami maar+ho jah+ra neti w+wiwati t+ti+hi+w+i+aise. Iyati ko ap+paahi and+titati wat+ip+atati n+ni+ is+hiya nahatiya t+ti+hi gaahiya nis+hiyaimat+taat+wun+ maip+haiwa nahatewa yap+patambi nemati ip+hatind+maitand+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa ak+waiwa noaipaitand+ kaimi not+ kaiwa noaipahon+huraat+aise. ²¹ Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaaraahiya nisi ot+ip+pat+ho at+nisahop+ ko nyangi jap+hi ap+paahiyaanangi nanyamaito t+w+ kopaah+hi gwunyaaap+ nammop+ and+tit+w+ jat+taapo,'

Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4

tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+ maahomwaan+api kan-daase.

Kima Piw+ima Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Bwaas+ri+h+ram+ Wat+ip+handa Ot+ip+pati Wat+ip+haiwa Kiyataise Toh+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 3:20-30; Ruk+ho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aih+ is+hiya usa utaaho wo koai it+ip+ho maip+ho numwaati kom+ nd+ha n+w+isotisi+hi w+nd+ minja kom+ maahomwaan+ neti n+w+isapus+hi w+nd+ p+waamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometap+ it+ip+ho maip+hoai neti yota utasom+ nd+ha nusor+haat+ maahomwaan+ n+w+usaati t+ti+hi+w+is+hi ko jah+ra p+waatat+ jataise. ²³ Aih+ kap+hi is+hiya w+ri+sand+hand+ ahoyan+hohiy+hiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ ap+paahi yaiw+map+ Jisaasihop+ sat+w+ nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo k+mo k+mand+ kais+ Daawit+hom+ Mwaaho Nyainja Bim+tand+hondaatete? Ami kometanaah+ diyaamahot+taisono?" nnawaatopo. ²⁴ San+hauh+ Parisihiya sand+ atiwosaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. "Ko it+ip+ho maip+haiwa neti yotind+mand+ neh+ ami it+ip+ho maip+haiwaam+ awais+ho Bwaas+ri+h+ri koai wat+ip+hand+ nunya and+ti+w+is+hi saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauh+ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Is+hiya usa yap+pati naa-saipiti kataahap+hiya yap+pati namandipap+ tip+tapaat+w+ tunn+w+ kahap+hi kahap+hi ahoyanawaawaah+ w+nd+ kiya ot+hi b+mim+taapo. Iyataati ami aunah+pati w+ti+sangi ami k+ret+hiya nususasi wusasi+sangi nep+ tip+tapaat+w+ it+hi+nni+w+ sawanaahand+ tunawaawaah+ w+nd+ kiya t+maamaamait+w+ nop+isasi+n+i+ t+im+haitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami s+ri+ k+ret+ Bwaas+ri+h+ri iwinja bimisaw+hiya dopaw+ nep+ yahw+n+i+w+ tunawaawaah+ nas+patawaayopo. Siyawaaw+ kiya w+nd+ and+ti+w+ti b+mitoaitaapo. Owet+aise. Ap+paahi t+mahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, 'Ko

itip+ho maip+haiwa nemasit+mandi Bwaas+r+hiri koai watip+handi numwih+ saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isi am+ kiyonaah+ nin+ sangi nasisendaano. Sami otip+pati mmowi nep+ kaiwi nasipinjohiy+hiya itip+ho maip+haiwa nep+ yotohit+ndi kiyai watip+handi ndi numwih+ kiyawaayopo? Am+ sangi nasipinjohiy+hiya watip+handi nin+ neti kiyoh+timandi kandaah+ kiya itip+ho maip+haiwa nemawaayow+ sami piw+ha nisapi katoh+ha sawanaatam+heti yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoh+hi ngingi watip+handi nanimih+ kandaah+ itip+ho maip+haiwa ishiyaam+hetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itip+ho maip+haiwa nin+ nemahoh+timandi Autaahaat+ho sangi jainjaati bimitand+handi aim+ nasati sam+hat+ndaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ "Utaaho wo am+ utaaho apipaah+ watip+homi anaan+ neh+ nan+hiya nawatati nandaati kom+ ikip+pa w+ndi namusaitaise. Owet+taise. Neh+ koai w+r+hira an+tisa j+h+ w+sasatosataah+h+ kom+ anaan+ nawatati ikip+pa naitaise. Isi nin+ Bwaas+r+hiri daahemwa apipaah+ watip+hon+nisi Autaahaat+hom+ watip+handi kiris+ neti w+sasatosati kiram+ itip+ho maip+haiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ "Iyataati utaaho wo ngingisa timaamait+ha bimitondaataah+ so ngingi neti nip+ndataise. Iyati am+ utaaho wo ngingi kom+ ikw+r+ naninya ishiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataah+ so nis+hiyaimat+taatiw+hiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiw+se. Isihiya kiyam+ maip+haiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaanapi sisip+hiti+w+ katoh+waiwauni nahatewa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi am+ ishiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hop+ maip+haiwa gw+nyapepi sisip+hiti+w+ piw+ha maip+haiwa katoh+waiwa kaiwa Autaahaat+ho apipaah+ w+ndi nemwaamaitaise. Owet+taise. ³² Iyataati am+ ishiya usa nin+ Isihiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Jhonisapi maip+haiwa gw+nyapepi sisip+hiti+w+ katoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hop+ sisip+hito+h+waiwa Autaahaat+ho wanuni asis+ha ipot+hetuni kaiwa w+ndi nemwaamahon+h+ kaiwaan+h+ ahot+m+ nutaise," undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piw+ha saundataase. "Iyataati ishiya ipatami yandip+ho mmon+wosaw+ ipati sati gaahate sati maip+hate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandip+ho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maip+hati yandip+ho maip+ho ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaah+ akw+ran+ tataapw+n+hom+ mwaahat+maate sahi baiwi atiw+se. Sami oman+it+th+ apipaah+ maip+haiwaah+h+ tisindahiyaatis+ saiwa kaiwaah+h+ sahi kat+taapo. O am+

napaapono ishiya kiyaami omanjitihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kiyaami maahomwaanjapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapipa gaa-haiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaathiho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwaha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaathihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaathiho sawanaatami piwaha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. 'Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawahiyaate satitaise,' unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapithaare
(Maakho 8:11-12; Rukho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihhi winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehhi usaaahhi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye, nyahhi kinyapi ko Autaahaathihoapihapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?" undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaathihopi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nngi siwipati watipihati nehhi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihhi maaritiwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaathiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati ishiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihathihi nasisito. ⁴⁰ Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisahaathihi asisaha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisingi saindi kaindi mihatihhi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihhi asisaha mairima sananisonihhi jahira nepaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati Jonaaho ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihhi namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaathihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoai nusatipihathihonini wanhi samimathihhi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwihhi jahira windi

namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohiti ndapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyahiya Autaahaathiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. ⁴² Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanhi witaahapahaati Soromonihomi amitha awaindahandi gwinyapenati kataunjindahandi atitandi napise. Aihimi ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihini bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohiti ndapi Autaahaathiho isihiyai yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomisohiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai komi piwaha atihomisohiyahiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihathih Jahira Nasa Nandaasithandapithaare (Rukihho 11:24-26)

⁴³ Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihathihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwirihho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maarihho witiandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihini windi monataise. ⁴⁴ Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipihini namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihini anjipihini niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anaanji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiyai itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵ Setihini mmonamapi noti itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitih wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaathini utaahomi omanjithihini nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soi apipaahi nepi nusopisasaayopo. Nusopisasaui ko daahi apipaahi maipitati wuwan kaimumwaanji nusatipihapi nopisasinataise. Sisi siri kireti isihiyai maipihiyai nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmonowi baiwi akithinini kiyaami maipihaiwaathihapi namepemaitohiyahiyai awaindahandi apipaahi maipihaiwaathihini nandaapi nepi nopisasinataapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihiyapihaare (Maakihho 3:31-35; Rukihho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihiyai wirisandihiyai piwaha konihini kaundi mi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni

koenda nap+iwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaat+indotiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaat+indaani maache tiwi nasen+hauhi kap+hi is+hiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwiny+hoyauni wani k+miya ipaahaapi bitotawaaw+ piwaah+it+aat+wi+topo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha sandaase, “Diyaam+haati nisi naate? Diyaamahiya nisi n+hoar+ise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiy+hiyai ikuw+sati sandaase. “Jasawewise, k+miya nisi naati nisi n+hoar+saare. ⁵⁰ Is+hiya wowaati nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi g+wunyaas+r+ih+reti japepih+r+iwi kiyohiy+hiya siyaah+hi nisi n+hoar+ho nisi naapw+raati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piw+ma Isap+pa Kw+taaho Tiw+haas+hop+ Nam+hanahaare
(Maak+ho 4:1-9; Ruk+ho 8:4-8)

¹ Saundamapi asis+ha s+keti Jisaasiho an+an+ namasi noaipasi dur+h+r+ Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sap+hi dur+h+rain+ bindata is+hiyai kataunjataise. ² Aih+ is+hiya api+paah+ wir+sand+hand+ kom+hini deti ahoyan+mi nasauhi bim+itand+hap+hi owetih+ namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata is+hiya dur+h+ram+ mang+r+rain+ bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaat+hom+haiwaapi siwipati nam+hanati kiyais+ pi+h+tati taah+waiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati nam+hana saundataase. “Asis+ha waaraah+ utaawo noaipasisot+ isap+pa kw+taaho isoho osaataati tuw+haataise. ⁴ Tiw+haas+hi kapaami wapa daih+ra timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa naw+haas+ni yap+pati yaataat+it+hap+hi timahiyataise. Iyati yap+pati yaataat+hat+indaati ip+ho yahutaati dimaatataati kw+taaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatat+ho ko ami ip+ho noaipati wat+ip+indaati naw+hai winjas+hi naw+ha tahan+ataati kw+taaho sang+hapa taati nutimb+pai t+hat+ tipoyamataise. Tipoyamas+hi ami yap+pati yaataat+indaati tambat+h+r+ biyati w+ndi mihaapi baah+ namohapaasi awasati owendaise. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kw+taaho wapa kit+ha nahaapatohapaami tambat+h+r+ kw+taahom+hat+hi timahaihi kw+taaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kw+taaho wapa yap+pati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gw+nyanati wuwani tiw+haahoh+p+pai nusatip+haati

akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahpipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwaha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiw naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiw nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaap
Nepemaahwa Katindihandami Tanyaahaap
Ausaasithandapahaare*

(Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo. ¹¹ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmonwi naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihyaisaahi owetise. ¹² Sandi apaapi maato, isihya usa Autaahaatihom piwaha atiw nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiw naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihom piwaha atiw nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatiwimaitaapo. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapi mundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiw nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴ Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatihom Aisaiyaahom maahomwaanapi piwaha jhi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵ O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanji napwindati atihomiwihyaare. Aiw kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmonwi baiwi atiw baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami

wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,' *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* tati Autaahaatihoo kandaase. ¹⁶ Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihoo apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihii sami ndiha nasorihainjiihii Autahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwii newaayopo. Aiwii ami sami atihirii nasawatainjiihii Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwii taawii gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kimandi baiwii gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atiwii nepii ausaahohiyiihiya piropetiihiyaunii ami usa isiihiya Autaahaatihopii baiwii gwunyaahohiyiihiyaunii taahiyiihiya wanii nini kiyonihii sahi mmohohiwii maiwa mmondotiwii maaritwii jaawii bisotimbiiwiihiya ami wii ndii mohopo. Aiwii wanii nini kandisasonihii sahi atisohiwii maiwa atitotiwii jaawii bisotimbiiwiihiya ami wii ndii atihomisopo. Isii sahi wanii mmoniwii atisohiwii maiwaapii baiwii maaritwise.

*Kima Piwiiima Isapiipa Kwitaaho Tuwiihaasiihopii
Nepemaahiiwa Katisiihaamii Tanyaaha Jisaasiho
Ausaasiihandapiihaare*

(Maakiiho 4:13-20; Rukiiho 8:11-15)

¹⁸ "Isii sahi isapiipa kwitaaho tiwiihaasiihopii nepemaitii nini katohiihaapii napondaase tiwii atiwii mmoniwii nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹ Isiihiya usa isiihiyaisii iwinjaatii bimii tandii Autaahaatihoo gwinyapenatii netii timaniwaiwaapii piwiiha atisawaawii wii ndii gwimunyaahauhi yapipatambii Utaaho Maipiiho atisohiiha nasatii nemataise. Saisawiiya siya daihiiira kwitaaho timahaisiihomataiwiihiyaare. ²⁰ Ami isiihiya usa Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atisawaawii ketii kuraanihii maaritwii newaayopo. Siyohiyiihiya yapipatii nawiihaamii tiwatiihaatii yaataatiihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwiihiyaare. ²¹ Ami saiwii yapipatii yaataatiihatamatetahiyaasii piwiiha atisohiiha baahii miihatihii kii mwaurii mwii ndiihii kiya wii ndii otiihii andii titiwii bii mitohopo. Iyauhii kiya Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atiwii maaritwii japepiihiirohiihandapii isiihiya kiyai naaniihaiwa numwisaiihii Autaahaatihopii kiya gwunyaahohiihandii namaitaapo. ²² Ami isiihiya usa Autaahaatihomii piwiiha taawii atimii nowaawii ami mambiihaiwaapii piihii tiwii gwinyapepii ikii piipa piihii tiwii nepii ahoaitaatiwii maaritohiihandaa piwiiha atisohiiha kai netii tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasiihii piwiiha atisohiihaamii akii piipa kiyaamiihetapii wapa namoaiipase. Isiihiya siyohiyiihiya yapipatii kitiiha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatii ahoya nawasii pataahamataiwiihiyaare. ²³ Ami isiihiya usa Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atiwii mmoniwii

nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyahiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipahaapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatoho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aih waara isihya nanomihauhuhura apatinditih utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworho nasati kitaha maipaha maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihatih tiwahaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aih nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworihiri ausaimanataise. ²⁷ Aih komi otipipatihya napwi osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahih yamahininjahoni kitima maipima maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihoy kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undih komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaamaitani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi neh namahaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahoho. Iyonihi nandapa nimanjitandihura timetanih isihya kapa nimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanih kiya jih kitaha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihoaaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipwi ahoyawi anjipipih kapaapihapih ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisaha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatoho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimih Mitaahi Taahiyahiya Noaipapi Andititipi Komihiyaimatohitihandapihaare

(Maakihoy 4:30-32; Rukihoy 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatoho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witali yandipihoy kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasih nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati

so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotihimi ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati ishiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Birethandapi Piraawaahoi Neti Nipindihandisiyishandapihaare

(Rukiho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihimi Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwaha wa namihana saundataase. “Autaahaatiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandisi birethandisi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawihiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandisiyishandisi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihiraati waapohoaisa namasa isehamamimi naihi neti nipitandihandisiyishandisi birethandisi tihitandisi sehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahihisi Ishiyai Pwima Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehimi namihanahaiwaahihisi ishiyawa wisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahimi wimidi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandisi kaimandisi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomimi maahomwaanapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Ninisi ishiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandisi kaundito.

Aindi ninisi wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaimidi ahiyohururaapi noaasandimimi napimbipaapi wanimi kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”

Aunihihiri 78:2

ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maipihapi Namihana Katindihandamisi Tanyaaha Ausaasithandapihaare

³⁶ Aihimi Jisaasiho isi wisandihandisi numwasi anpipihapi niyati ananani nandaataise. Nandaasihimi nyahimi komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundahaato. “Kinypiwaha kitaha maipihaha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipikatingitihandamisi tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato.

³⁷ Undonihimi Jisaasiho komihaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwaha kaamisi tanyaaha saasisi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaamisi kwitaaho gaahotiwahaaso so ninisi niwahoninisi Ishiyaamisi Saahoninisi Jihonine. ³⁸ Iyati amisi osaataati

saati yapihhi nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso ishiya Autaahaathiho iwinja bimisawhiyaare. Ami kitii maipa ishiya mambi Utaaho Maipihho iwinja bimisawhiyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworihho kitiiha maipihha tuwihhaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanwi kipwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho sateti owemati ishiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami ishiya nandapa nimanitaatiwihya siya Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kitii maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihooahohipatamataiw isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaathiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyai nandusoaaasisanhi nuwi nisi ishiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni ishiya nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaisuni numwaap ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiw kiyaisi sishiha maipihha watiphaapihhi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwii ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonihhi suraanhi Autaahaathomi ishiya tithiya kiyaami Sapihho iwinja bimonihhi ipihomataiw jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piiwima Nawihho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisho Nehohithandapahaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piwihha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawihho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osataati noasandishomatiyahande. Aihhi utaaho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandii daahii jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawihho netaise. Kapaapi nawihho nesihora nawihho ikihi sanaati noasandisho komihotitandi yapiti nawihho noasandipiti katamii satihoi nawihho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi Namihana Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwihha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandapi ishiya usa napaitwi maaritwi daapi nehohiyihya utaaho wo napaitati maaritati

konaarap̄ho neti ahoyataaho konaarap̄ho kiwaanyihop̄i p̄h̄it̄ati daasihomataiw̄hiye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarap̄ho kiwaanyihokoai wo ap̄ipaahi wipetaho is̄hiya maarit̄w̄ho mmonataahura utaaso not̄i kom̄ihaiwa nahatewa neunya naw̄ho nesisa kiwaanyihokoai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Araithom̄i Ikihapi Nam̄hana Katind̄handap̄haare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p̄iw̄ha nam̄hana kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinja bindata kom̄i p̄iw̄ha ausaas̄ho am̄i is̄hiya kahatamat̄ipetahiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i nandaap̄i bimoh̄it̄hand̄i dur̄h̄r̄i awair̄ih̄raat̄ih̄i ikih̄i awaihih̄i t̄map̄i aip̄i araiho nan̄iw̄ho namaan̄iw̄ho nohoh̄ipatamat̄iyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikih̄i awaihih̄i t̄map̄i aihauh̄i araiho satot̄i ikiha tisainj̄hura ikih̄i aisi manḡrain̄i aripataat̄ih̄i nuw̄i notawaayopo. Not̄iw̄i bindawaaw̄i araiho nep̄i nap̄ipap̄i gaaho akor̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i maip̄ihotih̄i poundaho nep̄i t̄mawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Is̄i is̄imiya wan̄i bimaam̄i niyohur̄mura Autaahaat̄iho neti owemaitand̄hura sir̄i k̄iret̄i siyat̄i noaipaitaise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihiya nap̄iw̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihyai is̄hiya gaahiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i aip̄i nep̄i ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiw̄i is̄hiya maip̄ihiya kiyais̄i sis̄iha maip̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaap̄ih̄i nep̄i yotisaih̄i kap̄ih̄i kiya gw̄iw̄i ese no no t̄iw̄i kiyaaam̄i manḡr̄i git̄ipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “P̄iw̄ha k̄imaiwa kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i tanyaaha mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih̄i am̄i nyah̄i koai saund̄haato. “Ye, mmonaati gw̄inyapenahaayo,” und̄haato.

⁵² Undon̄ih̄i ko neti sanyatataase, “Is̄hiya win̄hap̄ipa is̄hiyai kat̄iwunjohiȳihiya Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄handap̄haiwa n̄n̄i kandunjan̄ih̄i nep̄ihiya kiya j̄hapa Mosesihom̄i win̄hap̄ipa gw̄inyaap̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipaisaw̄i am̄i wan̄hapa nga gw̄inyaap̄i is̄hiyai nga kat̄iwunj̄taat̄iw̄hiyaimat̄itaapo,” nyatat̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Sawahom̄i Is̄hiya Koai Aho-sumwap̄ Pohip̄iwisoh̄it̄handap̄haare

(Maak̄iho 6:1-6; Ruk̄iho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aih̄i Jisaasiho maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nam̄hana Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiyai winja bimind̄handap̄i kom̄i

otip+patihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamap+hura sap+hi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sap+hi namasi sawahom+ aunah+pati Nasaret+handahap+ notaise. Not+ noaipati kom+ aunah+pataah+ bindataati is+hiya kap+hap+hiyai kiyaam+ anaan+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ kataunjataise. Kataunjih+ is+hiya at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ watip+handisa kataunjiwaiwaap+ ap+paah+ awaindi+hand+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ satawaatopo, "Ese utaamo kom+ amit+ha gaahand+ gw+nyapendand+mand+ napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehande? Iyati ami watip+haiwa kaitand+handisangi napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo neh+ anaan+ an+matis+hom+ mwaahos+ awiti+w+ jipati+paiwi kaiw+ mmow+ naitaat+w+hap+h+ w+nd+ utaar+hand+ namohore. Ami kom+ sanaati Mariyaahaat+metind+ho? Iyati ami kom+ saingoya Jem+siho Josep+ho Saimon+ho Judaasiho siyaametind+ho? ⁵⁶ Aiw+ ami kom+ sanaapw+isa nyangisaw+ kimb+h+ b+mindawaayond+ho? Is+ ko saiwa kom+ watip+haiwa napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehaiwaatind+ho? Nyah+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ moho," tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Sat+w+ m+maipaiw+ usow+ Jisaasihoai sawahom+hiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisa net+ ausaasiho is+hiya usaam+ aunah+pata wap+hi wap+hi naih+hap+h+ kap+hap+hiya ko autah+ awais+ho gaahoe ti+w+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ numwaawaayopo. Neh+ is+hiya usaah+h+ koai sawisauh+hand+ kand+ sawahom+ aunah+pataahap+ is+hiya sawahom+hiya w+nd+ baiw+ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sah+ n+wahonis+hiyaati n+ngi sat+ kat+ kaniw+ ahos+n+mawaayopo," undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiw+ kop+ w+nd+ baiw+ g+maawunyaap+ namumwaahauhiyata kandap+ kap+h+ sawahom+ aunah+pata watip+haiwa taah+waiwa w+nd+ kamaise. Owetise.

14

Kima P+w+ma Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai J+hura Tiwauh+ Napomas+it+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 6:14-29; Ruk+ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aih+ sura Erot+ho awais+ho is+hiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimis+ho Jisaasihop+ kom+ watip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, "Ese so ak+ti+n+hi Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho ko jahira an+mwaah+patomb+ nepate. Siyataati kom+hat+h+ watip+haiwa ahotih+ kaiwetap+ ko watip+maiwa kiyataise," Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sand+ ko apaap+maase, j+hura Jon+hoai Erot+ho sawahom+

p>wi+haara tiwauhi napwindi+handapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Joni+hom+ daihira napwiri+hira siyate. Eroti+ho kom+ saaho Piripi+ho sangi napoti+ bimih+hom+ apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati aun+wisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih+ Joni+ho Eroti+hoai saundataase, "Gaat+ho sangi napwih+handi kandi kiny+ w+ndi sati gaahati kaimbi kom+ apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi w+rapaamaise," undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundih+ Erotiyaasihaati Joni+hopi api+paahi kaatami mand+ha nusoaatati apousamas+h+ kandapi Eroti+hoai nususepaipati jinjah+ra Joni+hoai nemape undatoatih+ namati kaatapimainj+hiyata ko Joni+hoai neti w+rati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundind+mandapi Eroti+ho Joni+hoai w+rati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapen+mi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihiya Joni+hopi Autaahaat+homi p>wi+ha atisa neti ausaas+hoe tiw+ koi autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Eroti+ho satati nini Joni+hoai tiwisani+h+ isihiya dopawi nisi awais+honinimandi iwinja bimoh+ti+handi nepi nop+sasiw+ maat+maatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihiyaapi yayati Joni+hoai keti w+ndi t+maawise. ⁶ Aih+ ami asis+ha Eroti+hoai sanaati namwisuraatih+ kuraapi gwinyapendaatiw+ isihiya nap>w+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ bimauhi kiyaami ndi+heti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaas+ti+handapi Eroti+ho maar+ho tundati api+paahi awaindi+handi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati p>wi+ha wa t+mana saundataase, "Nini ak+ti+n+h+ sah+tataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi tith+ kiny+ nan+sehingi+pipa nahim+to," undataase. ⁸ Undih+ apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundis+ha japepihira Eroti+hoai saundati nunjenataise. "Wani kimura kuraan+h+ kimb+h+ keti Joni+ho Isihiyai Baawusis+homi nahwitar+hiri namandipapi m+ti+ho p+ret+ho nehooat+p+hoat+h+ nesimbo," undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awais+ho Eroti+hoai saundih+ ami Eroti+homi maar+ho yaawati naanawisataise. Kom+ maar+ho yaawa naanawih+handi kandi ami kom+ p>wi+ha kaati wapaapi nanisesam+hapa kapa ak+ti+n+h+ nahim+to undati isihiyaami ndi+heti kaundind+handapimainj+h+ namati ko kaatami nasesi+pipa nepunyawise undati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundih+ niyati napw+ta bimimbip+h+ Joni+hoai nahwitar+hiri namandipati kom+ m+ti+ho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati m+ti+ho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwih+ ami kaati nesi not+ kaatami

sanaati Erotiyaasahaati nunyataise.* 12 Aih+ Jon+hom+ ot+ip+pati+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiya kandap+ atisawaaw+ nap+w+ kom+ amb+pati+ nesisuw+ yamwaawaay+opo. Yamwaaposam+ kiya nuw+ Jisaasihoai Erot+ho Jon+hoai nemas+tihandap+ kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piw+ima Is+hiya 5,000 Kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 6:31-44; Ruk+ho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Sat+w+ kaundauh+ atisamap+ Jisaasiho sap+h+ namasi kopuhot+ yamwaati+ is+hiya owehap+hap+ neh+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangisataah+h+ nohaayo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasiho sap+hap+ naise tauh+ atiw+map+ kiyaam+ aunah+p+haiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auh+raap+h+ nowaayopo. 14 Nuw+ noaip+hauh+ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noat+pa neh+haati+ notataise. Iyati is+hiya awaind+hand+ wir+isand+hand+ iwinjataati+ kiyaap+ kom+ maar+ho as+piyat+ tundataise. Siyat+ kiyaap+ maar+ho tundih+ kiyaam+ timb+paisahiyais+ tit+h+wiwataise.

15 Aih+ as+hataahura aim+ ip+ho yaataatis+h+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+ mmonaati+ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiy+hiyaan+ nasawa Jisaasihoai saund+haato. "Aim+ asis+ha napandotais+ am+ is+hiya owehap+h+h+ nandapa owetise. Is+ is+miyai nat+pusoaase kiyais+ aunah+p+haiwaara nuw+ nandapa daap+ nep+ nando," und+haato. 16 Undon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangis+ sanyatataase. "Owe, kiya kimb+h+ w+nd+ namasi namuwise. Sawanaati+ wapa kiya nandaat+w+hapa nunyaw+ise," nyatataase. 17 Nyatih+ am+ nyam+ha saund+haato, "Nyah+h+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ ikw+ naasair+tihi+ am+ araiho 2 kiyat+ yahurisahiyaane," und+haato. 18 Undon+h+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, "Gaas+ kapa n+ngi kimb+h+ nes+ip+w+ naninyaw+ise," nyatataase.

19 Nyatatosati+ is+hiyai yat+h+ bimaaw+ise undih+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ ko nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ 5 kiyat+ ikw+ wih+tr+tihi+ am+ araiho yahur+tihi+ net+ is+watata naingati+ yam+hapataat+h+ jati Autaahaat+hoai nandapaap+ k+ny+ gaahonje gaare undataase. Undatosati+ nandapa b+ret+h+hand+ naumbot+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ am+ nyah+ newaati+ is+hiyai nes+wes+wa gaamawa nunyahaayo. 20 Nunyon+h+ nep+ isiya nahatiya p+h+ti+w+ nan+w+ am+ gw+s+imowaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ naw+ip+pa nyahouna ahotimb+pa Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+n+ newa ahoyawa ikih+ ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahura tisaah+wa

* **14:11:** Sand+ m+ti+ho nes+imbo unda nunjes+ti+mand+ apaap+munje kaatam+ sanaati+ Jon+ho akiti+n+hi+ sohoai nahw+tar+hi+ namandipawaayowo tat+ mmondand+handapunje.

kɪpohaayo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya nandapa nanihohiyhiya nehɪ ushiyaahhi ashiya manyinyai awɪmɪtɪwɪ 5,000 kaiwɪhiyaare.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Durɪhɪraatɪhɪ Autaahɪ Itɪpapɪ Naindɪhandapɪhaare

(Maakɪho 6:45-52; Jonɪho 6:16-21)

²² Aihɪ Jisaasiho komɪ Otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahɪ jɪhɪ kopuho nesi durɪhɪrɪ nahaitɪwɪ wihɪnapɪ taawɪ naawise nɪnɪ ishiyai nɪwahonɪnɪ netɪ nandusaasɪtaano," nyatataase. ²³ Aihɪ ishiyai netɪ kiyaisɪnɪhɪ natausosamapɪhura nehɪ sawahohɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundɪtandɪ sisɪhoasɪnɪ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɪ sawahohɪhɪ sisɪhoasɪnɪ nasaamana bimihɪ aimɪ asɪhatamataise. ²⁴ Aihɪ suraanɪhɪ kopuho aimɪ notɪ durɪhɪramɪ otɪhaatɪndaise. Aihɪ itɪpɪho kopuhoai netɪ tiwanda itɪpinnatɪ durɪhɪrɪ sisɪho dotɪ kihihooanɛmataise. ²⁵ Aihɪ bousetetɪ Jisaasiho durɪhɪraatɪhɪ autaahɪ taatɪ itɪpatɪ daimɪ nasataise. ²⁶ Daimɪ napihɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪ iwinjaatosatɪ apɪpaahɪ maarɪho owenyetihɪ yayawaamɪhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, "Ese waapɪhaatetapɪ matapɪhiya maipɪhiye," taatɪ kaahaatɪhaato. ²⁷ Yayonɪhiyata ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, "Maarɪho wɪsaitane. Nɪne. Nɪnisɪ wɪndɪ yamaiwise," nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihɪ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, "Awaisɪhonye o amɪ kɪnyɪtapaapaahɪ namme nde. Nɪnɪ gisenda durɪhɪraatɪhɪ autaahɪ itɪpatɪ daimɪ napɪtaano," undataase. ²⁹ Undihɪ amɪ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, "Gaasɪ namme," undataase. Undihɪ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɪpatɪ durɪhɪraatɪhɪ autaahɪ itɪpatɪ daimɪ Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Notaati itɪpɪho itɪpinataati durɪhɪrɪ tiwayaasɪhɪ iwinjatɪ yayataise. Siyatɪ komɪ yaindɪhandaahɪ taatɪ nawatisataatɪ Jisaasihopɪ sata gandaase, "Awaisɪhonye nɪngɪ nanimaapɪ nanɪmaape," undataase.

³¹ Undihɪ ketɪ namanɪnda Jisaasiho satotɪ ahɪwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatɪ sata kaundataase. "Ese, uta kɪmonɪ kɪnyɪ apɪpaahɪ nisapɪ maipɪhonjɪ masehonjɪ gɪnunyaapɪhone. Kɪnyɪ napaapɪ maarɪho yahwɪ gwɪnyaahise?" undataase. ³² Saundihɪ kurɪ maisahurɪ durɪhɪraatɪhapɪ notɪmɪ kopuhotɪ nasaamasɪhɪ itɪpɪho napotɪ yatɪhitataise. ³³ Aihɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪ kopuhotɪ bimohiyɪhiyaanɪ Jisaasihoai saundawa, 'Kɪnyɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ mwaahonɪ akohone,' undaatɪ mepɪ autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kima Pīwīma Isīhiya Genesaretīhandaaahiyaamī Timbīpa Jisaasiho Nemwatī Tītīhīwisītīhandapīhaare

(Maakīho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangisa durīhīrī nahaitawa nonji yapīpatī Genesaretīhandā noaipīhaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonīhī isīhiya kapīhapīhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawī aimī kimo koso nīwī kapīhī yapita gaamapī pīwīha katiwepinjanīwī kiyaamī timbīpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwī numwaasi nasohiyīhiya Jisaasihoai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Isīmīya kīmīyai kīnyī ikwīrī ahīwitaapī gandaahandī kandī isīhiya taahiyīhiyaasī namapī nehī iwinjasamīhī kīnyī apotīhīramī mangīrainī otasaahaapī giwīta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyaisī nehī iwinjasīhī komī apotīhīrī wīwawaayopo. Aiwī isīhiya timbīpaahiya komī apotīhīramī otasaaha wīhohiyīhiya nahatiya gaawimatātī tītīhitawaayopo.

15

Kima Pīwīma Saisatoyaamunī Autaahaatīhomunī Wīnīhapīpaapī Pīwīha Tunjītīhandapīhaare

(Maakīho 7:1-13)

¹ Aihī isīhiya Parisīhiyaunī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī Jerusaremīhandaaahīraapī napīwī koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kīnyī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kaiwī nangipinjohiyīhiya nyamī asoya asisaamī mītīhiyaamī wīnīhapīpa nanyinyohīpīpa napaapī baiwī nepī minjapepīhīropo? Aiwī nyamī asoya asisa aimapī kaiwīnyasauhī kiyohīrīhīretī tītīhī japepīhīrīwī nandapa nandaatīwīhura kiyaamī ikwīrī jīhī bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhī Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amī sahī sawanaatīsangi jaasoya jaasisaamī wīnīhapīpa baiwī isīwatawa Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpa napīndapī miwatīwī amī nepī nopīsasopo? ⁴ Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho sata katise. ‘Kīnyī kīnyī gapiyī kīniyai baimbī atīwimbī maarīwitīpī gīwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatī ‘amī metīho metīhaatī wo waatī komī kaatamī sanīyī sapiyaapī maarīho mīmāipiya gīwunyapenatī atīhomaawisa wīretītātī maipīhaiwa kaundataataahī soho saamaati timasahī napone,’ tatī Autaahaatīho wīnīhīndaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata wīnīhītīhīhandī kandī sahī isīhiyai satīwī katīwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo sanīyī sapiya iwītatanamītandīhapa kasanyuri numwītandīhapa wapa ahotanīhapaapī ko sata kīmba

Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniy+ sapiyai w+ndi maaw+tataman+tando,' t+wi sahi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mit+hiyaami win+hapi+paapimainj+hi kapaah+hi awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi p+w+ha wat+p+ha yat+hi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ "Sahi ap+paahi utaati otaatap+hat+maate, ap+paahi tit+hi ak+tin+hi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi p+w+ha atisati neti ausaati j+hura sapi sata katih+hiyaate:

⁸ 'Is+miya k+miya kiyaami maahomwaan+paah+hi nepi mepi autaahep+n+map+ autaa+hi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maar+ho omanj+tit+hi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maar+ho omanj+tit+hi kaan+hi yand+hi ahotati nisapi w+ndi g+maanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiw+ kiya is+hiyaami neh+ p+w+ha nepi ausaapi k+ma Autaahaatihomi win+hapi+pe t+wi kat+w+sanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi neh+ jaip+t+w+haiwa aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundawaatopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase," undati Jisaasiho is+hiya Parisi-hiyaisuni win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisuni kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Dai+h+ra Is+hiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ P+waat+indaat+w+hi+h+ra Wiwa Net+ N+wisapus+it+handap+haare (Maak+ho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho is+hiya usais+ gaata numwaati deti kom+hini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. "Sahi k+ma p+w+ma baiw+ atiw+ nepi sami omanj+tit+hi baiw+ kip+w+ise. ¹¹ Utaaho kom+ maahomwaan+pa nandapa ikisati nanaapw+timb+pa kapa neti kom+ amb+pati maar+ho omanj+tit+hi maip+tati ainjotati nusop+asataamaise. Iyati dai+h+ra ko Autaahaat+hoaisati nahoyati s+siati p+waat+indand+h+ra neti n+wisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Neh+ ami kom+ maar+ho omanj+tit+hi am+it+haat+hi gw+nyapenati ami kom+ maahomwaan+pa nausaati maip+h+haiwa katimb+pa sapaah+hi ko dai+h+ra Autaahaat+hoaisati p+waat+indand+h+ra neti n+wisapuwati nuwip+ndaise," undati is+hiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih+ Jisaasihomi ot+p+pati+hiyaan+ni nasaati koai saund+haato. "Kiny+ mmoh+no e moh+no kiny+ p+w+ha kating+haapi atisawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami maar+ho omanj+tit+hi m+maipaiwunyaapi apowind+mandapo?" und+haato. ¹³ Undon+h+ Jisaasiho nyam+ha neti wihoan+ha wa nam+hana sanyatataase. "Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Ap+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho wapa w+ndi yamaamas+p+pa ko tambat+h+r+ ah+wa nawoti yamot+taise.

14 Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usandihya asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaas sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi witiase,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwaha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjithanda komi maarho omanjithi gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitmandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. 16 Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinhi monawaawitowo? 17 Aiw sahi nini piwaha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjhira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihap nehihaati notaise. 18 Aih ami kahapaamapi Maipihapa utaaho komi maarho omanjithi neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanjapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahih utaaho Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. 19 Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjithi maarhoaatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gumunyaathaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati ishiyai tiwamati ashiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati ushiya ashiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati ishiya usaamihapa ikonati piwaha kahatamatipita jaiwatati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwahaara neti nopisasataise. 20 Iyati saiwaahih utaahomi maarho omanjithi nusopisasati daihira Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jih bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonih sandi komi omanjithi windi neti namausopisatise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Apopati Waati Kanaanihandaahapahaati Jisaasihopi Waati Andititati Giwunyaasithandapahaare (Maakihho 7:24-30)

21 Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yanihima ishiyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihata notaise. 22 Noti noaipati bimihihura apopati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Israhernihyaami dawaataatapihyaamihati sapih bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawithomi Mwaahonj Israhernihiyai

Iwinjaapi Bim+taapi Awais+honge n+ngi k+ny+ maar+ho as+p+nime. Nis+ maas+haamaati it+p+ho maip+ho n+w+ndaati net+ nusop+asahi+ kaati ap+paah+ maip+tati ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati gousoes+handi kandi Jisaasiho kaati p+w+ha wa wihooan+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa komi ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ koai saundaati tar+wundaati nunjen+haayo. “Apopaati k+maati poh+r+nyatati n+naatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi+ kaati k+ny+ nep+ tar+waimb+ nat+pusoase,” und+haato.

²⁴ Undon+hi+ Jisaasiho komi maahomwaan+ nausaati waap+h+tati sandaase. “Neh+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiya maasap+ho sip+si+p+handi nih+r+nati owetind+handamataiw+ nih+r+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai j+hi+ gand+ numwaati net+ ahoaindi+ iw+tataman+tand+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nap+t+hon+ne,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satih+handi kandi apopaati mw+tetati m+ti+ho nusoasami+ nasati Jisaasihomi+ auh+raap+h+ t+mahiya atot+p+wesati+ bindataati koai saundataase. “K+ny+ n+ngi maar+ho as+p+nimbi+ nah+set+ kah+toh+p+pa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaat+ho j+hi+ kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwa Is+raher+hiyai nunjati nunyati kaw+satosati+ ipoti is+hiya kiyaami+ dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kawitandi+ sawahoai natausaasind+handap+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati+ apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami+ nandapa nep+ suh+ri tumwaitaapi+ sand+ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih+ ami+ kaatam+ha koai satati+ kaundatase. “Ye, Awais+honge k+ny+ sa ak+t+ha katapaase. Ak+t+ha katapaahandi+ kandi+ nandapa otasaaha gw+t+ti+ho naumbw+nati+ suh+rami+ sat+homi+ gan+hoas+napi+ yat+hi+ t+mahai+hapa suh+ri+ net+ nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undih+ Jisaasiho kaati kom+ha saundataase. “Ese itapo, k+ny+ apopaan+ nisapi+ ap+paah+ awaind+handi+ g+nunyaap+haane. Is+ k+ny+ ng+p+w+ n+ngi nan+sehing+p+pa kapa k+ret+ n+n+ kahito,” undataase. Aih+ sa saundisura kuraan+h+ kaatam+ maataati t+ti+h+witataise.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyaami+ Timb+pa Nemwati+ Ami+ W+r+isand+handi+ 4,000 Kaiw+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ namasi not+ dur+h+r+ Garirihandain+ noaipataise. Noaipati+ aripatain+ daayati+ bitop+ niyati+ sis+hoas+n+ nasaamanati+ bindataise. ³⁰ Bimih+ is+hiya w+r+isand+handi+ is+hiya auh+r+ b+wateti+ and+tati+ namahatati+ nd+ha niyotati+ maahomwaan+ napupwas+h+ p+w+ha p+w+amaat+w+hiyaun+ ami+ usa taahiy+hiya timb+paisahiyai numwaasi nap+w+ komi as+m+waap+p+hi+

ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titih+wiwataise. ³¹ Nemwati titih+wisih+ auh+ri b+watesaw+hiya dosi daiwi+ ami and+tati nam+hatisaw+hiya nuwi nap+waiwi+ ami nd+ha niyotisaw+hiya japihi+ japi+ maahomwaan+ napupwasaw+hiya piwaatauhi+ is+hiya kiyais+ winjawaaw+ maar+ho w+ndoti+ api+paahi+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Autaahaat+hop+ kiya maarit+w+ kom+ amb+pati+ mep+i+ autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Is+hiya k+miya n+ngisaw+ asis+ha mair+maara bimauhi+ kiya nandapa nandaat+w+hapa owetise. Owetih+ n+n+ kiyaapi+ maar+ho as+piyataayo. As+piyataati+ kiyais+ nandapa namunyati+ an+pi+pi+hapi+ nandusoas+andi+ ponje ami aunah+pati+ kaan+h+s+ wiwa kiya kiyaami and+tati owetan+h+ daih+ra won+woniw+ timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ³³ Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ saundaati nunjen+haayo. “Kimb+hi+ iw+iw+r+ho is+hiya oweta aunah+pa kaan+h+s+ nyah+ nandapa maahap+hapi+ taah+pi+pa nga newaati+ is+ w+r+sand+miyai numw+ti+haawe,” undaati nunjen+haayo. ³⁴ Nunjen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sah+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ napitaiw+ is+pi+hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih+ nyah+ koai saund+haato. “Nandapa b+ret+hand+ 7 kiyat+tihi+ ami araiho maip+has+nya naasonyaisahiyaan+ne,” und+haato.

³⁵ Saundon+h+ namati Jisaasiho is+hiyais+ yat+hi+ bimaaw+ise undih+ kiya yat+hi+ bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi+ Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+hand+ ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+ wih+n+ram+ yahurisati+ araihonya net+ is+watata kapaapi+ Autaahaat+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati+ kapa naumboti+ nas+pati+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newaati+ is+hiyais+ gaamawa nes+wes+wa newauny+haayo. ³⁷ Newaunyon+h+ kiya nahatiya nan+w+ kiyaami gw+is+ha tisaitataise. Tisaitih+ naw+pi+pa kanaah+pa ahotimb+pa nyah+ asawa newaati+ ik+h+iwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyah+iwa tisaah+iwaat+ kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati+ is+hiya nandapa nan+hohiy+hiya as+hiya manyinyai aw+m+ti+w+ neh+ gw+nyaahiya us+hiyaah+h+ 4,000 kaiw+hiyaare. ³⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho is+hiyais+ natausaasamapi+ kopuhoti+ yamwaati+ nasaamana dur+h+raat+h+ra aunah+pati+ Makataan+h+handami yap+ipataahapi+ notaise.

*Kima P#wima Is#hiya Usa Jah#ra Jisaasihoai Wat#p#hand#
Kaimb# Nanyise Undoh#t#handap#haare*

(Maak#ho 8:11-13; Ruk#ho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih# is#hiya usa Parisihiya am# Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap#w# w#nd# kamaayonaah# koai nep# nusop#sas#to t#w# iwinjatawaaw# Jisaasihoai saund#w# nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah# kinyap# ko

Autaahaat#hoap#hap# nasahoe taat# gw#nyaitaan# wat#p#hand# w#nd# nep# kaimb# nanyise,” undawaatopo.

² Undauh# Jisaasiho kom#ha saundataase. “As#hataahura ip#ho nipatataat# yam#hapat# jt#pitihi sah# satawaatopo, ‘Apat#huni am# bouson#huni baah#nyitande,’ tawaatopo.

³ Aiw# asis#haat#hi yam#hapat# t#wipa napapat# as#hatih# sah# satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip#w#tande,’ tawaatopo.

Saiw# yam#hapat# iwinjawaaw# baahaitaise wip#w#taise t#w# gw#nyaap#hiyaate. Gw#nyaap#hiyaat#tawaahand# kand# Autaahaat#ho nis#hetap# is#hiyai kawitand# gw#nyapes#waiwa wan# k#mura sam#mat#hi nasat# taat# kaih#hand# kaiwa sah# w#nd# mohopo. ⁴ Wan# k#mura nam#wiyaatohiy#hiyaat# ap#paah# maip#hiyaat#

Autaahaat#ho akoho naasopaah# g#munyaap# k#ho k#hop# gw#nyapep#hiyaate. Saiw#hiyaatis# sah# n#ngi s#wipat#

wat#p#hat# w#t# nyangi nanyise nd#w# nan#senawaayopo. Is# nan#sehoh#piti w#nd# sangi namaasas#to. Neh#

Autaahaat#ho kom# p#w#ha atisa net# ausaas#ho Jonaahoai kaw#sat# is#hiyai s#wipat# nunjipatamataind#hat#h#hi nas#s#to,” undamap# kiyais# numwasi notaise.

*Kima P#wima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is#hiyai
Kat#wunjawi Kiyoh#waiwaap#haare*

(Maak#ho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naih# nyah# kom# ot#p#pat#hiyaan#ni Jisaasihoaisa maas# nohaayo. Iyaat# dur#h#r# Garirihand# nahaitaat# wih#ni m#h#h#ni noaip#haayo. Iyaat# nyah# ot#p#pat#hiyaan#ni

nandapa b#ret#hand# wapa miwaat# nan#pimataat# neh# dosi taanahiy#hiyaan#ni nowaat# noaip#haayo. ⁶ Nowaat#

noaipawaat# bind#haaw# Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is#hiyais# kat#wunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa is#hiyais# numwan#mi

naih# kaiwa awaind#t#taiso tat# kandap# awaind#hand# gw#nyapenataat# Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihya

Satiyusihiyaam# nandapa b#ret#hand# net# nipitand#hand# yisihand# sam#het# yasamwaat# nasaman#tais# sah#

bapaiw# jat#n#wo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih# am# nyah# yawanaan#ni san#haato. “Ko nyangi sand# kanyatind#mand# apaap#maanyase, am# nyah# nandapa b#ret#hand# wapa miwaat# neh# nason#h# kandap#

nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸ Komi piwaha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonhi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa birethandi owes maahwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi api paahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohitimandi ngingi sangi maanowaawo? Isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwhiyai nandapa birethandi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonhi nga gwisaha tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwhih tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa birethandi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami yahuritahandi isihya usihya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwhiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi api paahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwhih nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimatawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihyai katiwunjaw kiyohwaiwaapi kasatonhandi kandi sahi kiyaamataiwi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahhi gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa birethandi nenamaasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihyaisi katiwunjaw kiyohwaiwa nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwhiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonhaayo ko nandapa birethandi neti nipindihandapi manyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihyai katiwunjaw kiyohwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 8:27-30; Rukho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aih Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piripaihandami yapipataahapi niya haayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise.

¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihi nyamih koai wihooanaha saundhaato. “Isihya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonho Isihyai Baawusisho animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaathomi piwaha atisa

neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami wore,' tawaatopo," undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonhi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatih Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Kraisihoni Isihiyai Japthi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatihohi Ahingisihoni Autaahaatihohi asohomi Mwahone," undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimonihoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatihohi gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarihohi wite. Ko nisi Apihohi yamihapataatih bimisihohi nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisihohi kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihohi gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihoni nawihaarahe. Nawiharangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiyahani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihiyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihiyahani watipihiyaisuni nisi isihiyaisi windi nepi tipitipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati nangi Apihohi yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihiyahani ginunyaahohiyihiyaisi iwinjahi bimihandihani nangi nanimihandihani gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatihani nahimihoto. Nahimihandihani maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapihi wapaami daihira maasomwaanhi nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihohi Autaahaatihohi isangihani neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbihani kahapaamapihi wapaami daihira maasomwaanhi kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dautahani nutane tipidauhi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihohi Autaahaatihohi isangihani neti sati kati kaitaise," undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahihani komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangihani sanyatataase. "Sahi isihiyaisi nisapi ko Isihiyaisi Japthi Numwaati Winjatitandihohi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi undiwi kamundiwise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japthi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakihohi 8:31-9:1; Rukihohi 9:22-27)

²¹ Aihihani suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahihani komi otipipatihyaanangihani satati kanyatati nanyisataise. "Nini

Jerusaremihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanhi ishiya gwinyaahiya jhiyauni ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami ishiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ningi yaasati naanjhaiwa nanmitaapo. Yaasati naanjhaiwa naninyawi schonhi niwitaapo. Schonhi niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisaha yatairi sananisonhi asisaha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatho jahira ahonimat nanimaahonhi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase.

“Awaisihone, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatho maarho asipihisati nehimahonhi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingwiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi ishiyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatho gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbi nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiranjnhi numbwimape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ishiya usa ningi napwi nanipinjawi nini daahmira daayohirimira daitaatwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatwi nisaputwi kiyaisi ishiya naana yaawhaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi andititwi nanipinjawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipataphaiwaapaahhi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya nngisawi baiwi jinjaphi bisotitaatwihandi windi namaitaapo. O ishiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipataphaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahhi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya nngisawi baiwi jinjaphi bisotitaatwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶ Ami Ishiya usa kahapaamapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyaw nepi kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi nngisawi kiya jinjaphi bimitaatwihandi nihiriwi owetonhi kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Nngisawi jinjaphi bimitaatwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷ Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaathini nisi enjerhiya itiphiya otipipatihya yamihapataathapihiyaisati napiti ishiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini ishiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi

kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjhapa kamwaanj numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸ Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyapise. Isihya usa wani kimbhi bimohiyamiya winti keti namwaapwi bimambwi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimisanhi ninjaitaapo,” nyatat komi otipipatihyaanangi pwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoe-mainjithandapahaare
(Maakho 9:2-13; Rukho 9:28-36)

¹ Aihisi asisaha ikwiri naasairitihiwihinrami naasaahi 6 kiyati sanoti namhaasih Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saho saingho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisihoutaarhoasinaipisawanaahihiniyawaayopo. ² Naiwisawingwaasihibindawaawikomiotipipatihingwaasaminidiheti Jisaasihomiambipati ketineti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanj ipihomatiya apipaahinausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoepitati apipaahi aminaahti taanahititati urahurihiri nuramataise. ³ Aihinehi keti kuraanhi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjihikomiotipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴ Sandisaimainjih Pitaaho Jisaasihoaisaundataase. “Awaisihone, nyahigaanhi kimbhi bindihaayo. Gaanhi bindihaayonikinyigaasi kaime disamaahi nini anjanj nausarihaiwamauri maanj animatitaano, waanj kinyapitanhi waanj Mosesihopitanhi amiwanaanj Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoaisikaundihitiwipati apipaahisaasanotati nausaatahati ketinihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami pwiha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisipohipataatihapi maasihihokoakohore. Nini koaisi nisimaarho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wuwitihore. Isisahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

⁶ Aihiotipipatihingwaasi pwiha sa atisawaawipipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanj yapipatetimapi yatihitimahiyawaayopo. ⁷ Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati winti yamaiwi naingaatwi nepapise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihikingwaasinepapi naingapijawa isihya usai winti maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjhi mmow+map+ kingwaasi komi otip+pat+hingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sis+hoasini taaw+ noat+pap+ nowaayopo. Noat+pap+ nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sis+hoasini noaipas+hi mmohoh+it+mandap+ is+hiyais+ ausaap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamund+w+map+se. Kamund+w+map+ neh+ sawanaatam+het+hi kisamw+ndinja N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+hon+ni napomatat+ jap+hi nepasan+huraapo,” undat+ kaundataase.

10 Aih+ kingwaasi sis+hoasini Eraijaaho noaipat+ Jisaasihoai p+waundih+ iwinjahoh+ti+handap+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+hiya w+ni+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya sat+w+ katoh+it+nd+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaati Iwinjat+it+nd+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho nap+it+nd+ det+itan+hi komi j+hi Eraijaaho nap+it+aise toh+it+nd+ napaap+ topo?” und+w+ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjen+hauhi am+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaat+ho j+hi Eraijaahoai natausaason+hi nasat+ kom+ Utaaho ipot+ natausaas+it+nd+hop+ kahapaamap+pa net+ tit+hemwaitand+ gw+nyaat+ katih+haap+ topo.” 12 Sata katih+haap+ tow+ am+ n+ni sangi wan+ k+mand+ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahop+ nan+pimat+ aim+ napise. Aim+ napih+ is+hiya koais+ w+nd+ baiw+ usow+ namumwaap+ neh+ kiya sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+r+hi+ret+ nep+ m+maip+w+iw+ kawisopo. Koai saiw+ m+maip+w+isow+ s+r+ k+ret+ N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+ni J+honisangi is+hiya kat+ kanitaapo,” undat+ kom+ otip+pat+hingwaasi kaundataase. 13 Saundih+ kom+ otip+pat+hingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyat+it+nd+mand+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hop+ nyatise t+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ma Met+ho Wo Itip+ho Maip+hoaisahoai Jisaasiho Net+ Tit+hi+wis+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 9:14-29; Ruk+ho 9:37-42)

14 Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ otip+pat+hingwaasisat+ m+haap+ sis+homi auh+raap+hi noat+pap+ nuw+ noaipawaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ is+hiya w+r+sand+hand+ sap+hi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasat+ Jisaasihomi utatototi t+mahiyat+ atot+p+wesataise. 15 Iyat+ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awais+honge, kiny+ nis+ met+hoai maar+ho as+p+n+wime. Ko ap+paah+ naharisa taati t+mahiya nepat+ asis+ha wiwet+ sis+haap+hi t+mahiya t+hoaat+ am+ wiwet+ osetet+ t+mahiya t+mandaatatoandaahoso. 16 Aih+ n+ni kiny+ otip+pat+hiya nep+ tit+hi+w+iw+it+ond+ koai numwaasi niyon+hi kiya w+nd+ nep+ tit+hi+maawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihî Jisaasiho komîtha isîhiya atitaatîwî saundataase. “Sahî isîhiyaatî nisapî apîpaahî maipîhonjîsangi gîmaanunyaapî asîretî gwînyapepîhiyaate. Sangisatî nînî asisîha kînaungwîha napitaindîhaiwaara bimaamî naisanîhî sahî nisî watîpîhaiwaapî gînunyaaitaatiwe? Sahî siyohîtimandapî nehî jainjaatî nînî sangisatî konînîhî bimaamî nutando? Metîhoai kîmbîhî nîngi numwaasipîwîninyawîse,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihî metîhoai numwaasi kooapîhî nasawaayopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîho metîhomîhatîhî bimisîhoai nehîhaatî noaipasi pînumwe undihî itîpîho metîhomîhatîhapî noaipasi nehîhaatî notaise. Noaipasi naihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî metîho tîtîhitataise.

¹⁹ Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni yawanaanîni Jisaasihoaisaatî bindîhaawi koai saundatî nunjenîhaayo. “Itîpîho soai nyahî napindapî nehîhaatî wîndî newa yamoto?” undîhaato.

²⁰ Saundatî nunjenîhonîhî ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahî itîpîho nemaamahohîtîndî sandî apaapîmaahî, samî nisapî gînunyaahohîtîhandî maipîhonjî masîhonjîndaate. Isî kîmandî kasatîtaani baiwî gwînyaapîse sahî nisapî gînunyaahohîtîhandî ipatamî yandîpîho apîpaahî turîkaarehonjî nutatî ipatî awaipatîtipatamataiwî awaîndemawaawaahî watîpîhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwî sahî kîmo sisîmoai saundîwî nga kaundîtaapo. ‘Sisîmonjî kîmbîhî namasi sapîhapî numwe,’ undisaihî amî ko atîsisatî dosi nutaise. Aiwî amî sahî kahapaamapîpa watîpîhaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataatî itîpîho maipîho siyahoai nehî pîwîha wîndî nemaamaitaise. Gaapîpatî waatî andîtitîwî gaapundîwî amî nandapa onaiwî Autaahaatîhoai gîwusehohîtîhandaaahîhî nemaitaise,” nyatatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kîma Pîwîma Ko Yaawîhaiwa Netî Napwîtandîhandapî Jisaasiho Jîhaatî Ausaatî Katîndîhandapîhaare

(Maakîho 9:30-32; Rukîho 9:43-45)

²² Aihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni Jisaasihoaisaatî yapîpatî Garirihanda daayaatî bitotîhaawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nînî Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonînihi nîwahonisî isîhiya Judaahiya nepî wînirapî nanîmaasi nuwî isîhiya usa Romîhandaaahapîhiyaamî ikwîraatîhî ahînitaapo. ²³ Aisaihî isîhiya Romîhandaaahapîhiya nîngi sohonînihi nîwîtaapo. Sohonînihi nîwisaihî napomatatîhonîni konîni amî asisîha mairî metî

* **17:21:** Pîwîha kîma Gîrikîhaami utîpîhaiwa wiwaatîhî wîndî jîpatîmindise. Owe.

Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihhi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihhi nyahhi komi otipipatihiyaanangi maariho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

Kima Piwima Nawihho Anji Awaindihandi Iwinjatitandihho Jisaasiho Numwindihandapahaare

²⁴ Aihhi nyahhi komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipahonihhi anji awaindihandi nawihho kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihho nehohiyhiya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisihho anji awaindihandami otipipati nawihho nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipipihhi Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihhi Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisiha aimi mmonatosati jihhi tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihhiya awaisawihhiya gamanhiyai isihhiya dindiyaanihhi nawihho takisihandi tmapi nunyawaayopo? Isihhiya awaisawihhiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihhiyaaro e isihhiya witaahapihhiya kiya uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aihhi Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Isihhiya yapipati witaahapihhiyaahihhi isihhiya usa awaisawihhiya gamanhiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyhiyai nawihho takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihhi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami isihhiya awaisawihhiya gamanhiyaami yapipataahapihhiya nawihho takisihandi windi gamanhiyai tmapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanji nawihho nanyisehohihho windi namumwitihaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati katihhiyoanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihooanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitihaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Tmapi yeye tpi ariho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawihho winditaise. Windihho so kinyi noaapi maisihooanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anji awaindihandapi nawihho nehohiyhiyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kima Piwima Isihhiya Saiwi Saiwihhiyaahihhi Awaisawihhiyaimaitaapo Tatihhi Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare (Maakihho 9:33-37; Rukihho 9:46-48)

1 Aih+ sura kuraan+hi nyah+ kom+ otip+pati mmona newaat+ kiyaat+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ nasaat+ Jisaasihoai saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaanangi nyainja bimind+mandaat+hi d+ndiyaan+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+tond+ho?” undaat+ nunjen+haayo.

2 Saundaat+ nunjehon+hi Jisaasiho met+wonji gaata numwaat+ nyam+ nd+maahomwaan+ net+ ah+wih+ bitondaise. 3 Aih+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N+n+ sangi k+mand+ ak+t+n+hi kasatataaton+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Sah+ sam+ oman+it+it+hapi sawanaatapaah+hi genan+w+ gw+nyaahoh+waiwa w+nd+ namemap+ manyinyaamataiw+ ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaap+ kamaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ sangis+ jainjaat+ b+mim+itaise. 4 Iyataat+ is+hiya usa k+monj+ met+monjamataiw+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinja bimind+handaat+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+taapo.

5 “Iyataat+ is+hiya usa n+ngis+ maar+ho naninyawaaw+ k+monj+ met+monjamataiw+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya usai numwaap+ iw+tatamanawaawaah+ n+ngi nan+maawaayopo,” nyatataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Kop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa Maip+haiwa Kaitaat+w+handaat+hi Numwaasi Nandaitauh+handap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 9:42-48; Ruk+ho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatos a Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa satat+ kanyatataase. “Is+hiya nisap+ manyinyaamataiw+ nan+haiw+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai is+hiya usai daih+ra as+ra maip+haiwaat+hi kaiwa kaitaat+w+h+ra numwaasi nowaaw+ siyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho kiyai sis+haap+hi net+ t+hoaitand+hand+ naitaaw+ kiyais+ j+hi naw+ha ap+paah+ aungwohand+ nahw+tar+h+raap+hi w+rapusosaw+ nahusaapan+w+ osetet+ bomaitaat+w+ ngaat+itaise.

7 “Ese is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiya ap+paah+ yaaw+haiwa maip+haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat+ is+hiya mamb+hiya and+it+at+ napamap+ maip+haiwaat+hi jinjah+ra is+hiya usais+ numwaasi nuw+ kaitaapo. Kiya saiw+ kaisaih+hand+ kand+ sah+ kiyaam+h+ret+ winjapepih+r+w+ is+hiya usais+ maip+haiwaat+hi numwaasi namuw+se. O numwaasi nowaawaah+ sah+ ap+paah+ maip+haiwa yaas+haiwa naitaapo. 8 Iyataat+ kiny+ ikw+r+ auh+r+ w+r+ maip+haiwa kaitaap+h+ra daih+ra gis+ nang+maasi niyonaah+ k+r+ otipap+ yot+me. Saimb+ ikwauhat+muri w+it+muri otipap+ yotapaap+ neh+ w+it+murisapaah+hi jinjah+hi

bim+taap+handi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhi+ri nahatewa isipi maip+haiwa kiyapaapi ap+paahi yaas+haiwa maip+haiwa nepi sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatoaatis+haapi+hi nutaino. ⁹ Iyataati ami kinyi nd+ha wa daih+ra maip+haiwa kaitaap+hi+ra nang+sam+ niyonaahi ka namwaapi yot+me. Saimbi nd+ha wa namwaapi yotapaapi neh+ wa naasaisapaahi+hi jinjap+hi bim+taap+handi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi nd+ha daih+ra maip+hi+ra nang+maasi nais+ha namwaapi yamotipi mair+ isipi maip+haiwa kiyapaapi ap+paahi yaas+haiwa maip+haiwa nepi sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatoaatis+haapi+hi nutaino.

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Nam+hanati Maasapiho
Sip+sip+handi Nih+ri+nati Owetind+handapi
Katind+handapi+haare
(Ruk+ho 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Isi is+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ nan+haiwi napaisaati g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai sah+ w+ndi tip+ gwamwaapi+w+ise. Ami Nisi Ap+ho kom+ yam+hapataat+hap+ otipi+pat+hiyai natausaasih+ nuwi nap+iwaiwi kiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw+ bitotawaaw+ kiyais+ wapa nusoaipas+hapaa+ Autaahaat+hoai d+ndaahaiw+ kaundawaayopo. ¹¹ (Iyataati ami Nin+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ is+hiya maip+haiwaat+hi nih+ri+n+w+ owetohiy+hiyai japi+hi numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne).*

¹² “Sah+ napitaiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+ maasapiho sip+sip+handi taah+ti+handi 100 kiyati bitohon+ho kandam+ naasaind+hi nih+ri+nati owetan+hi ko napitaitaise? Sip+sip+handi owemetati 99 kiyati bitos+ti+handi namasi sis+hoas+n+ woy+ha nanati bitohon+hi naasaind+hi owetind+handapi ko daitand+ nutaise. ¹³ Daati owetind+handi numwaataataahi kandi owetih+ jah+ra daati numwaas+ti+ndi sip+sip+handapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitos+ti+handapi maaritind+handi nusatip+haati ap+paahi awaind+handi ko maarit+taise sat+ti ak+ti+n+hi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sri+ kireti sam+ Japiho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho is+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ nan+haiwi napaisaati g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaapi kiya ap+paahi w+ndi nih+ri+n+w+ owemetito tati gw+nyaataise.

*Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wo Kom+ Naisoho Ti+mahiyon+hoai
Japi+hi Ti+ti+hemwa Numwaitand+handapi Jisaasiho
Katind+handapi+haare*

¹⁵ “Iyataati ami utaaho wo g+sam+ ti+maamait+mi nisapi g+nunyaas+ho gi wapa maip+handi kahisonaahi kinyi

* **18:11:** Ji+hi Girik+haara utip+ho j+pati+piyoh+waiwaat+hi ki+mandi wes+mandi w+ndi ah+motise. Owe.

koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoahahi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundi pi nunjisamihimi ami ko atisati maarho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoi japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaitaise. ¹⁶ O ami ko kinyi piwaha atihomaahisati maarho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapi pa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoisami piwaha siyaha siyahaapito timi jhaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoi maarho asipiyati nepemaitandi piwaha napaisaati kaundi mise. ¹⁷ Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwaha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoi numwaasi ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya deti shoaasangisawi ahoyanwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepisamaitaatiwi shoaasami piwaha ausaapi kaundi mise. Saimi ishiya nahatiyaisi kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoi maarho asipaimbi nepemaito undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni ishiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyauni kopi satiwi gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaahie. Owetise. Koai wapihapiho Autaahaatihopi windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinhihimi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nini piwaha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Ami jhaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaati mihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maarho naasohitanihi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihimi bimisho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰ O ami sandi apaapi maato ami utaahuri nehimi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyanwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihiyaami hatihimi

kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihandi Kawindahandi Nemumasithandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindahandapihaare

²¹ Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kraisihopi gwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiahaiwaara kanisonhi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihiritanihi wihinhirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undati nunjeshi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwiri wihiritanihi wihinhirami yatairaahimahe. Nasisoari gumunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepunwape.

²³ “Iyataati piwaha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihanati katitandiyo. Autaahaatihoni hetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindahandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisihoni isihiya awaisawihiya usa komi otitihoni otipipati kawisohiyihiya nawihoni otipipati kaitatiwini nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴ Nunjendandi wani konihi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawihoni ikihoni apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gumunyaata awimtiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵ Gaata numwaati nunjeshi nawihoni ikihoni nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisihoni namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisihoni womi otipipati nawihoni owehandi kaitatiwini kusasi koaisi nunyati nawihoni naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapi neti usaisi nunyati nawihoni naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawihoni jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase.

²⁶ Satati katihoni utaaso utaaho awaisihoni nawihoni ikihoni ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjihoni atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihoni utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisapi aposindahandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehini njase. Nehi ninjasamihoni kinyi nawihoni neti nanginihohihoni otipipati kaindini nehinyamini nundini owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise. ²⁷ Saunda gousesihoni komi awaisihoni maariho asipiwisa nehini iwinjati nawihoni ikihoni taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, ‘gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatitini namaitaano,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehini iwinjasihini notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatihoni woi iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjasi komi nawihoni sisawaahapihandini naa-

saindihī, 'sihī japihī nahimītaano,' undatī netī nīwinahore. Aihī awaisihō maarīho asipīwisa nehī iwinjasihī naisoho komī sasaaho nawīho maipīhonjī netī niwinjīhoai siyatī iwinjaataatī komī nahutarīhīrī netī nahusapanatī saundataase. 'Nawīho nanīhingīpīpa jahīra ketī naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihī komī sasaaho otīpīpatīho namatī maarīho asipīnitotatī kaundisīhomī asīmwatītīhī tīmahiya saundatī gouseitaise. 'Ese kohī uta gaahonye kīnyī aposindīhandī yatīhitīpī maarīho asipīnime. Saimbī nehī ninjasamīhī kīnyī nawīho nangīnīhohīho jahīra nehīmītaano?' undatī komī sasaahoai gouseitaise. ³⁰ Gousesīhandī kandī jatītandī poundihī sasaahoai maarīho asipīmaawisatī daahī komī pīwīha nematī napwītōhītīhandaatīhī napuwataise. Siyatī netī napusīhī napwītātī otīpīpatī kaimī notī nawīho netī nīwinjīho netī tiwatī owetanīhura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihī awaisihō maarīho asipīwisatī nehī iwinjasīho sandī topītāata sasaahoai maipīhandī kawihī sasaahoya usa otīpīpatīhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawī sandī sawindindapī kiyaisī apīpaahī apousatī maarīho tundaise. Siyatī maarīho tundihī naiwī kiyaamī awaisīhoai nahataapa noaipasīhī mmohohīpīpaapī ausapī kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapī kaundauhī atisatosatī awaisīho komī otīpīpatīho maarīho asipīwisatī nehī iwinjasīhoai gaata numwaatī saundataase. 'Kīnyī utaahōjī otīpīpatīhōjī apīpaahī maipīhōje. Amī kīnyī nehī ngīpwīnehinīhiyataatī nawīho aungwohandī nepī nanīnīpī jahīra namaanīmingīhōpī nanīpimatītī nangīmīhaahōnīhōje. ³³ Saindī gi maarīho asipīhindī nehī nangīmīhaahōnīhōjīsī kīnyī sīrī kīretī kaimbī kīnyī kīsāahīmoai maarīho asipīwimbī namumwīhaapo?' undataase. ³⁴ Saundatī awaisīho komī otīpīpatīhōpī apowihī isīhiya koaisī ambīpatī maarīho yausahaiwa numwītātīwī napwītōhīpīpīhapī natausaasataise. Sapīhī napupwī ambīpatī yausahaiwa numwisaihī netī kaimī nunjatī awaisīhomī nawīho netī nīwinjīho netī tiwa owemataahuraatītande," tatī Jisaasiho namīhanatī kandaase.

³⁵ Satatī namīhana kata owemataatī kandapī nesīpatī sanyatataase. "Amī sahī isīhiya maipīhaiwa sangī kasisohīwaiwa samī omanītītīhapī nepumwaamawaawaahī nisī Apīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho sangīsī utaaho awaisīho komī otīpīpatīhoai kawindīhandamatīyatī kīretī kasitaise," tatī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandî Nepî Namaasipaitaatîwihandapî Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapîhaare (Maakîho 10:1-12; Rukîho 16:18)

¹ Aihî Jisaasiho saiwa katatî owemapî sapîhî yapîpatî Garirihanda namasi yapîpatî Judiyaahandamîhatî waapîhaatî Joritanihaatamî wihîni mîhîhîni ahethipataahapî notaise. Naihî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîni maawî nohaayo. ² Nowaatî daayonîhî isîhiya wirîsandîhandî Jisaasihoenda nasauhî kiyaamî timbîpaisahiyai tîhîwiwataise.

³ Siyatî tîhîwisîhî daayaatî bitohonîhî isîhiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapî nunjendaatîwî nasawaayopo. Napîwî wihoanîha ko tîhî kiyaisî wîndî biyatî kamundonaahî koai nepî nusopîsasîtotîwî winjatawaawî Jisaasihoai saundîwî nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapîpa nahataapa wapa gwînyapenataahapaapî utaaho wo komî apwaataati apîpaahî namatî kaatisînihî netî natausaasîtandî gaaro e owetise?” undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatîhomî piwîha sataha awîwîhiyaatisî sahî wîndî gîmunyaahowo?

‘Jîhî aimehura yeyetatî isîhiyaisî kiyatî namasisîho wohoisî apopaatapî kiyatî ahîwisatî apopaatisî wohopî kiyatî ahîwisataise’. *Wuwanîhapîhî 1:27, 5:2; Marakaihî 2:15*

⁵ Iyatî amî sandî siyatî woho apopaati ahîwindîmandapî Autaahaatîho sandaase. ‘Wohorî saniyî sapiyai namasisî apopaati nîwipaahonîhî namaatîmî tîmaamaitîtaise.’

⁶ Isî kasanyurî yasanyurîmaahê, owetise. Kasanyurî tîmaamaitîmî noaipapî kasanyuramî maarîho ambîpatî naasaipîhîndaise. Isî amî Autaahaatîho aimî woho apopaati netî tîmaamaisîtîhandî isîhiya wîndî nepî namaasîpapîse,” undatî Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisî saundîhî Parisihya koaisî saundîwî nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahî Mosesiho jîhura wînhapîpa napindapî satatî katise?” Utaaho wo komî apwaataati namaitandaahî ko utîpîho apwaataati namaitandî kaati nanîmasi numwe undaho jîpatîpiya nunya kaati netî natausaasane tati katise?” *Winîhapîpa 24:1-4*

undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundîwî nunjenîhauhî Jisaasiho komîha kiyai saundataase. “Sandî Mosesiho wînhapîpa watîpîhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehî sawanaatamî atîhîrî nawaatîmapî

maatimaatisohiti handa gaasi siwaasisai utipihonunyawinamapise tati kaise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jiji aimehura woho apopaati ahawisataati Autaahaatihogwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimaahewe. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kemandi nini kasatataatonati atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jahaatisami timaamaitimi maarihogambipati naasainditindihandineti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihikiya piwihawetihinamasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundihato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipawatihapahotanaahi gaasi isihiyawindi namaamaatito,” undihato.

¹¹ Undonihiki Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwihawoho apopaati andititimi timaamaititaatimihandapikandisasohima isihiyahatiya atiwinepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiyai Autaahaatihokiyami maarihogambipatinapaisaatumwati anditiwihonihiyahihatiwi nepi kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati isihiyai usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimaahewe, ami isihiyai usa saniyaami gwisahaatihapinamaatiwi shimwamoyaitaatiwi waapohowehiyainapiwihyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiyai usa nepi paatonihonapaapi nusopisasaui kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwami isihiyai usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autaahaatihoiwinjabimonihikomiotipipatapaahihijinjapihiasisiha nahatewetiwigwinyaitaatiwinaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahinisi piwima sangi kandisasohima isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihogwinyai Maarihogwinihitihandinumwindihandapihaare
(Maakihogwinyai 10:13-16; Rukihogwinyai 18:15-17)*

¹³ Aihisihiya usa gwinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahawisa gaapiwundonihiki Autaahaatihokiyaisi maarihogwinihitihandinaitotiwiji Jisaasihoenda numwaasinawayaayopo. Numwaasinawui nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini itihundaiti niwisapuwihayo.

¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonihiki Jisaasiho sandaase, “Gwinyai windi namaawisapupwi kiyainisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihiyai gwinyai kimiyaamataiwinisapi nanhaiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihogwinyai iwinjabindataati gaahaiwawaiwakiyaamihaiwaatitaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katatosati gwinyaisi ikwiri ahawisa Autaahaatihogwinyai

wiwisitihandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapithi namasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapahaare

(Maakho 10:17-31; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihisi asisaha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjinghonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaatihoisati bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehi Autaahaatihosawaho naasohi sohithi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihoisapajinjapithi bimitaapithandi naitaapaahi Autaahaatihomisi winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepihirime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihi amisi utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa isihiya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapi jaipimaatime. ¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwimbi maaritipithi gaahaiwa gwunyaapi kawime. Aimbisi kwahonyapi maaritipithi maaritho naminhingipatamataimbisi kinyi naisohopithi maaritipithi koaisi maaritho nunye, timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahisi aimisi taatiji japepihirataahonine. Japepihirataahoninisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihisi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase, “Amisi kinyi jinjapithi bimitaapithandi nenoaahitindihandi nepithi watipithi isiwatitaapaahisi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepunyapisi nawitho nepe. Aimbisi nawitho nehingitho isihiyai ikipipa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nunye. Saimbisi nunyapaapisi kinyi yamihapataatithi ikipipa nepithi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbisi ningi kinyi nambisi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihisi uta waimwaaso atisataatisi komisi maaritho apipaahisi naanawisaho notaise amisi ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahisi komisi Otipipatihyaanangisi sata kanyatataase. “Ninisi sangisi akithinithi kasatataato, isihiyai ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahithi maaritho nunyawisi anitiwisi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatihosawaho winjasi bimonithi noaipapisi komisi hiyaimatitaatithi naanamaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataatisi amisi sawanaatisi aimisi mmohohithihandisi maasapitho awaisitho kamerihandisi amisi kauhoaisangisi onepatisi maipihinjaatithi

nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitih windi namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahih maarho nunyaw anitiwi isiwatohiyhiyaisi Autaahaatho iwinja bimonhi noaipapi komhiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatih atishaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi ishiya diyaanhi jinjaphi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonhi Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Ishiya mambhiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjaphi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naanwa watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaatho sawahohi nahatewa titih nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonipeme, nyahi kahapaamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjhaayo. Nahipinjhaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitinhi ninhi sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatho neti japhi asipipemaitandihura Ninhi Ishiyaami Saahonhi Jihonhi nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaathomhi ishiyai winja bimisanhi sahi nngi nanipinjohiyhiyaati ningisawi maawi Autaahaathomhi ishiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati ishiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamhi nisapimatonhi kiyaami ananji saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati ninhi kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjaphi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatho nisihetapi komhi ishiyai winjaati bimonihura ishiya taahiyhiya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawhiyaimatiwi jihitohiyhiya shihura noaipapi ipotitisaahi ami ishiya taahiyhiya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehhatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyhiya shihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komhi Otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Pwima Ishiya Wainhandam Osaataati Kiyohiyhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aih Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi nwiwinjaati komhi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyhiyaanangi piwaha wa namihana

sanyatataase. “Autaaahat̄ho nis̄hetap̄ is̄hiyai iwinja bimind̄hand̄ siyahande: utaaho wo wain̄handam̄ osaataat̄ asakiyat̄ taah̄waiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat̄ ko osaataat̄ wan̄handam̄ sat̄ho asis̄haat̄h̄ koho koaisat̄ nepasi not̄ kom̄ osaataat̄ ot̄p̄ipatī kawitaat̄w̄hiyais̄ daat̄ numwaataise. ² Numwaat̄ p̄w̄ha kiyaisat̄ wisasat̄ saundataase, ‘Naw̄ho ip̄ho naasoet̄ nunyoh̄numwaan̄ nasam̄taan̄ sah̄ nuw̄ nis̄ wain̄handam̄ osaataat̄ ot̄p̄ipatī kaniw̄ise,’ undat̄ natausaasataise. ³ Iyat̄ am̄ ip̄ho nasat̄ wonj̄ ot̄h̄t̄ih̄ ko is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄ nahoaiw̄ p̄wan̄w̄ ot̄p̄ipatap̄ daahop̄p̄h̄ notaise. Not̄ is̄hiya usa maan̄maanaiw̄ neh̄ bitohauh̄hiyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataat̄ kiyais̄ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nis̄ wain̄handam̄ osaataat̄ ot̄p̄ipatī kanitaat̄w̄ nuw̄ise. Naw̄ho t̄t̄ih̄ nga nasam̄taano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundih̄ kiya atiwī nowaayopo. Aih̄ ip̄ho ot̄has̄n̄t̄ih̄huraun̄ am̄ yaataatiwat̄ kwaananaipatī koho nainjura ko naasaipit̄ kat̄ kiyat̄ is̄hiya usais̄ numwaat̄ kom̄ osaataat̄p̄ natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih̄ ip̄ho kwaananaipatī koho nanat̄ aim̄ satot̄ m̄hep̄ nipat̄tand̄hep̄t̄ih̄hura ko is̄hiya ahoyan̄w̄ kahapaamap̄pa nunyaw̄ nehoh̄p̄p̄h̄ jah̄ra notaise. Jah̄ra not̄ is̄hiya usa kap̄h̄ kiyaan̄h̄ bitohauh̄ iwinjataise. Winjataat̄ kiyais̄ saundat̄ nunjenataise. ‘Sah̄ ip̄mo p̄t̄taat̄wap̄ k̄mb̄h̄ neh̄ napindap̄ bitohopo?’ undat̄ nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundat̄ nunjes̄h̄ kiya koai kiyaam̄ha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangis̄ ot̄p̄ipatap̄ namaanyamaas̄hiyahaaw̄ neh̄ bitot̄haayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauh̄ kom̄ha kiyais̄ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaah̄ sangisangi nis̄ osaataat̄ ot̄p̄ipa kanitaat̄w̄ nuw̄ise,’ undat̄ net̄ natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih̄ ip̄ho aim̄ tipatet̄ nipat̄ih̄hura osaataat̄m̄ sat̄ho utaaho wo kom̄hapai iwinja bimis̄hoai saundataase. ‘Ot̄p̄ipatī kanisohiȳhiyais̄ gaat̄p̄ numwaap̄ naw̄ho nunye. Nunyapaap̄ saimb̄ nunye namasap̄ is̄hiya ipot̄n̄h̄ numwaahohiȳhiyai naw̄ho j̄h̄ nunyap̄ nunyam̄ numbw̄ j̄h̄n̄h̄ numwaahohiȳhiyai naw̄ho ipotaataat̄ nunyap̄ nam̄haape,’ undataase. ⁹ Aih̄ is̄hiya ip̄ho kwaananaipatī koho nanat̄ owetih̄ m̄hep̄ satot̄ nipat̄tand̄hep̄t̄ih̄ numwaasaw̄hiya naasoh̄ naasoh̄ naw̄ho ip̄ naasoet̄ nehoh̄ho newaayopo. Saiw̄ is̄hiya wura wura numwaasaw̄hiyaisangi neh̄ naasaimumwaan̄ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄ is̄hiya j̄h̄n̄h̄ asis̄haat̄h̄ koho koaisa numwaasaw̄hiya naw̄ho naitaat̄w̄ nasawaaw̄ awais̄ho wamwaan̄ naitot̄w̄ gw̄nyaap̄ nasawaayopo. Saiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ nap̄w̄hand̄ kand̄ kiyaisangi neh̄ kamwaan̄ is̄hiya kiyaam̄ ipot̄n̄h̄

nasohiy+hiyaamataiw+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoeti+ nehoh+ho n+naasoh+ n+naasoh+ newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiw+ naw+ho newaaw+ is+hiya jin+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono t+wi osaataatam+ sat+hoai mehund+wi saund+wi it+hundawaatopo. ¹² 'Is+hiya ki+miya ipot+n+hi as+hataahura numwaah+n+hi ot+p+pati masehonj+ et+taatiyauh+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho p+it+aat+mawaat+ dawaar+h+ret+ ip+ho nyatih+ ot+p+pati awaind+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+haimb+ naninyapaise,' und+wi it+hundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saund+wi it+hundauh+ kiyaam+ woais+ osaataatam+ sat+ho saundataase. 'Uto atime n+n+ gis+ w+nd+ m+maip+maahiso. Am+ k+ny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetap+h+op+ ot+p+pati ip+ho naasoh+ kaitaano t+p+ aaye ting+t+hande. ¹⁴ Is+ k+ny+ naw+ho nesi an+p+p+h+ap+ numwe. Neh+ n+ngisunyaati+ utaaho ipot+n+hi+ numwaahoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+patamataind+ naurataind+ numw+and+yo. ¹⁵ Nis+hand+ n+wahonis+handis+ nis+ wat+p+handaa+ gw+nyapen+t+ nis+ naw+hora kahapaamap+pa kaito. N+n+ gaahand+ baing+ kiyataayon+ k+ny+ mand+t+aimb+ w+nd+ apomaasane,' undat+ osaataatam+ sat+ho koais+ kaundataase," tat+ nam+hana+ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satat+ nam+hana kanyatatosat+ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Is+ s+h+hura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimon+hura siyat+ noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura amb+pat+ awaipatisahiya j+h+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+tisaih+ am+ is+hiya wan+mura amb+pat+ awaipat+ owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya s+h+hura amb+pat+ awaipat+ nep+ noaipap+ j+h+t+taapo," nyatat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Ipotaataat+hand+ Jisaasiho Yaaw+h+aiwa Net+ Napw+and+handap+ Katind+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)*

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handaahap+ taat+ nai+ maaw+ niyahaaw+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ ¹² kiyaat+ ikw+m+aind+m+w+t+ih+ auh+ram+ yahur+t+hiyaanangi is+hiyaam+h+at+h+ap+ m+hinenyamati+ taawa niyahaahet+ sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sah+ atiw+ise. Nyah+ Jerusarem+handa niyaat+ noaipait+h+aw+h+hiyaan+n+ taawaat+ daayaat+ bitop+ niyahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipasaih+ kap+hi N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+hi is+hiya nep+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+hiyaamuni w+n+h+ap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaamuni

ikwiraatihī wīrapīnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya nīngi kīnyī napwītaahunyaatahōjisī napwītaapo ndītaapo. ¹⁹ Sandīwī kiya nepī nīngi isīhiya kiyaamī dawaataatī bimohiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatihī wīrapīnitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romīhandaahapīhiya nīngi sisīpīhīndīwī wīrīhīra nepī yanupapī amī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī nipīmandaapī nīwisaihi napwīto. Napomasanīhī asisīha mairīma sanīyonīhī Autaahaatīho nīngi ahonimatī nanīmaahonīhī nīnī japīhī nepaito,” nyatatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jemīsiyī Joniyāamī Sanaatī Wapaapī Jisaasihoai Nunjesītīhandapīhaare
(Maakīho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihī Sepetihomī apwāataatī kaatamī mwaahurī Jemīsiyī Joniyaisatī maasī Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatī mwaahurapī wapaapī nunjendandī komī utatototī nambītātī atotīpīwesataise. Iyatī ko wapa kaitandī nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaatī saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kīnyī napindape?” undataase. Undihī kaatamīha saundataase, “Kīnyī Awaisīhōjimatīpī isīhiyai iwinjaapī bindapaahura katisamīhī nisī metīmurī awaisururimatīmī kinyī yatīhī isīhiyai iwinjatītaatīmo,” undataase.

²² Saundihī Jisaasiho kusasi komīha saundataase. “Sausasaatī nanīsehohītīmandapī wīndī mowīhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemīsiyī Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipīho yahutaatī pusahomataindī nīnī yaasīhaiwa netī awītīmatī nainjanīhaiwa sīhoahī nīngi nanipinjamī kaiwa nepī awītīmapī nandaiso?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī kuramīha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yīhoanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihī Jisaasiho komīha kuri saundataase. “Akītīsī sīhoasangisangi waapoho ipīho yahotī pusahomataimī yaasīhaiwa nepī awītīmapī nandaatīmīhuraahē. Sīhoahī saitaise satītī kasatataahandī kandī nīnī isīhiyai kīnyī sonī sonī nisī yatīhī awaisīhōjimatīpī isīhiyai iwinjaapī bime undītandīhandī nisīhandīmaahē. Owetise. Saiwa nisī Apīho isīhiya aunahīpatī nepī isīhiyaisī iwinjaawī bimītaatīwīhiyaapī aimī tīmanatī ahīwīhīhaiwaasī kiyaahīhī naitaapo,” undatī Jisaasiho Jemīsiyī Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihī nyahī 10 kiyaatī ikwī maindīmwtāhiyaanīnī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī usaanīnī kurī Jisaasihoai nunjesītīndapī atīsīhaawī kurapī nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyatī aponyihī namatī Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatī sanyatataase. “Sahī mmowī

gw+nyaaþhiyaate, ishiya wap+hap+hiya Autaahaat+hop+
at+homiw+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya kiyaam+
is+hiyais+ top+taata sawanaam+ gw+nyapehoh+ti+handa
iwinjatauho. Aiw+ kiyaam+ is+hiyai awaisaw+hiya waat+
p+hi+ti+w+ ur+patiwi+ ot+p+pati+ wat+p+haiwa amb+pati+
yaaw+haiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa sahi
w+nd+ nameþise ap+paah+ owetane. Am+ sam+ won+
usaam+ awais+honjimat+taapaah+ son+ nahatiyaam+
ot+p+pati+honjimate. ²⁷ Aiw+ am+ sam+ won+ noaipap+
usaam+ mit+hon+ j+honjimat+taapaah+ am+ neh+ yat+hi
is+hiyaam+ ot+ti+hi ot+p+pati+honjimate. ²⁸ Sah+ siyawaawaah+
nisi kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ kaitaapo. N+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+
J+hon+n+ is+hiya ot+p+pati+ kaniwi+ n+ngi nitataman+taati+w+
nap+ti+hon+n+maae. Owetise. N+ni is+hiyaap+ ot+p+pati+
kawindi+ net+ iw+titataman+ti+ kiyais+ nis+ amb+pati+
nunyandi+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi+ numwaitandi+
nap+ti+hon+ne,” nyatat+ kom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaan+n+
nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima P+iw+ima Utaahur+ Nd+ha Niyotahuri Kuram+ Nd+ha
Jisaasiho Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 10:45-52; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih+ nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ aunah+pa Jerikohandi+
namasi wap+hap+ taawaat+ niyon+hi+ is+hiya wir+sandim+
Jisaasihom+hin+ nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauh+ utaahur+
wuri+ nd+ha maip+tahuri+ kap+hi+ daih+raam+hin+
bindamaahuri+ Jisaasiho yamo taati+ nasataise tauhi+
atisamaise. Atisamaam+ namasam+ sat+im+ kaahaatamaase.
“Daawit+hom+ Mwaahon+ nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanangi
nyainjaap+ bim+taap+ awais+honye y+hooanyangi k+ny+
kiny+ maar+ho as+p+nyime,” tim+ kaahaatamaase.
³¹ Sat+im+ kaahaatih+ is+hiya wir+sandim+ nasohiy+hiya
kuris+ it+hund+iwi+,” S+hoah+ w+nd+ kaahaamaat+im+ise,”
undawaatopo. Saundauh+hand+ kand+ kur+hi+ m+taah+
mw+itet+im+ sat+im+ kaahaatamaase. “Daawit+hom+
Mwaahon+ nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanangi nyainjaap+ bim+taap+
awais+honye y+hooanyangi k+ny+ maar+ho as+p+nyime,” tim+
kaahaatamaase.

³² Sat+im+ kaahaatih+ Jisaasiho nasat+ bitondaat+ gaata
numwaat+ saundataase. “N+ni s+hoasangi napit+sitande?”
undati+ kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ am+
kuram+ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awais+honye k+ny+
y+hooanyam+ nd+ha nanyor+haitaap+to,” undamaase.
³⁴ Saundih+ Jisaasiho kuris+ maar+ho as+p+wisat+ kuram+
nd+haat+hi+ ikw+r+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+hi+
nd+ha nor+haap+ jap+ am+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjai nomaise.

21

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematat
Jerusaremihandanda Niyat Nandaasithandapahaare
(Maakitho 11:1-11; Rukitho 19:28-40; Jonitho 12:12-19)*

¹ Aih nyah Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihiyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandanda detitih aunahipati Betipakihanda sisiho wo komi ambipati Oripithandami sishoarihireti ahetihihata noaipahaayo.* Sapih Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² "Sishoah aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoanji ahetimata naimise. Naimi sapih noaipapi keti kuraanhi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipiphohoisati bitohonhi sishoah mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbhi nammise. ³ Ami ishiya usa sishoah napitiyamaise satwi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundi mise. 'Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,' undi mise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi neh jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo," undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwihatisati neti ausaasiho piwihawa jihura satisihaami akithandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwihawandaase,

⁵ "Sahi ishiya Sisiho Saiyonhandi Jerusaremihandaaahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. 'Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandihohosangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anini napaisaatihosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,' *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati kandaase."

⁶ Aih nyah otipipatihiyaanam kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷ Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwatihaatapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipiphohomi dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandahapi dongiho koasini taati niyataise. ⁸ Taati naihi ishiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihoso tiwi maaritwi usa kiyaami uti apotihiri tiwatihaatihapanausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwawi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihin gwaapowaayopo. ⁹ Aiwi

* **21:1:** Sisiho Oripihoho so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahetahosi kandapi Sisiho Oripihoho tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

isihiya Jisaasihomĩ usa jĩhi usa ipoti niyawaawĩ maaritiwĩ satiwĩ konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonje nyahĩ gisi mepĩ autaahehiwaamĩhaayo. Autaahaatĩho Gisi anĩtisiati giwasonĩhi nyamĩ Awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nyainjati me. Kĩnyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisapĩ nasapainĩ ko sawaho komĩ gaahaiwa nahĩnyati nangĩmaasane. Kĩnyĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ napingĩtĩmandapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhi mepĩ autaahehewaumwĩhaayo,”

Aunĩhihiĩ 118:26

tĩwĩ konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihandanda nandaasĩhi isihiya nahatiya dopĩ wĩndĩ biyati gĩmaawunyainjĩhi satiwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwĩ nasenĩhauhi isihiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ nasenĩhohiyĩhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo yapĩpatĩ disĩtĩrikĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Nasaretihandaaahapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisati netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩho Jisaasihore,” undĩwĩ wihoaanĩha kaundawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmositĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 11:15-19; Rukĩho 19:45-48; Jonĩho 2:13-22)

¹² Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi nandaati isihiya usa kahapaamapĩpa namĩnĩwĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihiya nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ gwĩtĩho bwĩnanaati nepihotĩ amĩ koho pĩpĩhopa Autaahaatĩhopĩ tĩhiwĩ sisandĩpaitaatĩwĩho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho gwĩtĩho netĩ nepihotĩ tipĩndati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ sandaase: ‘Nisi anaanĩ isihiya nisapĩ gaapundĩtaatiwĩhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatĩho satihĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaanĩ nepĩ anĩmwaasĩha isihiya ikohiya ikondaatiwĩ noaatohĩpĩpĩhamataiwĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itĩhundaataase.

¹⁴ Aihĩ isihiya usa ndĩha niyotahiyaunĩ amĩ usa ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ bĩwatetĩ namĩhatahiya anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko netĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwataise.

¹⁵ Aihĩ sapĩhi anĩndaatihi manyinya maaritiwĩ konyahitĩwĩ aunĩhitĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Daawitĩhomĩ

Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaaheawaahimahaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Ahi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniw waamaindumwapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasiho ishiyai gaahaiwa watiphaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowih namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihtohitimandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata jipati pindih awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sanghiya amwitihi ri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi n-wusaahinhi kiwahongi titih baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipati pindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawhiya koai nunjenihohiyhiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihandanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaaahapi noti sapih nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipho Namingoshati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undih Awaipitindihandapahaare (Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Ahi bowih asisahaatih koho koisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasihi daihiraamhini ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipho ningosih ishiya nandiwi naniwihati ahethi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjataosa kataapihi noti yandipho ningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipho owetih neh isaahaahih iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimatimatanji apipaahi awaipitipi yandipho jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanhi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipitamasih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini mmonahaawi yayaati maarho nanipimainjih sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimatimatanji napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenihonih Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipha nini sangi titih akitinhi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watiphandapi andititwi giwunyaapi ami maarho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nin immati kimatimatanji

kawisohiti mandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiwami sahi neh wapa saiwhapaahihi kamaitaapo. Amisahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, 'ndopinoatwopesi kinyi durihiraatihipinumbwi timahiye,' undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. ²² Aiwami sahi wapa naitaatihapaapi maariho naasohitanihigwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo," nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Awaisawihya Jisaasihoi Kom Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare
(Maakihoho 11:27-33; Rukihoho 20:1-8)*

²³ Aih Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihijahira niyati isihyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihiprisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni am Judaahyaanami gwinyaahiya isihyauni Jisaasihoienda napihwisaundihi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi watipihand mahapihap nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihihande?" undihwisaundihi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundihi nunjenihauhi Jisaasihoi komiha saundataase, "Nisangi sangi naasaindihiwindi nasisendaano. Amisahi wihooanj nepi titih kandisaihaahi nisangi watipihand sandaahi kimaiwa kiyo satiti kasatitaano. ²⁵ Jonihoi Isihyaisi Baawusisihoi watipihand ndi numwih isihyaisi piwha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatihoi numwihihandaaho e isihya nunyauhandaaho?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Piwha napititaati kaunditihawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatihoi numwihihandahe undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso am Jonihoi isihyai piwha ausaati kaundati baawusindihand nisi kandi kiyohitmandisawi napindapi sahi mmow nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶ O am nyahi sataati isihya nunyauhandahe titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihya ahoyanhi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwha atisati neti ausasihoe tihi waati andititihwisaundihi gwiwunyaapihiyaatiho," nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana sanihwisasawesi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho," undawaatopo. Saundauhi am Jisaasihoi komiha kiyai saundataase. "O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihand sandaahi kimaiwa nih kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano," undati isihya awaisawihya nunjehohiyihyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

28 Aih+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya koai nap+w+ nunjehohiy+hiyai p+w+ha wa saundataase. “P+w+ha kima nam+hand+ n+n+ sangi kasat+tandiyoh+maap+ sah+ napitaiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom+ mwaahuri+ yahurisaho kurisi+ osaataati+ ot+p+pati+ kaitaat+m+ numw+tand+ gw+nyaataise. Gw+nyaati+ kom+ mwaaho woai j+h+ not+ saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani+ asisi+ma kimet+ kiny+ numbw+ osaataati+ ot+p+pati+ kaime,’ undataase. 29-30 Saundih+ ko sap+hoai kom+ha wihoaan+ha saundataase. ‘N+n+h+ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undih+ namati+ sap+ho mwaaho woenda notaise. Not+ woai j+h+ kaundipati+ naasaipiti+ kati+ kaundataase. Kaundih+ meto sap+hoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sap+hoai saundati+ aaye undamap+ho ko ami+ w+nd+ not+ osaataati+ ot+p+pati+ kamaise. Ami+ met+ho sap+ho j+h+ nunjes+ho neh+ sawahounyaati+ bapiyati+ gw+nyaataati+ namati+ ipoti+ osaataati+ not+ ot+p+pati+ kiyataise. 31 Aisi+ meturi+ surami+ maahon+h+ sap+ho maaritati+ gw+nyapes+r+h+ret+ japep+h+rati+ kiyataise?” undati+ Jisaasiho isi+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ Autaahaat+homi+ an+ Awaind+hanti+ jatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai nunjenataise. Saundati+ nunjes+h+ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam+ha saundawaatopo. “Met+ho j+h+ nunjes+ho sap+ho maaritati+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ japep+h+rati+ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K+mand+ sangisi+ ak+t+n+h+ n+n+ kasatataato sah+ baiw+ atiw+ise. Isi+hiya us+hiya as+hiya ap+paah+ maip+hiya sah+ ap+paah+ maip+hiye t+w+ sami+ mand+ha kaan+h+ naingaapi+ usomapi+ kah+t+w+ noamahohiy+hiya samataiw+ w+nd+ wat+p+t+w+ namoaasaw+ napaisaati+ kiyaami+ maip+h+iwaat+hapi+ nepemaitisaihi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai iwinjat+tand+hanti+ sangi nas+tipati+ det+ det+ ahondaise. 32 Sand+ apaap+maato am+ Jon+ho Isi+hiyai Baawusis+ho nasati+ daih+ra t+t+h+ k+m+raare tati+ nas+sihi+ ami+ sah+ koais+ w+nd+ baiw+ usopi+ g+maawunyaahopo. Sah+ siyauh+hanti+ kandi+ isi+hiya us+hiya as+hiya ap+paah+ maip+hiyaah+h+ Jon+hoai kom+ p+w+ha at+w+w+ kiyaami+ maip+h+iwaat+hapi+ jap+h+ nepemaitawaayopo. Isi+hiya maip+hiya saiw+ Jon+homi+ p+w+ha at+w+w+ g+wunyaahauh+ sah+ iwinjawaahanti+ kandi+ sah+ sami+ am+t+ha nepemaip+ kom+ p+w+ha w+nd+ g+maawunyaahopo?” undati+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Isi+hiya Wain+hanti+ Osaataati+ Nep+ Jatohiy+hiya Maat+maatiw+hiyaapi+ Jisaasiho Namihanati

*Katindihandapahaare**(Maakihho 12:1-12; Rukihho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihya Judaahiyaanam Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandi jatohiyihya awaisawihyai saundataase. “Pihwa kima wa namihaniti kasatitani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainhandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainhandami yandipihho katopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihya ikondaatwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anaanj bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati anjmatataise. Kiyati ko isihya usa komi osaataati wainhandi jatiwi nimanwi nanwi ami sawahoi nawihouni wainhanduni numwitaatiwihyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapih utarhandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainhandi aimi yandipihho ningoti akuraihi nandiw ahoaitatiwhura timetih yapipati osaataatami satihho komi otipipatihya kopihapa nimanwunyahini nusaitatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasihini nuwi osaataati wainhandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya osaataati wainhandami satihho otipipatihya natausaasisawihyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoi goti tipi ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihho jihati komi otipipatihya usa jihyai nusatipahaapi taahiyihyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihini ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihya kiyai naaipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihyai isihya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihho sawahomi mwaahoi asitih napuwati ipotinini kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihihoi osaataatami satihomi mwaahoso tiwi akitinini kiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapati atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihihoi atinwitaawo tati natausaasihihandi kandi ko taati napihini iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Saniwini nehiaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihiramini ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam isihya awaisawihyai pihwa sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainhandami satihho nasataahura isihya siya

komî osaataatî iwinjaawî bitohohiyîhiyai napitîwitaise?" undatî nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundatî nunjesîhî kiyaamîha koai saundawaatopo. "Isîhiya siya maatîmaatiwî maipiyai osaataatamî satîho siyîhiyai tiwa nematî komî osaataatî wainîhandî yandîpîho ningotî mimohonîhî nandîwî nanawaahura tîhî kopîhapa numwîtaatîwîhiyai iwinjatîtaatîwî nemwîtaise," undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Autaahaatîhomi pîwîha satatî jîpatîpindisîha sahî aimî mmowî akîtinîhî awîwîhiyaatîtawaahandî kandî kaamî tanyaaha sahî wîndî mohowî kasatîtaanî atiwise.

'Yasîha kîma isîhiya añaanî anîmatohiyîhiya ponyatise tîwî namahotîha ka wanî noapatî mîhotîrîhîri yasîha anaahîhaimatihî isîhiya usa nyamî yasîha aundetîhopî yanatîhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatî sandî Awaisîho Autaahaatîho yasîhaisî netî andîtiwatî watîpîtatî mîhondaise. Ko nyamî ndîhetî sandî saihî nyahî awaindîhandî yayawaamawaatî maaritîhaayo,'

Aunîhîhîrî 118:22-23

tatî jîpatîpindataise. ⁴³ Sandî apaapîmaato amî Autaahaatîho sangi komî jainjatîndîhandî namatî nematî isîhiya usa kiyaamî dahopa otîpîpatetapî akîpîpa namwîyaitaatîwîhiyai neunyati kiyaisî iwinjatîtaise. ⁴⁴ (Iyataatî nînî añaanî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîranîne. Mîhotîrîhîranînisî utaaho wo nînî napaisîhonînî maipîhonînisî yasîha watîpîha mîhotîrîhîri nundî isîwatîtaano tatî nisenda komî maarîho ipatisana nasataataahî nînî komî maipîhaiwa nemwatî andîtîwiwîto. Andîtîwisânîhî añaanî yasîha anaahîha mîhotîrîhîrisîhaanamatiyatî andîtîta bitoaitaise. O amî utaaho wo nînî watîpîhonînî gaahonîniso tatî genanatî nisenda namaasataataahî añaanî yasîha mîhotîrîhîri owehaanî niyatî nopîsasînjîtîhandamatiyatî ko tîmahiya nopîsasînatî owetîtaise," undatî Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamî awaisawîhiyai kaundataase.)†

⁴⁵ Saundihî amî pîrisihya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtîhiyaunî amî Parisihyaunî sandî Jisaasiho sîwîpatî namîhanatî kaundîndî atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandî ko nyahî yawanaanapiso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Sandî saiwî yawanaanapiso tîwî mmonawaawî koai nepî wiraitaatîwî kiyaamî maarîho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandî kandî Jisaasihopî isîhiya

⁴⁵ Saundihî amî pîrisihya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîwî waamaindumwapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtîhiyaunî amî Parisihyaunî sandî Jisaasiho sîwîpatî namîhanatî kaundîndî atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandî ko nyahî yawanaanapiso tîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Sandî saiwî yawanaanapiso tîwî mmonawaawî koai nepî wiraitaatîwî kiyaamî maarîho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandî kandî Jisaasihopî isîhiya

† 21:44: Kîmandî wesi 44 mandî utîpîho jîhî jîhaiwaatî wîndî ahîmotise.

wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihotih ami kiya ishiya wirisandihya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaaw koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti Wiritandi Ishiya Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihawi Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihare

(Rukho 14:16-24)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho jahira piwaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihyai sata kaundataase. ² “Autaahaatih ishiyai iwinjatih wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisih wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiritandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³ Tihati timanataati ishiya aimi jih nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih nuwi kaundauh kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundih namaasopo. ⁴ Namaasauh namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. “Sah nuwi ishiya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihyai saundiwi awaisih gaatisih sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisih titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihih apopaati neti wiraonih iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundati natausaasih nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisih kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihya ishiya kiyaisi titih kaundawaatopo. Tihiti saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi awaisih gaatisawihya atihomiwi phipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoipati kohasipih neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otipipatihyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipisuriwi tipisami usa siyihyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauh uta awaisih apipahi apousataise. Apowih komi ishiya tunnuyahwindaatiwihyai natausaasih nuwi ishiya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiw maati maatiwi komi

otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipī kiyaami aunahipa niyapī tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi tīmetihhandi kandi isihiyai napīwise unditi gaatohiyihiya nīngi ahosinimawaawi wīndi namaasowi kiyaahmaae.

⁹ Kiyaahmetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatīhi isihiya ahoyaniwi dīndaayohipipīhi nuwi isihiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pīhitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napīwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihi komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatīhapīhi nuwi daapi isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinīhi gaatiwi numwaapi nepī ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napīwi katīhi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisīho nandapa awaimbipa tīhatī tīmasīhomī anaanī isihyaapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tīsaitamasīhi utaaho awaisīho isihiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonīhi iwinjapī maaritīwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihiya nahatiya apotīhīri namatītaatiwīhuraapīhīri awaisīho sawahomīhīri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanī nepī nunyohīrihīri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhīhandi kandi utaaho wo naasohī nisi apotīhīrisangi awaisīhomīhīramatiya gaahīriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihī awaisīho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati awaisīho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kīnyī apotīhīri kīmura usipīmbaapīmuraapīhīri namaayopīhonjisi napitaimbi nandaapīhōje?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesīhi utaaso wihoaanīha wīndi awaisīhoai kamunje. ¹³ Aihī utaaho awaisīho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kīmo utaamoai sahī nepī komi ikwauhīri wīsasawī ipaahaapi apīpaahī asīhatīndītīhi yotīwise. Nepī yotisaihī sapīhi ko ngoti ami komi mangīri gitīpaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kīma kiyai namīhanati kaundisīmaapi nusesīpatītandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autahaatiho siyati isihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatītotati nunjenati gaatihīhandi kandi kiya wīndi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhī nehī yahingwaasīhīhi numwaati iwinjataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Parisihya Nawīho Takisihandapī Jisaasihoai Nunjehohīthandapīhaare
(Maakīho 12:13-17; Rukīho 20:20-26)*

15 Aihĩ Jisaasiho satatĩ kaundihĩ Parisihiya atiwi+mapĩ nuwi ko pi+wi+ha kiyaami nunjehohi+ha tĩtihi kamundonaahi wipi+witaati+wi winjatawa nunjendaati+wi+ha kanwi+wisasawaayopo. 16 Kanwi+wisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwun+johiyi+hiyauni ami awaisi+ho Eroti+homi+hiyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahi+hi napipapi pi+wi+ha Jisaasihoai nunjendaati+wi apipaahi timani+wi kaundi+wi nusesi+papi saundi+wi nunjepise undi+wi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kati+punjingihonye kinyi otipi+patĩ kaingĩ+ri+hi+reti mmonaahiyaanĩne. Kinyi pi+wi+ha tĩtihi akaahaahi+hi kati+pi kati+punjapihone. Aimbĩ kinyi isihiyai wĩndi usopi nepimuso+sapĩ osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbĩ ami isihiya usa gwĩnyaahohi+waiwaapi yaimbĩ waati wĩndi gimunyaapi+hone. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbĩ pi+wi+ha tĩtihi akaaha kati+pi ami Autaahaati+homihiretapi pi+wi+ha akaahaahi+hi kati+pi kati+punjapihone. 17 Saimbi+honjisi kĩmandi wĩndi nahĩsendi+haawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbĩ gwĩnyaapaapaahi kanyati+taape. Romihandaahapi awaisi+ho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisi+ho nawi+ho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihĩ ami wini+hapi+pa Mosesiho Autaahaati+homĩ neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbĩpa satise. ‘Autaahaati+ho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipi+patapi nawi+ho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawi+ho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami wini+hapi+pa newa nopisasi+haayono e owetiso?” undi+wi napiti+nyatise ti+wi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundi+wi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipi+handi kawitaati+wi gwĩnyaahohi+ti+handi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaatĩ+matĩ+maati pi+wi+ha otaatapi jinjai+pi+paisahati+maate sahi nĩngi jaipi+ndi+wi napindapi nanisehopo? 19 Nawihohi taanauhohi takisihandapi timaitaati+wo nĩngi nepi nanisawewise,” undataase. Undihĩ kiya nawihohi taanauhohi koai nesi napiwĩ nunjawaayopo. 20 Nesipi+wunyahĩ neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Diyaami ndi+maahomwaanĩ siwipati ami ambipati kĩmaiwa nawimoaati+hi ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. 21 Saundati nunjesi+hi kiyaami+ha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisi+homĩ ndi+maahomwaanĩ siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa tĩtihi nunyawise ami Autaahaati+hoai komihapa tĩtihi nunyawise,” undati kiyaami gwĩnyaahohi+ti+handi

ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundihani ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandani gwinyaapi koai sapihani numwihaapi kiyaanihani nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihani Nepaitaatiwhandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakihohi 11:18-27; Rukihohi 20:27-40)

²³ Aihani keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japhani namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japhani windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo.

²⁴ Napihani kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kati punjingihonye, wanihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomani neti jipati paimbipa nyahani Judaahiyaanani satise: 'Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa hani komi saingihohi osinahaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimani nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihani kimbihani nyangisawani isihiya usa sahosaingoya 7 kaiwani ikwihani wihitihitihani wihiniramani yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jihohi apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihani saingihohi ipotihohi neti saaho jihomani osinahaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati amani saingo ipotihohi saingihohi maaha oweho apopaati ahawisamani napotaise. Saiwani naasaipitani kaiwani saingoyani nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapini maaha owehiya napopi nuwani owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwani usihiya napopi owetihani ipotaataatinani apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwani kaati nahatiya nepi wirapini haatisi isihiya napohiyihiya japhani nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhani Jisaasiho komihani kiyani saundataase. "Autaahaatihomani piwihani jipati pindisihomani tanyaaha sahi windi mopani amani Autaahaatihohi isihiya napohiyihiyani jahira ahowimatani numwaitandihandani watipihandani windi mowhiyaate. Saiwani windi mowhiyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwani ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomani yamihapataatihapini enjerihiya otipipatihani namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihiya asihyani nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. ³¹ Amani isihiya napohiyihiya jahira

nepaitaat+wi+handap+ Autaahaat+ho komi p+wi+ha
 j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ sangi kasati+ aw+toh+haam+
 tanyaaha sahi w+ndi mon+howo? ³² Autaahaat+ho
 satis+haap+to, 'N+n+ Ab+raaham+ho Aisaak+ho Jekop+hoai
 ahoya iwinjataaayo,' tati katis+haap+to. Iyataat+ singwaasi
 napomahohingingwaasami maar+ho amb+patisati
 ahiyat+ bindataat+ise. Isi is+hiya kop+ baiwi and+tit+wi
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pati as+pat+ neunyon+h+
 jinjap+h+ asi+y+hiyaimatisai+h+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hoematat+
 ahiya bim+taise," undat+ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai
 kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satat+ kaundind+ndap+ is+hiya wir+sand+hand+
 atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awa+nd+hand+ yaiw+map+ ko is+hiyai
 kataunjiwaiwaap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

*Kima Piw+ma Win+hapi+pa J+h+ Maahapa Awaimb+paare
 Und+wi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+it+handap+haare
 (Maak+ho 12:28-31; Ruk+ho 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam+
 maahomwaan+ neti n+wisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo.
 Atisawaaw+ ahoyan+wi p+wi+ha iwinjatawa nunjen-
 daat+wi+ha kan+wi w+sasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.
³⁵ Nuwi kiyaam+ wo win+hapi+pa kataunjis+ho p+wi+ha
 w+sasawesi nasoh+ha Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise.
³⁶ "Kat+punjing+honye win+hapi+pa j+hura Mosesiho
 Autaahaat+homi nyap+ neti j+pat+piyat+ ahaimb+paam+
 maah+wapaan+h+ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa j+h+ noaipat+
 awaimb+pandaise?" undat+ nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjes+h+ Jisaasihom+ha koais+ saunda
 kaundataase. "Win+hapi+pa j+h+ awaimb+pa k+imbaasi
 kah+it+taan+ atime. 'Kiny+ ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ Awais+ho
 kiny+ Autaahaat+hoai kiny+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ dot+
 nang+it+mas+it+hand+ nahand+ kiny+ amb+pati am+
 kiny+ am+it+ha gw+nyapehing+it+hand+ nahand+ nunyap+
 maar+wit+me,' tati j+pat+pindise. ³⁸ Win+hapi+pa sapa
 kah+toh+p+mba win+hapi+pa wiwai nusatip+haat+ j+h+
 awaimb+paare. ³⁹ Iyataat+ kas+n+hapa awaimb+pa j+h+
 kah+toh+p+mbaamatiyahapaare. Iyat+ kapa sandaase,
 'Kiny+ kiwahon+ maar+ho nam+n+p+ kiwahonyap+
 maariting+patamataimbi is+hiya usais+ maar+ho nunyap+
 kiyaap+ kiny+ maar+wit+me,' tati j+pat+pindise. Iyataat+
 p+wi+ha win+hapi+mauri k+mauri p+wi+ha win+hapi+pa
 Mosesiho nyap+ Autaahaat+homi neti kata j+pat+paimb+pa
 nahataapaamun+ am+ Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha atiwi+ nep+
 ausaahohiy+hiyaamun+ p+wi+haam+ tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyat+
 win+hapi+mauri k+mauri kauri Autaahaat+homi p+wi+hais+

andit+iwuwati anitisiati isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

Kima P+iwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaat+ho Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Ah+iwis+hopi Parisihiyai Nunjesit+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:35-37; Ruk+ho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aih+ Parisihiya sang+ nuw+ ahoyanohiy+hiya kiyaan+hi sap+hi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaat+ho Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Ah+iwis+hopi sahi napitaiwi gw+nyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Ah+iwis+ho K+raisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hi kiyaam+ha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawit+hom+ mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaah+ It+p+ho net+ gw+nyausosih+ j+hura sam+ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatis+ho awais+ho Daawit+ho napaap+ K+raisiho, ‘Nis+ Awais+hoe,’ tise? Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ satati katis+haap+to,

⁴⁴ ‘Awais+ho Autaahaat+ho nis+ Awais+ho Ninjatis+hoai saundataase. “K+ny+ n+ngisap+ maaw+ is+hiyai iwinjaap+ bimaami numwe. Iwinjaap+ bimaami naisam+hi n+n+ kiny+ tiworisai sih+ net+ kiny+ ikw+raat+hi+masan+hi k+ny+ nep+ kiyai kiny+ as+mwaat+it+hemap+ it+pap+ ipatisap+ tip+ nemaitaapo,’ *Aun+hi+hi+ 110:1*

undataase tati Daawit+ho K+raisihop+ katis+haap+to. ⁴⁵ Am+ siyati Daawit+ho K+raisihop+, ‘Nis+ Awais+hoe,’ tonaah+ K+raisiho n+napitiyati Daawit+hom+ mwaahot+taise? Am+ K+raisihoaisangi Daawit+hom+ Awais+ho koai Iwinjaat+ Bimis+hometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjes+hi kiyaam+ha ap+paah+ mas+honjisangi w+nd+ koai kamundopo. Aiw+ asis+ha suraap+ Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ namunjen+w+mawaayopo.

23

Kima P+iwima Parisihyauni W+n+hap+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ Daiw+ Bitop+ Kiyoh+iwaiwaap+ Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiw+ Jat+iw+ise Undind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:38-39; Ruk+ho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho is+hiya wir+sand+handisun+ nyah+ kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisun+ sata kanyatataase. ² “Is+hiya w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ am+ Parisihyaun+ w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+pat+piya ahaimb+paam+ tanyaaha mmow+ nep+ ausaawaahiyaare.

³ AUSAWAHIYAASI NAHATAAPA MOSESIHOMI WINIHAPIPAATHIHI TITHI AHOTIMBIPA KASATISAIHAPA SAHI BAIWI ATIW JAPEPIHRIWISE. Saiwi japepihrawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwhiyaaso. ⁴ Aiw Autaahaathihomi winihapi pa akipipam tiwatihati winihapi sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naanati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa ishiyaami dawaarihiri ikotihaa siniri wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawi winihapi japepihrihahandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyhiya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepihriwhiyaare. ⁵ Iyawaawi ishiya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaathihomi winihapi baiwi anditititwi japepihriwhiye titotwi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa neh otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw Autaahaathihomi piwaha utipihooatithi jipatiwaiwaha ishiya gaapunditaatiwhura amitihetuni ikwirituni wisasanohaha Parisihyauni winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni ishiya nyainjaitotwi nepi awaiwaiwa jipatiwaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiw ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihati nyohohirihirami otasahepi akimetateti wihiwihooanji Autaahaatho kaundih ishiya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanji nusatipihapi ishiya nyangi nyainjaitotwi wirapananahaiwa mmwirihihi gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiw usipipaapi ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihauhahapihi nyangi ishiya nyainjapi nandapa jih nanyamitotwi gwinyaapi tipwinnanwi auta deti bitopihyaare. Aiw ami anaanji piwihapi ishiya ahoyanohipih ishiya nyangi nyainjaitotwi ishiyai mandusosawi mitaahooahapaahaiwhiyaare. ⁷ Aiw ishiya ahoyanohipih ishiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotwi maaritwhiyaare. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha baiwi mmowi nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi ishiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotwi maaritwhiyaare.

⁸ "Ami sahihi nyangisi ishiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotwi maaritwi windi gimunyaapi se. Autaahaathihomi ndiheti wonji woai namusatipihapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami niniri niwahoniniri naasoniniri sangisi kandsasohihoniniritihito. ⁹ Iyawaawi ishiya yapipatambhiyaami woaisi sahi maaritho awaindihandi nunyaw mepi autaaahemwapi apore

mundi+wise. Sahi maaritiwi mepi autaahemwaitaatiwihoho sam Japiho Autaahaatiho neh naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaaw+ sahi isihiyai nyangisi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiw+ maaritiwi gimunyaap+se. Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ah+nisi+honini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasonin+hisoho. ¹¹ Iyataati sami woni noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otip+patihonjimatapaapaahi soni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonjimatitaise. ¹² Sami woni satip+ nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatip+haatihonine tip+ genan+pi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaatiho neti gwaasihaaranehimaitaise. Ami sami woni satip+ nini utaahonini maip+honini gwaasihaaranine tip+ yatih+ ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaatiho neti autaahem+maitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otip+patihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Am+ win+hapi+pa Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisuni Yaas+haiwa Naitaapo Undind+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 12:40; Ruk+ho 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahi komi Otip+patihiyaanangi sanyatatosati win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati+ ami Parisihyaati+ sahi apipaahi jin+jaip+paisawi otaatap+hiyaate. Daih+ra maasomwaan+ isihiyai Autaahaatiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandih+ra sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaap+maato ami sahi isihiyai jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaatap+haiwa kaundi+w+ kat+wunjaw+ nunjawaaw+ kaiwaaraahi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimind+handaatih+ sahi sawanaati w+ndi nam+ndaapi ami isihiyai kandaatih+ nandaitotiw+ nasauh+hiyai nepi nuwisapupw+hiyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohit+ndapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasam+taise. ¹⁴ (Win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati+ ami Parisihyaati+ jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaatap+hiyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonih+ sahi naitaapo. Ami asihiyai osin+hiyai sahi nepi nusop+isasi+w+ kiyaami anaan+ ikow+n+w+ ami isihiyai usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihop+ baiwi gwunyap+hiye titotiw+ gaap+pati+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+w+hiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohit+ndapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasam+taise.)*

* **23:14:** Ut+piho jih+ wuwan+haiwaatih+ k+mandi wesi 14 ni+mandi w+ndi jipati+maayopo.

15 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaanitiwi ami naapi pa namopi daapihiyaate. Aiwiti woai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisi isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirihisahi koai Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti sisahaapihi tihoaitandihapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahewisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaitiwhira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiwiti katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhihi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa winti kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihih ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinhihi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwiti sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 17 Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihijihinoaipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anji awaindihandaatihih ahotimbipaaro e anji awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipanehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? 18 Aiwiti sahi isihiyai satiwiti katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihiwiti sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihih aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinhihi kandaato,’ tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihiwiti Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihih aritaahandaasinhi nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tiwiti sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 19 Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi winti mohopo. Napaanihinoaipati jihihawaindindaise.

Nandapa Autaahaat̄hoai numwitaat̄w̄hapaaro e nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄p̄p̄h̄i ar̄itaahand̄i nandapa kapai net̄i yand̄ih̄i anaah̄p̄pa neh̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hapemas̄p̄p̄ho? ²⁰ Iyataat̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i sisand̄ipap̄i waamaindumap̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄p̄p̄h̄i ar̄itaahand̄i j̄h̄i awaind̄ihandis̄i utaaho wapa kaitand̄i gw̄inyaataahapaap̄i kap̄hap̄i amb̄h̄it̄at̄i sapa kaitand̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kandaato ndaataah̄i kap̄hap̄un̄i am̄i nahataapa kap̄h̄i ar̄itaahandaas̄in̄i ahotimb̄paap̄i ahoyat̄i amb̄h̄indaase. ²¹ Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i An̄j̄ Awaind̄ihand̄i j̄h̄i awaind̄ihandis̄i utaaho wapa kaitand̄i gw̄inyaataahapaap̄i kandap̄i amb̄h̄it̄at̄i sapa kaitand̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kandaato ndaataah̄i sand̄i an̄j̄ awaind̄indap̄un̄i Autaahaat̄ho kandaat̄ih̄i bindataat̄i kandis̄i net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i neh̄i sawahom̄handemas̄hop̄un̄i ahoyat̄i amb̄h̄indaase. ²² Iyataat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho bindataat̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄paisun̄i iwinjatimb̄p̄he. Iwinjatimb̄p̄h̄is̄i utaaho wo wapa kaitand̄i gw̄inyaataahapaap̄i sapa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i kaito tat̄i yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄i amb̄h̄indaataah̄i Autaahaat̄ho sap̄h̄i bimis̄hop̄i amb̄h̄indaase.

²³ “Sah̄i w̄n̄ihap̄pa kat̄iwunjohiȳhiyaat̄i Parisihyaate, sah̄i is̄ihyaat̄i jin̄jaip̄t̄iw̄i otaatap̄hiyaate. Sah̄i noaipahos̄iha ikos̄iha atuhw̄r̄ip̄at̄i akwand̄ih̄r̄i mataap̄ihapa niman̄iw̄i k̄ipw̄iw̄i nap̄ipap̄i aw̄t̄iw̄i gaahapaisaw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyawaayopo. Saiw̄i mataap̄ihapa sah̄i and̄ita napamap̄i nunyawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄paami p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄haiwa nep̄i seh̄imwaawaayopo. Iyataat̄i w̄n̄ihap̄paami p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄haiwa satiwaiwaap̄to: ‘Is̄ihiya usais̄i an̄j̄in̄i nepusosaw̄i naurat̄ihaiw̄i usow̄i mmot̄in̄iw̄i am̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄iw̄iw̄i as̄ipain̄iw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i ko gaahand̄i nyangi jin̄jap̄h̄i kainjahoso t̄iw̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i am̄i yawanaan̄in̄i gaahand̄i kaind̄ihaawo t̄iw̄i gw̄inyapep̄ise,’ tat̄i katiwaiwa sah̄i seh̄imwaahauh̄haiwaap̄to. Saiwa seh̄imwaahoh̄wiwa baiw̄i napait̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄pa kahapaamap̄pa wapa Autaahaat̄hoai samwaan̄j̄ nunyaw̄ise timumwaan̄j̄ kamwaan̄j̄ nunyaw̄i ahoyaw̄i nahataapa is̄iwat̄iw̄hiyaat̄it̄ih̄to. Saiw̄hiyaat̄it̄ih̄ton̄i sah̄i ahoyaw̄i kamaayoh̄t̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho yaas̄ihand̄i sangi nasam̄itaise. ²⁴ Sah̄i nd̄iha niyotat̄i as̄ihatahiyaatis̄i is̄ihiyai daih̄ira wind̄i baiw̄i namun̄j̄taapo. Sam̄i nd̄iha niyotahiyaatis̄i neh̄i is̄ihyaat̄i sawanaat̄am̄i w̄n̄ihap̄pa tur̄ikaare mataap̄ihapaah̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄t̄iw̄i and̄itat̄i napamap̄i d̄ip̄pataas̄in̄i dawaaho kis̄imw̄n̄iw̄i is̄iwatawaahand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i

win+hap+paam+ tanyaaha wat+p+hapa awaimb+pa sah+ nep+ seh+mwaap+ nan+pimatawaayopo.

25 “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati+ am+ Parisihiyaati+ sah+ jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaatap+hiyaatis+ Autaahaati+ho sangi naan+ati yaas+hand+ nasam+tand+hiyaate. Sah+ sam+ wipati+ kaapi+ho am+ nyaihand+ p+ret+ho ikwaati+ho kipati+ sanah+waiwi+ bausawaahand+ kand+ sam+ oman+tit+hi+ kipoti+ ainjotati+ as+hatati+ maip+haiwa maat+maat+hi+ri+ am+ sawanaatam+ amb+patap+haiwa ikopaah+hi+ ti+saindahiyaate. 26 Ese Parisi nd+ niyotiso kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa kiny+ oman+tit+hi+ gw+nyaapi+ is+wating+waiwa namapi+ nepemaite. Nepemait+p+ tit+hi+ kiny+ oman+tit+hi+ saasanotahon+ daimbi bitoaitaapo.

27 “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati+ Parisihiyaati+ sah+ jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaati+ho naan+ati yaas+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. Sah+ is+hiyaati+ itap+paami+ an+mwaah+patamatetahiyaate. Iyataati+ itap+paami+ an+mwaah+pati+ yamaati+ tiwat+haati+ is+hiya naihoaap+ aripa nop+ nehaap+ maip+ amwepati+ tand+p+ho tisar+p+ yamahauh+ sanah+wendaahand+ kand+ mi+hat+hi+ nyepep+ is+hiya napohiy+hiyaami+ and+itati+ am+ kahapaamap+pa namasaatahapaap+ ti+saindataise. 28 Sah+ si+ri+ ki+reti+ yamaati+ neh+haati+ is+hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiw+ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiw+ nasoaanawaahand+ kand+ sah+ sam+ oman+tit+hi+ jin+jaip+pa otaatap+haiwa am+ maip+haiwa kahapaamap+pa ti+saindahiyaate. 29 Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati+ am+ Parisihiyaati+ sah+ jin+jaip+ti+w+ otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaati+ho naan+ati yaas+hand+ sangi nasam+taise. O am+ apaap+maato. Am+ sah+ gaahati+ kiyahaayono ti+w+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya napohiy+hiyaami+ an+mwaah+p+haiwa jinjah+ra naihoaap+ sanah+waiwi+ is+hiya kiya gaahiyaaso ti+w+ sah+ jinjah+ra kiyaapi+ gi+wunyaawaayopo. 30 Gi+wunyaapi+ am+ sah+ satawaatopo, ‘Am+ nyah+ ji+hi+ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bind+haawaah+ kiya kiyoh+patamatiyaati+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai w+nd+ ti+maaw+taan+he,’ tawaatopo. 31 Sah+ satawaawaah+ sah+ is+hiya Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyaami+ saisatoyaatis+ kiyaam+ ji+tipati+ sam+het+ wi+saindih+ ki+reti+ kaitaat+w+ sa pi+wa katawaatopo. 32 Kiyonaah+ sah+ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwohi+patamataiw+ kiyaat+n+ kaim+ nuwise. 33 Sah+ akw+ran+hat+maati+ akw+ran+homi+ mwaahati+maate. Autaahaati+ho sis+haap+hi+ sangis+ neti+ ti+si+hoaitand+hand+

sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanhi+maitaapo. Oweti+aise.

³⁴ “Isi ishiya Autaahaat+homi piw+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyaisuni ami komi am+tiha gaaha gw+inyaitand+handi mmowi nep+hiyaisuni ami komi piw+ha kat+wunji+taatiw+hiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoasisan+hi kiyaami usaisi siy+hiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi t+tihi ataw+hateti tip+mandaapi siy+hiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaat+homi anj awaind+handaat+hi nepi yupwap+ tahaman+wi aunah+pati kahati kahataahemap+ naanati yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo. ³⁵ Isi Autaahaat+homi ishiya t+tihi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai j+hi aimehura Aber+hoai timmapi koaapihap+ tip+ nap+mbiwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anj awaind+handaat+hi tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haapi naanati yaas+handi api+paahi awaind+handi sahi naitaat+w+hiyaate. ³⁶ Nini api+paahi ak+it+nihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+homi ishiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+wiwaapi sahi ishiyaati nisi piw+ha atiwi nisi ot+ip+pati kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaas+handi api+paahi awaind+handi+nihi naitaat+w+hiyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Ishiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+piyat+ Tundind+handap+haare
(Ruk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho maar+ho as+piyat+ sandaase. “Ese ishiyaati Jerusarem+handahap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho ishiya komi piw+ha atiwi nepi awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi naw+haara yahuwi siy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+ipw+si+paati kaatam+ mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatind+handamataindi nini sangi maar+ho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjat+tondiyon+handi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda w+ndi namaasopo. ³⁸ Namaasauhi sahi ishiyaatangisati sami aunah+pati nasamati neh+ sawanaatami ikw+raatihi ah+sisataayoni sahani ami sami aunah+pi+haiwa noaipa neti nop+isas+nat+ it+ip+ti+aise. ³⁹ Iyataati nini sangi ak+it+nihi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jah+ra w+ndi api+paahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nan+maitaat+wi t+metisaih+hura napsan+hi sahi nisapi sat+taapo. ‘Ko Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handisa nasataisi Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ t+taapo,” tati Jisaasiho kom+ maar+ho as+paind+handapi katati nam+haataise.

24

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj
Awaindihandi Isihya Usa Niyapi Nupwisasiwi
Nopisasiwitaapo Tindihandapahaare*

(Maakho 13:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom+ anj+ Awaindihandi+ namasi notaise. Namasi taat+ naihi+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ihyaan+n+ kom+hini+ det+ nasaat+ koai saund+haato, “Anj+ Awaind+mandi+ anjaanj+ ap+paahi+ sanah+weta gaahand+s+ k+ny+ baimb+ jap+ mmome,” undaat+ koai nunj+haayo. ² Saundon+h+ am+ kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, ak+it+s+ gaahaan+j+s+ wan+muraah+h+ sah+ baiw+ kandis+ iwinjap+ mmow+se. Saiwa mmohoh+wiwaap+ ak+it+n+h+ n+n+ sangi kasat+taan+ atiwi+se. Naw+maiwa tiwat+nyepiyati+ ahotiw+maiwa sasaahohaam+h+has+n+ ap+paah+ naasaah+sangi tiwat+nyepiyati+ wan+ ahotimb+p+h+ ah+mot+itaise. Isihya nep+ nupwisasiwi+ nahatais+ noat+wop+ napap+ yat+hemaitaapo,” tat+ nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjhaiwa Asakiyat+
Noaipaitaise Tindihandapahaare*

(Maakho 13:3-13; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Aih+ Jisaasiho sis+ho Orip+hoas+n+ niat+ bimih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ihyaan+n+ neh+ yawanaan+n+h+ koenda niyaat+ noaipahaayo. Niyaat+ noaipawa koai saundaat+ nunjen+haayo. “K+ny+ nyangi kanyate, anj+ awaind+mandi+ maah+wuraan+h+ isihya nep+ niyap+ nupwisasiwi+ nopisasiwitaapo? Aisaih+ am+ k+ny+ jah+ra nap+itaap+handapuni+ am+ napisam+h+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa ahotati+ isihyaan+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura net+ owemaitand+huraap+ wapa napaan+h+ napitimatataat+ nyangi nany+is+itaise?” undaat+ nunjen+haayo.

⁴ Undaat+ nunjen+hon+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah+ bapaiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato, wiwa isihya usa jin+jaip+sat+taawo. ⁵ Sand+ apaap+maasato am+ isihya taahiy+hiya noaipap+ sat+w+, ‘N+n+ k+mon+n+ Isihiyai Jap+h+ Numwaat+ Iwinjat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+nis+hon+ne,’ t+wi isihya taahiy+hiyais+ jin+jaipund+tauh+handap+to.

⁶ Am+ sah+ isihya ak+it+n+h+ nupw+ nesi tunn+w+ yawinjaih+haiwaap+ atiwi+ am+ neh+ maatap+ it+ip+hora usa tunn+w+ yahwin+hopo t+wi+ at+hom+samasaih+haiwaap+ atitaapo. Sah+ saiwa atisawaahand+ kand+ tunn+w+ yahwinoh+waiwaap+ yaiw+ sam+ maar+ho jandot+ wisirand+tais+ baiw+ jat+n+w+hiyaato. Am+ saiwaah+ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand+ kand+ asis+ha

ipotíha Autaahaatího kahapaamapípa netí owematí asípípa ahaitandíha sangí napise. ⁷ Iyataatí isíhiya aunaípatí wítaahapíhiya nupwí nesi wítaahiyaisawí tunníwí yahwíndaapo. Aisaií amí isíhiya yapípatí awaipatí wítaahapíhiya nupwí nesi amí yapípatí awaipatí wítaahapíhiyaisawí tunníwí yahwíndaapo. Iyataatí amí yapípatí taahípíhí jahíro awaiwaiwa noaipatí amí ipípatípatí asakiyatí ipípatípindaise. ⁸ Iyataatí saiwa naanjíwaiwa nahatewa isíhiya nahatiyaamí maarího apípaahí awaíndíhandí yaawítandíhaiwa napítandíhaiwaamí jíhí namasatí daihíra daahíwataise.

⁹ “Amí saiwa taatí siyatí noaipapí niyoníhí sangisí isíhiya nisapísatíwí nepí wísairapí nasamaasi nuwí mambí isíhiya awaisawíhiyaamí ikwíraatíhí ahísisaií amí kíya sangisí yaasíhaiwa nasanyawí amí siyíhiyaatangi tipísamaitaapo. Tísapí sahí nisapí baiwí gínunyaapí títhí daiwí bimisaií kandapí yapíhí nahatewaaraahí isíhiya sangisí mandítísiwí ahosísamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwí isíhiya sangisuní isíhiya nisapí ipotí ipotí gínunyaasaiíhiyaisuní yaasíhaiwa nasanyawí mandítísisaií samí usa taahiyíhiya kíya nisapí gínunyaahotíhandí namapí sura kíya tímíhaitaapo. Aiwí sahí samí usaisí isíhiya tiworisa tísawítaatíwíhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwí nusepaapí amí sahí pohipíníwí ahosímatíwí mandítindaapo. ¹¹ Amí sura isíhiya taahiyíhiya jínjaipítíwíhiya satíwí, ‘Nyahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atisaatí newaatí ausaahohiyíhiyaaní píropetíhiyaane,’ tíwí isíhiya nisapí gínunyaahohiyíhiyai jínjaipundíwí daihíra asíra numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura isíhiya maipíhaiwa asakíwí kaisaií amí isíhiya kaiwaapí yaiwí kíyaamí maarího namíndaatíwíhandí namapí bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamapípa maipíhaiwa isíhiya asakíwí kaimí naisaiíhandí kandí utaaho itapaatí wowaatí kaiwaapí yayatí tímaamahiyatí andítitatí nisapí gínunyaatí bitopí notí ipotí otasaahaapíhíndaataahí Autaahaatího so saati numwaahoníhí asoho asaamaatimatatí jinjapíhí bimítaise. ¹⁴ Iyataatí Píwíha Gaaha Waníha Autaahaatího nisíhetapí isíhiyaisí numwaatí iwinjatítandíhandapí níní nesipítí maapí ahíyohíma sahí nesi isíhiya nahatiya yapíhí nahandaahiyai gaamapí ausaapí kaundítaatíwe. Saiwí kaundíwí gaamasaiíhúra Autaahaatího kahapaamapípa netí owematí amí asípípa ahaitaise,” tatí Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Wíndí Apípaahí Maipíhandí Noaipaitaise Tatí Katíndíhandapíhaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosati ami piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi ishiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihisihiya usa nesipiwahi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jhi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihiyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbipihisihiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasinini noaatitaatiwihapihisihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaapi yanhimapi naiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi yanhimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipihisihiya itipihoni neti ikinati bitosihoni komi anaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihisihiyaapi yanhimane. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosihoni komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapisihiya nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihisihiyaapi yanhimane. ¹⁹ ‘Ese nisi maarihoni tindataise ashiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya ushiyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhimasaihi ishiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisihani wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisihani ikindaatiwihani Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopisihiya baiwi kiyatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipasihiya Sapaatihandeti kaanhi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwani jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihoni ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisingi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwani sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwani windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni sura asisihani kaiweti naanjihaiwani noaipaitandihani neti namandipati windi nuhi maamahonaahi ami ishiya nahatiya kiyanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi ishiya sawahopisihiya baiwi anditihani gwunyaaahohiyihiyaapimatonihani namati Autaahaatihoni asisihani kaiweti naanjihaiwani noaipaitandihani neti namandipati nuhi maitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sura utaaho

wo sangisi sasatati, 'Jasawewise! Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjati tandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahiwisitho kimbihhi kimore,' tati ami wo, 'mihapihhi sore,' tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaip+satiw+ usa satitaapo. 'Nini Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjati tandi Autaahaathiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihon+ne,' tiwi titihi akithiyaamatawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaathop+ baiwi and+tit+wi giwunyaap+ niyohiy+hiyai jinjaipund+wi daih+ra owet+taati+w+h+ra numwaasi nutaati+w+ kahapaamap+pa siwipati watip+haiwa ishiya ese akite tiwi mmondaati+w+haiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihandi kandi Autaahaathop+ baiwi giwunyaahohiy+hiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jhihi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶ "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaip+satiw+ 'Jasawise ko ishiya iw+wi+ho owehapihhi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiw+ ami kiya satiw+, 'Jasawise ko kimbihhi kimore,' tisaihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷ Sandi nini apaap+maasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinap+pa kinapinati ip+ho noipas+pip+hapi yam+hapati nahandi nahiraap+ ip+ho nipainj+pip+h+ naihi ishiya iwinjahoh+patamataindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti nap+to. ²⁸ Sahi mmoniw+hiyaate itap+pa namasaatati ainjotati ahotih+hapi+h+ jur+ho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasitho. Isi nini napisan+hura s+r+ kireti maapi yap+pataap+hi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jho Nap+tand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

²⁹ "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bih+wainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naan+haiwa sura noipas+waiwa owetan+hi neh+ keti kuraan+hi,

'Ip+ho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati ap+paahi asihatamati waathiho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yam+hapataat+hapi timahiyati ami kahapaamap+pa watip+haiwa mhaati autahap+haiwa kapaami titihi daih+ra daayati bitoti ahotimb+pi+h+ namasi tim+haitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰ "Iyon+hi sura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mhaati yam+hapataatihi noaipasanihi ami ishiya piw+ha kaha kaha katohiy+hiya nahatiya maar+ho asipaiwi gw+wi ninjasaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini

Jihon+n̄i yam+hapataat+hi t̄wipataat+hi nisi watip+handi saasanotind+handisati nap̄to. ³¹ Napisan+hi otip+ho kapapar+hi+r̄i ipopi gan+hon+hi nis+hiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi n̄in̄i nisi yam+hapataat+hapi enjer+hiya otip+pat+hiyai neti yap+pataap+hi aunah+pati nahatewaara gaamat+ nandusoasisan+hi nuw+hi nisi is+hiya nahatiyai nep+hi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Awaat+ip+ho Ninat+ Tiw+hand+wis+hoai Iwinjasaw+ise Wapaap+hi Kasat+itaiso Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

³² Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi piw+iha kima kaami bih+wainjati kanyat+m̄i notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaat+ip+hoai baiw+hi mmon+w+hi iwinjapi gw+inyaap+ise wapa noaipaitand+huraap+hi nasisati kasat+itaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmon+hoh+ti+hande, awaat+ip+ho kupwirati tiw+haas+hi sahi mmonawaaw+hi satoh+ti+hande, ‘kimbap+ho kimo ip+hop+hondaatis+hi ip+ho nga ip+itati yatitande,’ tiw+hi gw+inyaahoh+ti+hande. ³³ Isi sahi awaat+ip+hoai iwinjapi gw+inyaahoh+ti+handis+hi kahapaamap+pa naan+haiwa ami maip+haiwa noaipaitaise sat+iti kasatoh+w+imaiwa noaipahon+hi sahi mmonawaaw+hi nisapi komi nap+itand+hura det+itati timendaatiso tiw+hi sahi gw+inyaap+ise. ³⁴ Isi k+imand+hi ak+itin+hi n̄in̄i sangis+hi kasat+itaan+hi atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise sat+iti kasat+m̄i nasoh+waiwa katoh+r̄i+hi+r̄i k̄ireti is+hiya k+imiya w̄ind+hi owemet+w+hi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati yam+hapati ami yap+pati kahapaamap+pa owetan+handi kandi nisi piw+iha w̄ind+hi ap+paah+hi owemetati nahata kaan+hi ahot+m̄i notaati kaami ak+ip+pa n̄in̄i katoh+r̄i+hi+ret+iti+hi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Satat+hi N̄in̄i Jah+ra Nap+itand+huraap+hi Is+hiya Nahatiya W̄ind+hi Mohopo Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

³⁶ Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “N̄in̄i jah+ra nap+itand+hura asis+ha ami ip+hom+hi s̄wipati ahura sura ko nap+itaiso tiw+hi mamb+hi is+hiya nahatiya ap+paah+hi w̄ind+hi mohopo. Ami yam+hapataat+hapi Autaahaat+hom+hi enjer+hiya itip+hiyaisangi w̄ind+hi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi n̄in̄i jah+ra nap+itand+hura asis+ha ip+hom+hi s̄wipati mmonat+hi gw+inyaahore. ³⁷ Iyataati N̄in̄i Is+hiyaami Saahon+n̄i Jihon+n̄i nap+itand+hura is+hiya Nuwaahom+hura kahapaamap+pa kiyoh+waiwaamatiyahaiwa is+hiya

kaitaapo. ³⁸ Saiwi jhi sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimaingihura ishiya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa wirapi nepi tihwi nanwi ami ushiya ashiya nepi nusoasawi nusoasaniwi wirapi namaatinimi nuwi asisaha Nuwaaho kopuhoti nandaasuraisangi kati taawi kiyawaayopo. ³⁹ Awi nuwaahoi kiyaahi windi naingaapi maawinjapi wipiwati usepuwitaio tiwi windi gimunyaapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapaahih nambitiwimihauhi Autaahaatih wipipasih wipiwati usepati awaindahandi usepuwati durihiri awairihiri nimaanati doti keti kiya kiyaanhi nahatiyaisi neti nawatisati nainje. Isi Ninii Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura sikiyatititaise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati sura ninii napiti ishiya usaisi numwaataati usai nemaito. Aindi sura utaahuri yahuri kurami osaataati taami otipipati kaitaise. Kaisahi kurami woi numwaataati ami woi nemaito. ⁴¹ Iyataati sura apopipuri yapuri taami napaihiri nawenitaise. Taami nawesahi kapurami waati numwaataati ami waati nemaito.

⁴² "Isi Ninii sami Awaisihonini napitandihura asisaha sahi windi mohowi baiwi namopi sami ndiha naingaapi jatiwise. ⁴³ Iyawaawi kimandi ninii akitinhi sangisi kasatitandiyoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise ami utaaho wo anaanami satihoo utaaho wo komi anaanji nawatati ikipipa ikowindandihoo napitandihuraapi mmonahondaataahi ko windi namoti konhi jaati bimonhi ikowindandihoo windi nandaati komi anaanji nuriwatati ikipipa windi namusaitaise. ⁴⁴ Isi Ninii Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini sahi ko napitaiso tiwi windi minjatwi nehi sangi nanihaiwi maanimaanaisaihihura napitipani sandapi sahi baiwi kiyaatinihi asisaha nahateweti windi namopi jatimi nuwise," ndaase.

*Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Otipipatiho wo Timetatisangi Amii
timaametisihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaapi namihanati wa sandaase: "Utaaho wo awaisihoo ikipipa kahapaamapi taahipipa ami otipipatihya taahiyihiyaisaho waphapi notaahura komi otipipatihyaami waisi kiyaami awaisihoematati iwinja bitoti nandapa kapaapihura kiyaisi nemwitandi ahwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoisii komi otipipatihyai iwinja bitoaitandi ahwitaise? Utaaho amitha biyati gwinyaati ami napaitati komi awaisihoo napitandihuraapi jatataati otipipati nunyami naipati konhi kaimi nutandihoisii

ahiwitaise. Isi utaaso siyati amitiha gaaha biyati gwinyaati napaitati otipipati kaimi naiso komi awaisiho nasati usohonihura biyati nga maarititaise. ⁴⁷ Nini sangisi akitinhi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahionhi winjatitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihihi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarihandi bisotitaise titaise'. ⁴⁹ Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami ishiya waapoho watipihho naninwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti thati waapoho watipihho naharitaatwihho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. ⁵⁰ Siyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatatih nehikoaisi nanhiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. ⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihhoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonhi ami ishiya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikw Maindimwihyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisaha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatihho nisihetapi ishiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatih wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konhi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaninwi numwaitaatwih apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaaw kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. ² Iyawaawi kinyami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatwihinyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandisahinyaare. ³ Aiw nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owesinya kinyami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisaha tipoitaaatwihho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kand waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. ⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami

amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapicho waapoho isohoisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. ⁵ Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihoni windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawat naawih mitho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi ishiya usa satiw kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasihoni kimo napisi napiw nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ⁷ Satiw kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaitaatiwi waapoho kishisiwi mmoniw wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwahaapi titihemawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kishisiwi titihemapi mmoniwosawi nahiriw amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. ⁹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinhi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi ishiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw nepise,’ undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyaw naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihoni nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasih apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetiwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi ishiya ahoyaniwi maaritwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihwi timesohipipih anjipipih nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaanji nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ “Saiwi maasomwaanji nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw naita niyohinyinya napiw ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanji nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tiwi gwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiw kinya maasomwaanjapi gwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi

apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. 'Nini sainyaatangi apipaahi windi maasi sonitihinyaate,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sa piwaha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyataataase. "Isi ami asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinhi timetiwise," nyataataase.

Kima Piwaha Otipipatihiya Murimo Nawiho Otipipatapiho Nehauhihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami nngi jahira natanoaasonhi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawiho asakausetaho kaanhi wapihi daayati bitoaitandi nutandi detitih komi otipipatihiyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatwihonawiho numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawiho kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatwihonunyataise. Iyati jih woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapih woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihiya murimoai nawiho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanhi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise.

¹⁶ Aih otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 5,000 kiyati numwisihon keti kuraanhi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho koetapi nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihonaisangi nawiho wo jihomi tiwatihati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise.

¹⁸ Aih ami otipipatiho nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisihon nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawiho wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Otipipatihiyaami awaisiho noti utarhandi kaanhi bisotinjati komi nawiho otipipatihiyai nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisihon neti tithemati mmondandihajira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihiyaapi gaatih kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawiho ikih sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otipipati kaisihon nesi nasati komi

awaisihoai nunyataati saundataase. 'Nawiho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminhisi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwathihaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisauyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisaumwihisi komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonisi napaitarihonisi otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini ninisi gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindihimisanihisi jaitaapo. Kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandihisi ninisi maaritohitmandapikinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²² "Aihisi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihoni nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingihoni nesi otipipati kaindihisi kinyihomisi tiwathihaati 2,000 kina kaindihisi nisihoni nehohihoni kimore,' undati komi awaisihoai nesisauyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisaumwihisi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonisi gaahonisi napaitarihonise. Nawiho naasonyaahihisi nahinyonihisi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindihisi kimaiwa jaitaapi nahimitandihimandapimaaaritataayonisi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,' undataase.

²⁴ Aihisi otipipati komi awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihoni nasati nehisi koaisunyaatihisi awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonise ninisi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonise. Kinyi utaahonisi apipaahisi watipihonisi isihiya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihiyaapi wihidihisi baimbi gimawunyaapihoni. Aimbisi kinyi nawiho nesi otipipati kaiwisi asoho kiya nepihisi ahiyauhihapahisi kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapahisi nehisi kiwahonihisi nepihisi nanipihoni. ²⁵ Saimbihonitihisi ninisi yaindihisi wiwani ninisi kinyi nawiho nesisisi otipipati kaindihisi kinyihomisi tiwathihaati netihisi ahaisanihoni nisapihoni nepimaaninyapi kiwahonisi nepihisi nandainihisi namati kinyi nawiho animwaahipatihisi yamwaatihisi katopihisi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatihosihisi konihisi nahato kimosihisi nepe,' undati nesisauyataise. ²⁶ Saundihisi komi awaisihoni koaisi komihisi saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonisi apipaahisi maipihonisi pohipaimbisi tihautipihonisi tihanyohoni. Ye, kinyi saimbisi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O amihisi kinyi nisapi saimbisi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahisi nisihisi nawihoni nawihomihisi anjipihisi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi

ah+nitahande. Ah+nisam+hi asoho nan+imoyaati ah+notan+hi jah+ra nasataahura n+n+ naitando,' undataase.

²⁸ "Ot+p+pat+ho t+haut+p+hoai saundatosati kap+hi kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya usais+ saundataase. 'Ki+mo uta t+haut+p+mom+ 1,000 kinaamand+ nep+ ot+p+pat+ho naw+ho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O am+ apaap+maasato, am+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ho woai n+n+ wapa am+ naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa biyati itatamanati is+watati jatis+hoai am+ wapa taah+p+pa numwisan+hi ko asakiyati neti is+wat+itaise. Aindi am+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ho woais+ wapa naasonyaahi naw+hoaisangi numwisan+hapa w+nd+ biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi am+ naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi kom+hetap+ n+n+ nemaito. ³⁰ Is+ am+ ot+p+pat+ho t+haanyosoaisaahi sis+ha kaan+hi t+hatoaatis+haap+hi nep+ yot+w+ise. Yotisaihi sap+hi kon+hi ngoti nehotati kom+ mang+r+ git+p+toaati+tando,' undati awais+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awais+hoematati Nasati Is+hiya Neti Tip+tapaaati Usondand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare

³¹ Sawaho nasati is+hiyai neti tip+tapaitand+huraap+ nyahi kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+nimat+ti is+hiya nahatiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai neti tip+tapaitand+ nap+to. Saind+ napisan+hura enjer+hiya it+p+hiya nis+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya nahatiya n+ngisaw+ maaw+ nap+taapo. Saind+ nap+ti yam+hapataat+hap+ nis+ wat+p+hand+ saasanotind+handaat+hi bindataati is+hiya nahatiyais+ neti tip+tapaito. ³² Aindi enjer+hiya nis+ yam+hapataat+hap+ ot+p+pat+hiyai nandusaasisan+hi yap+pati nahandaahap+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ w+rap+ numwaap+ nep+ det+ nis+hin+ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi is+hiya nahatiya nis+ nd+maahomwaan+ bitoaitaapo. Nap+w+ ahoy-ainjaihi maasap+homi sat+ho maasap+ho w+r+sand+haiwa neti tip+tapaaati maasap+ho sip+sip+handi wap+hi nemati am+ maasap+ho memet+h+ri wap+hemas+patamataind+ is+hiyai n+n+ neti tip+tapaaati y+yati+waap+hi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi is+hiya nis+hiya t+tihi gaahiyai nis+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoaanjemati am+ is+hiya maip+hiya nis+ tiworisai nis+ ikw+r+ konaamoh+raihoaanjemati tip+tapaaati neti nap+pati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi N+n+ Awais+hon+n+ Is+hiyais+ Iwinjatoh+hon+n+ is+hiya nis+hiya nis+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raihoaan+ bitohohiy+hiyai saund+to. 'Sah+ is+hiyaat+ nis+ Ap+ho biyati maar+ho nasanyati w+saiwat+ biyati jasosaw+hiyaati nisenda

napiwise. Napiwu wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaathiho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihyaatimatohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nisi Apitho sangisi biyati jasonati maaritho nasanyati wisaisihi ami sahi ningsi maaritho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningsi janimasihi nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisihi sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi ami ningsi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati ami aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi ningi maaritho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anpipihi nanimaapihiyaate. ³⁶ Aiwu ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindhapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonihhi apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami ningi yaasihhi timbionihhi sahi ningi nitatamaniwu sisihhi tihoaapinosawu ami anjanj napwitoihwaiwaapihi isihya nepi nanipuhauhi napwitihi bimonihhi sahi napiwu nisopi nanihoniwu piwandiwihyaate,' unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

³⁷ "Saundisanihhi ami isiya siya titihhi gaasiya kiyaamihhi ningi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahhi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasihhi maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati ami waapohopi nasihhi nyahhi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? ³⁸ Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinihhi nyahhi nyami anpipihi maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipipa yutihhi napwirindhapa niyopi somaahihonjhi naimbi nyainjahinihhi nyahhi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? ³⁹ Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjanj napwitoihwaiwaatihhi nangipwihauhi biminihhi nyahhi maahiwura sisihhi tihoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?' ndiwu kiyaamihhi ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ "Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisihhi wihooanjhi saundito. 'Nini sangisi akitinihhi kasatataato. Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ningsi nanipinjohiyhiya nisi naapwirisa nihhaarisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoaipahoai namoaipahaati iwitatamaniwu sahi kawisohiwuwa ningsi sahi kani-sawaayopo,' undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati ami isihya nisi ikwiru konaamohiraihoanjhi neti ahoyohiyhiyai saundito. 'Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanjhi maanisopi kiyaatinihhi nanimasi nawisapitwise. Autaahaathiho sangisi mimaipiyati

jasonati sangi maaritho windi namaasamihithiyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinhi sisaha kaanhi namaayotati thatoaatisiha Bwaasirhirapuni komi otipipathiya maiphiyaapi Autaahaatho neti aimi tmanisahaapthi sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningisi janimasihhi jainjahonhi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarhiri awanisihhi sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawithiyaate. ⁴³ Aiwini nehini ningi woninhi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonhi sahi windi sami anpipihhi napaitwi maaritho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehini somaahhonini napwirindati yutha niyoti jainjahonhi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopithiyaate. Aiwini ami ningi yaasihhi timbaindi ami ishiya anjanhi napwitohipipihhi nepi nani puhauhi napwiti bimonhi sahi ningi windi nitatamanwi nisowi piwandwi ninjaawi bimimaawithiyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanhi kiyaamha ningisi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarhiri awangisati ami nehini gi woni nyahi maahisonaahonhi nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonhi somahhonhi nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami ishiya nepi anjanhi napwitohiwaiwaapthi nangipwihauhi napwiti biminhi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonhihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaihi Ninini Awaisihonini ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. 'Ishiya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyhiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamanwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaayopo,' unditi kiyai ninini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saunditi kiyai neti sisaha kaanhi namaayotati thatoaatisihaapthi nandusaasisanhi kiya sapthi yaawihandi kiyaanhi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi ishiya gaahiya ningisawi asitimatitaatwihandi nepi kiyaanhi jinjapthi jinjapthi bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi kanyataataase.

26

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai
Tiwiitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohithandapihaare
(Maakitho 14:1-2; Rukitho 22:1-2; Jonitho 11:45-53)*

1 Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. 2 “Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisaha yatairi saniyonhi Isiraherihyaanamisi asisaha awaisaha kimbapitho jihura Autaahaatho nyapundati Isipihiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonhi sura kura ninisi hihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninhi niwahonisisi hihiya nanimaasi nuwisi hihiya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihini nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonihini niwitaatiwo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

3 Ahi sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihini amipirisihiya ishihiya ishihiyaapi nandapa kohasipitho tihwi Autaahaathoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaunisi Judaahiyaanamisi gwinyaahiya jihiya usaunisi kiyaami jihini mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomisi anjipipihini ahoyanawaayopo. 4 Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihraapi daapi nepaatinwi piwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. 5 Saiwi piwiha kanwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaamandeti kamaitihaawo. Ami ishihiya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi giwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasitaawo,” niwi sihi wurapi namihaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomisi Mitihoaatihini Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaatini Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:3-9; Jonihho 12:1-8)

6 Jihini awaisihoematati Jerusaremhanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanahini maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihanda akipwepitho Saimonihomisi anjipipihini noaipawa bindihaayo. 7 Bindihaawi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihini apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandini nawihoni apipaahi aungwohandini nunyati nehati katami wipati nehi usipipaapihati katopi werihandini windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandini komi mitihaatihini niwuhaatini iwinjaataise. 8 Kaati Jisaasihoai sawihini nyahi komi otipipatihyaanahini sandi mmonahaawi kandapi apipaahi itihitaati yawanaanini sanahaato. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandini apipaahi gaahati napindapi nopisatasi timase? 9 Kimaati

atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihiya ikipipa owehiyai numwitihaso,” nnaati yawanaanini kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonih Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati nngi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi nngi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini nni maarho witi netaayo.

¹¹ Isihiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihini kimaapi jinjapihini bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi nngi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isiti windi nasisoari konihini bimimito.

¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindahandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwhati nisi mitihaatihini nanuhaati ninjaasitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanihini isihiya napwauhiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo.

¹³ Nini sangisi akitinihini kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha ishiyai japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapiha

ishiya nesi yapipati nahanda ishiya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati nngi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandi nesi kanwi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihini atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:10-11; Rukho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aihini nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ¹² kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaanamini wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaamini mitihiyai Jisaasihopi nusepaitandi notaise.

¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati samini ikwiraatihini ahisisanaahi sahi nngi nawiho napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundihini kiya atiwosawi nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniwi 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wiri Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmoniini notaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyaanangisa
Asisaha Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihanduni Nandapa
Birethandi Nainjithandapthaare*

(Maakho 14:12-21; Rukho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonho 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aih+ asis+ha wiwa kinaungw+ha nahateweti+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ni+ kaiwai newaati+ awaiwaiwemawaati+ birethandi+ nipind+handi+ yis+handi+ owehandi+ tihawa nan+hoh+waiwa aim+ det+ndaise. Iyataati+ saiwa asis+ha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandam+haiwaare. Iyataati+ j+hura Isip+handi nyam+ asoya asisa sip+sip+handi+ tip+ kandam+ jit+ipati+ kiyaam+ an+an+ jaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho kat+ mmonataati+ kiyais+ nusatipati+ isi+hiya Isip+hiya siy+hiyais+ tiwamataise. Aih+ sandap+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ni+ asis+ha saiwaam+ j+heti+ gw+nyaawaati+ sip+sip+handi+ tiwaati+ tihawaati+ nanahaayo. Sait+haahuraatih+ asis+ha j+ha aim+ det+tih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+ni+ Jisaasihoai saundaati+ nunjen+haayo. “Nandapa asis+ kima awais+met+ kinyap+ maah+wap+hi+ newaati+ ting+mar+ti+haawe?” undaati+ nunjen+haayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati+ nunjen+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunah+pata utaaho wo setahoenda naiw+se satoh+hoenda naiw+ koai sah+ saund+w+se. ‘Kataunjis+ho satise, ‘n+ni+ ot+ip+pati+ Autaahaat+ho naninyati+ natanoaasih+ nesi nap+ti+ kiyoh+pati+ kaindi+ owemaitand+hura aim+ det+ndaise. Iyati+ det+si+ n+ni+ nisi+ ot+ip+pati+ mmow+ nep+ kaiw+ nanipinjohiy+hiyaisati+ Judaahiyaanam+ asis+ha awais+met+ maasap+ho sip+sip+handi+ sip+pi+hoho sap+homi+ gw+ti+ti+hoaisati+ nandapa birethandi+ nipind+handi+ yis+handi+ owehandi+ kiny+ an+ip+pi+hi+ nandaano tihe,’ und+w+se,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+ni+ Jisaasiho kanyatir+h+r+ kireti+ japepilh+raati+ nandapa newaati+ t+haati+ t+man+haayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati+ t+man+hon+hi+ ip+ho noti+ as+hatahurandaise. As+hataahuraatih+ Jisaasihotih+ nyah+ kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+ni+ 12 kiyaati+ ikw+ maindi+mw+ti+hi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaan+ni+ bind+haaw+ nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati+ nanahaaw+ Jisaasiho sandaase, “N+ni+ ak+ti+n+hi+ sangi kasat+itaani+ atiw+se, sam+ won+ n+ngi nip+ niw+itaati+w+hiyai nusepaap+ k+more und+w+ n+ngi nep+ nunj+taapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatih+ nyah+ atis+haaw+ nyam+ maar+ho omar+ti+ti+hi+ ap+paah+ yaasati+ nyatati+ naan+nyih+ n+naason+ni+hi+ nap+pananaati+ Jisaasihoai saundaati+ nunjen+haayo. “Awais+honge, ak+ti+n+hi+ n+no? Kiny+ nisap+no?” undaati+ Jisaasihoai nunjen+haayo. ²³ Saundaati+ nunjen+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi

sanyatataase. “Samĩ wo nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nisĩ nyaihandĩ pĩretĩho naasĩkoaatihi wiwati tĩmandaati nainjiho nĩngi nipĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai kĩmore undati netĩ anusaitaise. ²⁴ Anusaahonĩhi nisĩ tiworisa sohonĩngi nĩwisaihi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ ko siyati napwĩtaise tati jĩpatĩpindisĩha japepĩhĩrĩti kĩretĩ nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napwĩto. Nĩnĩ saindi napwisanihandĩ kandĩ utaaso nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩngi isĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatihi netĩ anusaaso naanĩti yaawĩhandĩ apĩpaahi awaindihandĩ naitaise. Naitaisĩ ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandĩ ko wĩndĩ namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netĩ nusepaati kĩmore undĩtandĩho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katĩpunjingĩhonye, kĩnyi akĩtĩnĩhi nisapĩno e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komĩha saundataase, “Ye, kĩwahonĩ sa ka aimĩ katapaase,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Awaisĩhomĩ Nandapa Gwĩtĩtĩho Jĩtĩpatapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 14:22-26; Rukĩho 22:15-20; 1 Korindĩhiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aihĩ nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ netĩ isĩwatata Autaahaatĩhoai gaahonje gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komĩ otĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kĩmandĩ bĩretĩmandĩ nisĩ ambĩpatapĩ namĩhanahandĩsĩ sahĩ nepĩ nanĩwĩse,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatatosati amĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ wipati kaapĩhopĩ netĩ isĩwatataati Autaahaatĩhoai kĩnyi gaahonje gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kĩmo waapomo wainĩmandĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatapĩ namĩhanahande. Isĩhiya nĩngi nĩwisaihi nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaatonĩhi jĩhura Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha katati tĩmanati wisasĩrĩhĩretĩ nisĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhainjĩpatĩ mmonataati isĩhiya nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwahonĩhi kiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahoaisawunĩ isĩhiya sawanaunĩ naasiyaimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhate. Isĩ sahĩ nahatiyaati nepĩ nanĩwĩse. ²⁹ Nĩnĩ sangi akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato, kĩmo waapoho waindihandĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ namandĩmatati sĩhi nisĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiya nisĩhiyai iwinjatonĩhura waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtĩhandĩ japĩhi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasĩhi sapĩhi anjĩpĩpĩhi bindĩha nandapa nanĩhohĩpĩpĩhi aunĩhĩhĩrĩ

wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremi handa namasi noatipawaati wihini sisihho Oripihoaasinapi nasaamanithaayo.

Kima Piriwima Pitaahoi Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi Nanoasitaise Undindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:27-31; Rukihho 22:31-34; Jonihho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihai daihira taawaati noatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kimura wani apatindimatihahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaatinihai ningi nanimasi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi katati jipati pindirihari kireti titihai yanhimaitaapo. Yanhimapi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihho komi piwaha jipati pindisihaitihapi nisapi namihanati satise:

‘Nini Autaahaatihonini utaaho maasapiho sipisipihandi jaati bitosihho satihoi sohoai tiwisanihai komi maasapiho sipisipihandi usonamapi numwasi kihira nandati toriwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tati jipati pindise. ³² Satati jipati pindisi kireti nini napomatatihandi kandi Autaahaatihho jahira ningisi ahonimati nanimaahonihai sangisi jahira nasamaati neti ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jihai Garirihandaahapi taati nini naito,” nyatataase. ³³ Sanyatihai atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoyimiya gi nangimapi gisesi yanhimasaihisingi nini gi windi nangimasi yamaanihimaito,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihai ami Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kimandi baimbi atimbi gwinyaape. Kimura apatindimatihai bouseteti isihiya gi sahitiwi, ‘Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohone,’ hitiwi nahisesaihi kinyi yaimbi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihiya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saunditaise. ‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi mairi maara nisi ambipati kinyi nepi nanoasitaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihai Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihoaanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihai aminyahi komi otipipatihyaanini usaanini naasaipiti kati Pitaahoi nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundithaato.

Kima Piriwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaa-pundindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 14:32-42; Rukihho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihai Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoaasinai nasaamanati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noapihaayo.

Siyaati sapihi niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbihhi bimaawise nini onihhi mihapihhi naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapihhi niyataise. Komii maariho omanjitihihi ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanawisati yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjihhi mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komii otipipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi naanawisati yaasati nisi omanjitihihi ambipati gaanimati neti mimaipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanimainjihiyoni saingwaasaati kimbihhi namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onihhi masiwonjaapihhi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihhi kaanihhi masiwonji notii komii ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komii Sapiho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihi atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaapwitandi kinyi gaaso tipii nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepiliripi kamaima. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaringirihireti japepiliripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatihoi Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komii otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihhi apipaahi ahominwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundwi napindapi nanomahopo? ⁴¹ Sanga nasisendandihaiwa noipati nasisehonhihi timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Notii Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanati yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi

kaitandihira daihira nehî kirahitanaaho. Nehî kinyî kiwahonjî maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaaso,” undati gaapundataase.⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapî jahira komi otipipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititiwî wîndî gaapîmundîwî kingwaasihî ndiha naawihî tingaitiwotawaayopo.⁴⁴ Saiwî komi otipipatihingwaasi wîndî jatawa gaapîmundîwî tingaitiwosauhî namati Jisaasiho amî jahira niyati ipotihandî gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jihî Autaahaatihoi pîwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gousemise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandî gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatîwîhandî kiyai saundataase. “Sahî akîtinîhî gaahati kaiwî ikînwî itipîho nepî nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotîwîsono. Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîhi isîhiya nepî wînisasawî isîhiya nyamî dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihî kiya nepî nîpî ipî tîtîhî atawîhateti nîpîmandaasaihî napwîtandîha asisîha wanî kîma ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tarîwaiwî ketî nepapîse nutîhaawo. Nepapî jasawewîse utaaho nîngî netî nisî tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî anusaati nanumwîtandîho aimî kîmbîhî kîmo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandîhaawî nutîhaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepî Isîpî Wîrahohîthandapîhaare

(Maakîho 14:43-50; Rukîho 22:47-53; Jonîho 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konîhî kingwaasi pîwaundîmî naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomî otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyîhiyaanamî wo isîhiya Jisaasihoai nepî isîpî wîraitaatîwîhiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawî isîhiya apîpaahî taahiyîhiya wîrisandîhandî pîrisihîya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoipati tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaitumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaunî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiya awaisawîhiyaunî natîwusaasauhî pwîsîpati namatanaati kosasihîri amî pwîsîpati turaipati pîhîtîwî isîsi nasawaayopo.⁴⁸ Iyataati jihî tîmanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî netî numwisîho tiworisa wîrisandîhandî saundataase. “Utaaho nîni naindî koai naahipaumwati gerundisanîhî ninjahoto

so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wiraahui keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihiyaanam Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihiyaami wo komi namatanaati kosasaihiri napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasih mahaapi yiyandih timahiyataise. ⁵² Aih nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maatimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihiya ami isihiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gumunyaahino? Nini nisi Apihoi nunjesanihi komi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonih napwi tinjaapnaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihiya yamihapataatihapihya ningi nga tinjaapnesaihaahi Autaahaatihomi kimaiwa ningi wan nanoaipaswimaiwaapi siyati sir sireti noaipaitaise tati jhi jipati pindisahaami akwaiwa napitiyati noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaani gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isihiyaato sahi wirisandiw pwisipati kosasaihiri namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitwi tipwinji utaaho wo maatimaatisati timbiyahoai nepi tip wiraitaatiwi napwihyaato? Nini ipiho nahatewet Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih isihyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ningi windi samaaniwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi wnirapi kiyohwimaiwa jhura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwha jipati piyohwaiwaami akipipa titih noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aih Jisaasihoai saiwi isihiya komi tiworisa

nepi isipi wiraahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhiram naasohitahiyaanini yanihimahaayo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwiha Judaahiyaami Awaisawahiya Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:53-65; Rukho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aih isihya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraahohiyihya koai numwaasi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisho Kaiyapaasihomi anipipih winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya jhiya mitihyauni ahoyanwi bimauihapih nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wiraapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi not Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapih noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai napitwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatih Kaiyapaasihomi anan iwinjatohiyihyaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aih prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jhiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni nahatiya piwaha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi isihya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwhandapi mmoniw pihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihya taahiyihyai numwaahauhi napwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauihandi kandi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinih utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jih piwaha wa katih atiwimihuri nammi piwaha isihyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihya piwaha atiw nepi tipitapaahohiyihyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jih yihooan atiwisonih satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi anan awaindihandi nin neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asihha mairimeti neti mihondi animatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundih atiwosawi prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwaha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoanaha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundih Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimatih namati utaaho awaisho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jhaati saundataise. “Autaahaatih asoho

akitiho konihi jinjapihi bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinhi sanahaahone nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani tithi kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihoni Autaahaathihomi Mwaahonitapaapaaho?" undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Ye, kiwahoni sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinhi kasatataato, wani naanati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihho komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi isihiyai winjatihi nisanhi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihya otipipatihyaisati twipataatih Autaahaathihomi watipihandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonni Jihonni napisanhi sahi ninjaitaapo," undataase. ⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundih prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati thiw Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihho awaisihho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, "ko Autaahaathoai neti nopisatati sisipihithi ningi aponyise," undati isihiyai nunjiti komi apotihiri tiwathiathiri napwirati sandaase. "Utaaho kimo, 'nini Autaahaathihomi Mwaahone,' ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaathoematati ami Autaahaathopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihithi aimi kima nyahi atishaayoni napaapi jatihaawe? ⁶⁶ Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?" undati isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjeshi isihya nahatiya pwiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho piwa komi kisaapi napone?" undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Satiw isihya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihapiati turipipi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiw saundawaatopo. "Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonitapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati thuse tiki Autaahaathiho neti gi nahisonhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?" undiw maatimaatiwi mimaipwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausothone Tindihandapihaare

(Maakho 14:66-72; Rukho 22:56-62; Jonho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai mihatih anitih taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihom asihya otipipatihyaami waati

nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonji Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoisapi maasi bitohinhi gisotihonje,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi neh nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹ Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitoshi Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihaandaahapihoisati maasi bitoshi iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷² Saundih Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³ Saundatosati bitoshi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napiw Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitsi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihiyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴ Aiw saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaaticho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinhi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasahi neh keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵ Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwaha jhi koai timanati saundati kaundishihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundishiha sura gwinyaasaha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi ishiya gi kinyi komihonje hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundi pi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoasitaise,” undishiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundih onepatami mhapaahi noipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

27

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoapihi Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare

(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)

1 Aihî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohokoaisawî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho maahoapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiya nahatiya amî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiya pîwîha apatindîtîhî kanîwî sanîhohîha Jisaasiho nînî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahonîne ndaatî Autaahaatîhopî sisîpîhîndaasî sandapî ko napwîto nîwî aimî kanîhohîha nepî tîtîhemapî Jisaasiho gaasî napwîto nîwî tipîtapaapî mmonîwî andîtipî nepî kanîwî wîsasawaayopo. ² Sanîwî tîmanîwî apîpaahî wîsasawî isîsi Jisaasihoai nepî wirîhîrî watîpîhîrî senîhanda wîsasawî numwaasi Romîhandaahapî gamanîhomî utaaho wo kiyapîho komî ambîpatî Pairothoenda nowaayopo. Gamanîho Romîhandaahapîho Jisaasihomî pîwîha tipîtapaatî mmonatosatî awaisawîhiyai aaye undatî Jisaasihoai tiwîtandî sandî Pairothoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Judaasiho Wiratatî Napwindîhandapîhaare
(Aposerîhiya 1:18-19)*

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwîtaatîwî saiwi pîwîha kanîwî wîsasauhî Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komî tiworisaamî ikwîraatîhî awusaatî numwisîho sandî mmonataatî namatî koai ipotîwausesîhî nînî maipîhandî kiyono tatî maarîho naanjawihî gwînyaataise. Iyatî nawîho taanauhîho 30 kaiwî siriwaaho Jisaasihomî tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasîtîhandapî nunyotîho jahîra nesi notî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapî nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaisunî Judaahiyaanamî gwînyaahiya jîhiyaisunî nunyataise. ⁴ Nesi notî nunyataatî kiyai ko saundataase, “Nînî utaahonînî apîpaahî maipîhandî kaindî Jisaasiho utaaho tîtîhî ainahîhoai sangî nasepaatî samî ikwîraatîhîsamahonîhî sohoai sahî tiwîtaatîwî pîwîha kanîwî aimî wîsasauhî samî nawîho jahîra kîmo nasesi nasonî nepîse,” undatî kiyamî nawîho jahîra nunyataise. Saundatî numwihî kiyamîha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandî kînyî Jisaasihoai kawingîtîndapî nyahî wîndî apîpaahî gîmunyaitaanî kînyî kîwahonyîhandisî wirapî isîpî bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Saundauhî Judaasiho nawîho Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî sapîhî yotamapî notî wiratamataise.

⁶ Aihî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohiyîhiyaamî mîtîhiya nawîho Judaasiho tîmasîho nepî sanawaatopo. “Kîmo nawîmo itapîpa tiwaatî jîtîpatî newaatî nuhaitîhaawi

nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanwi piwaha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapih yapipati witi isihya kaanihapihya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatwi nunyaw newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihya nop jihura oniha yapipati kaimbiwihati neh ahotihihati nunyaw newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipi jtipati nepi nuhaitaatwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyaw nepihatitih isihya sati yapiti Jtipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satwi katwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwaha wa satati katisiha titih akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase: “Kiya nawiho taanauhoho 30 kaiwi isihya Isiraherhiya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwaha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanj titih newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapih yapipati oniha kiyohiyhiya yapipati siswaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyhiyaamihati nunyaw newaayopo nngi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,”

Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13

ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwaha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapahaare
(*Maakihoho 15:2-5; Rukihoho 23:3-5; Jonihoho 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapih noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihom ndimaahomwaanj bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonj awaisihonjo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titih katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati prisihiya isihya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihohai nunyohiyhiyaami mtihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiyauni piwaha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainhahondaahandi kandi wihoanjiha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi piwaha katohiyhiyai wihoanjiha windi kamundih Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwaha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjiha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho

saundati nunjesihandandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoanaha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi wandi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi wandi kamundihai Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindahandi yayati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito
Tindihandapahaare*

(Maakihoho 15:6-15; Rukihoho 23:13-25; Jonihoho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihoho jihura nyapundati isihiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisamatikiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoyai asisai waatihoho asisaha numwaasuraapi kinaungwihaha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihiya maatiimaatiwi maipihiyai gamanihoho neti napusawihiyami woi nupusoase undaati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihohoi Pairotihoho nyami kiyapihoho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aihai sura utaahoho woi apipaahi maipihoho maatiimaatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasahoho ami isihiya nahatiya kopisiyahoho tiwi usowihoho komi ambipati Barapaasihohoi nepi napuhauhi napwitatihoho bindataise. ¹⁷ Aihai isihiya wirisandihandihoho Pairotihohoi anipihihoho masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhijihura Pairotihoho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuriki murami woi maahoaisihoho nutusoasitandihoho sahi samimaarihoho gwinyaawaayopoho? Barapaasihohoho e Jisaasiho Kraisihohoho tohohoho?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandihoho apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotihoho Jisaasiho utaahoho ainhohohosi nehoho iwinjatihoho nandusoasitandohoho tati gwinyaatihoho ami aimihoho biyati mmonataatihoho isihiyanehoho Jisaasihohoi utaahoho gaahohoho tiwi usohauhoho ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiyahoho tanyaaha owehandihoho nehoho nuwipihandihoho isihiyahoho taahiyahiyahoho Jisaasihohoi maaritihoho nuwipinjauhoho kandapihoho kiyai apowihoho Jisaasihohoi numwaasihoho nasauhoho sandapihoho isihiyahoho nahatiyahoho nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosatihoho kiyamihoho piwihoho wihoanahaapi taatihoho jatihoho komi apwaataatihoho Pairotihoho piwihoho wahoho nusoaasataatihoho saundataise. “Kinyihoho utaasohoho so apipaahihoho anihoho titihoho ainhohohoisihoho wapa kamaawimbihoho owetane. Sandihoho gi nihoho apaapi maahihoho, ami utaasohoho sopihoho nihoho wani bousetihoho metihoho kopihoho yapepatihoho nisihoho maarihoho ambipatihoho yainyahandihoho jataatihoho. Isihoho uta soaisihoho wapa apipaahihoho wandi kamaawimbihoho kinyihoho ikwiri nepihoho nasihahine,” undati piwihoho nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihoho netihoho awitatihoho ami sandapimaawihoho Pairotihoho namati Jisaasihohoi netihoho nehoho iwinjatihoho nandusoasitandohoho tati gwinyaataise.

20 Aih+ Pairot+ho kiyaam+ha wihoan+ha koai kaund+taati+w+ jatataati kom+ apwaataati p+w+ha nusoaasis+ha biyati mmonati gw+nyaataise. Ko taati saih+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho maahoai pa t+h+w+ waamaindumapi Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+tihiyauni Judaahiyaanam+ gw+nyaahiya j+hiya is+hiya w+risand+hiyai niwusepaipap+ saundawaatopo. "Sah+ Pairot+hoai saund+w+ise. 'Barapaasihoai nupusoasap+ Jisaasiho daah+ napone,' und+w+ise," undawaatopo. 21 Aih+ Pairot+ho kiyai bapiyati j+haati saundati nunjenataise. "Utaamuri kimurami maahoais+n+hi nutusoaasitandi sahi maari+ho gw+nyaawaayopo?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ kiya aimi gw+nyaap+ bitomb+w+hiyaasi kaahaat+w+ koai saundawaatopo. "Barapaasihoai nupusoase," undawaatopo. 22 Saundauhi Pairot+ho kiyai kom+ha saundati nunjenataise. "Kiyonaah+ Jisaasiho Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaati Iwinjat+tandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe toh+hoai n+ni napiti+witandono?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+h+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaam+ maahomwaan+ nusaap+ kaahaat+w+ Pairot+hoai saundawaatopo. "Ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hateti nep+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai timmape," undawaatopo. 23 Saund+w+ kaahaatauhi am+ Pairot+ho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Kimo utaamo maip+hapa maat+maat+h+ri napind+n+h+ kaisono?" undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih+ am+ kiya kiyaami maahomwaan+ nor+pat+w+ kaahaat+w+ koai saundawaatopo. "Ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hateti sohoai nep+ tip+mandaap+ timmape," und+w+ kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Is+hiya saiwi kaahaat+w+ kom+ p+w+ha windi at+homaawisauhi Pairot+ho mmonataati wiwa maat+mat+h+ri noaipati is+hiya nep+ tunn+w+ nop+sas+indaawo tati gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati namati ko is+hiya w+risand+hiyaami nd+heti otihaati waapoho net+ kom+ ikw+ri bausatase. Bausat+ kiyai saundataase, "Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe t+w+ kaahaatoh+ri+h+ret+ japepilh+ri+w+ tiwisaihi napotaataahi sand+ nis+hand+maae. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gw+nyaahoh+ti+handa kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikw+ri k+m+ri sahi ninjahauhi sami nd+heti bausatayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi neh+ sawanaatam+hande. Sawanaatam+handis+ sahi p+w+ha naitaapo," undati Pairot+ho kom+ ikw+ri bausatase. 25 Pairot+ho kiyai saundih+ kiya is+ w+risand+hiya nahatiya koai wihoan+ha saundawaatopo. "Koai sohoai tiwaati kom+ jit+pati newaati nuhaahoh+ti+h+andap+ gaasi Autaahaat+ho naan+ati

yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aih+ Pairoti+ho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasih+ naihi+ Jisaasihoai neti+ komi+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+nohiy+hiyaami+ ikwi+raati+hemati+ saundataase. “Koai wi+ri+hi+ra nepi+ yupwap+ nupwi+ numwaasi nuwi+ tip+mandaapi+ tip+se,” undataase. Saundihi+ kiya wi+ri+hi+ri+ otasaahapi+ aini+hi+ri+ dawipatamatiyah+ri+ nainaametah+ra Jisaasihoai nepi+ yupwap+ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap+ nuposawi+ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Tunni+wi+ Yahwi+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai Maati+maat+wiwi+ Sisipi+hundohiti+handapi+haare (Maakiho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aih+ Pairoti+hom+ is+hiya tunni+wi+ yahwi+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi+ awaisi+ho Pairoti+hom+ anjipi+pi+hi+ masaataati+ sasaahoya usa bimoh+pi+pi+hi+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya nahatiyai gaati+wi+ numwaahauhi+ kiyaisawi+ maawi+ Jisaasihom+hini+ napi+wi+ ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyan+wi+ Jisaasihom+ apoti+hi+ri+ niyosiri+hi+ri+ nesipamapi+ kiya apoti+hi+ri+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kinj+hiyaah+hi+ niyohohi+ri+hi+ri+ nepi+ Jisaasihoai ni+wusoaitaati+wi+hapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiw+ kiya kaari+ha kisi+hi+sumbipa niyapi+ jaipaiwi+ nam+han+wi+ tingaati+ha awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kinj+hiyaah+hi+ nipaatohi+ha kaiwi+ Jisaasihoai komi+ miti+hoasini+ ni+wipaapi+ ami+ iri+hi+ri+ awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kinj+hiyaami+ watipi+hand+ nunjah+ri+ komi+ ikwi+ri+ gaah+reti+ isipusosawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya komi+ utatototi+ atoti+pi+wesawi+ ko kiyaami+ ipi+paatihi+handaaamataiwi+ maati+maat+wiwi+ sisipi+hundawaayopo. Sawiwi+ koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikon+ Judaahiyai kon+n+hi+ kinj+honjimat+pi+ winjati+m+ numwe!” undi+wi+ maati+maatundi+wi+ sisipi+hundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundi+wi+ maati+maatundi+wi+ sisipi+hundi+wi+ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi+ ami+ iri+hi+ri+ kiya isipusosohi+ri+hi+ri+ nepi+ k+raahi+ komi+ miti+haati+hi+ jinji+haati+ tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi+ owemaposawi+ apoti+hi+ri+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya niyohohi+ri+hi+ri+ Jisaasihoai nepi+ maati+maat+wiwi+ ni+wisohohi+ri+hi+ri+ nesipapi+ sawahom+hi+ri+ nepi+ ni+wisoposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ipi+ titi+hi+ ataw+hateti+ tip+mandaapi+ sohoai tiwi+taati+wi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi+ Titi+hi+ Ataw+hateti+ Tip+mandaapi+ Sohoai Tiwohi+ti+handapi+haare (Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

32 Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapaho komi ambipati Saimonhoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanawi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. 33 Aiw Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambit Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditamatetahapaho tawaatopo. 34 Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihi yaawonhihi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihoho ikirhoaisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihihi siwi nandotiw tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihhi ami ko windi namainje. 35 Aihhi sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihi namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. 36 Saiwi ipipa iswi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. 37 Aiw Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwaha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatihhi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiw jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

38 Aihhi utaahuri wuri maatimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoaanj ami woai konaamohihoaanj tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

39 Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihiya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihhi kiyaami mitihoho tunniwi ikwiiwi piwaha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. 40 Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, "Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandi ninj otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisihha mairi ma saniyonihhi jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonj sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjipapaahhi immati nemapi namaapopi

asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Sirĩ kireti naasaipiti kawiwĩ pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapĩ nandapa kohasipĩho maahoaipati tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai nepĩ nusopĩsasĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ sisĩpĩhundawaayopo.

⁴² Kiya sawiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ satawaatopo, “Kĩmo utamo isihiya usaisĩ tĩtĩhemwahosĩ amĩ katĩ kiyati sawaho wĩndĩ tĩtĩhematatĩ ipatetapĩ namoaatĩpase. Iyati ko Isĩraherĩhiyai Iwinjatisĩho

Awaisĩho sikosĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatĩ nemapĩ noaatĩpane. Noaatĩpahonĩhĩ nyahĩ mmonaatĩ akĩtĩ koso taatĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaaitaano.

⁴³ Iyati amĩ ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ biyati gĩwunyaatĩ amĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩne tahore. Satahosĩ wanĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisĩ maarĩho nunyataatĩ nasatĩ koai tinjauseetĩ numwaaso taatĩ nyahĩ iwinjaitĩhaawo,” nĩwĩ kiya Jisaasihopĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaatopo.

⁴⁴ Iyauhĩ amĩ utaahurĩ maatĩmaatĩhĩrĩ ikopaapĩ nepĩ tipĩmandaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai naasaipiti katĩ kawimĩ sisĩpĩhundamaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Maarĩho Nusoaasatĩ Nap-wĩndĩhandapĩhaare

(Maakĩho 15:33-41; Rukĩho 23:44-49; Jonĩho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihĩ ipĩho saniyati otĩhasĩnĩtatĩ sĩwĩpatĩ auhĩraapĩhĩ itĩpunohuraatĩhĩ kapĩhĩ yapĩpatĩ nahatepĩ gaamatĩ nehĩ nĩwĩpĩhandĩ ipĩho asĩhataise. Siyati asĩhatĩmĩ notĩ ipĩho sĩwĩpatĩ japĩhĩ saasĩnataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipĩho mĩhepĩ yaataatisuraatĩhĩ Jisaasiho nehotatĩ kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakĩtani?” tatĩ kaamĩ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisĩ Autaahaatĩhone kĩnyĩ nĩngĩ napĩndapĩ apĩpaahĩ nanĩmamahise?” tatĩ komĩ Sapĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ kaahan-daase.

⁴⁷ Satihĩ isihiya usa sapĩhĩ bitotawaahiya koai atĩwisawaawĩ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopĩ gandaase nasatĩ tinjauseitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ Sanĩwĩ kiyaamĩ wo atisamapĩ nihĩti notĩ wĩndĩ yutĩpĩhandĩ waapoho isĩwatĩtandĩhandĩ netĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ biyati jĩmaayahandĩ tĩmandaatĩ notĩ irĩhĩrĩ asatĩpatetĩ ningahĩwatĩ nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komĩ maahomwaanĩ ahĩwisati nunyataise.

⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihĩ amĩ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopĩ gandaasĩ koai Eraijaaho nasatĩ tinjauseetĩ numwaaso taatĩ iwinjaitĩhaawo,” tĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ maatĩmaatĩtĩwĩ sisĩpĩhĩtawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho jahĩra Autaahaatĩhopĩ kaahaatatĩ sawahomĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhanda komĩ maarĩho

Autaahaatihoai numwihî numwaasihi napomataise. ⁵¹ Aihî sura Jisaasiho maarîho nusoaaasisururaanîhi apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî Autaahaatihomî anjî awaindîhandaatîhi nimandirîhîrî otîhutaatî mîhasînapî napwirînimî kirînihî mîhaapî notî yatîwindaise. Aihî yapîpatî ahoainatî ipîpatîpatî ipîpatîpinatî amî nawîha awaiwaiwa nutatî nawatataise. ⁵² Iyatî kapîhî isîhiya itapîpaamî anîmwaasiha ipwirîndîwatî nutatî nuwatî japwainjîhi isîhiya Autaahaatihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya napwauhî yamwaaahohiyîhiya jahîra taahiyîhiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiwî Jisaasiho anîmwaahîpatombî aimî nepasîhura kiyaamî anîmwaahîpatî namasi aunahîpî Awaipatî Autaahaatiho satî nisîhate tatî maaritimbîpîhi Jerusaremhandaahapî niyawaayopo. Niyauhî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapîpatî siyatî ipîpatîpinatî kahapaamapîpa nahataapa noaipasîpîpa tunnîwî yawînohiyîhiyaamî saaho tîhaapundisîhounî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya koaisawî Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyîhiya mmonîwî apîpaahî awaindîhandî yayawaayopo. Yaiwî kiya Jisaasihopî satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kîmo apîpaahî akîtinîhi Autaahaatihomî Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataatî asîhiya taahiyîhiya Jisaasihoai iwîtatamanîwî tîhîngwaasîwiwîhiya koai Garirihandaahapî nuwîpinjai napîwîhiya sapîhî nawîsawî kaanîhi bitotawa mmonîwî japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiwî siya asîyaamîhatîhapî winyaamî ambîpatî sinyaare: Mariyaahaatî aunahîpatî Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtîhî amî waatî Maariyaahaatî Jemîsiyî Josepiyaamî sanaatî amî waatî Sepetihomî mwaahuramî sanaatî siyaare.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nepî Yamwaa-hohîihandapîhaare

(Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-55; Jonîho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aihî ipîho sangî nipatatî asîhatahuraatihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho kapîhi nasatî noaipataise. Iyataatî so aunahîpatî Arimatiyaahandaahapîho ikîpîpa nawîho taahîpîpaisahore. Iyatî ko Jisaasihomî pîwîha biyatî atisatî netî japepîhîratî amî Jisaasihoai maarîho biyatî nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyatî ko Pairothoenda notî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî netî yamwaitandî nunjenataise. Netî yamwaitandî nunjesîhî Pairotho komî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai Jisaasihomî ambîpatî Josepîhoai nepumwîtaatîwî pîwîha kaundataase. ⁵⁹ Kaundihî nuwî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî Josepîhoai nepunyauhî Josepîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî netî apotîhîrî kîhoepîhîrî

28

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasithandapahaare

(Maakitho 16:1-10; Rukitho 24:1-10; Jonitho 20:1-18)

¹ Aihĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisiha awaisiha Sapaatĩhandĩ* mmonĩhoasoshiha aimĩ sanoti owetihĩ asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihĩ asisihaatĩhĩ koho koaisamĩ apopi purĩ Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapĩhaatĩtihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaati waatĩtihĩ Jisaasihomĩ akosiha animwaahĩpati mmondaatĩmĩ nomaise. ² Aihĩ saphĩ keti nĩwisaataataphandĩ wonamaati topĩtaata yapĩpati ipĩpatĩpinataise amĩ Autaahaatĩho Awaisihomĩ enjerĩho itipĩho yamĩhapataatĩhapi otipĩpatiho yamĩhapatĩ namasi maapi yapĩpataapĩhĩ noaatĩpasĩho. Noaatĩpati nawĩha nawapwaaho aungwohandĩ animwaahĩpatamĩ maahomwaanĩ mipateti napwĩndisiha nuwati neti nepahaasati kaanĩhĩ nawĩsati ahiyatosati kasĩnĩ ko bindataise. ³ Iyataati komĩ ambĩpati ndĩmaahomwaanĩ nahato sisiha kinapĩpaamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati amĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ amĩnaihĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ kihoepi taanahĩndaise. ⁴ Ko Setaho saphĩ noaipati Autaahaatĩhomĩ watipĩhaiwa saasanotĩhaiwaisati bitosihi tunniwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ animwaahĩpati jaawi bitohohiyĩhiya koai usoniwĩmapĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ yaiwi itipĩ kwaapanĩmaasapi yapĩpataapĩhĩ timahiyawi apĩpaahĩ isihya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihĩ amĩ enjerĩho yamĩhapataatĩhaphĩho apopi purisi saundataase. "Amĩ sainjaahĩhĩ wĩndĩ yamaimĩse. Nĩnĩ aimĩ jasohonĩ Jisaasiho ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhateti tipĩmandaapi tiwohihopĩ taami daamaise. ⁶ Kohĩ kimbĩhĩ wometĩse. Wometati aimĩ jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jĩhĩ nepaito tati katirĩhĩrĩ kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbĩpĩhĩ kimbĩhĩsĩ wometĩsĩ sainjaahĩ nammi baimĩ mmonĩmĩse. ⁷ Mmonĩmapĩ nehĩ keti nihĩti naimĩ komĩ otipĩpatihiyai saundĩmĩ kaundĩmĩse. 'Jisaasiho aimĩ animwaahĩpatombĩ asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi samĩ jĩhĩ Garirihandaahapi mĩho naise. Saphĩ sangi nasamaati ahsitandĩ naisi sahi koai usondaatĩwĩ naiwĩse,' undĩmĩ kaundĩmĩse. Piwĩha kima sainjaasangi nĩnĩ akaaha akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Kasatataatonĩ sainjaahĩ gwĩnyaapi keti naimĩse," undati yamĩhapataatĩhaphĩho apopi puri tarĩwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihĩ apopi puri kapĩhĩ animwaahĩpati tarĩwaimĩ namasi yayamaahandĩ amĩ kapuramĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ nga maaritĩmĩ

* 28:1: Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare.

Jisaasihomí otíþþatíhiyai Jisaasiho nepasítíhandapí kaundítaatímí naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taamí naupwasi naihi níwisaataatapí akohíhi Jisaasiho noaipatí kapurísatí nutana iwinjatí saundataase. “Maimbure asísíhaatíhe,” undataase. Saundihí nammí tímahiyamí Jisaasihomí auhíri iwíþí maarítímí koai meþí autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihí kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahí wíndí yamaimíse. Yamaimí naimí nísí níhoarísa nísí otíþþatíhiya Garirihanda níngi nisonda naitaaní kapíhapí kiya naita sainjaahí kaundítaatímí naimíse,” undatí natausaasataise.

Kíma Þíwíma Tunníwí Yahwínohiyíhiya Jisaasihomí Anímwaahíþatí Jaawí Bitohohiyíhiya Kahaþaamapípa Noaipasíþí Mmoníhohíþaapí Þíwíha Katohítíhandapíhaare

¹¹ Apopíþuri taamí daihíra naihi tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya anímwaahíþatetí jaawí bitohohiyíhiyaamí usa aunahíþata jahíra naiwí kahapaamapípa noaipasíþíþaapí nahatewa ausaapí þírísíhiya isíþiyaapí nandapa maahoaipatí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai waamaindumapí nunyohiyíhiyaamí mítíhiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapí kaundauhí atíwosawí kiya Judaahiyaanamí mítíhiya gwínyaahiyaisawí ahoyaníwí þíwíha wa kaníwí wísasawaayopo. Kaníwí wísasawí satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anímwaahíþatombí asohoematatí jahíra nepase,” nyatíwí kanyatohítíhandí nesi isíþiyai tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya wíndí ausaapí kamundító níwí nawího apíþaahí awaisího ikíhi awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawího awaisího nunyawí kiya tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahíra nepasítíhandapí isíþiya nasesaihi sahí satítaatíwe, ‘Nyahí nanowaamahoníhi komí otíþþatíhiya apatíhi napíwí komí ambíþatí nehopo títaatíwe. ¹⁴ Amí gamaníhomí kiyapího Þairotího sandapí atísataatí sangi sasatatí sandí sahí wíndí namoaitíhiyaatísí akítíníhi nanomíhauhi Jisaasihomí ambíþatí komí otíþþatíhiya newaayowo?’ satatí nasísehonaahí nyahí daihíra wíra mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisoníhi amí sahí samí ambíþatapí awaindíhandí yaiwí wíndí mítaahi gímunyaitaatíwo,” undíwí atíþatísawí nawího awaisího kiyai nunyawí kiyaamí maahomwaaní nepí níwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiya namapí nawího nepí kiyai Judaahiyaanamí awaisawíhiya satíwí katíwíse undíwí kaundohíwaiwa kíretí nesi isíþiyai kaundawaatopo. Satíwí Jisaasihomí ambíþatí komí

Kima Piwaha Gaaha Waniha Maakho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakhom Utipimandi Piwaha Nesipihaare

Maakho so Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiy+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaam+homahe. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposer+hiya Por+hom+ naisoho Banapaasihom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Banapaasiho so Maak+hom+ sapihoeti+ ami saan+hoeti+hore. Iyati ko jih+ neh+ mas+honji+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaisati+ daayainjamapi+ ami ipoti+ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati+ ami Por+ho koai maar+ho biyati+ windi+ w+maawise. Aih+handi+ kandi+ ipoti+ Maak+ho Por+hopi+ wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih+ ami Kiraisihom+ is+hiyaam+ jihimatohiy+hiya jihiya Maak+hopi+ (Jon+ Maak+hopi+) saiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Ipoti+ wura Maak+ho Rom+handaaahap+ notaise. Noti+ kap+hi+ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati+ bindataati+ ami Pitaaho koai p+w+ha s+torihandi+ kaundih+ ami Maak+ho atisati+ neti+ kima komi p+w+ma jipati+piyataise.

Iyataati+ Maak+ho Jisaasihopi+ jipati+piyati+ kataunjis+ha satati+ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha iwisi maapi+ yap+mbataapi+hi+ noati+pati+ nasati+ ami is+hiyaam+hat+hi+ noti+ nasayati+ daayataise ndaase.

Maak+hom+ Piw+ha Nap+mas+haare

Awais+hom+ p+w+ha iwisiho napind+handap+ha (1:1-13)

Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho ot+ip+pati+ kaind+handap+ha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho nap-wind+handap+ha (14:4-47)

Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha iwisi napsi+ho napotati+ asohoe-matati+ nepasit+handap+ha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwaha Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho Piw+ha Ausaasit+handap+haare

(Matiyuh+ 3:1-12; Ruk+ho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon+ho 1:19-28)

¹ Kima Piw+ma Gaaha Waniha Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho Jisasi+ Kiraisiho katati+ kataunji+ kaiwaiwaap+haare.

² Iyataati+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaas+ho P+ropeti+ho Aisaiyaaho sata katati+ ahair+hi+ret+ namasati+ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwaha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi piwaha ausaati daihira titihema daahuwitaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

³ “Isihiya iwiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati sata kaunditaise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihepumapi daawupise,’ unditaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihaare.

⁴ Aih i potihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho ishiya iwiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata ishiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho ishiyai piwaha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaathomihyaatimatitaw namihanwi waapoho nepise. Aiw baiwi akitinhi nepemaitwi waapoho nesahi ami Autaahaathiho sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. ⁵ Aih sura ishiya yapipati Judiyaahandam aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihiyaun ami Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiyaun Jonihoapihi komi piwaha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwaha atisawaaw kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitati nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatiphouni api paami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati ishiyai piwaha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitiphaati api paahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitiphaati api paahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninhi neh waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaathom Itipihora baasonhi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaathomihyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare (Matiyuh 3:13-17; Rukho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi nasati Jonihoapihi noaipasihi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusih Jisaasiho nehahaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aih

Autaahaatihomi Itipho koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aih piwaha wa yamhapataathapi Autaahaatho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonjitihi maarho nahinyati ami gi maarho whiwataati kinyapi nini maaritaya,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukho 4:1-13)

¹² Aih sura ketinhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapipati ishiya iwiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti ishiya iwiriho owehapihi bimih waatho wo sanawih wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisha utarhandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasiphoaisataahhi bimih Autaahaatihomi otipipathiya yamhapataathapihiya napwi koai anditwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Pwaha Ausaasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jonho ishiyai waapohora baawusisho aimi napwinjhi Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ishiyai iwitatamanandha ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati Ishiya ushiya ashiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindhandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kamura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha baiwi giwunyaapise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Ishiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatih Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingho saaho ikih ariho kipwinihonhi noaitaatwihih durihiraathhi taami timsahi kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Saimonhore. O sainghomi ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bipipati ariho noaitaatwihat kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Ishiya nisihyaimatitaatwihiyai numwaitaatmihandapi nini sahuraasangi kainsasitaani ngingi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundih keti kuraanhi kuri atimi

ikih+ araiho nosihih+ kap+h+ ahotih+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho wonj+ niyatosat+ jata Jem+sihotih+ saing+ho Jon+hotih+ kur+ kopuhot+ bindama taam+ ikih+ gw+n+mi+ t+ti+hemas+i+ winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihom+ mwaahure. ²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih+ kur+ kuram+ sap+hoaisun+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisun+ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima P+wi+ma Utaaho Wom+ Omanj+ti+ti+ It+ip+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+ti+handap+haare
(Rukho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotih+ kingwaas+ti+h+ naiw+ aunah+pa w+ti+ katam+ amb+pat+ Kapaniyam+handanda bimauh+ asis+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaanam+ Sapaat+handet+* Jisaasiho an+an+ p+wi+haap+ (Autaahaat+hop+ g+iwunyaap+) is+hiya ahoyanoha+an+an+ nandaat+ is+hiyai p+wi+ha ausaat+ kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjih+ p+wi+ha at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ kataunjind+handap+ waat+ yaiw+mawaapo. Is+hiya am+ti+ha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaam+ w+n+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamatiyat+ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Koh+ Autaahaat+homi+ wat+ip+handisahos+ kand+ wat+ip+handaa+h+ kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo kom+hat+ti+h+ it+ip+ho maip+ho bindata am+ iwinjatih+ho sand+ an+indaat+ti+h+ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ "Nasaret+handaa+h+ Jisaasihone kiny+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+paah+ti+h+ kaimb+hon+ti+h+ nyah+ aim+ gisonaahiyaane. Is+ kiny+ nyangi nanyop+isas+taap+ napaap+ napise? Neh+ nyainjase?" undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho it+ip+ho maip+hapai waap+h+ta saundataase. "Sah+ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaat+w+ neh+ b+ipi noaipasi nuw+se," undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundih+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa utaahoai nep+ waat+ ahowiw+ kis+ti+h+siw+ waat+ kaahaat+im+ noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ It+ip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihom+ p+wi+ha at+wiw+ b+ipi noaipasi niyauh+ is+hiya sand+ mmonawa nahatiya yaiw+map+ maar+ho owesuetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. "K+imand+ wan+ napind+ noipas+ti+ho? K+imom+ kanyatind+mand+ wan+hand+ wipetahand+ wat+ip+hande. Iyat+ am+ it+ip+ho maip+hapai waap+h+ta kaundih+ b+ipi at+wiw+ utaahom+hetap+ noaipasi nowaayopo," tiw+ kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyat+ Jisaasiho kaind+handap+ p+wi+ha yap+pat+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pa nahatewaara nesi kan+w+ gamawaayopo.

* 1:21: Sapaat+hand+ sand+ asis+ha saararehura Judaahiya ik+nohururaare.

Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:14-15; Rukho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyati Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai nemwasihhi ami kandhi anjindi namasi noaipasi titihhi Saimoniyi Endiruyaami anjanji nandaawaayopo. Aihhi ami Jemisiyi Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonihomihhi sanohaamaati sisihha nusoaipati yaawihhi nanototihihuraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipihhi niya ikwiri iwiwati titihhiwisihhi kaati sisihha nusoaipasitihandhi busoati owesuendaise. Aihhi kaati Saimonihomihhi sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihati turimanataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukho 4:40-41)

³² Aihhi kura asahataahura ipihho aihhi namaatipati asisihha napandoshihi isihya timbipaisahiyaisunhi ami isihya itipihho maipihapa neti daahhi ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisunhi numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahipa sataahapihiya nahatiya anjanjani maasometeti masapihihi ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isihya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawihiyai nemwa titihhiwiwa itipihho maipihapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomihhi Mwaahoso tiwi usonowi gwinyahauhi Jisaasiho, “itipihonhi maipihonhi kaahaamaati me,” undati maahomwaanhi neti nuwisapuwataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahipihaiwaara Daayati Piwaha Ausaati Kaundihandapihaare

(Rukho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisihhaatihhi bowitandhi asisepasihhi Jisaasiho nanosipipihhi namasi niyati isihya oweta watiminihapihhi Autaahaatihohai pwaundati gaapundataise. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihhi Saimonihounhi komhi naisihyaunhi Jisaasihopi daapi naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonowi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isihya nahatiya kinyapi maahapihe?” tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomihha piwihha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataise. “Nini piwihha ausaitandhi napitihonihinihi ami aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahapi nutihaawo nihhi piwihha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaano,” undataise. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipi nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami

an̄ihaiwa kaiwaap̄ih̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i† ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaat̄i kaundataase. Ausaat̄i
kaundat̄i is̄hiyaam̄ihet̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa bimimb̄ipai
net̄i tahamanausoasat̄i nemwataise.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Jisaasiho
Nemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Matiyuh̄o 8:1-4; Ruk̄ih̄o 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisap̄ipaisaho nasat̄i Jisaasihom̄i
utatotot̄i atot̄ip̄iwesat̄i bindataat̄i Jisaasihoai sata nunje-
nataise. “K̄inȳ nis̄i asaaha pisap̄imba nep̄in̄imaitapaah̄i
kinȳhandis̄i nep̄in̄imape?” undat̄i nunjenataise.

41 Siyat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kop̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄iwih̄i
namat̄i ikw̄ir̄i kom̄ihet̄i ah̄iwisataat̄i saundataase.
“K̄inȳ asaaha pisap̄imba neh̄imaitand̄i gaare. Is̄i k̄inȳ
noaipap̄i yaumbwiman̄in̄ip̄i gaahon̄imate,” undataase.

42 Jisaasiho sata kaundih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kom̄i asaaha
pisap̄ipa owetih̄i noaipat̄i gaahondaise. 43 Aih̄i Jisaasiho
koai p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha sata kaunda natausaasataise.

44 “K̄inȳ baimb̄i atime. Is̄hiya usais̄i kinȳ asaaha
pisap̄ipa neh̄imahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i aho nen̄imas̄ihe t̄ip̄i usais̄i
ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamund̄ime. Neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i numbw̄i
utaaho p̄risiho is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai
d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nandapa t̄ihis̄ihoap̄ih̄i noaipape. Koaap̄ih̄i
noaipap̄i kinȳ amb̄ipat̄i nunjap̄i nandapa wapa nunye.
Nunyam̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i ko tahane
Mosesiho katat̄i ahais̄ihet̄i japep̄ih̄irato. Saimb̄i kaisam̄ih̄i
is̄hiya gi gisonawa kom̄i pisap̄ipa aim̄i owesuendaise t̄iw̄i
gisondaat̄iwo,” undat̄i natausaasataise. 45 Sata Jisaasiho
kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i koh̄i not̄i is̄hiya nahat̄iyai ausaat̄i
nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kaundat̄i gaamataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho sandap̄i
namat̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i namoaipase.
Owe. Neh̄ihap̄ih̄i is̄hiya owehap̄ih̄i bimih̄i is̄hiyaah̄ih̄i
m̄ihop̄i m̄hinap̄ih̄iya koap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo.

2

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wo Ikwauh̄ir̄i B̄iwatet̄i Nam̄ihatat̄i
Napoh̄oi Jisaasiho T̄it̄ihemwas̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Matiyuh̄o 9:1-8; Ruk̄ih̄o 5:17-26)

1 Asis̄iha aim̄i waiwa sanaih̄i Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i
Kapaniyam̄ihandaahap̄i nasataise. Jap̄ih̄i napih̄i
is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nasataise t̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄i
gaamatawaayopo. 2 Saiw̄i Jisaasiho aim̄i yamore t̄iw̄i
atisawaaw̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo.

† 1:39: Am̄i aniwa saiwa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i gaapundoh̄iwaiwaare.

Isihiya anaanami deti maasomwaanisangi tisaitiwi sisipa yondaise isihiya nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetato. Aihī Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomī piwīha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aihī isihiya murimuri utaaho wo komī ikwauhirī namihata biwatehoai gwitihoti ahiyawī tipwinji Jisaasihoapihī nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji napīwī Jisaasihoapihī nandaito tiwī mmonawa isihiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetihī namapī anihandami anitaupwataatihī koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapī mīhasinī anitaupwataatihī bitotawa titihī Jisaasiho bitosisisinī anitaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawī utaaho gwitihoti kiyati nanototihī wirihireti mīhatihī Jisaasiho bitosipihi nusoasawaayopo. ⁵ Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwī gwunyaahohitihandī Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhirī namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maasiho kinyī maipihaiwa nahatewa ninī aimī nehīmataayo,” undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maarīhoatīhapī saiwi gwīnyaawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satindimandī, ‘Maasiho kinyī maipihandī ninī aimī nehīmataayo,’ tindimandī napaapise? Autaahaatihohihī nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo ninī Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihīndaase,” tiwī kiyaami maarīhoatihī omanititīhapī gwīnyapenawaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi kiya mīmaipaiwi gwīnyapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahī samī omanititīhapī napaapī saiwi gwīnyapenihopo? ⁹ Piwaamairī kīmairamī maahīwa nga napaisīhaatītaise? Ninī utaahoai saunditi, ‘Kinyī maipihaiwa nehīmataayo,’ unditandīhaaro e ‘Kinyī yutihirī gwaumbwī nanopotingirīhirī dopī nawopi isisi numwe,’ unditandīhaaro? ¹⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomīhiyaimatītaatīwīhiyaami saaho Awaisīho jīho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandīhoe tiwī mmoniwī gwīnyaitaatīwī ninī nasīsitaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhirī biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. ¹¹ “Ninī gisī kinyī yutihirī gwaumbwī nanopotingipīpa dopī bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹² Aihī isihiya ikwauhirī biwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko dotī nga itipiwati bitonda komī yutihirī nawoti isisi kiyaami ndīhetī aimī keti naihi usonawaayopo.

Aihi ishiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati Nngi Nanipinje Undindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jhara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi ishiya taahiyhiya iwinjaposawi napwi Jisaasihoapahi ahoyanhauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi pwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁴ Siyati pwiha kataunjamapi noti anj windaapahi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho bimihisonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho taakisihandi nesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosis nngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undih Ripaiho Jisaasihomi pwiha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho Ripaihomi anan nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho nehohiyhiyaatih ami ishiya maiphatima ishiya usonwi namahohitimatimaatih Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyhiya niyohiyhiyaatih Jisaasihotih ami komi otipipatihyaatih bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winhapipa katwunjohiyhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo ishiya maiphiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandho nawho nehohiyhiyauni ami ishiya maiphatima ishiya mmonwimahohitimatimaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho pwiha sa atisataati namati wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Ishiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyhiya dokitaahoapahi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati ishiya satwi, ‘Nyahi maiphaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaane,’ tiwi genanhohiyhiyai japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimaahe. Sikatima maiphatima ishiya mipaipawi usonmahohitimatimaami maiphaiwa nemwati japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukho 5:33-39)

18 Aih+ asis+ha waara Jon+ho* Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai nuwipinjaw+ ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ is+hiya Parisihiyaatih+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihoaap+h+ naiw+ noaipap+ koai sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Is+hiya Jon+homi ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ koai nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ Parisihiyaam+ ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nep+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+hiyaatih+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauh+hand+ kand+ am+ gi nangipinjaw+ kiny+ ot+p+pati mmon+w+ nehohiy+miya napaap+ onaamaayopo?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† 19 Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoan+ha p+w+ha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati net+ w+raitand+ t+metis+ho kom+hiyaisat+ maasi bimon+h+ kom+hiya nandapa w+nd+ onaamaitaapo. Owet+taise. 20 Am+ ko apopaati net+ w+raitand+ t+metis+hoai is+hiya numwaasi naisai+h+ am+ ko kom+ nais+hiyaisat+ w+nd+ b+mimon+h+ sura kom+ nais+hiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yut+h+r+ napw+r+in+hon+hura gw+ndand+ as+r+h+r+ ahiyat+ nam+hawat+ w+nd+ g+mw+ndaise. O siyat+ jah+r+h+r+isat+ nam+hawat+ gw+n+honaah+ as+r+h+r+ wat+p+ndaat+ jah+r+h+r+ j+h+ napw+r+injonyonji nusat+p+haat+ waa+h+wat+ awaind+ napw+r+indaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niw+atand+hura wipat+ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O am+ wipat+ siyat+ pusa aim+ napuwahat+ maip+hata nihonaah+ w+nd+ biyat+ j+maitaise. O utaaho wo wipat+ as+pata waapoho asoho niwataataah+ w+nd+ anumaawat+ biyat+ j+piyon+h+ nga maar+ho witat+ nandaise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asis+ha Sapaat+handam+ Awais+hore
(Matiyuh+ 12:1-8; Ruk+h+ 6:1-5)*

23 Asis+ha wa Sapaat+handet+ Jisaasihotih+ kom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaatih+ osaataat+ maasi daiw+ bitop+ nowaaw+ kom+ ot+p+pati+hiya nandapa wapa witi+hand+ k+powaayopo. 24 Saiw+ k+p+wauh+ is+hiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “K+ma asis+ha ik+nd+haaha Sapaat+handet+ k+miya is+miya gi nangipinjaw+ k+ny+ kaing+waiwa mmon+w+ nehohiy+miya nyam+ win+hap+pa Sapaat+handet+ ot+p+pati is+hiya w+nd+ kamaiw+se timb+pa nep+ nop+sas+w+

* **2:18:** Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+ho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) nap+taise undat+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundataase (Maakho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaat+hoai p+w+und+w+ nahowiw+ gaapund+taat+w+hura asis+ha wiwet+ nandapa namaan+w+ onaiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ maar+ho wapaap+ as+paitaat+w+hura nandapa namaan+w+ namap+ neh+ bimaaw+hiyaare.

nandapa napaapi kipwopo?" undiwī Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho wihoanīha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitihō nandapa nandandihapa owetihī komīhiyaisa jaumasihī kaindīhandapī sahī piwīha awītiwī mmoniwī gwīnyaapīhiyaato? ²⁶ Siyatī Daawitihounī komīhiyaunī jihura jaumasihī niyatī Abaiyataahoai bīretīhandī nepo undihī amī Abaiyataaho nandaatī nandapa bīretīhandī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī ahotītandī ahiyohītīhandī netī numwihī ko nanataise. Sura pīrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihīhuraare. Sapa nandapa bīretīhandī isīhiya nehīhiya nepī nandaatīwīhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehī Pīrisihiyaahīhī nandaatīwīhapaare. Saitaatīwīhapaatihīhandī kandī Daawitihō netī nanatī amī komī isīhiya koaisawītōhohiyīhiyai numwihī nanīhopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosatī amī wa saundataase. "Asisīha Sapaatīhandī isīhiya nepī itatamanītaatīwī Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisīha Sapaatīhandī isīhiyai netī iwītatamanītandī Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isī Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Awaisīhonīnī Jīhonīnī asisīha sa Sapaatīhandī kaindī ahiyohīhonīnisī amī nīnī nīwahonīnī asisīha sa Sapaatīhandamī awaisīhonīne," undataase.

3

Kīma Pīwīma Asisīha Sapaatīhandetī Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwīrī Namīhatatī Bīwatesīhoai Tītīhemwasītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 12:9-14; Rukīhō 6:6-11)

¹ Aihī Jisaasiho japīhī anāanī piwīhaapī isīhiya ahoyanīwī amī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundohīpīpīhapī niyataise. Niyatī nandaatī mmonata utaaho wo komī ikwīrī namīhatatī bīwateho sapīhī bimihī usonataise. ² Aihī isīhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amī uta ikwī bīwatesoai Jisaasiho asisīha Sapaatīhandetī tītīhemwaso tīwo. Amī Jisaasiho koai tītīhemwahonaahī kīnyī sandī asisīha ikīnaatī Autaahaatīhopī gwīwunyaitīhaaha Sapaatīhandī nepī nopīsasīpī kiyapaise undiwī kaundīto tīwo. ³ Aihī Jisaasiho ikwīrī namīhatatī bīwatesīhoai saundataase. "Kīnyī dopī kīmbīhī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī nambī bitose," undataase. ⁴ Saundatosa isīhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisīha Sapaatīhandetī gaahatī kaitīhaawo e maipīhatī kaitīhaawo? Isīhiya yaawatī naanīhaiwa nehohiyīhiya itatamanīnīwī nga bimītaatīwī nyahī kiyai

iwitatananitihaawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihaawo?” undataase. Aih kiya wihoanitha wa kamundwi kaunditha owetih neh jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aih Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaatihandapi waati gwinyaawaawi utaahopi windi maarho asipimaawisauhi usonataate. Aih Jisaasiho ikwiri bawateti namihatati maipitisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri titihipi mbape,” undataase. Undih ko atisati komi ikwiri titihiwati mbasehi keti kuraanhi noaipati gaatati sawanyinjapihirindaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi ishiya Parisihiya usonwimapi nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisawi Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwaha kanawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Taahiyihiya Durihiri Garirihandaini
Ahoyanotihandapihaare
(Rukho 6:17-19)*

⁷ Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihya komi otipipati mmonwi nepi kaiwi nwiwipinjohiyihiyaatih durihiri Garirihandainapi kapih namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami ishiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Garirihandaahapihya Jisaasihoai nwiwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Ishiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piwaha atiwi newaawi yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihyaatih ami aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapihyaatih ami yapipati Itumeyaahandaahapihyaatih ami yapihaiwa waapihaati Joritaanahaataihoan ahetiwaiwaaraahapihyaatih ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapihyaatih ami yapipati Saitonihandaahapihyaatih taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata ishiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi ahoyanihauhi namati komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Ishiya taahiyihiya waati ahoyanawaayowi nisihini waati nasawaawi nepi nihipi nihawitaawi kopuhoti yandih durihiraatih bindata piwaha ausaati kaunditaan kopuho wo nepi nimanwise ami ishiya nngi windi nepi nihipi maanhiwito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Jih ishiya usai kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihemwasih usopihyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahiya koai numwihatwi uwiwitaatiwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aih itipihho maipihapaisawihiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawi ahosauhi itipihho maipihho ishiyai timbipa nunya bimisihho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihom Mwaahone,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itipihho maipihho kaundih Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai, saundataase. “Itipihonji

maip+hapaaranj+ nisi amb+pati is+hiya nahatiyaami nd+het+
ausaap+ kamaat+me,” undati wat+patati n+wisapuwati
kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+ipati Kaiwaiwa
Mmon+wi Nep+ Kaiw+ N+wi pinjohiy+hiya Sawana Ot+ip+ipati
Nam+han+wi Kaitaat+wi Natausaas+tanda Net+ Ahoyat+
Nam+hainj+thandap+haare*

(Matiyuh 10:1-4; Ruk+ho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sis+hoas+n+ bindata
kom+ gw+nyaati maaritati numwaasaw+hiyaap+ gandaase.
Gaatih+ kiya nuw+ Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho
is+hiya koaisaw+ maas+it+aat+wun+ ami Autaahaat+homi
p+w+ha awusaitaat+w+ gaata numwaasaw+hiya 12 kaiw+
ikw+maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaare. Isi kiyai
Jisaasiho amb+pati w+ti as+pati satati, “aposer+hiyaate,”
unda amb+hundataase.* ¹⁵ Am+ ko kiyai it+ip+ho
maip+hapa is+hiyaam+hetap+ nemaitaat+w+ wat+ip+hand+
numw+tanda gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho
kom+ ot+ip+ipati+hiya ikw+r+ maind+mw+tihi+ ami auh+ram+
yahur+tahiya 12 kaiw+hiyai nam+hainjaw+hiyaami
amb+pati k+imate: Wo Saimon+hoe. Am+ koai Jisaasiho
amb+pati w+ti Pita unda nusoasataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ ami
wur+ Jem+siy+ Joniye. Sur+ Sepetihom+ mwaahure.
Am+ kuri Jisaasiho amb+pati w+ti Boanesesihuraahe
undati amb+hundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha
“asoahaamataim+huraahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami usa
k+imiyaaare: End+ruho Pirip+ho Bat+romiyuh 12 Matiyuh
Tomaasiho Ar+piyaasihom+ mwaaho Jem+siho Taatiyaasiho
Saimon+ho is+hiya Jerot+hiyaam+hotih+, ¹⁹ am+ Judaasiho
aunah+pati Kariyot+handaaahap+hotih+ siyaare. Judaasiho so
Jisaasihoai ipot+hura kom+ tiworisaami ikw+raat+mas+hore.

*Kima Piw+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Ber+isepur+hom+
Wat+ip+hand+ Ot+ip+ipati Kiyataise Toht+thandap+haare*

(Matiyuh 12:24-32; Ruk+ho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamap+ anaan+ nandaas+h+
am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya waati ahoyan+hauh+ Jisaasihoun+
kom+ ot+ip+ipati+hiyaun+ nandapa nandaat+w+hand+ owe.
²¹ Aih+ Jisaasihop+ is+hiya sat+w+, “Ko nandapa w+nd+ nan-
dand+hand+ owetauhi,” am+ kom+ saingoya sanaapw+sa am+
sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiw+ atisawaaw+, “Ko naharisa-
taise,” t+w+ gw+nyaap+ koai numwaitaat+w+ nowaayopo.

* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposer+hiyaate undind+mandam+ tanyaaha siyate, “N+n+
ot+ip+ipati kiyon+hi nison+w+ nep+ kiyoh+pati sawanaati kaitaat+w+ nandisoaasa-
taayo,” undati amb+hundataase.

22 Aihĩ isihya Judaahiyaami winthapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihandahapi napiwĩ Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepurho Bwaasirihirisahore. Iyatĩ Berisepurho itipho maipihapaami mitihomi watipihanda Jisaasiho itipho maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. 23 Satauhi ami Jisaasiho isihyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwaha neti siwipati sitorihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyatĩ saundataase, “Bwaasirihiri ami Bwaasirihiri napitiyati nemaitaise? 24 Iyataati ami isihya yapipati naasaipitaahapihiya tunnawaawaahi baiwi wĩndi bimimitaapo. 25 Iyataati ami wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunnwi natapaatiwi wĩndi nga bimimitaapo. 26 Iyataati Bwaasirihiri wihiwihooanĩ natapaatatesi sawandiri tunnataataahi wĩndi anditimitaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetitaise.

27 “Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi anaanĩ ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi jihĩ anaanami satihoi anitisa wirihira wisasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

28 “Nini kimandi akitinhi sangi kasaitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa isihya katwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nga nemwaitaise. 29 O ami isihya Autaahaathihomi Itipho Gaahopi maipihaiwa katwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaathiho wĩndi nemaamahonhi kandinhi ahotitaise,” undataase. 30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi isihya usa kopĩ itipho maipihohaisahore tauhi kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihyaapihaare

(Matiyuhõ 12:46-50; Rukihõ 8:19-21)

31 Aihĩ Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauhi napiwĩ ipaahaapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane tiwi piwaha nusoasawaayopo. 32 Iyauhi isihya taahiyihya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi mihatihĩ anjitihi koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyapi taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

33 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nihooarisa naapwirisa diye?” undataase. 34 Saundatosa kaanĩ anaanĩ maasi Jisaasiho sawihohaisawi bimohiyihyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nihooarisa ami nisi naapwirise. 35 Isihya Autaahaathiho maaritati

gwinyaasirihi ret'i japepihi rohiy'hiya siyaahihi tithi
 nisihiya akiy'hiya nisi nihoarisa ami nisi naapw'risa
 ami nisi naati siyaare," undataase.

4

*Kima Piw'ima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kw'itaaho Os-
 aataati Tiw'haas'hop' Siwipati Nam'hanahaare
 (Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Ruk'ho 8:4-8)*

¹ Jisaasiho jahira namasati dur'hiri Garirihandaini
 is'hiyai Autaahaat'hom'i piw'ha kataunjataise. Aih'
 is'hiya api'paahi w'risand'hand'i kom'hini ahoyan'hauhi
 ami ko wo kopuhoasini yamwaati dur'hiraat'hi deti
 aripatamin'i bindataise. Aih' is'hiya dur'hiraini deti
 aripataat'hi bindawaayopo. ² Jisaasiho kiyai piw'ha
 siwipati nepemaahiwa taah'waiwa kataunjataise. Iyati
 ko saundataase. ³ "Atiwise. Utaaho wo kom'i osaataati
 nandapaami kw'itaaho tiw'haitandi neti isisi notaise.
⁴ Isisi noti kw'itaaho osaataati tiw'haataise. Tiw'haas'hi
 nandapaami kw'itaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise.
 Tim'haihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵ Aih' ami wapa
 kw'itaaho naw'heti autaahi yap'honya yahonyaahi
 ahotih'hapihi timahiyataise. Siyati yap'honya tiwat'haati
 yahonyaahi ahotih'hapihi timahiyataati ami yap'pati
 neh'i yaataat'ndaati keti kuraanihi nutataise. ⁶ Nutati
 taati sanaihi ip'ho ip'ndaati naw'hetisi tih'hi tambat'hir'i
 baahi namotaati awaip'ndaise. ⁷ Aih' ami wapa kw'itaaho
 anip'ho kaariha mw'toapataat'hi timahiyataise. Aih'
 anip'ho kaariha mw'toapati waati nawataati nandapaami
 kw'itaaho nutis'hoai neti namaasati itaat'hi g'pw'pwitat'i
 nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati
 ami nandapa yandip'ho w'ndi namingose. Owetise. ⁸ Aih'
 ami isap'pa kw'itaaho wapa yap'pati gaahata tim'haimb'pa
 nga nutati nga saniyati gw'nyanati yandip'ho akoho
 ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasip'paami wapa p'hitati 30
 kiyati nandapa yandip'ho ningotaise. Aih' ami yandip'ho
 wapa nandapa p'hitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih' ami
 wapa p'hitati 100 kiyati ningotaise." ⁹ Aih' ami Jisaasiho
 satatosati is'hiya koai at'winjatohiy'hiyai saundataase.
 "Sahi nisi piw'ha at'nisohiy'hiyaati piw'ha sa sahi baiwi
 atiwi nepise," undataase.

*Kima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Piw'ha Siwipati Nam'hanati
 Katis'haapi Sandapi Kato Undind'handap'haare
 (Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Ruk'ho 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Ipot' wura Jisaasiho neh'i sawahoh'hi bimih'
 kom'i aposer'hiya ¹² kaiw'hiyaat'hi ami is'hiya

usa deti komihini tohiyahiyaatihī nuwi Jisaasihoai satīwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi siwipati nepemaipti kanyatingihaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihī Jisaasiho wihooanīha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatihō komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasihī sahi aimi mmoniwi nehopo. Ami isihiya ipaahaapīhiyaahi piwīha nahatewa nehī siwipati nepemaiptīhaiwaahihī atisawaayopo. ¹² Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi wīndi akīpīpa mmoniwi namaitaatiwo. Aiwi kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbīwi ami akīpīpa wīndi gi maawunyaata namusesapatitāndo. Ami kiya nga mmoniwi nepi ami giwunyaatati nusesipatonihī nisenda japihī nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipīhaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwīha siwipati namihandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapiwa Kwītaaho Tiwīhaasihopi Siwipati Namihanati Katisīha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 13:18-23; Rukihō 8:11-15)

¹³ Aihī Jisaasiho komi otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Piwīha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohīmaapi sangi gi maasunyainjo? Gi maasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwīha siwipati namihandi kasatohīwaiwa nahatewa napitīyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴ Utaaso isapiwa kwītaaho tiwīhaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihōmi piwīha isihiyaami omanītītīhi isapiwa kwītaahomatīyati tiwīhaati yamasihore. ¹⁵ Isapiwa kwītaaho daihira timīhaihi koho neti nainjītīmandi sandi isihiya Autaahaatihōmi piwīha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanītītīhi ahiyauhi Bwaasirīhīri keti kuraanīhi nasati Autaahaatihō komi piwīha kiyaami omanītītīhi yamatosisīha nemasītīhandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶ Ami isihiya usa isapiwa kwītaaho nawīhetī yapīhonya nehī yaataati yahonya ahotihīhapīhi timīhaisīhomataiwīhiye. Kiya Autaahaatihōmi piwīha kiyai katīwunjohīha keti maaritīwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwīha kiya atiwi nehōtīha kiyaami omanītītīhi piwīha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai wīndi namusesese. Aihī kiya piwīha ka nehī masīhonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aihī isihiya usa Autaahaatihōmi piwīhaapī pohīpaiwīhiya kiyai nepi urīpatitaatiwi itihundīwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanīhi piwīha namawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami isihiya usa isapiwa kwītaaho

anipho kaariha mwitaipataathi timihaihi anipho kaariha neti itaathi windi nga gimunyana gpwipwitatih nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaathomih pwiha ishiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo. ¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambhaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatwihaiwaap pihitiwi gwinyapenhotihandi ami nawho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahih maarho nusoasawimahohitihandi tisaitati Autaahaathomih pwiha neti itaatisataise. Aih ka pwiha kiyaami pwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. ²⁰ Iyataati ami ishiya usa isapipa yandipho yapipati gaahata mahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ningosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaathomih pwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya pwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usaamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami usaamihetapi pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.*

Kima Pwiha Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi) Tipoti Yutihiraathih Noasotihandapihare (Rukho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aih ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraathih napapihati noasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipih ahaitaise. ²² Siyati tipoti autaahihonih wapa nahataapa asihatinditih noasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonih ami wapa noasandimbipa ausaimaninhonih ishiya mmondaapo. ²³ Sahi ishiyaati nngi nga atinisohiyihyaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosa ami Jisaasiho pwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pwiha wani nini kasatonih atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi ishiya usaisi wapa nunyohirihiri kireti japepihirati Autaahaatho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitati tisaahiwati nasamitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya usa Autaahaathomihaiwa waati nga mmonwi nehohiyihiyai Autaahaatho ami waati pihitati kiyai numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaathomihaiwa windi

* **4:20:** Pwiha kimaami tanyaaha siyate: Ishiya Jisaasihoai nunyanwi komihiyaimatohiyihya ishiya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaitwihiyai kiyaami pwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipho ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

waati nga mmoniwī namehohiyīhiyai ami nehī masihonya
kiya mmoniwī nepī gwīnyahonyonya kiyaamīhetapī ko
nemaitaise,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Isapīpa Kwītaaho Nawasitihandapī
Jisaasiho Namīhanatī Katindihandapīhaare*

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami pīwīha
wa namīhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatīho
komī isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandī siyate. Utaaho
wo isapīpa kwītaaho yapīpataatīhī niyaamatī
tīwīhaasīhomatiyahande. ²⁷ Tīwīhaatosatī apatīhī
ami otapīhaatī nanīhiyatī utaaho nanotī nepatī daaya
bindataatī isapīpa kwītaaho ko tīwīhaasīhopī napitiya
nutatī gwīnyanatī nandapa akīpīpa ningotī ahotise tatī
wīndī mmonatī gīmunyaase. ²⁸ Yapīpatamīhandīsī
yapīpatī sawandīpī waapoho atīpatī numwihī isapīpa
nutatī nawataise. Iyatī yanisa saniyatī kwītaaya
nandawisa nandapa akīpīpa yandīpīho ningotī ahondaise.
²⁹ Iyatī nandapa akīpīpa akuraahaihi kapa kīpwītaatīwī
tīmetihīhura mba niyaamatī tīwīhaasīho namatanaatī netī
kanaata tisatātī kīpotaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Nandapaamī Kwītaaho Maasītetihandapī
Jisaasiho Namīhanatī Katindihandapīhaare*

(Matiyuhō 13:31-32; Rukihō 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa ami wa saundataase.
“Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bindata komī
kaindihandapī napitiya namīhanaatī katītīhaawe?
Nyahī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai wīnjatindīhandapī
sīwīpatī maahīwītī namīhana nepemahīwa katītīhaawe?
³¹ Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandī
nandapa isapīpaamī kwītaaho apīpaahī turīkaarehonjī
maasītetīhandamatiyahande. Iyataatī maasītetīhandamī
kwītaaho apīpaahī turīkaarehonjī osaataatī yamapī
tīwīhaawaayopo. ³² Tīwīhaahauhī ko kwītaaho nutatī
nawatī ami osaataatamī wapa ipī yandīpīho kwītaaho
yamahohīpīpai nusatīpīhaatī ketī gwīnyana saniya
apīpaahī awaipatītātī ami katī isītītī saatītīpiyataise. Ami
katamī isītītī saatītīhoetī koho ainjīhīpīpa nasatī nga katīhī
sīhwihatīhī itīha itaayatī bimītaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai
kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pīwīha Namīhana Nepe-
maahīwīhaiwaahīhī Kataunjindihandapīhaare*

(Matiyuhō 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho pīwīha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pīhītātī sīwīpatī
namīhana nepemaahīwa isī wīrīsandīhiyai kiya nga

mmoníwí nepí gwínyaitíwíhamwaaní kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyatí nasisoaari píwíha síwipatí nepemahíwa namíhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandí kandí amí kouní komí otípatíhiya koai níwipinjohiyíhiyauní nehí sawanaahí bindawaahura kaiwa píwíha nepemaahíwa namíhana katiwaiwaamí tanyaaha nesípatí iwinjapwaatí kiyai kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Duríhíraatíhí Itínambítíhírí
Awaindí Waatí Tiwayaasíhí Jisaasiho Kírí Yatíhite
Undíndíhandapíhaare*

(Matíyúho 8:23-27; Rukího 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa píwíha kataunjamapí sura asisíha napandosura koai níwipinjohiyíhiya otípatíhiyai saundataase. “Duríhíramí míhíhínapí kopuhotí nutíhaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutíhaawo undíhí kiya atíwí kopuho Jisaasiho aimí bimísíhotí naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatíwí kapíhí isíhiya wírísandíhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawí nowaayopo. Niyauhí amí kopuho wíwaisangi maasí kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwí taawí niyauhí mbípa watíphapa duríhíraatíhí dotaise. Iyatí duríhírí netí ahoyatí tiwayaasíhí amí nausíha kopuhomí bopiníní tiwayaatí naweta amí míhatíhí kopuhoatíhí waapíhaatí nandaatí tisaitataise. ³⁸ Aihí sura Jisaasiho kopuhomí ahosíhopí dawaapíphí yutíhírí (kusíníhandí) mítaapaitaatíwíhírí mítaapa nanotondaise. Siyatí nanototíhí komí otípatíhiya owetítíhaahatí kendaisí waapoho nanaatí nawatísaanípaní kínyí nyangi nyasonípi gínyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. ³⁹ Saiwí Jisaasihoai ahowímíhauhí ko nepatí mbípaisuní duríhírísuní itíhunda saundataase. “Mbípaaraje mbímwaapí bípi namíhaape. Amí duríhírangísangi waatí tímípiyaapí bípi yatíhitípi ahomáimbí nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundíhí mbípauní duríhírúní yatíhitatí owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aihí ko koai níwipinjohiyíhiya otípatíhiyai saundataase. “Sahí napíndapí yayopo. Nísapí sahí wíndí gímaanunyaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihí kiya sandí mmonawaawí apípaahí aungwohandí yaiwí sawana sanawaatopo. “Útaamo kímo napítetahondaatítíndího amí mbípa itípho itípinjítíhanduní duríhírí tiwayaasítíhanduní komí píwíha atíwísatí bípi ketí owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

*Kíma Píwíma Itípho Maíphapa Útaaho Womíhetí
Bímíhápai Jisaasiho Nemasítíhandapíhaare
(Matíyúho 8:28-34; Rukího 8:26-39)*

1 Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoti+ komi otip+pati+hiyaati+ saiwi dur+h+r+ Garirihandi nahait+w+ m+hih+n+ nuw+ yap+pati+ ami aunah+pati+ taun+handi Geraasahiyaam+hata noaipawaayopo. 2 Not+w+ Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itip+ho maip+hapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napih+ nutanamaise. So utaaso itap+pa ahiyoh+p+p+hi+ jomaah+pati+ naw+haat+hi+ nanoti bimainjaho kat+hi+ nasisoari bisotimb+p+hi+ jomaah+pataat+hapi+ noaipasi nasataise. 3 So utaaso itip+ho maip+hapaisaho nahateweti itap+pa ahiyoh+p+p+hi+ jomaah+pataat+hi+ nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati is+hiyaisangi ipipati gw+h+r+ watip+hapaaraahisangi w+ndi and+tit+w+ w+misasaw+hore. 4 Is+hiya ipipati gw+h+ra an+tiwi w+sasawi ahiyauhisangi neh+ b+pi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti kon+hi+ notoaati+ is+hiya and+tit+taati+w+handi owetihi kaimb+w+ nam+haahauh+hore. 5 Iyataati apati+hi+ otap+haati+ jomaah+pati+ itap+pa ahiyoh+waiwaati+hi+ nanda noaipa sis+ho s+hoar+h+r+ gaamati konyahata naw+haara sawaho tunna namautahore.

6 Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaan+hi+ wonji taati napih+ keti juh+ti niyati Jisaasihomi+ utatototi+ timahiyati+ komi atot+pati+ Jisaasihomi+ auh+raap+hi+ deti atot+pi+wesati+ bindataise. 7 Atot+pi+wesati+ bindataati+ Jisaasihoai waati+ kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, Autaahaati+ho nahatewai ipatisamati+ autaahi+ yam+hapataat+hi+ bimisi+hom+ Mwaahone, k+ny+ n+ngi napit+nitaape? N+n+ Autaahaati+hom+ amb+pataahi+ watip+indi+ waati+ kah+tataaton+ k+ny+ n+ngisi+ yaas+handi+ w+ndi+ namaaninye," undataase. 8 Itip+ho maip+ho sata kaundind+mandi+ Jisaasiho ami+ aimi+ saundati, "K+ny+ itip+honi+ maip+hone, utaamo k+moai+ namasi+ noaipasi+ numwe," undati+ kaundih+ kandap+se. 9 Aih+ Jisaasiho koai+ saundati, "K+ny+ amb+pati+ napimahone?" undati+ nunjenataise. Nunjes+hi+ ko saundataase. "Nisi+ amb+pati+ Taah+hon+ne. Sandi+ Taah+hon+ne hitoh+timandi+ ami+ itip+ maip+hiyaani+ taahiy+hiyaan+n+ bind+haaw+h+to," undataase. 10 Iyati+ itip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihoai+ saund+w+, "Nyah+ k+mb+hi+ bim+ti+haawiyoni+ nepi+ natip+nyoas+taini, owe," und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

11 Aih+ kap+hi+ maasap+ho taah+ho sis+honjam+hini+ deti+ bitotawaayopo. 12 Aih+ itip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihoai+ waati+ kaahaati+w+ saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, nyahi+ nowa+ k+maiwa+ maasap+maiwaam+het+ nandaitaani+ nepi+ natip+nyoase," undawaatopo. 13 Sati+w+ itip+ maip+hat+ma+ kaundauhi+ ami+ Jisaasiho, "gaasi+ nuw+ maasap+ho soeti+

nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihitipi maiphatima utaahomihetapi noaipasi nuwit maasapihoei nandaawaayopo. Nandaahuhit maasapihoei so taahihoei ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyahoei nahatohetapi juhiti notihohopidurihiraatihit nahandi witamataise. Siyati nahatohoei 2,000 kiyahoei durihiraatihit witati waapohoei nanatih nahatoh konihit napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihit ishiya maasapihoei yamanitit jaawit bitohohiyhiya sandit mmonitit mapit juhiti nuwit ishiya osaataatit bitohohiyhiyaisunit amit aunahipata bimohiyhiyaisunit kaunditit gaamawaayopo. Aihit ishiya kiyamit pitwihoei atiwit mapit mmondaatitit juhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiyehuei napitit mmonawa utaahoei itipihoei maipihapaei komihetih bimihit konyahitaei naharisa daayatoaatishoei naharindihandit owetatit komit amithoei biyati iwinjapwaatihit nanihiyatit uti apotina nanihiyehi bimihit napitit usonawaayopo. Kiyehoei koaitit saiwit usonawaawit aungwohandit waatit yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihit kiyehoei utaahoei itipihoei maipihapaisahoei Jisaasihoei titihemwasihoei ishiya unit amit maasapihoei nahatoh durihiraatihit witati waapohoei nanatih napwindihandunit mmonitit pitwihoei nesi nuwit ishiyehi nahatiyehi kaunditit gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihit kiyehoei saiwa atiwit mmonawaawit Jisaasihoei kiyehoei namasawit saundawaatopo. “Kinyit nyamit yapipati kimatit namasi wapihapit ketit kimikuraanhitit dosisit numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasihoei aimit japihit nutandit kopuhoei nasaamasihit amit utaahoei itipihoei maipihaiwa komihetih bimihit titihemwasihoei Jisaasihoei nunjenatit saundataase. “Nnigisatit maasit nutaanit kinyit gaare nde?” undatit nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihit Jisaasihomihoei wihooanjihoei sata kaundataase. “Kinyit ningisapit windit namutaise. Owe. Isit nehit kinyit anjipihapit numwe. Numbwit amit kinyit kiwahonyihiyehi nahatiyehi Awaisihoei gisit gitatamanitandit maarihoei wihiwatit amit gaahatit kahisatit amit itipihoei maipihapaei kinyihetapit nemasitihandapit pitwihoei ausaapit kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasihoei kaundihit ko ketit kuraanhitit kapihit namasi notit aunahipa witit katamit ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandit Dekaporisihandit Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihit noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasihoei itipihoei maipihapaei nisihetih bimimbipaei nenimasihit nnit noaipati wantit gaahonine,” undatit komihiyehi pitwihoei ausaatit kaundataase. Kaundihit ishiyehi komit pitwihoei atisawaawit ese titit maarihoei owetihit yaiwit mapit aatimawaayopo.

Napomasahaati Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimat Ami Apopaati Waati Kom Apotihiri Iwishi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih Jisaasiho japihi kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatih nahaita mihihini notataise. Notat durihiraini aripataatih bitosih ishiya koai iwinjaposaw taahiyhiya koapih napwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aih sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anaaaji piwhaapi ahoyanohaanaaji jatisiho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati not komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapih ko atotipwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. "Nisi maashiama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamih kaati japihi nepati nga bimtando," undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesih ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atiwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi ishiya taahiyhiya wirisandiw komihini numwhatiwi nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aih kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwaha pihitati 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati dokitaahiya taahiyhiyai iwinjasih kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjhaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjhaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjhaate. ²⁷ Siyati jitimati ketinjhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwhatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. "Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaahirihiri numwhatiti ami iwisanihisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoasohitihandi nga owetitaise," tati andtitati gwunyaasitihandahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwhatih kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanhi owetati jitipa dihiwati niyaipasih mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaane tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwih komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanhi nepemaitati kapih isiwirisanhiyai saundataase. "Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise," tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aih komi otipatihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Isimiya metati kinyihini napwi nangimatwi mipanindisaati maati nasenipi ndi

nanimhatati nise tipi namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwi komi otipipatihya kaundauhhandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandide tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Ahi kaati apopaati kaatami jitimasihandi owetihim motinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi mahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitmatoaatindihandide Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihwati nipiyaipasitihandapi tithi ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Ahi Jisaasihomaha kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandide nga owenetitaise,’ tipi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jitimapoatingitihandide owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandide owendaisi kinyi maarho wihita napaisatitonihi numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihide Jairaasihomide anjipipihapihya piwaha isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aini napwisi napaapi nehihandide kataunjisihoai pohirundihi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ahi Jisaasihohide kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohaha windide atihomaawise. Nehide metihaatami sapihoi saundataase. “Kinyi windide yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaatide tithiwititaise tipi nehide ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Ahi taahiyihya niwipinjai niyohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahide nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapwise,” undataase. Saundatosatide nehide Pitaahoaisunide Jemsihoaisunide amide Jemsihohide saingihode Jonihohaisunide numwaaside nehide kingwaasisataahide Jairaasihomide anjipipihide notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihide kiyatihide nuwide Jairaasihomide anjipipihide noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihya pihitwi njuna twi gwidi nehotauihisonataise. ³⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho nandaatide kaanjide taawide gwidi nehotohiyihyai saundataase. “Kimaatide metimaatide napotaamaise. Owe. Nehide nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawide gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihide kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase twi sisawaayopo. Ahi kiya nahatiyai netide ipaahaapi natausaasatosatide metihaatide kaatami saniyide sapiyaisunide komide otipipatihingwaasisunide numwaaside maaside metihaatide napotide ahotimbipihide nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapide bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaatide napomasaamaatamide ikwiri netide iwiwatata piwaha sawanaamihara saundataase, “**Tarita Kumwi,**” undataase. Sandide **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandide saundataase. “Metihaane, Nini gi kahitataatonide kinyide nepapide dopide bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihide kaatide ketide kuraanide Komide

p>wiheti nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwiha 12 kiyahaate. Aih i shiya ananji Jisaasihoaisaw nandaahohiyhiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³ Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati tithiwihonihi nepasitmandapi ishiyai ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundimapise,” undati watipitati kaundataase. Iyatosati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomi Ishiya
Nasarethandaahiya Ahosumwahotihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Rukho 4:16-30)*

¹ Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati tithiwiiwa kiyamapi kapih namasi tithi komi aunahipataahapi notaise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ² Nuwi noaipapi asisaha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami ananji p>wihaapi ahoyanotihandaatih Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi p>wiha kataunjataise. Kataunjih ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi p>wiha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko p>wiha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti gwunyainjih watipihaiwa kaindho? ³ Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Komi saingoya Jemsiho Josesiho (komi ambipati witi Josephiho) Judaasiho Saimonho ami sanashiya kimbhi nyangisawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jih otipipati ananji animatitaatiwihati kiyati bimisihoro?” t>wi kat>wi mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kop w>wi maari mit>wi Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. ⁴ Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi p>wiha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati tithi neh ko sawahomihataahun ami ko neh sawahomihiyaamihatihhun ami ko neh sawahomi anipipih saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisamihatihhun ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko komi aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami ishiya neh kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihomi p>wiha ausaataataahi ami kapih ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵ Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi p>wihaisuni ahosumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa komi aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti w>wi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahih ikwiri ah>wisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶ Komihiya

Autaahaatihomi p+wihaapi baiwi w+ndi g+munyaahauhi sandap+ Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gw+nyaataise.

Kima P+wiima Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya 12 Kaiw+hiyai Ot+ip+pat+ Kaitaat+wi Numwind+handap+haare

Aih+ Jisaasiho kap+h+ namasi aunah+pati kahati kahataah+ma not+ daayati Autaahaatihomi p+wiha is+hiyai kataunjataise. ⁷ Jisaasihomi ot+ip+pat+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosat+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa is+hiyaam+het+ bimon+hapai nepumwaitaat+wi ko kiyai kom+ wat+ip+handi nunyataise. Kom+ wat+ip+handi nunyat+ neti tip+tapaati yahuri yahuri wap+h+ wap+hap+ natausaasataise. ⁸ Siyati natausaasataati p+wiha wa wat+ip+ha sata nunyataise. "N+ni sangi nand+soaasisan+h+ sah+ nowaawi kahapaamap+pa wapa mip+ neh+ taanahiyaati nuw+ise. Neh+ sam+ ng+r+h+r+h+h+ mw+it+pisaw+ daayoh+r+h+r+h+h+ is+si nuw+ise. Ikih+ am+ nandapa biret+handi am+ naw+ho ikiha kip+wi w+ndi mip+ neh+ taanahiyaati nuw+ise. ⁹ Iyataati am+ sah+ asuipat+h+ gaasi nipaatiw+ise. Aiw+ am+ apot+h+r+ neh+ sam+ amb+pateti niyop+ nipaatoh+ip+paah+tane. Iyawaahandi kand+ am+ apot+h+r+ wapa is+ip+pa w+ndi mip+ise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sah+ nuwi aunah+pati w+ta noaipap+ am+ an+an+ wangaap+h+ nandaawaawaah+ sap+h+ kap+h+ bimamb+wi aunah+pati namasi nowaahura an+an+ saan+ namasi kap+h+ noaipasi nuw+ise. ¹¹ O am+ sah+ nuwi aunah+pati w+ta noaipasaih+ is+hiya w+ndi sap+ maarit+wi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiw+ am+ sam+ p+wiha at+homaasisaihaah+ kand+ kiyaami maip+handapi, 'nyam+hand+maahe sam+hande. Is+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho wihoaan+handi nasam+taise,' und+wi nunj+taatiw+ sam+ auh+ram+ atas+haap+h+ ikwaat+ip+ho namaasandimb+pa kap+h+ t+wihaapi nemap+ nuw+ise," undati p+wiha itatamanati w+n+hundati kaundati natausaasataise.* ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihi nuwi is+hiyai saund+wi, "Sah+ sam+ maip+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namap+ nepemait+wi am+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+wi+ise," und+wi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha ausaawaayopo. ¹³ Aiw+ kiya Jisaasiho wat+ip+handi numwind+handi it+ip+ho maip+hapa taah+waiwa is+hiyai timb+pa nunyat+ bimiwaiwai nep+ tahaman+wusoasaw+ nemawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ at+ipati orip+hat+ noaap+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya timb+paisahiyai iwinjaahauh+ kiyai gausoendaise.

* **6:11:** Am+ saiwi kiyoh+it+mand+ is+hiyai saund+wi nyah+ sangisenda windi jap+h+ namaap+to kiyaatangis+n+h+ nasam+haayo und+wi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihō Nap-windihandapīhaare

(*Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukihō 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasihī ami isihya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihī kandapī aunahipati nahatewaara kanīwī gaamatawayopo. Aihī ami sandapī isihya pīwīha nesi kanīwī daayohiyīhiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihō so anīmwaahīpatombī saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tīwī katawaatopo. Satauhī ami awaisihō Kinī Erotihō pīwīha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihī ami usa satawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihī ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwī nepī jīhura ausapī isihiyai kaundohiyīhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tīwī Jisaasihopī katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satīwī isihya katauhī awaisihō Erotihō pīwīha sa kaahīhī atisa netaise. Siyatī kaahīhī atisataatī ko awaisihō Erotihō sandaase. “So Jonihōai nīnī naahutarīhīrī nisatonīhī aimī napwisīhosī ami ko japīhī anīmwaahīpatombī nepatete,” tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomī saingihō Piripihomī apwaataate. Piripihomī apwaataatīhīhandī kandī awaisihō Erotihō kaati aunīhīwisati netī wīrataise. Siyatī netī wīrasihī kandapī Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihō konihī jinjīhaatī awaisihō Erotihōai saundataase. “Kunyhīhō Piripihomī apwaataati nepī wīrahingītīmandī wīnīhapīpa nepī nopīsasīpī kiyapainī sandī tītīhīmaahē maipīhandī kiyapaise,” undatī itīhundataase. Siyatī Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihō Erotihōai kaundihī kandapī awaisihō Erotihōai apowihī namatī tingatīhaisahiyai natausaasihī nuwī Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihōai isīpī numwaasi nuwī isihya napwītohīpīpīhī ipipati watipihata wisasawī napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaatī Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihōpī apīpaahī aungwohandī apowihī Jonihō sohoai timapīse undītīhatī katī Erotihō awaisīhopīmainjīhī wīndī kaundatī kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihō Jonihōpī yayatī amī koai Erotihō biyatī iwinjatiho. Iyatī amī Jonihō Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī utaaho apīpaahī gaaho tītīhotihī Erotihō yayatī gwīnyaataato. Iyatī amī Jonihō pīwīha ausaasīwaiwa Erotihomī omanjītītīhī netī

† **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kiraisiho sangi noaipasihī kīnaungwīha taahīwaiwa gīmunyaatahaiwa jīhī aimī bimainjatī napwīhīhopītopo.

nusopisasinjhandi kandi ami Erotiho Jonihopi maaritati komi pwiha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjhaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisaha Erotihoai sanaati namwisaha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoai asisaha sanaati namwisaha noaipasihhi Erotihomi yatihhi otitihhi otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya usa awaisawihya Garirihandaahapihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise.

²² Aihhi Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisiho Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwasihhi nandapa maasi nainjawihyaami ndiheti waipati sanahwiya waipwasihhi kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimtaano," undataase. ²³ Ko awaisiho Erotiho pwiha watipaha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimto. Nisi otipipati awaisihonnimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihooanjhati kinyi kaimbi jatitaapi nahimto nanisesamaaho," undataase.

²⁴ Saundihhi kaati sanaatenda njhiti noti saundataase. "Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko ningi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?" undataase. Sata nunjesihhi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. "Jonihho Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde," undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundihhi kaati atisamapi keti njhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. "Wani kmura kuraanhi Jonihho Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nyaihandaapihhi ahiyapi nesimbini mitaape," undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundihhi awaisiho Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maariho yaawihhandi kandi ami ko pwiha apipaahi watipaha isihya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundisihapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. ²⁷ Aihhi ako komi pwiha watipaha watipita katisihaapimainjihhi namati tingaatihaisaho woi saundataase. "Kinyi anjhandi napwitohtihandaatihhi numbw nandaapi Jonihho Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe," undataase. Numwe

undih+ ko tingaat+haisaho keti+ kuraan+hi+ atisati+ anj+handi+ napw+toti+handaat+hi+ not+ nandaati+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hom+ mit+ho nisatataise. ²⁸ Mit+ho nisatati+ nyaihandap+hi+ isisi+ nasati+ apwaimaamaati+ nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati+ numwih+ kaati+ netati+ sanaati+ nunyataise.‡

²⁹ Saiw+ Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hom+ mit+ho nisatauh+ aim+ sore+ tauh+ kom+ otip+pat+hiya+ atisawaayopo. Atiw+map+ nap+w+ Jon+hom+ amb+pati+ nesisuw+ jomaah+pataat+hi+ akos+haara+ ahiyawaayopo.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya 5,000 Handi Nusatip+haap+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Ruk+ho 9:10-17; Jon+ho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha+ ausaap+ kaund+taat+w+ Jisaasiho+ natausaasisaw+hiya+ aposer+hiya+ jap+hi+ nap+w+ kiya+ kiyoh+waiwaapuni+ am+ kat+wun+joh+waiwaap+ Jisaasihoai+ kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aih+ is+hiya+ wir+sand+handi+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ nuw+ nap+wiyawaasauh+ am+ Jisaasihoun+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaun+ ik+n+w+ nandapa+ nandaat+w+hura+ ap+paah+ owendaise. Saimainj+hi+ namati+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyai+ saundataase. "Is+hiya+ owehap+hi+ ap+paah+ wat+min+hap+hapi+ neh+ tit+hi+ yawanaan+ nut+haawo+ am+ sah+ mb+pa+ baiw+ nep+ maar+ho+ wit+w+ ik+ndaat+wo," undataase. ³² Sata+ Jisaasiho+ kaundih+ kiya+ atiw+ neh+ sawanaah+ kopuho+ wot+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ wap+hi+ is+hiya+ owetati+ ap+paah+ wat+min+hap+hapi+ nowaayopo.

³³ Saiw+ kopuhot+ niyauh+ am+ is+hiya+ taahiy+hiya+ kiyai+ iwinjawaayopo. Saiw+ iwinjaposaw+ is+hiya+ taahiy+hiya+ aunah+p+haiwa+ nahatewaraahap+hiya+ Jisaasihoaisaw+hiya+ niyoh+p+p+hapi+ auh+raap+hi+ dur+th+rain+ wihoaan+ nowaayopo. Numb+w+ Jisaasihoaisaw+hiya+ mehiyauh+ kiya+ j+hi+ nuw+ noaipap+ t+man+n+w+ bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaisat+ kopuhot+ ipot+ not+ t+mahiyataise. T+mahiyat+ kopuho+ namasi+ ko+ is+hiya+ wir+sand+handi+ usonata+ kiyaap+ maar+ho+ aungwohand+ tundataise+ am+ kiya+ sip+sip+hand+ sat+ho+ owehandamataiw+hiyaatiho. Aih+ am+ ko+ namasati+ p+w+ha+ taah+waiwa+ kiyai+ kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyat+ Jisaasiho+ kataunjih+ aim+ ip+ho+ tipateti+ namaatipaitandaih+ kom+ otip+pat+hiya+ nap+w+ koai+ saundawaatopo. "Kimb+hi+ is+hiya+ w+nd+ b+mimaaw+ owehap+his+ aim+ ip+ho+ not+ napw+hataise. ³⁶ Is+miya+ k+miyai+ nep+ natipusoase+ kiya+ nuw+ sawana+ osaataat+ nandapa+ niyamahoh+p+p+hun+ am+ aunah+p+haiwaara+ yahap+hi+ det+ nandapa+ mmon+w+ naw+ho+ nunyaw+ nep+ nando," undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih+

‡ 6:28: K+mand+ Erotiyaasihaati+ Erot+hom+ Tingaat+haisahiya+ akiti+n+hi+ Jon+ho+ sohoai+ tiwauh+ napotaise+ tat+ mmondande.

Jisaasiho wihoaanj'ha komi otip'ipatihiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati isimiya k'imiya nandaatiw'ihapa nunyaw'se," undataase. Ko saundih' ami kiyaam'ha koai saundawaatopo. "O ami nyah' kiyai napindi numwit'haawe? Kiny' nyangi natip'inyoasisam'hi nyah' nowa naw'ho ik'hur' yahura nandapa b'iretihand' nga newa k'imiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?" undiw' nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih' Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Nandapa b'iretihand' sahi napitaiw' isip'ihyaate? Nuw' mmon'wise," undataase. Aih' komi otip'ipatihiya nuw' kiyaami nandapa b'iretihand' aw'iw' mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa b'iretihand' 5 kiyati ikw'r' naasair'tih' ami araiho 2 kiyati yahur'tih' kipw'indih' mmon'w'imap' Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "B'iretihand' 5 kiyati ikw'r' wih'tih'r'tih' ami araihur' 2 kiyati yahur'tih' kipw'indataise," undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauh' ami Jisaasiho komi otip'ipatihiyai saundataase. "Sah' isimiya nepi tip'tapaap' kitar'ih'raat'ih' yat'ih' bim'ta k'honj' k'honjaap'ih' ahoaiw' ah'wisai nuw'se," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiw' nepi k'honj' k'honjaap'ih' ahoyauh' ami is'hiya 50 kaiw'sangi ami 100 kaiw'sangi k'honj' k'honjaap'ih' bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiw' bimauih' Jisaasiho nandapa b'iretihand' 5 kiyati ikw' wih'tih'r'tih' ami araihur' 2 kiyati yahur'tih' netaise. Net' is'watata autaah' yam'hapataat'ih' jatata sapa nandapaap' Autaahaat'hoai, "Kiny' gaahone gaare," undataase. Sata gaare undatosat' Jisaasiho b'iretihand' net' naumboti araihoaisat' ahoyati komi otip'ipatihiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi is'hiyai nunyaw' gaamaitaat'wo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyaw' gaam'hauhi is'hiya siyati ahoyainj't'hand' kiyaami maaritoh'r'h'reti nan'imb'iw' gaata gw'siha yaawih' naw'ip'ipa b'iretihand' araiho kanaah'pa ahotimb'ipa otip'ipatihiya as'iw' nepi ik'ihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaip' kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sand' nandapa b'iretihandun' ami araihoun' is'hiya nan'hohiy'hiyaami neh' us'hiyaah'ih' aw'tauh' 5,000 kaiw'hiyaare. Am' as'hiyaun' ami manyinyaun' w'indi aw'im'topo, owetise.

Kima P'iw'ima Jisaasiho Dur'ih'raat'ih' Autaah' It'ipa Daim' Naind'handap'haare

(Matiyuh'o 14:22-23; Jon'ho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiw' nandapa nan'iw' owetih' keti kuraan'ih' Jisaasiho komi otip'ipatihiyai tar'iwundat' kopuhoti yamwaasi dur'ih'raat'ih' wih'n' nahait'w' aunah'pat' Bet'saitaahandaahap' jih' taawi nutaat'w' kaundataase.

Iyati ko is'hiyai kiyami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kap'hi daah' bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati is'hiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho neh' sawahoh'hi Autaahaat'hoai p'waundati gaapunditandi sis'hoasini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aih' aimi as'hananaataat'hi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimb'p'hi ikat'haati bitonda jata komi ot'ip'pat'hiya aimi dur'hirami ot'haati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi ot'ip'pat'hiyai iwinjata mb'pa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyami kopuhoai neti kwitiwa ik'p'inda tiwandih' kiyai b'pi ahiyaw' nepi taawi saih'ra kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kap'hi ikat'haati bitonjati aimi bowitandi det'tih' 3 kirok'handamuni ami 6 kirok'handamuni ot'hamwaan' Jisaasiho dur'hiraat'hi itipati daimi autaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai b'pi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati dur'hiraat'hi autaahi daimi napih' komi ot'ip'pat'hiya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposaw' kiya kop' naah'risa panaahaise tiwi gw'nyaawaawi kiya yaiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho p'waundati saundataase. "Sah' w'ndi yamaiw'se. Nin' Jisaasihon'nis' sah' nepi and'tit'w'se," undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi ot'ip'pat'hiyaisati maasi bindataise. Aih' ami mb'pa waati mbwaati it'pinjitihandi yat'hitati owendaise. Aih' komi ot'ip'pat'hiya ap'paahi awaind'handi maaroamapi yaiw'mawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiw'mahoh'itimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi w'ndi namauses'painj'he. Iyati ami ko wat'p'handi kiyati b'iret'handi 5 kiyahandi is'hiya taahiy'hiyai naumboti numwind'handapi kiya w'ndi g'munyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwi kop' w'ndi g'maawunyaatati namauses'painj'itimandi kiyami maar'ho daah' nimb'putawaawe.

*Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Is'hiya Taahiy'hiya
Timb'paisahiyai T'it'hemwas'it'handap'haare
(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Aih' kiya dur'hiraat'hi nap'wi yap'pati Genesaret'handi dur'hirami wih'ini notawaayopo. Not'iw' kap'hi kiyami kopuho yamepata w'raposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotih' komi ot'ip'pat'hiyaatih' kopuhotapi noaat'p'hauhi is'hiya taahiy'hiya aimi keti kuraan'hi Jisaasihoai usow' iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yap'pati Genesaret'handami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi nj'iti nuw' is'hiya

timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwitihoatithi ahiyawisi isi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho sapithi sore tauhihapithi kapithi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihinahataapipithi Jisaasiho daimi naimbipithi aunahipati awaipati taunhandaatithi ami gwiharaahonyaara ami osaataati ishiya kiyaami naishiya timbipaisawhiyai aunahipa ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa ami wapa nunyawinehohipipithi maaketihandaatithi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi ahwisawosawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasihone, ishiya timbipaisahiya kinyi apotihiri giwita nehi winjase," undawaatopo. Aihisishiya timbipaisahiya saiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatwi iwihohiyihiya kiyaami timbipa owetihinoaipapi gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kima Piwaha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauhiri Nasisoari Bausohithandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

¹ Ishiya usa Parisihiyaunimi ami usa Judaahiyaamini winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaunimi Jerusaremihandahapinapwi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kiyaami ikwiri jhi waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanhauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepikiriri ikwiri nehi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawhiyaare. Isi Parisihiya kireti japepikiriri katawaatopo. ³ Parisihiyaunimi ami ishiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamini winhapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winhapipa isiwatawaahiyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwhiyaare ishiya ahoyanwi nandapa nunyawini nawiho nehohipipihapi wapa nawiho nunyawini newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawhiyaare. Ikwiri jhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winhapipa kimbaahimahe. Kiya satoyaamini winhapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi oniha maasanaihiri kopuhu gwaastha nawopi itatamanwi tiwhaapi bausohipatamataiwi napaitwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawhiyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwhiyaasi kaiwaapi giwunyainjih kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunimi ami Judaahiyaamini winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaunimi satwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi

otip+patimiya asoyaami win+hapi+pa kat+win+yasauhi
 atisa newa japepih+roh+pi+pa napaapi minjapepih+ropo?
 Kiya napaapi ikwi+ri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa
 nan+hopo?" und+iwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho
 wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah+ api+paah+
 jaip+mundati otaatap+hiyaatap+ Aisaiyaaho tith+hi katise.
 Iyati ko sapi satati jipati+paase:

'Isimiya kimiya n+ngi neh+ maahomwaan+paah+huni
 neh+ pi+w+haaraahun+ nanimaapi mep+ autaa-
 hep+n+mawaayopo.

O ami kiyaami maar+hoh+hi nis+hoaisati nasati windi
 maasi t+maamaamaitise. Owe. Neh+ kaan+hi
 nisapi nawisati koai yand+hi ahondaise. Neh+
 is+hiyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nis+ win+hapi+pa
 pi+w+haamataiwi is+hiyai kat+wunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya neh+ sawanaami win+hapi+paapi k+imba
 Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pe tiwi is+hiyai
 kat+wunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwi+hiyaasi kiya nisapi neh+ jaiwaiwi otaatap+haiwa
 gaapund+iwi mep+ autaahepin+mawaayopo,' *Ai-
 saiyaaho 29:13*

tati Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai neti g+wunyaasih+hi ami
 Aisaiyaaho satati katati jipati+piyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sah+ Autaa-
 haat+homi win+hapi+pa nep+ nawisapi+hi neh+hinemaposawi
 neh+ is+hiya gw+nyaapi kat+wunjoh+waiwa kaiwi ami
 kaiwaah+hi japepih+ri+w+hiyaate. Aiw+hi ami sah+ is+hiyai
 saund+iwi+hiyaate: Kimba Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pe
 und+iwi+hiyaate," undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sah+ naw+haiwi
 Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pa nep+ neh+haatemaposawi sah+
 is+hiyai sawanaatami kat+wunjoh+waiwaah+hi is+wat+iwi
 kaiwaah+hi japepih+ri+w+hiyaate. ¹⁰ Autaahaat+homi
 win+hapi+pa Mosesiho jipati+piyati ahaimb+paisangi sah+
 nep+ as+ret+hi ahiyaw+hiyaate. Mosesiho win+hapi+pa
 siyahapa jipati+piyati ahaimb+paap+to. 'K+niya gapiyaami
 amb+pati niwimape.' Aimb+hi ami, 'K+niyi gapiyai
 wi+retund+pi maip+haiwa kaundapaapaah+hi t+hi+wisaihi
 napw+taape,' tati ahaih+hand+hi kand+hi sah+ sat+iwi ahiyaw+hi
 kat+wunjaw+hiyaate. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ik+pi+pa ami naw+ho
 wapa saniyi sapiyai numw+to tati ahaimb+paapi,
 'Autaahaat+hoai aim+hi nunyon+hi gaasi sainjaah+hi namapi
 owetane,' undane tiwi kat+wunjaw+hiyaate. ¹² Sah+
 saiwi win+hapi+pa as+ret+hi ahiyaw+hi kat+wunjauhi ami
 utaaho saniyi sapiyai naw+ho wapa iw+tatamanati
 and+ti+w+ti+and+hi numw+totahand+hi kand+hi sam+hi pi+w+haara
 namumwise. Owe. ¹³ Sah+ neh+ sawanaatami win+hapi+pa

isihiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaathiho piwaha winihapi pa watipitai katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omanjithi Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapihaare
(Matiyuh 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi neti ahoyati piwaha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi piwaha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. ¹⁵ Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjithi neti nangopasati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjithi mipaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapeniwi kiyohiwaiwaahhi kiyaami omanjithi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. ¹⁶ “Isi sahi atihirisahyaatisi piwaha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyai namasi niyati anjaji nandaasahi ami komi otipipathiya komi piwaha sipipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁸ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gumunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maarho omanjithi neti maipitai ainjimotitaise. ¹⁹ Sandi kasatotimandi apaapi maasato ami nandapaahi nainjamhi noti witataathi kipwindisa ahormaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarhoathi neti maipitandihandi owe.” Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehigaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

²⁰ Iyat Jisaasiho piwaha onhiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihyaami omanjithi maarhoathi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenihoiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. ²¹⁻²³ Isihyaami maarhoathi maipitai maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami isihya siyhiyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warhoai apwaataati namasi namaatnotihandi nepi nopisasiwi khaati khoaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimapi ami apipaahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katwi ami mamaawisawiya

* **7:16:** Utipihoyeyetiwi jipitipiyohiwaiwaathi windi ahimotise.

maip+hapa ainjotahapa maarit+w+map+ kaiwi+ ami is+hiya
 usaap+ apousati mandit+paaw+ ami is+hiya usaap+ p+w+ha
 maip+ha jaip+t+w+ha kat+w+ ami kiya nep+ sawana genan+w+
 naimaat+w+ ami naharimat+hapa kaiw+ naharimatah+ret+
 bimaaw+, saiwa ap+paah+ maip+maiwa is+hiyaam+ maar+ho
 oman+it+it+hap+ noaipas+waiwa kiyai net+ maipiyausoasih+
 Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ kiya noaipap+ maip+hiya
 ainjotahiyaaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaam+
 Dawaataatap+haati Jisaasihop+ G+iwunyaas+haati
 Iw+itatasit+handap+haare*

(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho p+w+ha sata kaundamap+ aunah+pat+
 kat+ namasi aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Taiyaahandam+ ami
 yap+ata notaise. Not+ noipat+ is+hiya kop+ yaho napise
 n+w+ maanondotat+ an+hand+ w+ndaap+hi+ nandaat+ b+pi
 bindataise. Iyataahand+ kand+ ko is+hiyaap+ w+nd+ nga
 namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aih+ apopaati waati Judaahiyaam+
 dawaap+p+hap+haati kaatam+ maataati it+p+ho maip+hapa
 net+ daah+ ip+hatisa timb+pa numwihi bimih+haatam+
 sanaat+ Jisaasihop+ is+hiya aim+ yaho napise tauhi+
 atisataise. Atisamap+ ket+ nj+iti nasat+ Jisaasihom+
 auh+raap+hi+ utatotot+ t+mahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataat+ saat+
 apopaati Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hap+hiyaam+haati
 am+ is+hiya Pinisiyaahiya Rom+handam+ P+ropinj+hand+
 Siriyaahanda bimohiy+hiyaam+haate. Is+ kaat+ Jisaasihoai
 gouset+ kaatam+ maataatam+het+ it+p+ho maip+ho bimis+hoai
 nemat+ tahamanausoas+and+ nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aih+
 Jisaasiho kaati wihoan+ha saundataase. “Manyinyaam+
 nandapa b+ret+hand+ newaat+ suh+ri numw+it+haaw+ sand+
 tit+hi+maah+e. Owe. J+hi manyinya kiyaam+ maarit+w+
 gw+nyaaahoh+ri+ret+ nan+w+ ngaat+tande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundih+hand+ kand+ ami apopaati kaatam+ha
 Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awais+hon+e, ami
 suh+ri+sangi nandapa b+ret+hand+ manyinya nanawaaw+
 naumbw+w+m+hauh+ mw+tit+ha naw+p+pa gan+homi ot+it+hi
 t+m+haimb+pa net+ nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Am+ kiny+ p+w+ha
 wihoan+ha gaaha kandinga s+kaas+ gaas+ numwe. Am+
 kiny+ met+haatam+het+ it+p+ho maip+ho bimis+ho aim+ kaati
 numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundih+
 kaat+ atisamap+ jap+hi+ kaatam+ an+p+p+hap+ notaise. Not+
 mmonata kaatam+ maataati it+p+ho maip+ho net+ ip+hatisa
 bimis+ho aim+ noaipasi naihi met+haat+ gaahaat+ bet+hi+ret+
 nanototih+ sanaat+ usonataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipihoho Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho TitiThemwasitihandapahaare

³¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kap+h+ Taiyaahanda namasi aunah+pati Saiton+handaaahihoan+ notaise. Not+ aunah+pati Ikw+ Maind+mohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi dur+h+r+ Garirihandain+h+ra notaise. ³² Aih+ is+hiya utaaho wo kom+ atih+r+ naputati am+ biyati p+waamaatat+ meh+tati p+waatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+w+ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikw+r+ ah+wisati atih+r+ am+ maahomwaan+ titihemwaitand+ g+wusoep+ nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwasi is+hiya taahiy+hiyaap+ yand+h+ nawisati wap+h+ not+ bitotama atihomaah+p+homi atihat+imurop+ isund+p+ho ah+wisati am+ kom+ isund+p+ho maahoaairisatesi kom+ omas+het+ iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamop+ maar+ho as+piyataat+ awaind+hand+ maarisati kom+ omas+hai numw+hatati iwiwatataat+ yam+hapataat+h+ jatata awaind+ mb+pa net+ maarisati sandaase, “**Epaata,**” ndaase. Sand+ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahat+p+ nut+p+ nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ utaasom+ atih+r+ nur+watatati am+ kom+ omas+ha usaayat+ gaatih+ nga atisati am+ p+w+ha nga biyati p+wandaase.

³⁶ Aih+ kap+h+ is+hiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “K+mand+ nin+ kiyon+h+ sah+ mmon+hohit+mandap+ is+hiya usais+ sah+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ kamund+map+ise. Ap+paah+ owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata m+taah+ bapiya kaundih+hand+ kand+ am+ kiya mw+tet+w+ p+w+ha ka nesi m+taah+ kan+w+ gaamawaayopo. ³⁷ Is+hiya kap+h+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmon+hohiy+hiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati is+hiya atihomaah+p+hiyaami atih+r+ nur+watas+h+ nga atiw+ am+ p+waamaatisohiyai maahomwaan+ n+wusoas+h+ nga p+waatawaayopo,” tiw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ aat+w+mawaayopo.

8

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Is+hiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handapahaare

(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

¹ Aih+ am+ sura is+hiya w+r+isand+hand+ nap+w+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maas+tawaaw+ am+ kiya nandapa nandaat+w+hapa owehiyaare. Saimainj+h+ namati Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai gaatat+ numwaati saundataase.

² “K+miya is+miyaap+ nin+ maar+ho as+piyataayo am+ kiya

ningsaw+ maasi kimbhi+ asis+ha 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimauro. Aiw+ ami kiya nandapa nandaat+wi+hapa wapa mip+ owehiya neh+ taanahiy+hiya nap+wi+hiyaaso. ³Ami nin+ kiya japar+hiyai kiyaami an+p+p+hapi nandusoaasisanaah+ ami daih+ra itip+ won+won+win+hon+h+ tim+haitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa ap+paah+ kaan+hapi nap+wi+hiyaaso," undataase.

⁴ Aih+ komi ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyah+ aunah+pa awaiwaiwa taun+handami ap+paah+ kaan+h+ bind+haayoni is+miya k+miya taahiy+miyai nandapa b+ret+hand+ napitiyaat+ maahap+hapi newaat+ numw+thaaawe?" undawaatopo. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Sah+ nandapa b+ret+hand+ napitaiw+hand+ is+p+hiyaate?" undataase. Siyati nunjes+h+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "B+ret+hand+ 7 kiyahand+ is+waahiyaane," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho is+hiya nahatiya woy+haat+h+ yat+h+ yap+patet+ bim+taat+w+ kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosat+ ko b+ret+hand+ 7 kiyahand+ net+ is+watata Autaahaat+hoai, "Kiny+ gaahon+ ipar+hon+e gaare," undati b+ret+hand+ naumbwot+ tip+taapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi ot+p+pat+hiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepaw+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamaitaat+wo. Aih+ ami kiya nesi is+hiya nahatiyai gaamap+ nunyawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw+ ami Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya araiho wonya is+p+hiyaare. Aih+ Jisaasiho araihonyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai, "kiny+ gaahon+ ipar+hon+is+ gaare," undatosat+ komi ot+p+pat+hiyai numwih+ ami kiya nepaw+ is+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. ⁸ Kaih+ is+hiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nan+w+ gw+is+mw+w+ gandaise. Saiw+ nan+w+ gaatih+ naw+p+pa ahotimb+pa ot+p+pat+hiya koai n+wipinjaw+ ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kiyohiy+hiya as+w+ nep+ ik+haiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kip+w+ tisaah+wawaayopo. ⁹ Is+hiya nandapa sapa nan+hohiy+hiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiw+hiyaare. Aih+ kiya nandapa nan+w+ owetih+hura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami an+p+p+hapi net+ natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Natausaasamap+ ket+ kuraan+h+ Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaisat+ kopuhoti yamwaasi aunah+pat+ Dar+manutaahandaahap+ notaise.

Kima P+wi+ma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kiny+ Wat+p+haiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyah+ Mmondaano Undoh+it+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Not+ noaipas+h+ Parisihiya usa nap+w+ Jisaasihoai-saw+ p+w+haara pw+is+pataahamataiw+ nep+ tunn+w+ kan+w+ p+wanawaatopo. P+wan+w+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyah+ kinyap+ koai ak+it+n+h+ Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+

nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaani kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihi akitinhi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi naanjawihhi maariho ditihiri aungwohandi maarisati noamat sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimap ningi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihinapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni Piwaha Katiwunjaw Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmonwi nepi isipi namuwi kiya nanipimatiwi nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiw biretihandi nehi naasaindhi isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandhi ahotihhi mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwaha watipaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihand ahiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetih kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho kiya kanwi gwinyaahohitihand usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmonwi giimasunyainjo? Sami amitha maasinjapwaatat nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahandi kand baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaatitawaahandi kand sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapi, nini kiyohipiapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihya 5,000 kaiwihyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandi naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi giimasunyainjo e owo? Nawipapa isihya nanwi ahotimbapa ikih napitaiwihhi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo.

“Ikihi 12 kiyawaahihi nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai kaatiha biretihandi 7 kaindihandi naumbwiti nunyonhi nanwi gaatih nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikih napitaiwihih nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoai Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaitandihandapahaare

²² Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni napiw aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiw noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoai komihiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiw Jisaasiho komi ndihaatih ikwiri ahwisati nusorihaitandi gwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aih Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishoai ikwira iwisi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahomi ndiha niyotishoti maahoipati maahoipuriwati ikwiri ahwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aih ko ndiha niyotisho naingaati jati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahatamataiw daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aih Jisaasiho jhaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotishomi ndihaatih ahwisataise. Aih ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaitati gaatih nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipataahapi wandi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi titih numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

Kima Pwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kraisihore Tat Ausaat Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwiharaahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aih komi otipipatihya wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihiya usa Joniho Isihiyai Baawusishoe tawaatopo. Aiw ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete

tawaatopo.* Aiwí amí usa satawaaatopo. Autaahaat'homí p'wíha atiwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiya p'ropet'hiyaamí wore tawaatopo,” undíwí kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amí sahí nisapí diyaamahoe tíwí gwínyapenawaayopo?” undatí nunjenataise. Aihí Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kínyí Kíraisihone,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahí nisapí isíhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undíwí wíndí kamundíwise,” undataase.†

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Yaawíhandí Netí Napotí Japíhí Nepaitandíhandapí Katindíhandapíhaare
(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukího 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihí Jisaasiho namasatí komí otípípatíhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaat'homí Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Awaisíhoníní Jíhoníhi ambípatí yaasíhandí awaindíhandí nanímítaapo. Aiwí Judaahiyaamí auníhiya gwínyaahiya jíhiyauní amí Pírísíhiyaamí awaisawíhiya jíhiyauní amí wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiya níngísí ahosínímaitaapo. Aiwí nisapí poundoníhí sohoníhi níwisaihí napwíto. Napotatí asísíha mairímanya saniyoníhí níní asohonínimandí japíhí anímwaahípatombí nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandíhapaapí Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai tíhíhí ausaatí kaundataase. Aihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawísatí numwaasi notí yandíhí bitotama koai nuwisapuwatí saundataase. “Awaisíhone, kínyí satípi wíndí kamaatíme. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Amí Jisaasiho nepemaitatí komí otípípatíhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai síretí ko katíríhíretí sata kamaatítandí kaundataase. Iyatí koai Jisaasiho p'wíha watípiha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasíríhíranje,‡ kínyí níngísí nanímási nawísapítípi kíraníníhí numbwímape. Kínyí Autaahaat'ho maarítatí gwínyaasípiapaapí wíndí gímunyaahise. Kínyí nehí isíhiya maarítwí gwínyaahohíríhíretí gwínyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosatí isíhiya wírísandíhiyaisatí komí otípípatíhiyai gaatatí numwaatí netí naasaimbípíhí ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatí kiyai saundataase. “Amí isíhiya

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jíhí aimehura Autaahaat'homí p'wíha atíwisa netí Komí p'wíha awusaatí bimainjatí Jisaasiho sangí napíhíhura Autaahaat'ho asohoi aimí numwaasi yamíhapataatíhapí naihí kínaungwíha aimí píhítatí sanaihíhopítopo. 1 Kíní 17 níhandapíhí mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohítímandí sandí satíwí “Komí Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandí Autaahaat'ho Namíhanatí Ahíwísíhore,” tawaatopo. ‡ **8:33:** Autaahaat'homuní Kíraisíhomuní amí komí isíhiyaamí tíworíhomí satí ambípate. Iyatí amí Pitaaho Kíraisíhomí tíworího Bwaasíríhíramatíyatí gwínyaasíhí kandapí itíhundaase.

nīngisi nanipinjitaatīwaahi kiya sawanaami maari-tohīwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanīhi namamapise. Kiya nīngi nanipinjitaatīwi kiya sawana nga itatatamanīnīwī bimītaatīwīhandī kandīnīhi namamapise. Namamapi ipī tīti atawīhati nepī isiwi nanipinjawise. ³⁵ Amī utaaho wo sawaho wanī biyatī nga bimītandīhandapaahīhi andītatī napamataataahī ko ipotīhura konīhi nīngisati maasi bimītandīhandī nihīratī namaitaise. O amī utaaho wo nisapimatonīhunī amī nisi pīwīha gaaha wanīhaapimatonīhi ko sawaho biyatī nga bimītandīhandī nihīratī namatī amī napotaataahī ko ipotīhura nga nīngisati konīhi jinjapīhi asohoematatī bimītandīhandī naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataatī amī utaaho wo maapi yapīpatambīhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatī netaatī kandaahī ko ipotīhura asītimatatī konīhi jinjapīhi bimītandīhandī nihīrataataahī amī akītīndī napindī nunyatī ko asītimatatī bimītandīhandī naitaise? Apīpaahī owetītaise. ³⁷ Siyatī ko asohoematatī bimītandīhandī nihīratī owetanīhi ko nawīho nga nunya komī maarīho asītimatatī bimītandīhandī wīndī japīhi namaitaise. Apīpaahī owetītaise. ³⁸ Isīhiya wanī kīmura bimohiyīmiya maipīhandī apīpaahī tisaitatī amī apīpaahī maipīhura bindawaayopo. Isī amī isīhiya nisapī mawonaahī amī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Awaisīhonīnī Jīhonīnī nisi Apīhomī watīpīhandī nausainjītihandaatīhi yamīhapataatīhapī Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiyaisati nasataahura kiyaapi nīngisi manyonīhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatī amī wa saundataase. “Nīnī sangisi akītīnīhi sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya kīmiya wanī kīmbīhi bitohohiyīmiya usa sangī napwisaihi Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinja bimindīhandī watīpīhandisa noaipahonīhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoe-mainjītihandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 17:1-13; Rukīho 9:28-36)

² Asīiha aimī 6 kiyatī sanaihīhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunī Jemīsihoaisunī Jonīhoaisunī numwaasi sisīho utaarīhoasīnī nasaamanataise. Aihī kasīnī sisīhoasīnī nehī sawanaahīhi bitotawaayopo. Aihī kingwaasamī ndīhetī ketī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī wipetahatī noaipataise. ³ Iyatī amī komī utī apotīhīrī noaipatī nehī kīhoepī taanahītīndaise. Iyatī utaaho wo maapi

yapípatambího wapaara bausanati bausoníhi siyati wíndi kíhoepímetítaise. ⁴ Aihí kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya* kiyaamí ndíhetí noaipapí Jisaasihoaisamí maasi taamí píwaatinjíhi otípípatíhingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katípinyasingíhone, nyahí gaaníhi kímbíhi bindíhaayoní aníhaiwa gohaparíhaiwa nausarisaatí maurímandí anímatítaano. Waanjí kinyapítaníhi, waanjí Mosesihopítaníhi amí waanjí Eraijaahopítaníhi nyahí anímatítaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahouní Jemísiyi Joniyauní apípaahí aungwohandí waatí yayawaawí amí píwíha wa Jisaasihoai kaundítíha owetihí namatí sandí Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aihí tíwipatí wítí nasatí kingwaasi netí napapíhatí namaasamataise. Aihí katí tíwipataatíhapí píwíha wa Autaahaatího Jisaasihopí katihí sataha noaipataise. “Kímo Nisi Maasíhího Akohotihí Níní Koai Maarího nunyati wíwítíhosi ko píwíha kasatoníha baiwí atíwíwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aihí kingwaasi píwíha sa atíwosawí ketí ketí nepemainaníwí jawaahandí kandí isíhiya usaisí maawinjahopo, nehí Jisaasiho sawahohíhi bitosíhi iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandí siyati noaipasíhi mmoníwí atíwímapí japíhi sísiho kooasíní namasi noatípawaawí Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahí sísimoaasíní kímandí noaipasíhi mmoníhohítímandapí isíhiyai saimainje undíwí apípaahí wíndí kamundíwise. Kamundíwí bimambíwí Níní Autaahaatíhomí Isíhiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní Awaisíhoníní napomatatí japíhi nepasaníhura sandapí isíhiyai sahí ausapí kaundítaatíwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihí kingwaasi komí otípípatíhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundísíha atíwí nepí kaundíríhíretí japepíhírawaayopo. Saiwí kiyawaahandí kandí Jisaasiho, “Níní japíhi anímwaahípatombí nepaito,” undísíhaapí wíndí namausesípainjíhi kaamí tanyaaha ko napíndapíníyatíndího? Níwí kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihí kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satíwí nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaamí wíníhapípa katíwunjohiyíhiya Eraijaahopí ko jíhi napítaise tíwí napíndapí katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5* undíwí nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihí Jisaasiho wíhoaaníha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandíhi akíte. Kíya akítí títíhi katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapípa netí japíhi títíhemaitandí ko jíhi

* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jíhura Judaahiyaamí awaisururapítopo. Mosesiho wíníhapípa numwísíhore. Aihí amí Eraijaaho so awaisího jího Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atísatí netí kopí awusaasíhore.

napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat'homi Is'hiyaami Saaho Jiho Awais'ho yaaw'handi awaindi'handi p'hitati naitaise. Iyati ami is'hiya koai neh' wapaamataiw', 'mmopi n'wisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohip'witaapo,' tati Autaahaat'homi p'wi'haat'hi napaapi j'ipati'pindise? ¹³ Nini sangi ak'it'n'hi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aimi napise. Aimi napih' ami is'hiya koai kawitaat'wi maaritoh'ip'ipa kireti aimi kawisopo ami Autaahaat'homi p'wi'ha katati j'ipati'pindir'hi ret' japep'ih'wo," undati Jon'ho is'hiyai baawusis'hopi gw'nyataati sa p'wi'ha kaundataase.

Kima P'wima Jisaasiho Met'ho Wom'hetapi It'p'ho Maip'hoai Nemas'it'handap'haare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Ruk'ho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aih' Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nem'siho ami Jon'ho Jisaasihomi ot'ip'ipati'hiya usenda japi'hi nap'wi n'wipaawaayopo. Nap'wi iwinjawa is'hiya ap'ipaah' kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami w'n'hap'pa kat'iwun'johiy'hiya p'wi'haara pw'is'pataahamataiw' tunni'wi kan'hauni iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho aimi nasa noaipas'hi is'hiya w'r'isand'hiya winjaposaw' waati yaiw'pwitawaayopo. Waati yaiw'pwit'w'imap' keti dosi n'uh'ti det' Jisaasihoap'hi nuwi, "Aimi son' nasapaino?" und'wi p'waundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aih' Jisaasiho kom' ot'ip'ipati'hiyai sata nunjenataise. "Sah' k'imiya is'miyaisaw' pw'is'pataahamataiw' p'wi'haara napaapi tunni'hopo?" undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aih' is'hiya w'r'isand'hiyaami ot'ihat'hap' utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kat'ipunjing'hone, nini nisi maasih'hoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. It'p'ho maip'ho kom'het' bindata timb'pa nunyati kom' p'wi'ha nemati maahomwaan' neti n'wisapus'hi ami ko p'wi'ha biyati w'ndi p'waamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iyataati k'imo nisi met'moai it'p'ho maip'ho nahatewet' siyati is'watataati koai neti waati maahutati yap'ipateti neti tusaataise. Sawih' nisi met'mo kom' maahomwaan' mipateti sisipa maahoir'hi'ri nasati noamat' ami mang'r' neti sawaho ikw'nati ik'it'hi'isataise. Iyati ami kom' amb'ipati t'hi'rot'ip'itati yahamip'ndaise. Aih' wan' n'n' koai kiny' ot'ip'ipati'miyaap'hi kiya koai t'it'hi'w'iw'itondi numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaap'hi nason'handi kandi kiya met'mom'het' it'p'ho maip'ho bimis'hoai w'ndi nga nemaamahopo," undataase.

¹⁹ Aih' Jisaasiho p'wi'ha sa atisatosati is'hiya w'r'isand'hiyaisun' kom' ot'ip'ipati'hiyaisun' saundataase. "Ese, sah' is'miyaati nisapi w'ndi g'maanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napit'yahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaind'is'asitande? Napitaind'haiwaara bindata sami

naanjiwaiwa neti awisitimapi notoaatitande? So metihoai n'ngisaap'hi numwaasi nap'wisono!" undataase. ²⁰ Aih'hi kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoap'hi nasawaayopo. Aih'hi itip'ho maip'ho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraan'hi metoai neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaat'hi tusaataise. Aih'hi metiho nehaatati tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoair'hi r'hi kiyataise. ²¹ Aih'hi Jisaasiho metomi sap'hoai sata nunjenataise. "Kiny'hi met'mo napitiyahaiwaara k'hi miyati kiyataise?" undati nunjenataise. Aih'hi metomi sap'ho Jisaasihoai wihoaan'ha sata kaundataase. "Metiho sang'hohuraape. ²² Iyataati ami wiweti itip'ho maip'ho nisi met'moai sohoai tiwamaitotati sis'haap'hi neti t'hoaat'hi ami oseteti neti t'mandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami k'ny'hi ganaahi met'moai wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisi kiny'hi maar'ho asip'nyime," undataase. ²³ Aih'hi Jisaasiho metihomi sap'hoai saundataase. "K'ny'hi n'ngi sandapaase. 'K'ny'hi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.' Ye, n'ni nge. K'ny'hi nisapi g'nunyaapaapaahi ami k'ny'hi nisapi g'nunyaahing'it'handanda nahataapa taati nan'hiyati k'ny'hi g'nunyaahing'ir'hi r'hi k'reti noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁴ Aih'hi keti kuraan'hi metomi sap'ho waati kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasihone, kinyapi k'mo met'moeti itip'ho maip'ho bimis'ho nga nemaitaise ndi n'ni g'hunyaataayo. Saindi g'hunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi g'hunyaahoh'it'handi wonji nenoaah'toni k'ny'hi nepi and'it'nipe kinyapi n'ni g'hunyaahoh'it'handi noaipati watip'it'it'ando," undataase. ²⁵ Aih'hi Jisaasiho jata is'hiya taah'it'handi kap'hi nih'iti nasauhi itip'ho maip'hoai p'w'ha watip'ha saundataase. "K'ny'hi itip' maip'hoji is'hiyaami atih'ri nepi n'wisapuh'nihi p'w'ha at'homiw'hi ami maahomwaan'hi nepi n'wisapuh'nihi p'waamaatoh'ihone, k'mo met'mom'hetapi noaipasi kon'nihi numwe. K'ny'hi japihi nambi kom'het'hi nam'indaape. Kon'nihi numbw'imape," undati it'ihundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aih'hi itip'ho maip'ho waati kaahaatati noaipasi notataaheti metihoai neti waati kis'hi'sisa kwaan'hoaniya yotamapi noaipasi notaise. Siyati itip'ho maip'ho metihoai neti yotind'handapi metiho kwaapan'imaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aih'hi is'hiya taahiy'hiya mmonawaawi metiho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikw'ri iwiwati t'it'hi'wis'hi ko nepati doti t'it'hi bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi an'aa'hi nandaas'hi komi otip'pat'hiya neh'hi sawanaah'hi Jisaasihoaisaw'hi bindawa

koai saund>wi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah+i napindap+i itip+ho maip+ho soai nga w+ndi newaamaamaho?” und>wi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aih+i Jisaasiho kiyai wihooan+ha saundataase. “Itip+ho maip+ho setahoaisaah+i neh+i gaap+pataah+i† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kima P>wi+ha Jisaasiho Napotati Jap+hi Nepai-tand+handap+i Kasin+hand+i Katind+handap+ihaare
(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Ruk+ho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aih+i Jisaasihoun+i kom+i otip+pat+hiyaun+i kap+hi aunah+pa namasi Garirihandaah+ra kand+i Garirihandam+i otihap+hi daim+i nowaayopo. Aiw+i Jisaasiho is+hiyaap+i sawahop+i aim+i yamo napise nnawa nap>wi usondaat>wi+handap+i w+ndi maar+mitise. ³¹ Am+i sand+i apaap+mahe, kom+i otip+pat+hiyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati am+i ko kom+i otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Is+hiyaam+i Saahon+n+i Jihon+n+i Awais+hon+ngi is+hiya tiworisaam+i ikw+raat+h+n+masaih+i am+i kiya n+ngi sohon+hi n+w+taapo. N>wisaih+i napomatati an+mwaah+patomb+i asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hi jap+hi asohon+nimand+i nepaito,” undataase. ³² Is+hiya yaas+hand+i naninyaw+i nusaih+i napomatati asis+ha mair+ma saniyon+hi jap+hi an+mwaah+patomb+i nepaito undis+maapi kom+i otip+pat+hiyai w+ndi g+maawunyaatati namauses+painje. Siyati namauses+painj+hand+i kand+i kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaat>wi+handap+i yayawaaw+i nes+pap+i kanyate und>wi koai w+ndi namunjen+hopo.

Kima P>wi+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiya Awai-saw+hiyaimatoh+r+hi+retap+i Katind+handap+ihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Ruk+ho 9:46-48)

³³ Aih+i Jisaasihoun+i kom+i otip+pat+hiyaun+i aim+i Kapaniyaam+handi noaipap+i anaan+i nandaap+i bindawaaw+i Jisaasiho kom+i otip+pat+hiyai sata nunjenataise. “Dai+ra nyah+i taawa nas+haaw+i sah+i ak+i+nd+i napindap+i p>wi+ha wih+wihooan+i kan+m+i nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aih+i kiya wihooan+ha sapaapi kat+haato und>wi w+ndi kamundopo. Am+i wihooan+ha kamundoh+i+mand+i am+i kiya dai+ra wih+wihooan+i san>wi, “nyam+mat+hapi diyaamaho awais+hore?” n>wi kan+waw+hand+tihi namap+i kiya yat+hitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yat+hi bindata kom+i otip+pat+hiya 12 kaiw+hiyaasi kiyai gaatati det+i kom+hin+i ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sam+i wo noaipati j+hoematitandaah+i so is+hiya nahatiyaam+i neh+i ipot+hoematati am+i is+hiya nahatiyaam+i yat+hi ot+tihi neh+i otip+pat+hoematati otip+pati kiyane,”

† 9:29: am+i nandapa onaayoh+ti+handaa+he tati utip+ho wiwaat+hi sa ahondaise.

undataase. ³⁶ Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahiihii bitondaise. Bitosihi konji komi ikwiraatihii numwaati isiwataatai kiyai saundataase. ³⁷ “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonihii wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami ningisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami ningisi nanimaataamaise ami ningisi natanoaasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindahandapihaare

(Rukihō 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aihii Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipihō maipihōai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasihii nyahi usonihawii kinyi saimbii kamaimē undaati itihunda nimbipuwihawii,” undataase. ³⁹ Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahii napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehii iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisihō so nisapi keti maipihā wīndi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰ “Isihiiya usa nyangi nyaipīndiwii nepimaanyamahohiyihiiya siya ami nyami naisihiiyaare. ⁴¹ Nīni sangisi apīpaahi akītinīhi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kīraisihomihiiyaaso tati nehii waapohoisangi nasamisihō soai ami nīni wihōanīhandi gaahandi nawīhomataīndi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Kōpi Gīwunyaahohiyihiiya Isihiiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatīwīhandatīhi Numwaasi Nandaitauhīhandapi Jisaasiho Katīndīhandapihaare

(Matīyuhō 18:6-9; Rukihō 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ami isihiiya nisapi wanii namasawii taawii gīnunyaahohiyihiiya kiya manyinyaamataiwīhiyai utaaho wo maipīhandi sangi kiyaunjonīhi ami koai nepi jīhi nawīha aungwohandi apīpaahi naanīhandi komi naahutarīhīraapīhi wīrapī nahemaposawii durīhīraatihii nepi tīmandasaihi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatihō koai yaawīhandi wīndi namumwītando. ⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwīri maipīhandi kinyi kaitaapīhandatīhi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanīhi kīrisi tisatīmape. Ikwīri nehii naasairīsapī asohōjimatītaapīhandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwīri maindīmurisapīhonji opaimbii sisīha kaanīhi namaayotati tīhatoaatisīhaapīhi numbwi tīhoaatitaino. ⁴⁴ (Ami sapīhi kiya maatīmaatīhiyaami

pindip'ho noamati kiyaisinihi nisatoapat' nanimi notoaat'aise. Iyati ami sis'ha w'ndi namaayotati kaanihi t'hati kiyai t'hiimi notoaat'aise.)[‡] 45 Iyataati ami kinyi auh'ri maip'handi kaitaap'hira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maip'handi kiyapaapaahi ami k'ri tisat'mape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoan'jhati tisat'p' neh' wihoan'jhatisahon' as'imat'itaap'handi nepi nga bim'taapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatep'sap'ihon' sis'haap'hi nutaino. 46 § 47 Ami kinyi nd'ha maip'handi kaitaap'hira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maip'handi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi nd'ha wa namwaapi yot'me. Nd'ha neh' naasaisap'ihon'j Autaahaat'ho gisi biyati ginjaati bim'tando ami wiwa nd'ha maiw'sapi opaimb'hongi nepi sis'haap'hi yangot'taawo. 48 Iyataati sap'hi sis'haap'hi pindip'ho is'hiyai pindipoamati nainjiho w'ndi namaapot' ami sis'ha is'hiyai t'hatoaatis'ha w'ndi namaayotati kaanihi t'hatoaat'aise.

49 "Is'hiya nahatiya sor'ho sap'pa nandapaat'hi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga j'piyataise. Is' s'ri k'reti sis'ha is'hiyaami oman'tit'hi maip'haiwa ahotiwaiwa t'hamahon'hi kiyaaami oman'tit'hi t'it'it'ati pop'it'it'aise. 50 Iyataati sor'ho sap'pa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandi kandi sap'paami j'pain'd'handi nupw'hoaatati owendaataahi sah' jap'hi j'pain'd'handi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Is' ami sahi sap'paami j'pain'd'handi sam'het' neti tsaiton'hi ami sahi ususaati b'ipi napaisaati bimaaw'se," undataise.*

10

*Kima P'w'ha Jisaasiho Namaat'in'w'hiya
Tip'tapaatot'handap' Kataunjind'handap'haare
(Matiyuhu 19:1-12; Ruk'ho 16:18)*

1 Aih' Jisaasiho sap'hi namasi yap'pati Judiyaahanda notaise. Not' yap'pati Judiyaahanda waap'haat' Jor'taan'haat' nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aih' is'hiya taahiy'hiya w'risand'handi koai uson'wosawi nap'w' ahoyan'hauhi Jisaasiho kom'hati kiyati namasati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

2 Aih' Parisihiya usa nap'w' Jisaasihoai p'w'ha wa neh' jaiwaiw'ha ko napit't'ha kanyatise t'w' iwinjatawa namasaw' saund'w' nunjenawaayopo. "Nyami

‡ 9:44: Wes' 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyat' naahw'itar'ihiri naasair' noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48

handamatiyahaurisi wes' 48 handi mmome. * 9:50: K'mandi wesimandi satatise, K'raisihoi nuwipinjohiy'hiya kiya kop' g'wunyaahot'handap' yaawat' naan'awisi'haiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi ger'in'w' napaisaati bimaaw'se ndaase.

Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya nngisenda kaiwi napito. Ami ishiya kimonyaamataiwhiyai Autaahaathi nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhihapa nanihaiwi nehohipatamataiwi ishiya Autaahaatho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwi kopu windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatitahi ikwiri ahwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaatho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaapi Katindhandapahaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapiti namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo njhiti nasati Komu utatototi timahiyati komu atotipati atotipwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinhi gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaathohihi gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapiipami piwihapi aimu gwinyaapihoni. Winihapiipa sandaase.

‘Sahi ishiya usaisi windi siyhiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatwhiyaati ushiya ashiya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitwise. Sahi ishiya usaamihapa ikomaanwise. Ishiya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyhiyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitwaha kamaatwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundwi kiyaamapa nawho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami sinia japiyaami piwaha atiwipi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatwise,’ *Japithi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapiipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapiipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Ahi ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapiipa nahataapa japepihirimu napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Ahi Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maarho nunyati maarho wiiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapiipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi nehini naasaindhi windapaahini nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapi nahataapa nepi ishiya usaisi nunyapi nawho nepe. Nunyapi nawho nepi ishiya

ik'ip'ipa ap'ipaahi owehatimai naw'ho ko nunye. K'inyi saimb'i kiyapaapaahi kinyap'haiwa ap'ipaahi gaahaiwa yam'hapataatihi ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimb'i kaimb'imapi nambi n'ngi nanipinje," undataase. ²² Aih'i ko Jisaasiho p'w'ha kaundisiha atisataati namati mand'ropatati windi maarimitati maar'ho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ik'ip'ipa taah'ip'paisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi ot'ip'ipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. "Is'hiya ik'ip'ipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitand'handaat'hi nap'iw' nandaitaat'wi ap'ipaahi naan'amaitaise," undataase. ²⁴ Aih'i Jisaasiho p'w'ha sata kaundih'i kiya komi ot'ip'ipatihiya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiw'imapi gw'inyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiw'ip'witauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai j'haati saundataase. "Nisi met'honyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatind'handaat'hi nandaitandais'hoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitand' ap'ipaahi kimbimatati naan'amataise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ik'ip'ipa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bim'tand' ap'ipaahi wat'ip'itati naan'amati n'wip'indaise. O ami Kamer'hand'hi jaat'hi'rami daundir'hi'ra windi namitanati windi napasipinatati kamaayati nga nan'hiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise," undataase. ²⁶ Aih'i ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundih'i, kiya komi p'w'ha atisawaawi maar'ho owetih'i yaiwi waati gw'inyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gw'inyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahi, utaaho n'napitiyahoai Autaahaatiho jap'hi numwaati as'imatitand'handi numw'taise?" n'wi nasenawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih'i Jisaasiho komi ot'ip'ipatihiyai tit'hi iwinjatata kiyaami nasen'hoh'haapi wihoaan'ha saundataase. "Sandi ap'ipaahi naan'handisi is'hiya kiyaami maarit'wi and'titot'handi namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaati'hoh'i ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaati'hoh'i komi maaritati gw'inyaasir'hi'reti katon'hi nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁸ Aih'i ami Pitaaho p'w'ha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamap'ipa is'wasoh'ip'ipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih'i Jisaasiho kom'ha p'w'ha kiyai saundataase "N'ini ak'it'inihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Is'hiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi p'w'ha is'hiya usaisi ausaapi kaundit'at'w'handapimaton'hi kiyaami an'aa'ni saing'ho saahoai sanas'hiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatiho nan'ipimatati waati amb'ipati owehaiwa wihoaan'haiwa

p'hitati numw'aise. Siyati wani k'imaapi yap'imbataap'hi waati anjaan' saingosaahoya sanas'hiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami is'hiya koai naan'haiwa numw'itaapo. Isi siyati kais'ho ami ipot'hura gaahandi asiyaimat'wi jinjap'hi jinjap'hi bim'itaat'w'handi naitaise. ³¹ Isi is'hiya taahiy'hiya wani k'imura noaipap' j'himatohiy'hiya ipot'hura kiya noaipap' ipot'hiyaimat'itaapo. Iyon'hi ami is'hiya wani k'imura noaipap' ipot'hiyaimatohiy'hiya ipot'hura kiya noaipap' j'hiyaimat'itaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*K'ima P'iw'ima Jisaasiho Napw'itand'handap' P'iw'ha Mair'imaara Kaundind'handap'haare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Ruk'ho 18:31-34)*

³² Aih' Jisaasihotih' komi otip'ipatihiyaatih' daih'ira taaw' daim' niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunah'ipa Jerusarem'handahap' niyawaawo. Aih' Jisaasiho komi otip'ipatihiyai ipotema ko kiyaami j'hi daim' niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otip'ipatihiyai yawih' yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih' ami is'hiya usa ipot' n'wipinjai niyohiy'hiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih' Jisaasiho komi otip'ipatihiya 12 kaiwi ikw'maind'mw'tih' auh'rami yahur'tahiyaisaah'hi yand'hi nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusarem'handa nusoaipahon'hi ami is'hiya komi amb'ipateti yaaw'haiwa nunyaw' kawitaat'w'haiwaapi n'ngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ "Sah' nisi p'iw'ima at'niw'ise. Nyah' wani taawa Jerusarem'handahap' niyahaayo. Isi kap'hi Jerusarem'handa n'ni Autaahaat'hom' Is'hiyaami Saahon'n' J'hon'n' Awais'hon'n'hi nip' nan'maapi p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaapi Autaahaat'hoai nandapa t'hiw' d'ipuman'hoiy'hiyaami mit'hiyaamuni ami win'hap'ipa Kat'wunjohiy'hiyaami ikw'iraat'hi'n'imasaih' n'ni napw'itand'handap' kiya p'iw'ha nep' nisi'heti yanutaapi, 'K'iny' win'hap'ipa nemapain' napope,' nd'w' p'iw'ha w'isas'itaapo. Saiwi p'iw'ha w'isasaw' is'hiya Judaahiyaami dawaapi'p'hi bimohiy'hiyaami ikw'iraat'hi'n'imaaitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya n'ngi nep' kiyaam'het'n'imasaih' ami kiya tiworisa n'ngi sis'p'hi'nd'w' maahoaip'nupw' ami ir'hi'ra maahw't'w' n'ndipapi ami sohon'ngi n'wisaih' n'ni napw'ito. Napomatati ipot' asis'ha mair'ima saniyon'hura asohon'nimandi jap'hi nepaito," undataase.

*K'ima P'iw'ima Jisaasihoai Jem'siy' Joniya Kiny'
Wih'wihooan' Y'hoaaanyangi Nep'nyitaape Und'm'
Nunjes't'handap'haare
(Matiyuho 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Aih+ Jepetihom+ mwaahur+ Jem+siy+ Joniya nam+ det+ Jisaasihoi saundamaase. “Kat+p+nyasing+honye, k+ny+ y+hoanyangi wapa kanyitaap+handap+ gis+ nang+send+haawiyo,” undamaase. ³⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kuri saundataase. “N+n+ s+hoasangi napind+ kasitande?” undat+ nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aih+ kuram+ha wihoan+ha gw+nyaa+ha Jisaasihoi saundamaase. “Ipot+hura k+ny+ kiny+ gaahaiwa sis+haamatiyat+ otiwa kaumbwaat+ is+hiyai n+wusainj+t+handaat+h+ kiny+ gan+ho gaahoaas+n+ amb+pat+ wand+ha awais+ha nep+ is+hiyai iwinjataapaahura k+ny+ y+hoanyangi kanyatisam+h+ kinyatiyaha amb+pat+ am+ wand+ha awaipat+ neha won+n+ kiny+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+ihoan+tan+h+ am+ won+n+ kiny+ ikw+r+ konaamohihoan+ gisaha is+hiyai iwinjaaha bimit+haaw+to,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoan+ha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraah+ sa p+w+ma n+ngis+ nan+sep+ kandisaap+ w+nd+ baim+ g+munyaap+ mon+m+huraahe. Owetise. N+n+ yaas+hand+ waapoho sawinj+ho ip+ho yahohomatiyahand+ nandandiyoh+t+hand+ sahuraah+ nga n+ngisam+ maas+ maingwanaan+n+ newaat+ nandaano? Iyataat+ is+hiya waap+haatet+ nandaahauh+ waap+haat+ nur+maasas+patamatiyat+ n+ngi yaas+hand+ awaind+hand+ siyat+ nan+maasaitaise. Is+ siyat+ yaas+hand+ nan+maasahon+h+ s+hoah+ kand+ nis+ maar+ho amb+pat+ nahand+ yaasind+handaat+h+ maas+ maingwanaan+n+ nandaasaih+ maingwanaanangi ahoyat+ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. ³⁹ Aih+ kur+ saundamaase. “Ye, y+hoanyangisangi k+ny+ naan+hand+ kiny+ amb+pat+ am+ maar+ho nahaton+ yaasahand+ naitaapaing+w+maiwaamaah+ am+ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kuri saundataase. “Ak+t+n+h+ s+hoah+ nga waapoho nandandiyoh+ho nan+m+ am+ yaasat+ naan+hand+ n+ngi waap+haatamatiyat+ nan+maasaitandaind+m+mand+ s+hoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahon+hand+ kand+ n+n+ s+hoasangis+ won+ nis+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+ihoan+tan+h+ am+ won+ konaamohihoan+tan+h+ n+ngisap+ won+ ot+p+pat+ sat+ kaimb+ am+ won+ sat+ kaime sat+tand+hand+ sand+ nis+hand+m+mahe. Owetise. Sand+h+ Autaahaat+hom+h+hande. Autaahaat+hom+h+handis+ is+hiya sat+ ot+p+pat+ am+ aunah+pa naitaat+we tat+ net+ t+manat+ nam+hanat+ kiyaa+ gw+nyaa+aw+hiyai numw+taise. Nunyat+ ah+witaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aih+ am+ ot+p+pat+hiya sasaahoya ikw+m+maind+m+w+ 10 kaiw+hiya kur+ Jisaasihoi saund+m+ nunjes+haap+

atisawaaw+ kiyai Jem+siy+ Joniyaap+ apousataise. ⁴² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya nahatiyai numwaat+ detematosat+ ko p+w+ha sata kaundataase. "Sah+ k+mand+ aim+ mmop+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Is+hiya usa Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataatap+hiyaam+ mit+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyais+ iwinjaaw+ bindawaaw+ nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaaniso t+w+ maarit+w+map+ wand+ha amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunjaw+ kiyaam+ is+hiyai nep+ ur+ipatiw+ ot+ip+pat+ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waat+ nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya Kin+hiyaisangi kiyaam+ wat+ip+hand+ wand+haaraah+ is+hiyai nep+ yat+h+ ot+it+hemap+ saund+w+, 'Sah+ nyami yat+h+ p+nuw+ nyami p+w+ha baiw+ at+nyiw+ise,' und+w+ maarit+w+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+it+w+map+hiyaare. ⁴³ Is+ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametis+ sam+ ot+hat+h+ saiwa ap+paah+ w+nd+ namoaipane. Ap+paah+ owetane. Is+ sam+ won+ noaipap+ usaam+ j+himat+p+ awais+hojimat+taapaah+ k+ny+ noaipap+ nahatiyaam+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+honjimate. ⁴⁴ Iyataat+ am+ sam+ wo noaipa j+ho awais+hoemat+tandaah+ ko noaipat+ sah+ nahatiyaatam+ neh+ ot+ip+pat+ho neh+hoematane. ⁴⁵ Sand+ apaap+maato. Am+ N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ bwand+p+hon+n+ nasoh+it+mand+ ot+ip+pat+ n+ngis+ nitatamanat+ and+it+niw+itand+hat+ is+hiya kaiw+ nitatamanisaih+ nga bimitand+ n+n+ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Is+hiya taahiy+hiyai n+n+ iw+tataman+it+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai nunyat+ numwaitand+ nis+ amb+pat+ naw+hometaind+ koai nunyandand+ nap+it+hon+ne. N+n+ saind+ nunyainjan+h+ Autaahaat+ho nis+ amb+pat+ nunyat+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyai numwaitando," undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Nd+ha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nusor+haas+it+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiw+ aunah+pa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap+ Jisaasihotih+ sap+h+ namasi taat+ naih+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaun+ am+ is+hiya taah+it+hand+ kiyai n+wipinjai niyohiy+hiyaun+ kat+ aunah+piti namasis+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ taaw+ aim+ niyawaayopo. Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihom+ mwaaho is+hiya daih+ra nuw+ nap+w+yoh+ip+ip+h+ bindataise. Kom+ nd+ha siyat+ niyotahos+ is+hiya daih+ra nuw+ nap+w+yauh+hiyai naw+ho kahapaamap+paap+ itundat+ daih+ra mang+rain+ bindataise. ⁴⁷ Is+ ko daih+ra mang+rain+ bindataat+ is+hiya sat+w+, "Nasaret+handahap+ Jisaasiho yamo taat+ nasataise," t+w+ katauh+ atisataise. Atisataat+ ko waat+ kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawit+hom+ mwaahon+

Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁸ Aih isihiya taahiyihiya koai itihundiwi, “Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namhaape,” undwi niwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwi kiya koai namhaape undauhhand kandi ko kiyaamha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Satihone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁹ Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapih bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwathihaati nipaatihiri nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapih notaise. ⁵¹ Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih komiha wihoanaha saundataase. “Katipnyasinghonye, nini ndiha nanorhaatonih japihi nga baindi jaitandito,” undataase. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nini ndiha neti nga nanorhaitaise tibi andititipi ginunyaahingithandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorhaatonih numwe,” undataase. Aih Jisaasihomi piwheti keti kuraanhi komi ndiha biyati nusorhaatih biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai daihira notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremhanda Awaisiho Kijihomatati Nandaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremhanda noaipaitaahetih aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisih Oripihoaasini niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jih natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati kuri piwha saundataase. “Kimihini kimatun ahunahipimatun jahohimata numwise. Numwitihi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho ishiya windi awitimatwi dahomaiwihoho wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimbhi ngingi nanimitaatime. ³ O ami ishiya usa sihoasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaitimi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotih katikaitandi kanyatihisi katikiyati owetanhi japihi keti kuraanhi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undamise undati,” natausaasataise. ⁴ Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasih numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anihandami

detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipho ningoitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatih nupwaitati mwinati ahethi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aih kat ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipho jhaati windi nandwi namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundih komi otipipatihya piwaha sa atiwi newaayopo.

Isihiya Kahapaamapi Anj Awaindihandaatih Ahiyaw Nunyaw Nehauh Jisaasiho Tahamasithandapahaare (Matiyuh 21:12-17; Rukho 19:45-48; Jonho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih kiya naiwi Jerusaremihandi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati ishiya katih taawi kahapaamapi nunyaw nawho nepi ami nawho yapipati witiwitaahapaho nunyaw Judaahiyaamihotemap nepi kiyohiyhiyaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami ishiya nawho nunyaw koho dipisih gaarehandi Autaahaathoai numwitaatiwi nehohwaiwaami ganho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katih Anj Awaindihandaatih usaanipataini ami gotitipihroti ishiya saiwa japihi isisi katih nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko ishiyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipatipindishaatihapi Autaahaatho sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanj saanj ishiya yapih nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiw gaapunditaatiwahaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihandi kandi sahi ishiyaami nawho wihoanjo tithi kamwaanj namunyaw wihoanjo wo ikonwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anaanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noatitaatiwahaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasihomi piwaha sata kaundishapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kop yayawaayopo. Sandi kop yayotimandi apaapmaah, ami ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aih aimi ipho naihi asihananaataatih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaap Gwinyaataati Kapa Akithini Naito Tati Kopi Gwunyaati

*Autaahaat'hoai Nunjen'honaahi Nunjesip'pa Naitaise
Tind'handap'haare*

(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopaw' bowih' kohokoaisaw' nepasi daih'ra niyawaaw' ipati witi p'hoaip'homatiyahati awaip'tamas'hi mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatit'ho tamitati damipati tambat'hiri nahataapa osamati ap'paahi napoti awaip'tamataise.

²¹ Siyati awaip'tamas'hi Pitaaho mmonataati gw'nyapenataise. Gw'nyapenataati bat' ipiti kaundind'handap' namati Jisaasihoai ko saundataase.

“Kat'pinyasing'honye, jase, k'imat' ip'matis' k'iny' bat' it'hunding'pati wani aim' awaip'tati napomataiso,” undataase.

²² Aih' Jisaasihom'ha wihooan'ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah' baiw' Autaahaat'hop' gw'unyaapise.

²³ Is'hiya usa baiw' Autaahaat'hop' gw'unyaahohiy'hiya k'im'ri s'hoar'im'ri tip'mati, 'k'iny' niwaut'pesi dur'h'raat'hi t'mandaate,' und'w' nga kaund'taapo. Kaundisaih' am' kireti t'it'hi kiya noaipaitaise.

Saiw' kaund'taat'w'hiya maar'ho yiyahw' gw'nyaap'hiyaamaahe, owetise. Neh' maar'ho naasoh'hi gw'unyaap' nyah' katisaih' t'it'hi ak'ip'pa noaipaitaise t'w' gw'nyapenawaaw' kat'taapo. Is' nin' sangi ak'it'n'hi sand' kasatataato, sah' wapaap' gw'nyapenawaaw' katisaihaah' t'it'hi ak'ip'pa sam' katoh'mumwaan' kamwaan' japep'h'ra t'it'hi kapa noaipaitaise.

²⁴ Is' sah' Autaahaat'hop' gaapund'w' wapa naitaat'w' koai nunjenawaaw' nyam' kaundoh'ip'pa ak'it'n'hi kapa t'it'hi naito t'w' gw'nyaawaawaah' sam' katoh'ip'pa kapa t'it'hi naitaapo satiti nin' sangi ak'it'n'hi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Is' sah' gaapund'taat'w' dowaaleti utaaho wo sangi maip'handi w'ndi kasind'handap' kop' gw'nyapenawaawaah' namap' kom' maip'h'aiwa sang' gaapund'wiwatawa j'h' nepumapise. Saiw' kaisaihaah' am' sam' jap'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimisi'ho sam' maip'h'aiwaisangi nesamaitaise.

²⁶ (O am' utaaho wo sangi maip'h'aiwa kasiwaiwa nep'mumwawaawaah' am' sam' jap'ho yam'hapataat'hi bimisi'ho sam' maip'h'aiwa w'ndi nesamaamaitaise owet'taise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

*Awaisaw'hiya Jisaasihoai Wat'p'handi ndi Nahinyat'
Kah'it'hi K'inyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undot'handap'haare*
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Ruk'ho 20:1-8)

* **11:26:** Ut'ip'h'aiwa taah'waiwa wiwaat'hi k'ima p'w'ima w'ndi j'pat'p'mindise. Owe.

²⁷ Aihī kiya japihī napiwī Jerusaremihandā noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī Jisaasiho Anī Awaindihandaatihī nandaatī taatī daayataise. Aihī pīrisihiya awaisawīhiya Autaahaatihōai nandapa tihīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītihyaunī amī Judaahiyaamī winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī amī usa gwīnyaahiyaunī Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napiwī Jisaasihoai satīwī kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kīnyī isīhiyai Anī Awaindihandaatihī saiwa kamaiwīse undīpī nīwisapupī kaingītīmandī watīpīhandī diyaamīhandaahē? Aimbī amī gisī saimbī kaimehīta ndī kahītīhī kīnyī kiyapaise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihī amī Jisaasihomīha wihōaanīha kiyai saundataase. “O amī nīnī pīwīha wa nehī naasaahīhī nasīsendaano, sahī wihōaanīha baiwī nepī kandisaihaahī amī nīnī kaiwa kaiwa kiyohīwīmaiwaapī watīpīhandī sandaahē satītī sangī kasatītando. Isī nīnī sandī nasīsendaano. ³⁰ Jonīho isīhiyai pīwīha ausaatī kaundatī amī waapohora baawusindīndī Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandaaho e yapīpatambī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahotīhandī watīpīhandaaho wanī sahī kandīwīse?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesīhī kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahī napitītīthaawe? ‘Nyahī Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandaahē,’ undisaihaahī pīwīha Jisaasiho wihōaanīha sanyatītaise. ‘Amī Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandaahīnaahī sahī Jonīhopī napindapī gīmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatītaise. ³² O amī nyahī, ‘isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahotīhandī yapīpatambī watīpīhandaahē,’ undisaihaahī amī isīhiya Jonīhopī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasihōe tīwī gīwunyaapīhiyaasī kiyaisī nyapī apowītaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amī kiya sanīwī kanīhotīmandī sandī kiya isīhiyaapī yayawaawī kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aihī kiya yayawaawī namapī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahī saiwaapī wīndī mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihī Jisaasihomīha amī kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahī amī nisangisī watīpīhandī sandī so nanīmihīhandā saindī kiyataayo satītī wīndī kamaasatīto,” undataase.

12

Kīma Pīwīha Isīhiya Maatīmaatīwīhiya Wainīhandī Osaataatī Jaawī Bimohiyīhiyaapī Jisaasiho Namīhana Katīndīhandapīhaare

(Matīyuhō 21:33-46; Rukīhō 20:9-19)

¹ Aihī Jisaasiho pīwīha namīhanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wīrīhīrī wainīhandī niyaamati naporīhīrī nisati nisīhoapotosati amī waapoho wainīhandī namwaitandīhandī kiyataise. Kiyatosa amī anāanī waanī isīhiya wainīhandī ikondaatīwīhiyaapi tamangīpīpīhapī jaawī bitoaitaatīwīhaanī autaahī nīwaataati anīmatataise. Siyati kiya owetihī isīhiya usaisī saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahī nisī osaataati wainīhandī kīmandī ninjaawī bitosawīse. Ninjaawī bitotawaawī wainīhandī ningohonīhura sapīhandī nanawaawī amī nīwahonisapīhandī nanīmītaatiwo. Aiwī amī wīndī nunyawī isīhiyai nawīho naitaatiwe,’ undati kiyaami ikwīraatīhīmataise. Siyati nunyamapi konīhī kaanīhī wapīhapī nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainīhandī aimī ningotī akuraihīhura komī otīpīpatīho woai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī numbwī nisī wainīhandī ninjaawī bitohohiyīhiyaapīhī noaipasamīhī kiya wainīhandī wīndī nahīmisaihī nanenapīta numwe,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasihī ko naihīhandī kandī kiya wainīhandī jasohiyīhiya komī otīpīpatīhoai isīwatawa tīmambīwī ahiyawī nehī taanahīhoai japīhī nepī natīwusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aihī amī wainīhandamī satīho komī wainīhandī jaawī bimohiyīhiyaapīhī jīhaati komī otīpīpatīho woai natausaasataise. Aihī amī koai isīwatawa mītīhaatīhī tīmīpī jītīpītahandī tipī mawahandī nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihī wainīhandamī satīho amī komī otīpīpatīho woai jīhaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihī ko notī kiyai iwinjasīhī kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihī wainīhandamī satīho amī komī otīpīpatīhiya taahiyīhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihī kiya nuwī kiyai iwinjahauhī jīhiyai kawisohīpati katī kawiwī usai gotī tipusoasawī amī usai siyīhiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aihī amī komī mwaaho nehī naasohīhī maarīho biyati wīwīwahoai ipotī natausaasītandī bindataise. Aihī ipotaataatīnīhī sawahomī mwaahoai wainīhandī jaawī bimohiyīhiyaapīhī netī natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapīho sandaase. ‘Nisī maasīhīhomī pīwīha kiya baiwī atīwitaapo,’ ndaase. ⁷ Satati natausaasihī ko notī noaipasīhī wainīhandī jaawī bimohiyīhiya taati naihī koai iwinjaposawī kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kīmo utaamo wainīhandī kīmandamī satīhomī tītīhī mwaaho akohoe. Isī koai sohoai tiwītīhaawī napīwīse. Tiwisaihī ko naponīhī ko wainīhandī osaataati naitotahandī namawa nyahī kandī nesaihī nyamimatītando,’ nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satīwī kanawaawī namapi komī mwaahoai isīwatawa sohoai tipī osaataatamī

nehahaati yotawaapo.

⁹ “Isi wainhandami satiho kiyaisi napitwitaise. Osataatami satiho nasati kiyaisi siyihiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainhandi osataati usai nemwitaise. ¹⁰ Pwihakima sata jipatipindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihyaato:

‘Ajaanji animatohiyihya yasaha kimaapi ponyase tawi namahotaha wani noipati mihotirisati ajaanapi yasaha aundetihho anaahihaimatataise. ¹¹ Awaisihho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonihawwi apipaahi gaatih maarithaayo,’ *Aunihihiri* 118:22-23 tati jipatipindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi pwihaha atiwisawaawi ko nyapi pwihaha sa namihanaha kandaase tawi Jisaasihoai isiwitotiwigwinyaahohiyihya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwihama Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisihho Sisaahoai Nawihho Numwitaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapahaare (Matiyuhho 22:15-22; Rukihho 20:20-26)

¹³ Saiwimapu nuwawi bowih isihya Parisihiyaami usaisuni ami Erotihomihyaami usaisuni ko napitinyatise tawi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi ami pwihaha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihone undiwi pwihaha komiheti nutotwo. ¹⁴ Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoapihi noipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahigwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahonj ainahihonj pwihaha titihigaahaahih katipihonjtinihho. Aimb ami kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni kinyapi itihitohiwaiwaapuni windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomi pwihaha naasika Akithaahih katipinyasapihone, isihya awaisawihyaisuni gwiharaahiyaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisihho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapihi jatisihoi nawihho gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihho nunyahaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopasasahaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawihho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undiwi kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napwi nngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanisehopo? Nawihho taanauhho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nni mmondaano,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undih kiya nawihho wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimati swipimatuni

ambimbatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aih+ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ “O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi kapa Autaahaatihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwaha kaundih+ kaapi kiya namapi yaiwimap+ maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihiya
Napohiyihiya Japih+ Nepaitaat+wi+handapi Nun-
jen+hot+handapihaare*

(Matiyuh 22:23-33; Rukiho 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Judaahiyaami usa isihiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaap+hi+ nap+wi+ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusihiya sat+wi+hiyaare. Isihiya napohiyihiya japih+ w+ndi+ namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapi kat+wi+hiyaare. ¹⁹ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saund+wi+ nunjenawaapo. “Kat+pi+nyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi w+ni+hapi+pa kimba sata j+pat+piya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho si+h+mwaaha manyinya oweho neh+ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaa+hi+ sotisomi titihi saing+ho os+ni+haati neti w+rane. Iyon+hi+ manyinya koap+hap+ noaipahohiyihiya kom+ aunah+pa naitaat+wi+maahe. Owe. Sotis+hom+ aunah+pa naitaat+we,’ tati ahiyataise. ²⁰ Isi isihiya sap+ho naasom+ mwaaya taahiyihiya 7 kaiw+hiya noaipawaayopo. Aih+ j+ho bwand+pi+ho apopaati neti w+rataise. Ko neti w+rati+ bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹ Aih+ ami kom+ saing+ho kom+hini+ noaipas+ho saahom+ os+ni+haati neti w+rataise. W+rati+ bimainja ami koaisangi naas+kat+ kiyati+ maaha oweho napotaise. Aih+ ami kap+hoaisangi kat+ kiyati+ neti w+rati+ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²² Saiwi+ nahatiya kaim+ nuwi+ ipotaataat+ho 7 hoaisangi naas+kat+ kiyati+ maaha oweho napotaise. Aih+ ipot+ni+hi+ kaati+ apopaati napotaise. ²³ Isi saat+ apopaati saaho saing+ho nahatiya 7 kaiw+hiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ asis+ha isihiya japih+ nepap+ as+timat+taati+wi+ha noaipahon+hura saat+ apopaati noipati diyaamahom+ apwaataatimat+taise?” und+wi+ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha kiyais+ saundataase. “Sah+ mon+wi+ gi+munyaap+hiyaato? Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+haat+hi+ j+pat+pi+ndimb+paapun+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handapun+ sah+ ap+paah+ w+ndi+ mon+wi+ ami w+ndi+ gi+maasunyaatahiyaato? Ami sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha j+pat+pi+ndiwai+waapun+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handapun+ w+ndi+ mon+wi+hiyaatis+ sah+ saiwa

nahiriwi katawaatopo. ²⁵ Isihiya japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataat'hi bimohiy'hiya enjer'hiyaamataiwi bim'taapo.

²⁶ "Isihiya napohiy'hiya japihi nepaitaat'w'handapi Autaahaat'ho p'w'ha katis'ha sahi aimi akiti'nihi awit'w'hiyaate. Mosesiho p'w'ha ipati mwin'hati sis'ha saw'ha t'hind'ndapi j'pat'piya ahais'ha sahi windi awim'towo? Sandi ip'hosi an'netahonji maip'honjaat'hap' sis'ha t'his'haap'ito. Sa p'w'haat'hi Autaahaat'ho Mosesihoai saundise. 'Nini Ab'raaham'ho Aisaak'ho Jekop'homi Autaahaat'hon'ne,' undise. ²⁷ Autaahaat'ho so isihiya Autaahaat'hopi g'maawunyaap'hiya napohiy'hiyaami Autaahaat'homa'he. Owetise. Autaahaat'ho so isihiya sangi napopi asiy'hiya bimohiy'hiyauni ami isihiya aimi napohiy'hiya kop' g'wunyaahot'handaa'hi kiyaan'hi asiyaimat'wi koaisaw' bimohiy'hiyaami Autaahaat'hore. Isi sahi nahariw'hiyaatis' p'w'ha sa ap'paah' nahar'it'w'ha katawaatopo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P'w'ima Autaahaat'homi W'in'hap'pa
Awaimb'pa J'hapaapi Sapa Awaimb'paare Undati
Kaundind'handap'haare*

(Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Ruk'ho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaami w'in'hap'pa kataunjis'ho nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjen'hoh'waiwa Jisaasiho nga wihooan'ha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundihi ko w'in'hap'pa kataunjis'ho atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati kom'ha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "W'in'hap'pa mah'wapaan'hi ap'paah' awaimb'pa j'hapaare?" undati nunjenataise. ²⁹ Aih' Jisaasiho kom'ha wihooan'ha koai saundataase. "W'in'hap'pa ap'paah' awaimb'pa wapais' nusatip'haahapa k'imbaare: 'Sahi Is'raher'hiyaate atiw'se. Nyami Awais'ho Autaahaat'ho neh' naasoh'hi ko Awais'hore. ³⁰ Isi k'ny' kiny' maar'ho kiny' am'it'ha gw'nyaahing'it'handi kiny' and'it'ing'it'handi kiny' wat'p'handi kiny' gw's'ha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat'ho naasom'het' niyon'hi kiny' Awais'ho Autaahaat'hoaisaah'hi maar'ho napait'p' nunye.' ³¹ Aih' ami w'in'hap'pa wapa awaimb'pa kap'hapa k'imbaare. 'Kiny' kiwahon' maar'ho nam'ini'p' kiny' ambipatis' maar'ho nunyap' baimb' napait'p' itataman'hing'ipatamataimbi kiny' naisohoi maar'ho nunyap' ami kom' ambipatap'hapa nunyap' iw'it'ataman'ime.' Iyataati w'in'hap'pa wapa awaimb'pa

kimaurisì nusatip'haati awaimbipaati tand'hapa apipaahi owetise," undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aihì ko win'hap'pa kataunjis'ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipinyasing'honye, kinyi tithi p'w'ha apipaahi akitin'hi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaat'ho Awais'ho nehì naasoh'hi bindataise. O wo autaahaat'ho owetise. ³³ Isì nyahì biyaati napaita nyamì maar'ho nyamì gw'nyaaahot'handi nyamì and'ititot'handi watip'handi nyamì oman'itithi saiwa nahatewa akitin'hi kom'hetì niyon'hi koaisaah'hi maar'ho numw'it'haawo. Iyaati amì nyahì yawanaani nyamì ambipatisì maar'ho nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itataman'hopatamatiyaati amì nais'hiya amì is'hiya usaisangi maar'ho nunyaati iw'itatan'it'haawe. Isì win'hap'mauri kimauri nyahì atisaati biyaati japepih'rot'handi nyahì gaarehandi nandapa kohasip'ho t'haati Autaahaat'hoai dipuman'hoh'waiwa nahatewaisì nusatip'haataise," undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko win'hap'pa kataunjis'ho katihì Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati tithi akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwin'jaati bimind'handaat'hi nandaitaapi aimì det'tapaise," undataase. Undati kaundih'hura is'hiya nahatiya yayawaawi and'itit'w' p'w'ha wiwa Jisaasihoai j'haati namunjen'hopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi K'raisihò Diyaamahore Unda Nun-jes'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhò 22:41-46; Ruk'ho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaat'homì Anjì Awaind'handaat'hi nandaati kat'hi got'it'p'hi'roti usaan'pataini bitonda p'w'ha ausaati kataunjataati is'hiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Is'hiya win'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiya K'raisihopi Daawit'homì mwaahoe t'w' napaapi katopo? ³⁶ Autaahaat'homì Itip'ho neti Daawit'hoai g'wunyaas'hi amì Daawit'hohì sawaho satise:

'Awais'ho Autaahaat'ho nisì Awais'hoai saundise, "Kinyi nisì ikw'it' gaah'raihoaanj' bime. Bimaami numbwì n'ni kinyi tiworisaisì neti kinyi asimwaat'it'hemasan'hi kinyi kiyai nepi ip'hat'isam'huraat'it'ando," *Aun'ih'iri 110:1*

undati Autaahaat'ho Awais'ho nisì Awais'hoai kaundise,' tati kandaase. ³⁷ Daawit'hohì sawaho koaisì nisì Awais'honje undati amb'hundataase. Isì K'raisihò naas'kura napitiyati Daawit'homì awais'hotati mwaahot'it'aise?" undataase. Undihì is'hiya taahiy'hiya komì p'w'ha saapi asakaiwi maarit'w' at'wisawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Winhapipa
Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaun-
dindhandapahaare*

(Matiyuh 23:1-36; Rukho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isihiyai pwiha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihye. Isihiya nyapi awaisawihye nyatito tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utarhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya ahoyanwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohipipihisi isihiya nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihyaare. ³⁹ Aiwi ami anjanu gwiharaahaanu isihiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihisi (sinekokihandaatihisi) mitaahoahapaahaiwi isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihyaanisotiwi bimaawihyaare. Aiwi wapa usipapaapi ahoyanwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhahapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihyaanisotiwi nyangisi awaisawihyaisawu nepi ahinyisawosawu nandapa nyangi maasi jihisi nanyamitotiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Aiwi ami kiya asihya osinhiyai jaiwunduwu kiyaami anjitihi wapa ahusotimbipa ikowinuwu nusepihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatihatapi isihiya kiyaapi gaahiya ainahiyihye titotiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapi utarhaiwa aipipihitiwi gaapunduwihye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatihokiyai naanati yaawhandi usai nusatipahaahandi apipaahi awaindahandi numwutaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Apopati Waati Nawiho Kahapaamapipa
Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaatihopi Maaritati
Autaahaatihoi Gaarehandi Numwindhandapahaare*

(Rukho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aihisi Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandaatihisi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawiho gaarehandapihi wihohitihandamihini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihisi isihiya taahiyihya nawiho ikipipa asaketahiya kandu nawiho wihohitihandopi nawiho wiwawaayopo. Nawiho asaketahiya ami waati awaisihotaahihota kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihisi apopati waati warihota aimisi napomasihisi osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawihota taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawihota nehisi jisihasurisi yasurisi kandopi iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aihisi Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komisi otipipatihiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ninisi akitinihi sangisi sandisi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati

warho owemaati kaatami nawho timasaho ishiya nahatiya kimiyaami nawho awaisiho kimandi Anj Awaindihandami nawho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya ishiya nahatiya nawho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih nehi yandih isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihahaati kaati kaatami nawho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandho nahato konhi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipapatihiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tat Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukho 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipapatihohi wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjani kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjmatiwihapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aih Jisaasihomaha wihooanaha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animawai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati wandi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindihwa mihaapi yatih yapipateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanhaiwa Pihitati Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihini ahethi Sisihho Oripihooasini bindataise. Aih komi otipapatihiyanehi wingwaasihhi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonhotih Endiruhotih siya nehi sawanaahih napwi Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tip kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jhi swipati wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonhi sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwinyaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. ⁶ Isihiya taahiyihiya napwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nini Mesaiyaahonni kimitikonine satiw

is'hiyaati taahiy'hiyaatangi jaip'satisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaip'pa at'wiwi kiyaapi g'wunyaitaawi jaawo.

7 "Iyataati pw'sipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaan'huni noaipahon'hi p'wiha sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi ami sami maar'ho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi tit'hi noaipahon'hi sahi asis'ha aimi det'ithe titaawi saiwaahi kiyati j'hi noaipaitaise. J'hi noaipataahandi kandi asis'ha ipot'ha sangit'itaise. ⁸ Is'hiya yap'pati witaahap'hiya dosisi ami is'hiya usa yap'pati witaahap'hiyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awais'ho kin'ho wom'hiya dosisi awais'ho kin'ho yap'pati witaahap'hom'hiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyon'hi ami ip'patipati nahataap'p'hi ip'patipindaise. Iyon'hi ami wap'hi wap'hi jar'ho noaipahon'hi is'hiya nandapa nandaat'wihapa owet'itaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namw'tandi t'mendaati j'hi wuwani namasati k'ihurak'ihura goti yausami noti aimi det'tih'hi suraan'hi kaatami amb'pati aungwohandi yaawind'handamatiyati j'hap'hapa namasati noaipaitaise.

9 "Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi is'hiya jaipi nep' wisairap' nasamaasi nuw' p'wiha p'waat'it'at'wihap'hisamaitaapo. Aiw' ami an' gw'haraahaiwa ahoyan'wi ami Autaahaat'hop' gw'inyaapi gaapundoh'waiwa sinekok'haiwaap'hi t'isaw'itaapo. Aiw' kiya sahi nisapi g'nunyaahot'handap' nisap'sat'w' sangisi nasamaasi nuw' awaisaw'hiyaami nd'het' ah'sitaapo. Nd'het' ah'sisaihi sahi nisi p'wiha ausaapi kaund'itaapo. ¹⁰ Nisi p'wiha gaaha wan'ha akaaha yap'pati aunah'pati nahatewaara gaamapi nuw' is'hiyai kiya baiwi atitaat'w' ausaapi kaundisaihi'hura asis'ha ipot'haan'hi sura noaipaitando. ¹¹ Iyataati sangisi jaipi nep' wisairap' nasamaasi p'wiha p'waat'it'at'wihap'hi naisaihi sahi p'wiha napit'it'at' kaund'it'haawe t'w' yaiwi p'hit'w' waati g'munyaap'ise. Owe. Autaahaat'ho keti kuraan'hi sahi p'wiha kat'it'at'w'ha nasam'itaise. Nasam'taisi sahi baiwi p'wiha ausaap'ise. Iyataati sa p'wa sahi nehi sawanaati w'ndi amusaitaapo. Owet'itaise. Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho sam'hetap' p'wiha sahi kat'it'at'w'ha ausaitaise. ¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi is'hiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiw'itaapo. Iyon'hi ami sap'ho kom' mwaahoai naasikat' kiyati is'hiyaami ikw'iraat'hi'mahon'hi kiya koai tiw'itaapo. Iyon'hi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maat'imaatiwi saniya sapiyai is'hiyaami ikw'iraat'hi'masaihi kiya tiw'itaapo. ¹³ Iyataati is'hiya sapi ap'ipaahi apow'itaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundon'hi kiya sangisi pohip'sitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahon'handi kandi and'tita

kaiwaisi ipihatisamati asis'ha ipot'haapi jaati bimis'hoai
Autaahaat'ho numwati as'timat'tand'hand' numw'itaise.

*Kima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Ap'ipaahi Maip'hand' Wind'
Noaipaitaise Tind'handap'haare*

(Matiyuhu 24:15-28; Ruk'ho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Sahi utaaho woi iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaat'hom' Anj'
Awaind'handaat'hi neh' Autaahaat'hopaah'hi gaarehand'
tihoh't'hand' ar'taahand' ahetimb'p'hi ap'ipaah'
maip'hapa kap'hi ah'mot'hap'hi gon'hiyati wan'hand'
ko nesi nandaati maip'yausoasa net' nop'sason'ho.
Iyon'hi is'hiya ese t'wi yaiwi kiyaam' ambipati mwitun'wi
usondaapo. (Utaaho piw'ha kima aw'ndaaho biyati
gw'nyaane). Is' sura is'hiya Judiyaahanda bimohiy'hiya
kiyaam' Autaahaat'hom' Anj' Awaind'handaat'hi
utaaho ap'ipaah' maip'hand' yawimatahand' kiyon'hi
k'ima asis'ha ipot'he t'wi mmon'w'imapi yan'hi'mapi
sis'hoas'nap' naiw'se. ¹⁵ Iyataati is'hiya sura kiyaam'
anj'taupwataat'hi* masap'p'hi bimamb'w'hiya anj'tit'hi
kiyaam'hapa is'isi nutaat'w'hapa naitaat'w'handap' wind'
g'munyaitaapo. Aiw' kiyaamapa naitaat'w' anj'tit'hi
wind' nam'indaap' yan'hi'maitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyon'hi am'
is'hiya osaataati bitomb'w'hiya jap'hi nepemait'w' nuw'
kiyaam'hapa uti apot'hir' kiyaam' anj'p'p'hi naitaat'w'
wind' namuw'se yan'hi'map'se. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura as'hiya
maaha sang'haisahiyauni am' maahaap' gw's'hiyauni
keti sura yan'hi'mapi namaisaihi yaaw'hand' naitauhi,
"Ese", n'ngi kiyaap' maar'ho t'ndataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa
siyati wipati wip'wat' boahon'hura sangisaap'hi
namwaipaitand' sah' Autaahaat'hop' baiw' gaapund'w'se.
¹⁹ Am' sand' apaap'imaato sura naanj'hand' ap'ipaah'
awaind'hand' noaipaitaihto. J'hura Autaahaat'ho
kahapaamap'pa kiyati ahaisuraap' nasati wan' k'mura
siyahaiwa wind' namwaipase. Iyataati am' ipot'sangi
wind' siyahaiwa naanj'haiwa ap'ipaah' awaiwaiwa wind'
namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Is' Awais'ho Autaahaat'ho asis'ha
sa naanj'haiwa ap'ipaah' awaiwaiwa noaipaitand' net'
nuh'maitand' aim' gw'nyaase. O am' ko wind' siyati
asis'ha sa net' nuh'maamahonaah' is'hiya wind' nga
bimimaawi nahand' kiyaan'hi owet'tauhe. Sait'hat'
kat' am' Autaahaat'ho is'hiya kom'hiyaimat'taat'w' aim'
nam'hanati ah'wisaw'hiyaapimaton'hi gw'nyaataati kiyai
net' iw'itatanand' namat' asis'ha net' nuh'maitaise.

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaam' anj'haiwaam' anj'taupwati nimaayaw'
anj'matawaayopo. Anj'taupwataat'hi wapa nandapa am' ipatam'
yand'p'ho ipiyawaayopo. Aiw' yatih'hura mb'pa nepi kas'n' nanopi am'
gaapundawaayopo.

21 “Isi sura ishiya usa napwi nisapi satwi, ‘Kraisihokomi ishiyai japhi numwaitandi Autaahaatho namhainjho kimbhi kimosi jase ami yaihapihai yaihosijase ami mihapihai mihosi jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwaha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. 22 Iyonihi ami ishiya usa taahiyihiya napwi sangi jaiw+satwi sasaitaapo. ‘Nini kimonini Kraisihonini Autaahaatho komi ishiyai japhi numwaitandi namhainjhonine,’ satitaapo. Awi ami usa taahiyihiya nehini naasohi wura wura napwi satwi, ‘Nini Autaahaathohi piwaha atindi neti kopi awusaahohihonine,’ satwi jaisaitaapo. Awi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satwi saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaatho ishiya komihiyaimatitaatwi namhanati ahewisawihiyai maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaaitaitaapo. 23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noipasihini nini piwaha jihitimaniti aimi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini
Napitotindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukho 21:25-28)

24 “Saiwa siyati naajihaiwa noipati owetanihura sura. ‘Ipiho noipati asahaitaise.

Iyonihi ami waathoisangi windi namusaaitaise.

25 Iyonihi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapitimhaitaise.

Iyonihi ami yamihapataatihai watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasahaahaarindaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierho 32:7; Joerho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonihi sura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yundanyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihai napisanihi ishiya ninjaitaapo. 27 Saindi sura nini nisi enjerihiya otipipatihaiya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi ishiya nisihiyaimatitaatwi namhanohiyihiyai nahataapipihai yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapun mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi
Awaatipihoei Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipapaapi
Namihana Katindihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukho 21:29-33)

28 “Awaatipihokaindihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Awaatipihokupw+ratitwihandiwihisahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare

tīwīhiyaate. ²⁹ Sahi saiwi aimi mmowīhiyaatisi naanīhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonīhi mmonawaawī sahi nisapī satīwi, 'Ko napītandīhura aimi detīndaate,' tīwī gwīnyaapīse. ³⁰ Nīnī akītīnīhi sangi sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya kīmuraahiya sangi napopī bimisaihi saiwa naanīmaiwa nīnī katohīwīmaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹ Yamīhapatunī amī yapīpatunī notī owetītaise. O nisī pīwīhaahī wīndī owemetītaise. Owemetatī, Kaahī kaanīhi ahotīmī nutaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Saiwa Noaipaitandīha Asisīhaapī Utaaho Wo wīndī Gīmunyaatī Wīndī Mose Tatī Katīndīhandapīhaare

(Matīyūho 24:36-44)

³² "Iyataahandī kandī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī napītandīhuraapī utaaho wo asisīha sete amī ipīhomī ndīhaamī sīwīpatī suraare tatī wīndī gīmunyaatī wīndī mose. Owe. Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya itīpīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiyīhiyaisangi wīndī mohopo. Owe. Aihī amī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnsangi wīndī moho. Owe. Nehī Apīho Autaahaatīho sawahohīhi asisīha amī ipīhomī ndīhaamī sīwīpatī setī suraare tatī mmonatī gwīnyaatī isīwatītaise.

³³ "Isī sahi baiwī jaawo. Sahī baiwī tīmanīnīwī jatīwīse amī sahi asisīha akaaha tītīhi ahura noaipaitaise tīwī wīndī mopīhiyaatiso. ³⁴ Sandī siyahande. Utaaho wo komī anīpīpīhi namasi kaanīhi wapīhapī daitandī nutandī komī otīpīpatīhiyai nisīhapa kīmba baiwī ninjaawī bimaawīse undīndīhandamatīyahande. Iyatī komī otīpīpatī otīpīpatīhiya kīho kīho jatītandīhatī yiyandīhi nunyataise. Iyatī maasomwaanī jatītandīhoai, 'Kīnyī baimbī namopī konīnīhi jatīme,' undīndīhandamatīyahande. ³⁵ Isī siyahandīsī sahi baiwī jatīwīse, anāanāmī satīho napītandīhandapī sahi wīndī monīwīhiyaatiso. Iyatī komī napītandīhura asisīha taatī napandosuraatītāindīho amī apatīhi apwītetetītītāindīho amī asisīha wa taatī bowataatī sangī saasinīhonīhītītāindīho amī ipīho taatī yahutaahonīhītītāindīho. ³⁶ Sahī nasisoari kiyatīnīhi tīmetīwīse. Amī wīwa ko ketī kuraanīhi nasatī sahi nanīhaiwī nanopotīsaihi jasondaīso. ³⁷ Pīwīha kīma nīnī sangī tīmetīwīse satītī kasatohīma naasīka isīhiya nahatīyai sahi jaawī tīmetīwīse undataato," undatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Anī Awāindīhandamī Mītīhiya

*Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Katohithandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukho 22:1-2; Jonho 11:45-53)*

¹ Asisaha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwaha noaipaitando.* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaathomi enjerho otipipathi yamihapataathi bimisihho jitipati anjanami maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherhiyaami manyinya bwandipihya jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasithandapi gwinyaapi mmonwahaare. Sa asisa noipasihura kiya nandapa birethandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwahaasi ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehi asisaha yatairi ahotih pirisihiya awaisawhiyauni† ami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni ahoyaniwi piwaha kanawaayopo. Awi kiya Jisaasihoai daihra wiraapi nanihundiwi jaiwaiwhiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ² Awi ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandeti sandi ishiyaami ndiheti wandi kamaitahaawo, ami kiya wiwa maati maatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitahaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihathi Niwindihandapahaare**(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Jonho 12:1-8)*

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jih isaaha pisapi neho komi ambipati Saimonihomi anjipihhi nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganhoasini taati nandapa nainjih apopaati waati oniha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawiho awaindihandisahate. Oniha atipati windisaha nupwi napuwithandi owehaasi namati nehi awiha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitatotsati Jisaasihomi mitihathi niwisataise. ⁴ Aih kapih ishiya usa bimohiyhiya kaati siya niwih kiya mmonawaawi mmaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mmaipaiwi gwinyapeniwi satiwi kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimat apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase?” ⁵ O sati atipiti ishiya

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisaha sa kimbapiho awaisahaare. Aih kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwiha nahateweti nehi naasaaraahi mmonwahiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pirisihiya ishiyaapi kiyaami aunahipati nepi kohasipho nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumwapi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihya jihyaare.

usai naw'hopi nunyaati naw'ho ikih' mur'imo‡ nga naito. Newaati is'hiya ik'ip'ipa owehiyai nga numw'ito,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ San'hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah' k'maati apomaati munyaipund'iw' it'h'mund'iw' b'ipi nam'haap'ise. Sah' saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maip'hat' kiyataamaise. Owe. N'ngi ap'ipaahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti is'hiya ik'ip'ipa owehiya sangisaw' maasi nasisoaari bim'itaapo. Isi sah' kiyai wura wura iw'itataman'itaapo. O ami n'n'ih' sangisati maasi nahateweti w'indi bim'im'ito. ⁸ Apopaati k'maati wapa nga kaati kaitand'hapa aimi kiyataise. K'maati at'ipati waamainjot'hat' nisi amb'ipateti nanuhoasit'mandi n'n' an'mwaa'ipatopi yamwaat'itand'handapi nisi amb'ipati neti ap'ipaahi n'imanati kanisataise. ⁹ N'n' sangi ak'it'n'ih' kasatataato. Yap'ih' nahatewaara is'hiya Autaahaat'hom' piw'ha gaaha wan'ha ausaawaaw' k'maati apomaatami k'mandi gaamandi ka'ind'mandapi piw'haat'ih' ahoyaw' ausaapi kat'itaapo. Ausaapi katisaih' is'hiya kaatapi giwun'apendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

K'ima Piw'ha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihom' Tiwor'hoemainj'it'handapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Ruk'ho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aih' sura Jisaasihom' ot'ip'ipatihiya ikw'maind'mw'tih' auh'ram' yahur'tisaw'hiya aposer'hiyaami wo kom' amb'ipati Judaasiho aunah'pa Kariyot'handahap'ho tiworisai nusepaati mw'tip'iwitand' notaise. Noti p'risihiya m't'hiya j'hiya (is'hiya is'hiyaapi nandapa kohas'p'ho t'ih'w' Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'wi nunyohiy'hiyaami) awaisaw'hiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikw'raat'ih'mahon'ih' kiya tiw'taat'w' mw'tip'wisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “N'n' koai saind' sam' ikw'raat'ih'mati nasam'ito,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mw'tip'wisati kaundih' kiya p'risihiya atisawaaw' gaaso tiw' waati maaritawaapo. Aiw' kiya Judaasihoai naw'ho wo numw'taat'w' wat'ip'tiw' katawaatopo. Aih' Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikw'raat'ih'maitand'h'ra daih'raapun' asis'ha t't'ih' gaaheti numw'tand'haapun' gw'inyaati jatata t'manataise.

K'ima Piw'ma Jisaasiho Kom' Ot'ip'ipatihiyaisati Asis'ha Awais'ha Kimbap'ho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipot'hapa Nainj'it'handapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Ruk'ho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon'ho 13:21-30)

‡ 14:5: Naw'ho ikih' mur'imo so jih' suraahiya naw'hopi ot'ip'ipati kiyohiy'hiya k'inaungw'ha naasaapi nehot'hore.

12 Nandapa b̄retihand̄i nipitand̄ihand̄i owehapa sip̄sip̄ho tip̄i t̄ihw̄i gaarehand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyaw̄i kom̄i gw̄it̄it̄ihoaisaw̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihaiwaam̄i asis̄iha j̄ihap̄iha noaipataise. Iyataat̄i asis̄iha sa awais̄iha kimbap̄iho Pasopaahandam̄i j̄iha noaipataise. § Aih̄i kura asis̄iha ket̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya Jisaasihoi sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandap̄i Sip̄sip̄ihom̄i gw̄it̄it̄iho nandapa b̄retihand̄i nandaap̄ihapa nyah̄i newa maahap̄ih̄i t̄ihaat̄i t̄inḡiman̄it̄ihaawi gw̄inyaapaise,” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. 13 Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihur̄i yahuri kapa Pasopaahandap̄i sip̄sip̄ho tip̄i gw̄it̄it̄iho b̄retihand̄i nandapa nandaat̄iw̄ihapa nep̄i t̄ih̄im̄i t̄iman̄itaat̄im̄i p̄iw̄iha sata kaundat̄i natausaasataise. Iyat̄i ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraah̄i aunah̄ipata awaipat̄i sitihanda numwise. Numw̄i noaipasaih̄i utaaho wo on̄ihaara waapoho niwatesiho daih̄ira taat̄i niyon̄ih̄i s̄hoah̄i koaisam̄i nutandaise. Nutan̄iw̄i ko nas̄itipa j̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i am̄i sahuraah̄i koai n̄w̄ipinjai ipot̄i numwise. 14 Ko not̄i an̄j̄ihand̄i w̄indaat̄ih̄i nandaitaise. Ko an̄j̄ind̄i nandaas̄it̄indam̄i sat̄ihoai sat̄im̄i nunjep̄i kaund̄im̄ise. ‘Nyangi katanyasis̄iho sanyatihe. Asis̄iha k̄ima awais̄imet̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaisat̄i nandapa b̄retihand̄i sip̄sip̄ihom̄i gw̄it̄it̄iho Pasopaahandap̄i nandapa Autaahaat̄iho Is̄raher̄ihiyai Neh̄i Iwinjas̄ih̄i Nga Bimoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Gw̄inyaawaat̄i nandand̄ihap̄ih̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i maah̄ip̄ip̄ihe? Nyatihe,’ und̄im̄ise. 15 Sat̄im̄i kaundisaih̄i ko an̄j̄ihandam̄i sat̄iho autah̄i w̄r̄i awair̄ih̄irot̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gan̄iho gw̄it̄iho aim̄i t̄iman̄inda ahotah̄irot̄i net̄i nasis̄itaise. Nasison̄ih̄i k̄irot̄i nyah̄i Pasopaahandap̄i nandapa nand̄ihaahapa nep̄i nyaman̄im̄ise,” undat̄i kuri natausaasataise. 16 Aih̄i kur̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihur̄i atim̄i nomaise. Numw̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda noaipap̄i Jisaasiho kaundimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i kaiwa t̄it̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄im̄i kiyamaise. Aim̄i asis̄iha Pasopaahandet̄i nandapa Jisaasihoisaw̄i kiya nandaat̄iw̄ihapa nep̄i t̄imanamaise.

17 Aih̄i asahataahura aim̄i napw̄ihih̄i as̄ihananaataat̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya 12 kaiw̄ihiyaisat̄i niyat̄i sap̄ih̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. 18 Aih̄i kiya gan̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i

§ 14:12: Asisa set̄i Judaahiya gaarehand̄i (Autaahaat̄ihoai) nunyaw̄i nandaat̄iw̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i tip̄ihyaare. Sand̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i tiwot̄imand̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura Is̄raher̄ihyaam̄i manyinya j̄ihya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bimis̄iho t̄imaawat̄i kiyai neh̄i nusatipat̄i Isip̄ihyaam̄i manyinya us̄ihya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai tiwind̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i bindawaawi b̄retihand̄i nipitand̄ihand̄i yis̄ihand̄i owehandisaw̄i t̄ihw̄i nandaat̄iw̄i so sip̄sip̄iho tiwawaapo.

nausan+iwi yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Nini akitihihi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworihonimatipi nngisi ishiya niwitaatiwihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbhihi ganimoasin nandapa maasi nngisati maasi supwihandi waapohoaatihhi birethandi timandaati nainjimopito," undataase. ¹⁹ Aih komi otipipatihya piwaha sa atisawaawi maariho naanawisataise. Naanawihhi namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, "Akitihihi nini nisapino," undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aih Jisaasihomihhi kiyai saundataase. "Usaapi maato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami woni nngisapi maasi nandapa birethandi waapoho supwihandi disihandaatihhi niman-disihoaatihhi timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹ Ye, kimandi nngi nanoaipaitandaindimandihhi akiti tithhe. Autaahaatihho komi piwahaatihapi nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini japepihiriti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo ishiya niwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihho numwitaise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihihotindihho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatiha Birethanduni Waapoho Wainhanduni Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Ruk'ho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nanawi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa birethandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihhoai, "kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. "Kimat nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise," undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainhandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihhoai "kinyi gaahone gaare," undatosati komi otipipatihiyai numwihhi nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi wainimandi kapimopi windindimandi nisi jitipate. Nini nisi jitipati kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonihhi Autaahaatihho kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwaha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwaha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatihho) komi ishiyai

neti sawihoaisati timaamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jimatimati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihiya titaahiyihiyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanataise. ²⁵ Ninini akitinihisangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihiiri wainhandami waapomo kimo ninini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninunini isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainhandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihisunini wirihiiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihandana namasi Sisihoni Oripihoaasinini niyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanaasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisihoni Oripihoaasinini Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanihimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomipiwihaatihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoi ninini tiwisanihisipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi ninini napotati japihi nepasi ninini jihitaaati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihini Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi ginangimasi yanihimaisaihihandi kandi nininihi ginangimasi yamaanihimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ninini akitinihisangi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wanikimura apimatihisunini otipwisipaati sapihoyataira sangi gaatonihisunini nisapi satipi, ‘Ninini koai windi mausotigimunyaatihonine,’ tipi mairimaara isihiyai kaundataise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihandikandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitai saundataase. “Ninini gisatimaasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinihisunini owetitaise,” undataase. Aihini amiotipipatihiyai nahatiyaisangi nehinaasika katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukho 22:39-46)

³² Aihini kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbihisunini bimaawise, ninini yambihisunini nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase.

³³ Undati nehini Pitaahoaisunini Jemisihoaisunini Jonihoaisunini singwaasisaahihisunini numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihini komi ambipati nahato naanjawisati maipiwimataho notaise.

34 Aihĩ kingwaasi saundataase, “Nĩnĩ nisi maarĩho ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩ naanjanisati yaasati daahĩ nĩpatisati mĩmaipĩnimainjĩhiyo. Sanimainjĩhĩ amĩ nĩngĩ apĩpaahĩ napwĩtaahĩnyihĩyo. Isĩ sahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bindawa baiwĩ jatĩwĩse,” undataase. 35 Saundamapĩ notĩ onĩhĩ masĩwonjaapĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ timahiyatĩ ahondaatĩ gaapundataase. Iyatĩ siyatĩ gaapundataase sa asisĩha maipĩha ko yaawĩhandĩ naitandĩma amĩ gaatanaahĩ ka koai nehĩ nusatipati sanutando. 36 Iyatĩ ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ satatĩ gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyĩ nga kaitaise. Isĩ Apore, nĩngisĩ yaasamaiwa kĩmaiwa waapoho ipĩho yahotĩ ikonatĩ maipĩho nanĩhohĩpatamataindĩ nĩnĩ naitandiyohĩwĩmaiwa nepĩnimapehĩtataato. Amĩ nehĩ kinyĩ maaritĩpĩ gwĩnyahingĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩre. Nĩnĩ maaritĩtĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ kinyĩ wĩndĩ minjapepĩhĩrĩme. Owetane,” undatĩ Sapĩhoai kaundatĩ gaapundataase.

37 Siyatĩ gaapundamapĩ Jisaasiho nasatĩ mmonata komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi nanoposauhĩ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonĩhonge, nĩngisapĩ wonjĩ maipĩhonjĩ minjatĩpĩ napaapĩ nanĩhaimbĩ nanopotise? 38 Sangĩ nasisendandĩhaiwa sangisaapĩhĩ namwaipaitandĩ sahĩ baiwĩ jatawa andĩtitĩwĩ gaapundĩwĩse. Maarĩhohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ kaitandĩ maaritĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ ambĩpatĩhĩ saiwa kaitandĩ wĩndĩ andĩtĩminje,” undataase.

39 Saundamapĩ japĩhĩ notĩ gaapĩpatĩ jĩhĩ notĩ gaapundi-patĩ katĩ jĩhara gaapundataase. 40 Gaapundamapĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyenda japĩhĩ nasataise. Nasatĩ usonata kiyai naapĩpa apĩpaahĩ tiwamasĩhĩ nanomĩhauhĩ ahowimasĩhĩ nepapĩ pĩwĩha kaundĩtĩha owetihĩ kiya Jisaasihoai wi-hoanĩha wĩndĩ kamundopo.

41 Aihĩ Jisaasiho jĩhara niyatĩ mairĩ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapĩ japĩhĩ nasatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatĩ daahĩ ikĩnĩwĩ nanopotawaayopo. Naapĩpa nga nanopĩ nepawaawaahĩ nutĩhaawĩ dopise. Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩhi isĩhiya maipĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitaatĩwĩhura wanĩ kĩmuraare. 42 Isĩ saingwaasaatĩ dopise nutĩhaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworĩho nĩngĩ nanĩmaatĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩnĩmaitandĩho aimĩ kĩmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

* 14:36: Metĩhonjĩ konjami sapĩhoai ambĩhundirĩhĩretĩ ambĩpatĩ kandaase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihiya Maipihiyaami
Ikwiraatihimasitihandapahaare*

(*Matiyuhō 26:47-56; Rukihō 22:47-53; Jonihō 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatī taatī kaundihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya ikwīmaidīmwītīhī auhīramī yahurītisawīhiyaami wo komī ambīpatī Judaasiho ketī kuraanīhī noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawī isīhiya taahītīhandī pwīsīpī yaipa irīhīrī gupwatī namatanaatī bainatīhīrī isīndihī nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isīpī nasohiyīmiya pīrisihya awaisawīhiya isīhiyaami maipīhaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai nandapa maahoai patī kohasīpīho tīhīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaami mītīhiyaunī amī winīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī amī gwīnyaahiya usaunī siyai nepī natīwusaasauhī napīwīhiyaare. ⁴⁴ Iyataatī utaaho Jisaasihoai netī isīhiyaami ikwīraatīhīmaitandīho pīwīha wa sata isīhiyai kaundamapīhore. “Nīnī nundī utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahī so Jisaasihosī ko naahipauma gerundohoi tītīhī isīpīse. Isīpī baiwī iwinjaawītopī numwaasi nutaatīwe,” undatī kaundamapīhore.

⁴⁵ Isī ko ketī noaipatī detī Jisaasihoapīhī tītīhī notī saundataase. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye,” undatī naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihī kiya sotihīso tīwī Jisaasihoai ikwīra isīpī wīrawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihī kapīhī otīhatīhapī koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiya bitohohiyīhiyaami wo komī namatīnaatī bainatīhīrī napatatī pīrisihō isīhiyaami maipīhaiwaapī Autaahaatīhoai nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaami mītīhomī otīpīpatīhoai amītetetī mītīhoatīhī tiwīto tatī tīmasīhī ko nawisainjīhī komī atīhīrī oturamasīhī mīhaapī yapīpatetī tīmahiyataise. ⁴⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī nīngī nipī nanīmaita nasohiyīmiyaatī pwīsīpī yaipa irīhīrī gupwatī namatanaatī bainatīhīrī isīpī nasohītīmandī utaaho wo maatīmaatīsa tunnatī ikopaisahoi nimbīpupwī isīwītaatīwīhandamataiwī sahī nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nīnī asīsīha nahatewetī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī samī ndīhetī bindata pīwīha kandīsasonīhī sahī wīndī kura nīngīsī maanīpīhiyaatīso. Iyataahandī kandī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpīndīrīhīrī kīretī tītīhī noaipaitandī gaasī sīkiyatī noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya nahatiya koai namapī usesi kīhīra kīhīra yanīhīmapī nandīwīrawaayopo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho
Yanīhīmasitīhandapīhaare*

⁵¹ Aihī utaaho wo waimwaaho apotīhīrī nehī naasairīhī kīhoepīhīrī niyohō Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjai maasī

sura niyataise. N>wipinjai naihi ishiya koai pinuw namandiw isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhandi kandi komi apothihi naasairhi niyosirhihi nesipandiwih kiri kiyai nesipaunyami so-maahho yanhi mataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawhiya Kaun-jorhiyaapih Tipitapaapi Usohotihandapahaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisihomi anpiphi numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyhiyauni ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni siya nahatiya kapih ahoyanwi bimauihapih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandhi kaanhi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihomi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapiphi tingaatihaisahiyai bumasih sisaha thoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini thwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aih ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai dipumanihohiyhiyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya nahatiyauni ishiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napwi Jisaasihopi, "Ko siyahoe satahoe," titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonhi atiw newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorhiya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Ishiya taahiyhiya napwi piwaha kaha kaha yiyandhi nesuw katauhi kiyaami piwaha wa noaipati tihhi windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aih ami ishiya usa bitotawa piwaha wa jaipitha nepi Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satiw kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ "Jisaasimo kimo satahore. 'Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandi ishiya ikwira anjimatohandi nupw+sasitima japih asisaha mairimanya saniyonhi ipoti anjmatito. Ishiyaami anjmatoh+mumwaanj windi anjmaatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanj noipa anjmatinditaise,' tahoe," taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami piwaha saiwaisangi ishiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

60 Aih̄i p̄risiho awais̄ho Kaiyapaasiho is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄ho awaisaw̄hiya kaunjor̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i nd̄iheti dot̄i bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Is̄miya k̄miya kinyap̄i p̄w̄ima k̄maiwa kah̄tohw̄imaiwaap̄i k̄nȳi wihoan̄j̄ha kamund̄itaah̄imaasihaino? K̄nȳi kiya p̄w̄iha kinȳihetemap̄i katoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i wihoan̄jhapa kaund̄itaap̄ihapa owetiso?” undat̄i ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. 61 Siyat̄i ko nunjes̄hand̄i kand̄i Jisaasihoh̄i p̄w̄iha wihoan̄j̄ha koai kamunda neh̄i ap̄h̄imaata bitondaise. Aih̄i awais̄ho m̄it̄ho p̄risiho j̄haat̄i Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “K̄nȳi K̄raisihon̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄i ap̄paah̄i gaahoe taat̄i mep̄i autaaahewaumwahoh̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄o e won̄o?” unda nunjenataise. 62 Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha koai saundataase. “Ye, k̄m̄ikon̄ne. N̄in̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i J̄hon̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ho nahatewaam̄i Awais̄ho Wat̄ip̄ihom̄i ikw̄r̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄ bindataat̄i autaaah̄i m̄ihot̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i t̄w̄ipatisat̄i taat̄i napisan̄h̄i sah̄i n̄ngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. 63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄i ko p̄risiho is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄ho sa p̄wa atisataat̄i apowih̄i kom̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i nipaatīr̄ih̄r̄i napw̄iramatosat̄i sandaase. “Is̄hiya k̄mop̄i, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ t̄w̄i kat̄itaat̄iw̄hiya usaap̄i j̄haat̄i gamaat̄it̄haawo. Owe. 64 Sah̄i sawanaat̄i aim̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kom̄i sis̄ip̄itind̄ihand̄i atiw̄i newaapo. Am̄i ko kom̄i p̄w̄ihaara n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄ne ndaas̄i sah̄i napitaiw̄i gw̄inyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aih̄i kiya satawaatopo. “So maip̄hand̄i kandaas̄i napone,” t̄w̄i katawaatopo.

65 Aih̄i is̄hiya usa sap̄h̄i bitohohiȳhiya namasaw̄i maahoaipur̄ipw̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i nep̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ namaasaposaw̄i kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atind̄i net̄i ausaat̄ihon̄ne t̄p̄ihon̄j̄i wan̄i aho aho n̄ngi n̄wataise t̄p̄i kanyate,” und̄iw̄i nanip̄i maah̄ip̄w̄aih̄irawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihop̄i Koai N̄in̄i Wind̄i Mau-sot̄ihon̄ne Tind̄ihandap̄ihaare

(*Matiyuh̄o 26:69-75; Ruk̄ih̄o 22:56-62; Jon̄ih̄o 18:15-18, 25-27*)

† 14:61: P̄w̄iha Ip̄ruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandam̄i tanyaaha sat̄iw̄i Kom̄i Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho Nam̄hain̄j̄hore tawaatopo.

66 Is'hiyaami maip'haiwaapi nandapa t'hiw'i Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'hohiy'hiyaami p'risihiyaami awais'ho mit'ho p'risihom'i an'aa'am'i masap'p'hi yat'hi Pitaaho bindataise. Bimih'i ko p'risiho awais'ho mit'hom'i ot'ip'at'haati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷ Nasat'i Pitaahoai usonata ko taat' sis'hain' t'hwimih'i kaat' biyat' koai mwit'ipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataat' Pitaahoai saundataise. "K'inyo, gimaaw' yap'pat' Garirihandaahap'hon'is' am' aunah'pat' Nasaret'handaaahap'hoai nuwipinjohiy'hiyaami woje," undataise. ⁶⁸ Aih' ko Pitaaho kaati owe undat' sata kaundataise. "N'in' utaaho soaisat' w'ind' dahomaind'hon'ne. K'iny' p'w'ma k'ima kanding'maap' w'ind' g'maanunyaatat' am' w'ind' n'ngi namaanes'painje," undataise. Saundamap' ko Pitaaho matamb'paami onepataap'hi nai'hura koho ot'ip'wis'paati sap'ho waati gandaase. ⁶⁹ Aih' apopaati kaat' j'hara Pitaahoai usonataat' kap'hi is'hiya bitohohiy'hiyai sata kaundataise. "K'imo utaamo is'hiya Jisaasihom'hiyaam'hore," undataise.

⁷⁰ Sata kaundih'hand' kand' Pitaaho owetat' satat' kaundataise "N'in' Jisaasihoaisat' maas' w'ind' ap'paah' dahomaind'hon'ne," undataise. Aih' ot'h'tih' kap'hi is'hiya bitohoy'hiya Pitaahoai jap'hi saundawaatopo. "Ak'ite, k'iny' Jisaasihom'hiyaam'hon'je. K'iny' t'it'hi Garirihandaahap'hon'je," undawaatopo. ⁷¹ Aih' Pitaaho wat'p'ta and'itita sata kaundataise. "Utaaho so n'in' w'ind' mausot'hon' sahi katawaatopo. Is' n'in' t'it'hi ap'paah' ak'it'it'hi kandaaton' n'in' jaip'ind' katisanaah' Autaahaat'ho nis' jaip'ind' katot'handap' yaasat' naan'hand' naninyane," undataise. ⁷² Sata taat' kaundih' keti kuraan'hi ot'ip'wis'paati kas'n'haat' gandaase. Aih' Pitaaho Jisaasihom' p'w'ha j'hi sata kaundis'haap' gw'inyaataise. "Ot'ip'wis'paati yataira sang' gaaton'hi k'iny' mair'maara nisap' koai w'ind' mausot'hon'ne und'ataise," undat' Jisaasiho j'hi kaundis'haap' gw'inyapenataat' namat' waat' gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awais'ho Pairot'hom'i Nd'het' Bitos't'handap'haare

(Matiyuh'o 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Ruk'ho 23:1-5; Jon'ho 18:28-38)

¹ Aih' is'hiya p'risihiya is'hiyaami maip'haiwaapi nandapa t'hiw'i Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'hohiy'hiyaami awaisaw'hiyaatih' am' is'hiya usa w'in'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaatih' am' is'hiya usa gw'inyaahiyaatih' am' is'hiya usa awaisaw'hiya nahatiyaatih' asis'haat'hi kohokoaisaw' kap'hi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan'w'i

Jisaasihopi p'w'ha wa kat'wi w'isasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoi kiya w'ri'h'ri w'ri wat'p'hi'ri ipipatamatiyah'ra w'isas'w' numwaasi nuw' awais'ho gap'naaho Pairot'hoap'h'mawaayopo. ² Aih' Pairot'ho Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. "K'ny' Judaahiyai winjaap' biming'hoj' awais'hoj' kin'hoj'?" unda nunjenataise. Aih' Jisaasihom'ha wihooan'ha koai saundataase. "Ye, saah' k'ny' k'waahoj' katapaase," undataase. ³ Aih' p'risihiya is'hiya is'hiyaam' maip'haiwaap' nandapa t'h'w' Autaahaat'hoai d'puman'hohiy'hiyaam' awaisaw'hiya p'w'ha k'ha k'ha Jisaasihop' satahoe, siyahoe t'w' awais'ho Pairot'hoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Sat'w' Pairot'hoai kaundauh' Pairot'ho am' j'hara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. "Is'miya k'miya k'ny' atin'h' p'w'ha taah'waiwa k'haiwa k'haiwa kinyap' katawaatow' k'ny' kaap' wihooan'ha nyangi napaap' kamaanyatise?" undataase. ⁵ Aih' Jisaasiho wihooan'ha kiyai wind' kamundih' awais'ho Pairot'ho kandap' waat' p'h'itat' gw'nyapenataise.

K'ima P'w'ma Jisaasihoi Tiw'taano Undauh' Pairot'ho Gas' Tip' Nimaap'se Undind'handap'haare.

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Ruk'ho 23:13-25; Jon'ho 18:39-19:16)

⁶ K'naungw'ha nahatewet' asis'ha sa awais'ha Pasopaahand' noaipas'hura is'hiya t't'h' kiyaisunyaap' utaaho wop' amb'h'it'w' utaaho soai nupusoase t'w' Gap'naaho Pairot'hoai kaundauhaah' kiyaam' amb'h'it'w' katot'hoai t't'h' nuwausoasahore. ⁷ Is' sura utaaho wo kom' amb'pat' Barapaasiho napw'itat' bindataise. So Barapaasiso Rom'handaaahap'hiyaam' gaman'ho Judaahiyai iwinjaat' bim'tand'handap' poundih' is'hiya Judaahiya usais' maat'maatiw' is'hiya usa dop' tiwauh' tunnawaaw' kiyaam' usais' ko tiwih' napwauh' kandap' koai nep' napuhauh'hore. ⁸ Aih' is'hiya taahiy'hiya w'ri'sand'hand' nap'w' Pairot'hoai namasaw' nunjenawaayopo. "K'ny' asis'ha awais'ha k'miyaha noaipas'hura napw'tohiy'hiyai nupusoasap'hojis' wan' am' kat' kaimb' nupusoase," und'w' nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aih' awais'ho Pairot'ho kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Judaahiyaam' awais'hoai b'pi neh' nuta n'n' nandusaasano?" undat' nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sand' sata kaundind'mand' siyat' usona gw'nyaataate. Is'hiya p'risihiya is'hiyaam' maip'haiwaap' nandapa maahoaipat' t'h'w' Autaahaat'hoai d'puman'hohiy'hiyaam' awaisaw'hiya nyangi is'hiya nahatiya namaanyipinjaw' Jisaasihoi n'wipinjowo t'w' Jisaasihop' apowih', "Nyah'

gamanihomi awaisawhiyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi prisihiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya aimi jhi tmaniw isihiyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoanjo Barapaasihoai nupusoase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawhiya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Ahi Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohimoai nin napitwitande?” undataase. ¹³ Ahi kiya japihi waapihitwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Ahi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Ahi kiya komiha nemapi jhaati waapihitwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ahi Pairotiho kiyaami pwiha napisaati bipi atiwisati ishiya wirsandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katih Jisaasihoai ainjharowi yupawaayopo. Aiw ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihimateise. Ahi kiya koai tip tipimandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyhiya Sisipundotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Ahi Jisaasihoai Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyanwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawhiya kinhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiw ami wirihihi wiri mwitoaipati kaarha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi ishiya kinhiya awaisawhiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinjo awaisihonj iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiw koai maahoaipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami ishiya awaisawhiyai ambipati awaipati nunyaw atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbwi gaatih apotihiri nyanyipihiri

n+wisohoh+r+i+h+i+ nes+pamapi kom+i+h+i+ japi+h+i+ nepi
n+wisowaayopo. N+wisopi Pairoti+homi masaataati namasi
Jerusarem+handami matamb+paami ipaahaapi noaipapi
tipi nimaitaati+w+h+ap+h+ap+ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukho 23:26-43; Jonho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunah+pati Sairinihandaahap+ho komi
amb+pati Saimon+ho Arekisandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapi+ho
neh+haati daaya bitonjati aunah+pa Jerusarem+handaaahap+
taati nai+h+hoaisawi dai+h+ira oti+h+api+h+i nutanawaayopo.
Aiw+ koai n+wimb+pupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi tit+i+h+i
ataw+hati nepi tipw+ite,” und+iwi and+iti+w+i+map+ nepi
tipw+iti+wusosawaayopo.

²² Aiw+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahap+
niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi amb+h+i+toh+i+mandami
tanyaaha siyate. M+i+h+omi and+itatamatetimb+pi+ho tiwi
katawaatopo. ²³ Aiw+ kiya wain+handisawi marasin+ho wo
komi amb+pati m+i+r+i+hoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaih+i+r+iwi
Jisaasihoai komi amb+pati awaindi+handi n+i+w+i+nati
yaahomaaw+and+ho nunyauh+handi kandi koi+h+i pohipiyati
neti w+nd+i namainje. ²⁴ Aih+ kiya Jisaasihoai ipi tit+i+h+i
ataw+hateti tipi nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi
apot+i+h+rap+ ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ip+pa is+i+w+i
j+i+h+i+ati+w+i nusatip+haahohiy+ihiya Jisaasihomi apot+i+h+i
k+i+h+onji k+i+h+onji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asis+haati+h+i ipi+ho aimi nasa saasih+ 9 kirok+hura
Jisaasihoai tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiw+ Jisaasihomi
m+i+h+om+h+i+n+i autaahi p+i+w+i+ha kaundi+w+i tiwoh+ha sat+i+w+i
j+i+pat+i+paiw+i ahiyawaayopo. “KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI
IWINJAATI BIMISEHO AWAISEHORE,” tiwi j+i+pat+i+paiw+i
ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiw+ ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri
Jisaasihomi ikw+i+r+i gaati+h+i+raihooanji wotih+i ami ikw+i+r+i
konaamoh+i+raihooanji wotih+i tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aih+
Autaahaati+h+omi p+i+w+i+haati+h+i j+i+pat+i+pindis+haami p+i+w+i+ha
akaaha noaipataise. P+i+w+i+ha sa sataha j+i+pat+i+pindise. “Is+ihiya
maip+h+i+haiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maip+h+omataiwi
is+ihiya usonawaayopo,”* tati j+i+pat+i+pindise.

²⁹ Aih+ is+ihiya nuwi nap+i+waiwi m+i+h+o nepemaih+i+r+iwi
bitotawa Jisaasihoai sis+i+p+hundi+w+i saundawaatopo.
“Ese. Kimone, Autaahaati+h+omi Anji Awaindi+handi nini
nupwisas+iti japi+h+i keti asis+ha mair+meti anj+matiti
owemaito tip+h+one. ³⁰ Is+ wan+ kimura kinyi kinyi
amb+patisi and+iti+wipe. Aimb+ ipi tit+i+h+i ataw+hati

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

namasi japhi noatipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aih+ ami ishiya prisihiya ishiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa tihwi+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyauni+ ami ishiya usa win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaisangi kat+ nep+ Jisaasihoai sis+p+hundawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiyai tith+wiwati andit+wiwahosi+ ami komi+ ambipati napaapi+ tithemaama andit+maawise? ³² Ami kimo akiti+ tith+ Kiraishiho Isiraher+hiyai iwinjaati+ bimis+hondaataah+ ip+ tith+ ataw+hati namasi noatipane. Noatipahon+hi nyah+ winj+haaw+ kop+ nyah+ g+wunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih+ ami kap+hi+ utaahuri+ yahuri+ ikon+m+huri Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi+ tip+ nimaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai m+maipaimi itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukho 23:44-49; Jonho 19:28-30)

³³ Aih+ ip+ho aim+ saniya ot+has+n+ 12 kirok+hand+tih+ nahataap+p+hi+ asahatind+handi namaasati asahatamataise. Asahati+mi+ not+ ip+ho aim+ not+ yaataatisura 3 kirok+huraatih+ japhi+ taati+ saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyati+ taati+ kura saasin+na bowih+ Jisaasiho waati+ kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?”** ndaase. Sand+ sata katind+mand+ sandaase. “Nisi+ Autaahaat+hone, Nisi+ Autaahaat+hone, kiny+ ningisi+ napaapi+ nan+mahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aih+ ishiya kap+hi+ det+ bitohohiy+hiya sa p+wa atisawaawi+ sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahop+ gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aih+ utaaho wo nih+ti+ not+ wain+handi+ ikonahandaat+hi+ siponj+handi+ windi+ d+haamatiyahandaah+ timandaati+ boyati+ neti+ asat+patami+ otasaahaasin+ mwitiwati+ isisi+ niyataise. Niyati+ det+ bitonda kand+ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataati+ kiyai saundataase. “Nyah+ neh+ jat+ti+haawo Eraijaaho amb+h+tis+ho noatipati+ japhi+ nap+hausoaaason+hi+ yap+pateti+ t+m+haiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho waap+h+ita gaatamapi+ kon+hi+ napomataise.

³⁸ Siyati+ Jisaasiho napwih+ keti+ kuraan+hi+ apot+h+ri+ wiri+ awair+h+ri+ mwip+h+ri+ wat+p+h+ri+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nasati+ komi+ ndi+maahomwaan+ ahiyati+ bim+tanda+roti+ net+ nimb+puwati+ nahoesandir+h+ri+ m+haatap+ m+haapi+ kir+n+hi+ otutaati+ napw+r+nataise. ³⁹ Aih+ siyati+ Jisaasiho napwih+ utaaho wo tiworisa tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami+ awais+ho Jisaasihomi+ det+ utatototi+ bitonjahosi+ komi+ ndi+heti+ napwih+ usonataati+ ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo tith+ akiti+n+hi+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aih+ ami as+hiya usaisangi on+h+ wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ waati aunah+pa Mak+taraahandaahap+haati Mariyaahaate. Aih+ ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jem+siho ipot+homun+ Josisohomun+ sanaate. Aih+ ami waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya j+h+ Jisaasiho ot+p+pati kiya Garirihanda daih+ kiya kaiwusepaap+ maasi n+wipinjaw+ daayohiy+hiyaatih+ am+ usa Jerusarem+handaaahap+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyai maaw+ kap+h+ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Naw+ha Is+hiya Soariw+ Ako-haahaiw+haat+h+ Ahiyot+handap+haare

(Matiyuh 27:57-61; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Josep+ho aunah+pati Ar+matiyaahandaahap+ho sap+h+ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjor+ho awais+ho wand+haisahore. Iyataati+ ami koaisangi Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai iwinjaati+ bim+tand+handap+ jaati bindataahore. Is+ ko mmona gw+nyapenata boson+h+ kiya Judaahiyaami asis+ha ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+hand+titaih+ ot+p+pati wapa w+nd+ kamait+haawi wani kimura kahapaamap+pa t+man+ndaat+w+huraatih+ gw+nyapenata ip+ho aim+ namaatipaitandaih+ namati ko yamaayati awais+ho Pairot+hoap+h+ notaise. Not+ noaipati awais+ho Pairot+hoai Jisaasihom+ amb+pati ipi t+ti+h+ ataw+hatetapi nap+haati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aih+ ko awais+ho Jisaasihop+ aim+ keti napwih+ndind+ho tati waati gw+nyapeninja tiworisa tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+hoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, "Jisaasiho aim+ napwiso e sang+ napwiso?" undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aih+ awais+ho Pairot+ho nunjes+h+, aim+ napwise undih+ Josep+hoai saundataase. "Gaasi, k+ny+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati nap+haapesi numwe," undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undih+ Josep+ho apot+h+r+ w+r+ k+hoep+h+r+ naw+ho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai nap+haati k+raap+h+ ahiya napap+hataise. Napap+hati is+si niyati naw+ha wa is+hiya soariw+ akohaahaiw+hot+ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati+ naw+ha taapw+n+ha naan+ha awais+ha neti nepehaasa maahomwaan+ an+tisati+ awaahati+ napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati+ Josep+ho Jisaasihoai ahiyati+ an+tisati+ napus+h+ aunah+pa Mak+taraahandaahap+ Maariyaahaat+ti+h+ am+ Mariyaahaati+ waati Josesihom+ sanaat+ti+h+ iwinjat+mb+m+ ami Jisaasihoai ahaimb+p+h+ mmon+map+ nomaise.

16

*Jisaasiho Japihī Nepasitihandapahaare**(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Rukihō 24:1-12; Jonihō 20:1-10)*

¹ Jудаahiyaami asisaha Sapaatihandi aimi owetihī asahataahura asihya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapī Mariyaahaatitihī ami Saromihaatitihī ami Mariyaahaatī waatī Jemisihomi sanaatitihī sinyā nuwī atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapī winjaitaatiwi nawihō nunyawī newaayopo.

² Saiwi atipati waamainjotahati nunyawī nepi timanīwi nanopawī bowihī asisaha jiheti, Sandehura asisahaatihī kohokoaisawī ipihō aimi yahutaasihī kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohīpīpīhī nawīhaami animwaaahīpataapīhapī niyawaayopo.

³ Niyawaawī daihīra otīhapīhī sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaanī mipateti nawīha aungwohanda nepehaasawī anītiwī napuhowī ndī netī nepehaasa nuwatīnyositande,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanīwosawī naingaapī jawa wa nawīhandi wīndī maasomwaanī mipateti namaapundihī utaaho wo netī nepehaasa nemasihī nehī maasomwaanī nundihī jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apīpaahī awaisīha naanīhaare. ⁵ Siyatī maasomwaanī nundihī kiya nandaapī mīhatihī jawa utaaho wo waimwaaoh apotīhīrī nehī amīnaihīrī kihōepīhīrī utaarīhīrī nīpaataho ikwīrī gaatīhīraihōaanī bimihī iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawī waatī yaiwīpwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwīmahauhī ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahī wīndī waatī yamaiwīse owe. Sahī Nasaretihandaahapī Jisaasihopī daapī nasauhī nīnī aimi jasohō ipī tītīhī atawīhateti nīmaapī tipīmandaahohīhōpo. Isī ko wīndī kīmbīhī ahīmotise owe. Aimī japīhī nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohīpīpīhī kīmbīhīsī sahī sawanaatī mmowīse. ⁷ Isī sahī nuwī komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundīwīse. Aiwī amī Pitaahōai maawī kaundīwīse. Kaundawaawī saundīwīse. “Jisaasiho aimi jīhī satindīhande, ‘Nīnī napotati japīhī nepasi Garirihandaahapī nīnī jīhī taatī naito,’ undindīhandisī aimi nepasi ko jīhī Garirihandaahapī naisī kiya koai kapīhī iwinjaita ipotī naita kaundīwīse,” undataase.

⁸ Aihī kiya asiya noaipasi kapīhī namasi yanīhīmapī nowaayopo. Nowaawī kiya kiyaami maarīhō owesoetihī yaiwī itipī nowaayopo. Nowaawī isīhiya usai wīndī kamundopo, owe. Sandī kamundotīmandī apaapīmaahē. Kiya aungwohandī yaiwīmawaawe.

Mariyaahaati Mak'itaraahandaahap'haati Jisaasihoai Usos'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Jon'ho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraareh'rami asisiha j'heti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihaatihi ap' kohokoaisa japhi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Mak'itaraahandaahap'haataapihi j'hi noaipataise. Saati itapaati j'hura Jisaasiho it'p'ho maip'hapa ikw'ri naasair'tihi wih'n'rami yahur'tahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰ Is'hiya Jisaasihoai n'wipinjawi koaisawi maasi daayohiy'hiya Jisaasihopi maar'ho tundih' taaw' gw'wi bimauhi kaati Jisaasihoai usos'it'handapi not' kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Kiyais' Jisaasiho japhi asohoematati nepas'it'handapun' ami kaati saw'haami koai usos'it'handapun' kiyai kaundih' kiya kaatami p'w'ha atisawaahandi kandi kaatami p'w'haapi akite t'wi w'ndi baiwi atiw' nep' g'munyaahopo, owe.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasihoai Ot'ip'ipatihuri Yahuri Daih'ra Usos'it'handap'haare

(Rukiho 24:13-35)

¹² Kaihi ot'ip'ipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daih'ra naihi Jisaasiho noaipati w'ndi j'hamati'metati neh' koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³ Aih' kuri japhi nepemait'm' numwi ot'ip'ipatihiya ami usai, "Y'hoaan' Jisaasihoai iwinjaho," und'm' kaundih'handi kandi kiya kurami p'w'ha kaundisihaapi w'ndi akaahe akite t'wi at'iw'wi g'maawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Kom' Ot'ip'ipatihiya Kom' P'w'ha Awusaitaatiw' Natausaasind'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukiho 24:36-49; Jon'ho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aih' ipoti'n'hi Jisaasiho sawaho kom' ot'ip'ipatihiya ikw'ma'indimw'tih' auh'ram' naasoh'tahiya 11 kaiw'hiya bindawa taaw' nandapa nan'hauhi noaipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjati it'hundataase. Sandi it'hundind'mandi apaap'ma'he, is'hiya us'hiya as'hiya ko aimi nepas'hi uson'hohiy'hiya Jisaasihopi aimi japhi nepase und'wi kaundauh'handi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maar'ho nimb'put'wi w'ndi kopi akite t'wi g'munyaahauhi kandapi it'hundataase. ¹⁵ Iyati kiyai p'w'ha sata kaundataase. "Sah' yap'pati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi is'hiya nahatiyai nis' P'w'ha Gaaha Wan'ha anusaapi kaund'wise. ¹⁶ P'w'ha Gaaha Wan'ha kandi kiyoh'waiwaapi ausaasaih' utaaho itapaati wo waati atisati p'w'ha kaapuni nisapuni g'nunyaas'ho

g+nunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihi Autaahaatiho soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piwahaapuni nepi nimbipwitiwi windi gimaanunyaasaho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kinyi maipihone, maipihane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaatiho piwaha neti yawutoaati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihya nisapi baiwi g+nunyaahohiyihiyaisatitonihikiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihirami itipihoma maipihapa isihyaamiheti omanjitihi bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwami piwaha wa kiya windi piwaamaatiwaha waniha wanhandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Gaaho neti kiyai gwunyaahonihikiya piwaatitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwami akwiranitho tataapwinihoai iwisaihi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiwami onaapi pa wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahwisaihi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare
(Rukiho 24:50-53; Aposerihya 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa kaunda owetih Autaahaatiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bindataise. ²⁰ Aih komi otipipatihya yapih nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopitaha awusoawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitihikiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi isihya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isihya amitihsaihiya taahiyihya kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipati maise ami utaaho wo ipoti jipati piyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha Rukho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukhomu Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati tithemwasiho. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Grikhiyaamihore. Tithi komhiyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima pwima jipatipiyataise. Rukho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konhi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaathomi pwaha aposerhiyaapithi ahotishaisangi Rukho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaathoai maarho numwisihoh" tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gumunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihoh e ami ishiya Autaahaathoai maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihoh.

2 Rukho kima pwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jho ishiya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukhomu pwaha napimasati ahondaise

Pwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonho Isihiyai baawusishomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetih Bwaasrithiri nasati

Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda daayati pwaha ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapih Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremitandaahapi napindihandapaha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naanghandi nesitihandapaha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japhi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

Kima Pwima Rukho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisihonji Tiyopiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyahiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapiya Autaahaathiho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatiyawaayopo. ² Saiwi kiya jipatiyohitimandi jih wuwaninhi saiwa namasati noaipasihisihiya usa mmoniwu nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaathomi piwahaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaawu piwaha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titihi jipatiyawaayopo. ³ Aihisi ami nisangi saiwa wuwan namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti bairidi atindi netaayo. Titihisi atindi neti titihisi kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴ Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titihisi akitinihisi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihisi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi ninisi kinyapi jipatiyayaayo.

Autaahaathomisi Enjeriho Otipipathiho Yamihapataathisi Bimisihohi Jekaraiyaahohi Jonihohi Noaipaitaise Undindihandapihaare

⁵ Yapihati Judiyaahandi Erotihohi noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaahohi wokuhi ambipati Jekaraiyaahohi bindataise. Jekaraiyaahohi so ishiyaapi nandapa maahoiapati tihati Autaahaathohi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaahohi ishiyaapi nandapa maahoiapati tihiwi dipumanihohiyahiya Abaijaahomihiyami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶ Kasanyuri Autaahaathomisi winihapipiya ami piwaha nahataapa baimisi akitinihisi napaitimisi atimisi ami japepihirimisi Autaahaathomisi ndiheti titihisi saasanotati ainhisanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandisi apaapihahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windisi namaamoti nehisi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimisi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwisi aimisi aungwoyisi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸ Jekaraiyaahounisi komihiyounisi Autaahaathomisi Anjisi Awaindihandaathisi otipipati kaitatiwaha asisiha kiyaapiha noaipasihisi kiyawaayopo. Aihisi ami koku Jekaraiyaahohi isisiha waara Autaahaathomisi Anjisi Awaindihandaathisi nandaati Autaahaathomisi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹ Autaahaathomisi Anjisi Awaindihandaathisi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoiapati kohasipihohi tihiwi Autaahaathohi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi ishiya otipipati sati saimbisi kinyisi kaime undiwisi Jekaraiyaahohi ahisawaayopo. Ami koku katihi

ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihimimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinhi akaahe ndi napitandi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihii Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwihawihooanaha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihii komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihho ngingi natanoaasihii nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwihagaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwihanesipitii kahitohihaapi akaahe tii gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanjii nisaputonihii kinyi windi piwaamaatipii nehii piwaamaatisohonimatipii nehii bimaami numbwi nisi piwihakima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinhi ausaimaninati noaipahonihurapiwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwihakima kahitohima tithi asisihaa Autaahaatihho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinhi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihii ko siyati utari mihatihii bimihii isihiiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noipasihii Anjii Awaindihandaatihii utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aihii ko ipaahaapi noipati isihiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehii komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihii isihiiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anjii Awaindihandaatihii windi wipetahandii noipasihii mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapii usoniwii gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandii aimi owetihandisii nehii komi ikwiraahi konihii siwipati kiyaunjiho. ²³ Aihii Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapii komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aihii sandi saimainjihii ipotii komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipihii bimihii waatihho ikwiri naasairihii 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihii kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinhi aungwaataati Autaahaatihho ngingi apipaahi gaahati kimatii kanisataise. Isihiiyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihaanini kendaati ami nisapi isihiiya satiwii Autaahaatihooi kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ngingi manyindihandii owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati

bimihĩ waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtihĩ wĩramĩ isundĩpĩho naasohĩ 6 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ waatĩho soetĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Gapĩriyerĩhoai aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ gwĩharaahonjĩ konjamĩ ambĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandaaahapĩ natausaasihĩ notaise. Iyataatĩ Nasaretĩhandĩ yapĩpatĩ amĩ disĩtirikĩhandĩ Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho apopaatĩ waatĩ apwaimaamaatĩ wenjĩhaatĩ kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Mariyaahaataapĩhĩ notaise. Saatĩ apopaatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Josepĩhopĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwosauhĩhaate. So Josepĩho isĩhiya Daawitĩhomĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Gapĩriyerĩho notĩ kaatĩ apopaatĩ apwaimaamaataapĩhĩ noaipatĩ kaatĩ saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyĩ omarĩtĩtĩhĩ yatĩhĩ napaisaatĩ gĩpatisanane. Awaisĩho gi gaahandĩ aimĩ kahisatĩ nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sa pĩwa atisataatĩ kaatĩ naharimatataise. Naharimainjĩhĩ kaatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataise sa pĩwĩha napitĩtĩha atiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataise. ³⁰ Kaatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaasĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaatĩ saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyĩ wĩndĩ waatĩ yamaime. Autaahaatĩho gi maarĩho wĩhiwatĩ amĩ gaahandĩ kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyĩ atime. Kinyĩ maahaapĩ gwĩsĩtipĩ woho wo namwĩtaise. Naumbwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ Jisaasihoe tĩpĩ ambĩhunde. ³² Koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ Awaisĩhoemwaitaise. Iyatĩ kopĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ maasĩhĩhoe tĩtaise. Komĩ satĩho awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ aunahĩpa koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho nemwĩtaise. Iyatĩ amĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho ahĩwisonĩhĩ ko komĩ satĩho Daawitĩho jĩhura awaisĩhoematatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai winjatipatamatiyatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai iwinjatĩtandĩ noaipatĩ awaisĩhoematĩtaise. ³³ Iyatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Jekopĩhomĩ isĩhiyai konĩhĩ apĩpaaho awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjatĩtaise. Iyatĩ ko awaisĩhoematatĩ komĩ isĩhiyai winjatĩndĩhandĩ wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ kaatamĩha wihoaanjĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ namaatĩtĩ apwaimaamaanĩnĩ wenjĩhaanĩnisĩ sandĩ kinyĩ kandingĩtĩmandĩ nĩnapitiyatĩ noaipaitaihĩhandapĩndise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩha wihoaanjĩha kaatĩ saundataase. “Itĩpĩho Gaaho kinyĩhetĩ napĩtaise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Ipĩhatisama Autaahĩ Nĩwaataatĩ Bimisĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gisĩ nangĩmaasaitaise. Nangĩmaasahonĩhĩ sonjĩ metonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomatetahoai kinyĩ ipotĩhura namwĩtaise. Namwisamĩhĩ kopĩ

Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihitaise.
³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati
 aimi apipaahi aungwaamaati ndaahandi kandi kaatami
 gwisahaathi maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura
 ishiya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatipihaate
 tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati
 kaati bimihikaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihikaati
 naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho
 wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi
 otipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihikaati Mariyaahaati koai
 saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipatihaane. Isi
 kinyi kandingimumwaanikaati kamwaanikaati gaasi kiyati
 ningisikaati sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihikaati
 Autaahaatihomi otipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati
 Usotihandapihaare*

³⁹ Aihikaati sura asisihikaati yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanhihi
 Mariyaahaati dosisikaati tarikiyati aunahipati witi tipati
 sisihikaati sihoarihireti ahetihihataahapi notaise. Noti
 yapipati disitrikihandi Judiyahandami aunahipati wita
 noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekaraiyahomikaati anaanikaati
 nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase
⁴¹ Aihikaati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure
 undindihandi atihihura metihonjikaati Erisapetihaatami
 gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonjikaati naapwananati ahoyataise.
 Aihikaati amikaati Erisapetihaatamihetikaati Autaahaatihomi
 Itipihikaati Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihikaati
 Erisapetihaati piwihikaati waapihita sata kandaase.
 Autaahaatiho ashihiya nahatiaisikaati gaahandi kawindihandi
 nusatipihikaati apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi gi
 kahisatikaati nahinyahaane. Iyataati metihonjikaati kinyikaati
 gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonjisangikaati Autaahaatihomi
 gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanini ishihiya windi gaahandi
 kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyikaati nisi Awaisihomi
 sanaanikaati ningisaapihikaati nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyikaati
 ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonjikaati nisi
 gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonjikaati maaritikaati naupwaatataise.
⁴⁵ Kinyikaati satipi Awaisihikaati ningisikaati kanitandikaati katimbipakaati
 kapakaati kanitaise tipikaati kopikaati aimikaati gwunyaapihaanisi
 waati maarite ipotihura Awaisihikaati katimumwaanikaati kamwaanikaati
 kiyonihikaati akipipakaati noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati
 Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati
 Niwimaati Aunihirihi Katindihandapihaare*

⁴⁶ Aihikaati Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

57 Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandaha asisaha noaipasih kaati maaha woho namotaise. 58 Aih ishiya kapih kapih kaatamihin deti bimohiyhiyauni ami kaatami jtipatetapi namoyaatohiyhiyauni Autaahaatho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. 59 Aih asisaha ikwiwihitirithi wihinihiram mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihura metihonjami ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. 60 Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhhandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. "Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane," undataase. 61 Aih kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyhiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito," undawaatopo. 62 Aih kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. 63 Aih ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undih ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyauh ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aih kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. 64 Aih sura keti kuraanhi komi maahomwaan japihi niwusaatati gaatih piwaatati Autaahaathopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. 65 Aih naishiya kapih deti bimohiyhiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami shoaarhiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwaha kanimi nowaayopo. 66 Aih ishiya nahatiya piwaha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noipati napitetahotaindihoh? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaathomi watipihandi koaisatitihe.

Kima Piwima Autaahaathomi Itipihoh Gaahoraah Jekaraiyaahoh Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihaare

67 Jonihomi sapihoh Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaathomi Itipihoh Gaahoh waati tiwisaitataati koai neti gwunyaasih Jekaraiyaahoh sata kandaase. 68 "Isiraherhiyaami Awaisihoh Autaahaathomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi ishiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso. 69 Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandihoh apipaahi watipihoi Autaahaathoh namihana ahiwih Autaahaathomi

otipipatiho Daawitihomi isihyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihya Autaahaathomipiwaha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihia ausaahohiyihyaamihetapi jih aimehura Autaahaatho piwaha watipitati nyangi japih nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihyaami ikwiraathap nanyamaitandi piwaha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatho nyami asoya asisai maariho asipiwitandi jihura piwaha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwaha apipaahi watipitati sawahomi ambipati ambihitati wasasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwaha aimi jih wasasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyati ami Autaahaatho jihura nyami asih Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati piwaha wasasati sata kaundisihaare. ⁷⁴ 'Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraathap japih numwaito. Numwaasanhi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Ami nyahi isihyaanini asihiyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaathomih otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titih maariho naasohitanhi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainhaihiyaanini kiyaaninhi nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitahaawe. ⁷⁶ Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatho Nahatewai Iphatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomih piwaha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomih jih taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami omanjitihi titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitiho. ⁷⁷ Aimi ami nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamih kiya Autaahaathopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japih nanyamaitande tiwi gwunyaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸ Ami nyami Autaahaatho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisihabowati ipih nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japih nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonih isihya asihatindahandaatih napwitaatiwhandapi yaiwi yutihramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatho iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati bimithaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise," tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aih ami so meto (Jonih) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aih ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati

watipindaise. Iyati ko isihya owehapih kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura isihya Isiraherhiyaami ndiheti auta noaipati pwiha ausaati kya Isiraherhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kima Pwiama Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi
Namwindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 1:18-25)

¹ Aih sura (Jonho noaipati taati gwinyainjih ami Erotiho Judiyaahandi jatih) utaaho wo awaisiho komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho pwiha wa isihya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa pwiha Romihandaahapi awaisiho isihyaapi nusaasisa isihya nahatiya gamanho Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitwi nepi utipihoaatih jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romhiyaami Gamanihomi awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katih sandi jhandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati awitwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ² Gamanho jihura isihyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jhapihandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatih otitih) yapipati ppropinjhandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aih sandi jhapihandi Romihandaahapi gamanho isihya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi isihya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandih kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatih ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aih ami Josephiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi isihyaami jtipatetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahore. Is ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanho kasanyurami ambipati utipihoaatih ahitwand nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare.

⁶ Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimih Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisih noaipataise.

⁷ Aih kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoho woho namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimashonyaapihi napapati kopuho kauho nandapa nainjihoti nausosatosataise ami anhaiwa isihya nawho nunyaw nanoaitaatiwihaiwa isihyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

Kima Piwima Autaahaat'ihomi Otipipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipasit'handap' Is'hiya Sip'sip'handi Jatohiy'hiyai Piw'ha Kaundohit'handap'haare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunah'ipita neh'haati mang'raini is'hiya usa sip'sip'handi yaman'wi jaawi apatind't'hi bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatind't'hi jaawi bitohauhi Awais'hom' otip'ipatiho yam'hapataat'hi bimis'ho kiyaap'hi nasati noaipataise. Aih' Awais'hom' nausainj't'handi yundany'ha wat'ip'handi waati kiyai niwunjainj'hi kiya waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauh'handi kandi Autaahaat'ihomi otip'ipatiho yam'hapataat'hi bimis'ho kiyai saundataase, "Sah' w'ndi yamaiwise. Sah' atiwise. Ni'ni sapi piw'ha wan'ha gaaha is'si nasataayo. Sa piw'ha wan'ha gaasa is'hiya nahat'iyai maarit'taat'w'handi nunyon'hi kiya asakaiw' waati aungwohandi maarit'taapo. ¹¹ Wani asis'ma ki'meti Daawit'hom' aunah'ipata apopaati waati met'honj' wonj' namotaise. Sonj' metonj' sangi Jap'hi Nasamaitandi Autaahaat'ihomi Nam'hainj'ho Awais'hore.* ¹² Sah' nuw'ise. Nuw' mmonawa metonji apot'hi'raap'hi napapahaw' kauho nandapa nainj'ho kopuhoti nausosawosisaih' sah' usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

¹³ Aih' Autaahaat'ihomi otip'ipatiho yam'hapataat'hi bimis'ho kiyai sata kaundati nam'haas'hi keti kuraan'hi yam'hapataat'hapi Autaahaat'ihomi otip'ipatihiya usa taah't'handi yam'hapataat'hapi timahiyawi ko otip'ipatiho j'hi nasati bitos'hoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaat'hoai sat'wi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ "Autaahi ko bimimb'p'hi yam'hapataat'hiyaani Autaahaat'hoai mepi autaahepwawa niwimait'haawo. Is'hiya yap'patamb'hiya Autaahaat'ihomi kiyaapi maaritisaw'hiya kiyaami omanj't't'hi yat'hi'witon'hi kiya nga bim'ito," t'wi Autaahaat'ihomi yam'hapataat'hapi otip'ipatihiya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Sip'sip'handi Yaman'wi Jaawi Bitohohiy'hiya Nuw' Jisaasihoai Uson'hohit'handap'haare

¹⁵ Sat'wi kat'wi'mapi Autaahaat'ihomi otip'ipatihiya sip'sip'handi jaawi bitohohiy'hiyai namasi autaa'hi yam'hapataat'hapi jap'hi naiw'mawaayopo. Saiwi aim' niyauh'hura sip'sip'handi jaawi bitohohiy'hiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Bet'rehem'handanda sandi noaipas'hi Awais'ho aim' ausaati kanyatataasi nyah' sandi mmond'haaw' keti tar'wiyaati nut'ho," nnawaatopo.

* 2:11: Piw'ha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore t'wi ami piw'ha G'rik'haara K'raisihore to'hore.

¹⁶ Kiya san+iwi kan+iwi+map+i ket+i kuraan+ihi dosis+i nowaay-
opo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josep+hoaisuni usonawaay-
opo. Aiwi+ am+i met+honjisangi kauho am+i sip+i+sip+iho nan-
dapa nainj+iho kopuhoti nanototih+i usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiya
nuwi aim+i uson+iwosawi sonj+i metonjap+i Autaahaat+i hom+i
ot+i+p+i+pat+iho p+iw+iha kaundis+iha ka ausaap+i is+ihiya sap+ihi
Bet+i+rehem+i handa bimohiy+ihiyai kaundi+w+i gaamawaay-
opo. ¹⁸ Kaundauh+i is+ihiya nahatiya sip+i+sip+iho jaaw+i
bitohohiy+ihiyaami saiwa p+iwaiwa atisawaawi p+iw+iha sa
napit+i+ahaare t+iw+i waati p+ihi+t+iw+i gw+i+nyapenawaayopo.
¹⁹ Aih+i am+i Mariyaahaat+ihi saiwa p+iwaiwa nahatewa atisa
net+i am+i teteti biyati gw+i+nyaati am+i oman+i+t+ihi an+i tisa
k+i pot+i gw+i+nyaap+i notaise. ²⁰ Aih+i sip+i+sip+iho yaman+iw+i
jaaw+i bitohohiy+ihiya jap+ihi nowaayopo. Jap+ihi nowaaw+i
Autaahaat+i hom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+iho kaundimumwaan+i kamwaan+i
t+ihi noaipas+ihi kiyaami nd+i haara mmon+iw+i atiw+i ne-
hoh+i+t+i handap+i Autaahaat+i hop+i maarit+iw+i aun+ihi+t+iw+i kom+i
amb+i pat+i mep+i autaahepumawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoaa-
sotihandapahaare*

²¹ Mariyaahaat+i Jisaasihoai namoti bimih+i asis+iha ikw+i+r+i
naasair+i+tihi w+i ram+i mair+i ma 8 kiyati aim+i sanawih+i
met+honjami amb+i pat+i namandipap+i ahoaamawaayopo.
Amb+i pat+i namandipap+i am+i amb+i pat+i Jisaasihoe t+iw+i
amb+i hundawaayopo. Sati ambit+i j+ihi Jisaasihop+i sang+i
Mariyaahaat+i gw+i+s+i+tihi+hura Autaahaat+i hom+i ot+i+p+i+pat+iho
Jisaasihotane tati aim+i amb+i h+i tipate.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniy+i Sapiya Autaa-
haat+i hom+i An+i Awaindihandaat+ihi Autaahaat+ihoai
Numwindihandapahaare*

²² Maaha as+ihiya namowaahura saiwi+ saiwi+ kaiwise
tati Mosesiho w+i n+i hap+i pa katati ahaihi ahotir+ihi+ret+i
japep+ihi+rati Mariyaahaat+i kiyati bimainjati aim+i owetih+i
kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josep+houn+i met+honji numwaasi
Jerusarem+i handa Autaahaat+ihoai numw+i+taat+i m+i nomaise.

²³ Iyataati sati saiwi+ kaitaat+iw+i Awais+iho Autaahaat+i hom+i
w+i n+i hap+i paat+ihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwand+i p+i honya namohonyonya
nahatonya Awais+ihoai nunyaw+i se,” *Jap+ihi*

Numwaas+iho 13:2, 12

tati j+i pat+i pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati am+i Awais+i hom+i w+i n+i hap+i pa wapaisangi satati
ahondaise maaha naumbw+i bimamb+i p+i Autaahaat+ihoai
gaare und+i taap+i koho d+i p+i huri yahurisangi am+i koho

dipisihho gwitipihho sangihho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titihi isisi kaitaatiimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihasyuritiitaatiimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoi Usosithandapithaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihho sapih Jerusaremihanda bindataise. So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehi Autaahaatihopaahih gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maarho omanititih neti yatihwiwati japihi numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho sata kaunda gwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho Kraisihoi usonimapihura napwitaise undati gwunyaasih gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aih koaisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapi naime undati gwunyaasih ko dosisi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Aih metihonji Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasih Simiyonihho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatih neti isiwatataati konjapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ "Awaisihone, wani kinyi nin kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanthaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanthaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihho noaipahonih usonimapi napwitaise,' dingiha wani titihi akaaha noipasih nihi nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maarho winitati yatih nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noipasih nihi niwahonis ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanihingihoi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaniniho. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sitha jipwitihi ramatiyahore isihya nahandi

Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai niwusaat+ando. Niwusaaton+hi kiya nepemait+wi kop+ gwunyaasaihi+ kiny+ kiyai jap+hi+ numwaitaapo. Numwaasam+hi kiya kiny+ kiny+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaisap+ kiyaam+hat+hi+ bindapaap+ kiyai taap+ numwaahing+ti+mandaah+ kinyapimaton+hi+ Is+raher+hiyaap+ maarit+wi+ kiyaami amb+pat+ awaindepumaita+wo,” tat+ Simiyon+ho kandaase.

³³ Sonj+ metonjap+ Simiyon+ho piw+ha sata katih+ metonjam+ saniy+ sapiya kaap+ kanjanyurami omanj+ti+ti+hi+ bi+pi waati p+hi+ti+mi+ gw+nyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyat+ am+ Simiyon+ho metonjam+ saniy+ sapiyai Autaahaat+hom+ gaahand+ nunyat+ Autaahaat+ho sausasaatangi gaahand+ kasisat+ jainjat+taise undat+ am+ Mariyaahaat+ metonjam+ sanaati Simiyon+ho saundataase. “Kiny+ Atime! Kimonj+ met+monji Autaahaat+ho ah+wisataise. Am+ kom+ dahopaara Is+raher+hiya is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwap+ ti+mi+haitaapo. Aisaihi+ am+ Is+raher+hiya kanaah+ti+ w+ret+hand+ is+hiya taah+hand+ jap+hi+ nepemait+wi+ kiyaami Autaahaat+hoenda jap+hi+ nap+taapo. Am+ sand+ siyat+ si+reti noaipaitand+ Autaahaat+ho kimonj+ met+monji siwipatamatiyat+ ah+wisataise. Iyataati+ kimonj+ met+monji+ Autaahaat+ho maarit+ti+ gw+nyaas+pi+pa nunjat+ kiyon+hi+ am+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kop+ piw+ha maip+hapa kat+wi+ am+ kiya koai mand+ti+witaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi+ sandaah+ is+hiya kiyaami am+ti+het+ maip+hapa m+maipaiwi+ gw+nyaap+ am+ kiyaami maar+ho omanj+ti+ti+hi+ maip+hapa k+pw+ndimb+pa auta noaipahon+hi+ is+hiya usa wapa noaasandimb+pa mmondaat+wo. Iyon+hi+ saiwa gi+ kiny+ maar+hoaat+hi+ net+ namatanaati+ timbiyat+ ti+mwip+hanaati+ mw+ti+hanaatamatiyat+ nang+mandipati+ yaas+hand+ m+hi+w+taise,” undat+ Mariyaahaati+ Simiyon+ho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sap+hi+ apopaati+ waati+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati+ net+ ausaahaati+ kaatami+ amb+pat+ Anaahaat+ bindataise. Am+ Anaahaat+ saat+ Panuer+hom+ maataate. Am+ Panuer+ho so Aser+hom+hetap+ namoyaatohiy+hiyaami+ noaipahore. Iyataati+ saat+ Anaahaat+ aim+ ap+paah+ aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaat+hura namaat+ti+ war+hoaisat+ bimih+ k+naungw+ha ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+ w+ram+ isund+pi+ho yahur+ 7 kiyat+ sanausohaate. Sanawih+ kaatami+ war+ho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwih+ neh+ os+n+haat+ kendaise. Ketihi+ kaatami+ k+naukw+ha p+hi+ti+ti+ ten+haiwa ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+ w+ram+ maur+mand+tihi+ kaati+ maur+maur+ 84 kiyat+ aim+ sanawih+haate. Saat+ Anaasaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ Anj+ Awaind+hand+ w+nd+ namaamase.

Owe. Asisitha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehî bindataati Autaahaatîhopî apatîhî amî otapîhaatî ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihî sikura kaatisangi detî nasati Autaahaatîhoai metonjapî gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati amî kaati sonjî metonjapî pîwîha ausaati isîhiya Autaahaatîho Jerusaremîhandaaahiyai japîhî numwaitandi jatohiyîhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Josepiyî Mariyaaya Metîhonjisamî Nasaretîhandaaahapî Japîhî Naindîhandapîhaare

³⁹ Saiwî winîhapîpa Awaisîhomî katatî ahotimumwaanî japepîhîrîwî kaiwî owemamapî japîhî kusasî kusasamî aunahîpa Nasaretîhandî yapîpatî Garirihanda aheti-pataahapî nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihî satî aunahîpita konjî metîhonjî gwînyanatî awaisîhotatî amî utaaho watîpîhondaise. Iyati ko amîtîha gwînyaasîtîhandî gaahandî pîhîtatî awaindî gwînyaataise. Aihî amî Autaahaatîho kopî maaritatî koai andîtîwiwataise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Metîho Autaahaatîhomî Anî Awaindîhandaatîhî Naindîhandapîhaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohîrîhîretî kaimî Jisaasihomî saniyî sapiya kînaukwîha nahatewetî Judaahiyaamî asisîha awaisîha kimbapîho Pasopaahandetî Jerusaremîhandâ numwîhasanyure. Saimbî Asisîha Pasopaahandî mmondaatîmî numwîhasanyure.† ⁴² Iyataatî sura Jisaasihomî kînaukwîha aimî awaisîhaata ikwîmaindîmwîtihî auhîramî yahurîtahaiwa 12 Kiyatî sanawihîhura kimbapîho Pasopaahandamî asisîha awaisîha noaipasîhî kînaungwîha nahatewetî kiyohîpatamataiwî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwî Jerusaremîhandâ kimbapîho Pasopaahandî mmonwî asisîha nahatewa aimî sanotî owetihî japîhî niyauhî metîho Jisaasihohî Jerusaremîhandâ bindataise. Bimihî komî saniyî sapiyaahî Jisaasihopî Jerusaremîhandâ binye tîmî wîndî gîmunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehî kapurî saimî gwînyaamaise Jisaasiho isîhiya usaisatî maasî notaiso tîmî gwînyaamaise. Saimî gwînyaamaamî namapî naihî asisîha naasaahî sanausotaise. Aihî kapurî Jisaasiho metîhopo tîmî tîtîhî kapuramîhiyaapîhunî amî naisîhiya usaapîhunî nunjenîmî pîhîtîmî daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pîhîtîmî dambîmî woai wîndî mausose. Owetise. Aihî kapurî kopî daitaatîmî japîhî Jerusaremîhandâ nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aihî kapurî asisîha mairîmanyetî dambîmîhura Autaahaatîhomî

† 2:41: Iyataatî asisîha kimbapîho Pasopaahandî sandî jîhura Isipîhandâ Autaahaatîho Isipîhiyai tiwataatî amî Isîraherîhiyai nehî iwinjatî neusosihî nga bimohîtîhandapî gwînyaahohuraare.

Anj Awaindihandaatih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anj Awaindihandaatih isihya katiwunjohiyhiyaam otihatih bindataati kiyam pwiha atiwisati neti ami pwiha komhaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aih isihya komi pwiha atiwisohiyhiya komi amtiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi pwiha nga wihoanjha kataunjisihapuni waati yaiwimap waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aih kapuri saniy sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimmamaise. Yaimmaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasihoyaimburaanj kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Nnuni kinyi gapihouni maarihoy naanyisa maarihoy oweta yutipitih kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih metihoy Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipih bimitandihandapi saimburaasang windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundih kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjtitih namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aih ko japhi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunaipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapih bindawaawi komi saniy sapiyaami pwiha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa pwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjtitih ahiyati kaatinih gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aih Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amtiha gwinyaasitihand noaipati gaahandindaise. Aih Autaahaatihouni ami isihyaun koai maarihoy nunyaw wipwi kop maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Pwiha Jonihoy Isihyai Baawusisihoy Pwiha Wanaha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapahaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisihoy jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwaha ikwmaindimwitih auhrami wihinirihawaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aih ami Pondiyaasi Pairotihoy awaisihomatati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami sura Erotihoy (Herod) noaipati awaisihomatati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami Erotihom saingihoy Piripihoy noaipati awaisihomatati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tirikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihomatati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aih ami sura Anaasiyi

Kaiyapaasiya noaipapĩ otĩpĩpatĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohĩpatamĩ mĩtĩhurĩ awaisururĩ jĩhurimatamaise. Aihĩ sura Jekaraiyaahomĩ mwaaho Jonĩho isĩhiya owetatĩ amĩ iwĩwĩrĩho wĩndĩ pĩhitatĩ namaawatĩ owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihĩ Jonĩho pĩwĩha ka nesi waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatainĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ sata kaundataase. Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namasi nepemaitĩwĩ waapoho nepĩse. Sahĩ saisaihĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nesamaito undatĩ sapĩhĩ pĩwĩha ausaatĩ kaundataase. ⁴ Jonĩho sandĩ siyatĩ kaindĩmandaaahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩ Aisaiyaaho satatĩ komĩ utĩpĩhoaathĩ ahaisĩha akematĩ ausaimanatĩ noaipataise. Ka pĩwa Aisaiyaaho satatĩ kandaase.

“Isĩhiya owehapĩhapĩ utaaho womĩ gapĩpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisĩhomĩ daihĩra napĩtandĩhĩra nepĩ tĩmanĩwĩse. Tĩtĩhepumapĩ sanahĩwaiwĩse Awaisĩho kĩra napĩtando. ⁵ Gwaahorĩhĩrĩ timbwaapasĩpĩpa yapĩpatĩ japĩhĩ nepĩ wipĩ naasaataatĩmapĩ amĩ sisĩho sĩhoarĩhĩrĩ dotĩ tiwanyapetimbĩpa otĩpapĩ yatĩhipĩ ipĩhaapĩ naasaataatĩmapĩse. Aiwĩ daihĩra nangisana nesĩwesĩmanatĩ daundiwaiwa nepĩ tĩtĩhĩmapĩ nopĩmapĩ daupwĩse. Aiwĩ daihĩra nawĩha damipatĩ ahotimbĩpa natipĩ otĩndĩwĩ nemapĩ daihĩra isuriwĩ etapĩhandĩ ahiyamapĩse sanahĩwetĩto. ⁶ Aisaihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai japĩhĩ numwaitandĩ ko otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩhandĩ mmondaatĩwo,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5

tatĩ Aisaiyaaho katisĩhaare.

⁷ Isĩhiya taahĩtĩhandĩ Jonĩho nyangi waapohora baanyusĩto tĩwĩ koapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Saiwĩ nasauhĩ Jonĩho kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ akwĩranĩho maipĩhomĩ mwaayaate. Samĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandaaahĩ wihooanjĩhandĩ yaasĩhandĩ waatĩ nasamĩtandĩhandapĩ ndĩ kasatihĩ yanĩhĩmapĩ nasopo? ⁸ Sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimĩ namasi japĩhĩ nepemaitĩhaayo undĩwĩ nunjĩtaatĩwĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaiwaahĩhĩ kaiwĩse. Iyawaawi sahĩ nehĩ sawanaatĩ samanĩwĩse Abĩraahamĩho nyamĩ apĩhore maatĩwĩse. O amĩ apaapĩmaatoni sandapĩ nĩnĩ kasatĩtaano. Autaahaatĩho kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwaĩsĩ nga kaundonĩhĩ kĩmaiwa nawĩmaiwa noaipatĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩ manyinyaimatĩtaise. ⁹ Ipatamĩ tanyaahainĩ mwĩsĩha aimĩ ahondaise. Ipatĩ nahatepĩ yandĩpĩho wĩndĩ biyatĩ

namingosi+pati tisi+wi sis+haap+hi t+hoaitaapo,” tati Jon+ho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Jon+ho kaundih+ isi+hiya nahatiya kom+ p+wi+ha at+wisohiy+hiya Koai saundi+wi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaah+ ami nyah+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ napitait+haawe,” undi+wi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Saundi+wi nunjen+hauh+ ko kiyai sata wihoan+ha kaundataase. “Utaahon+ won+ apot+h+r+ nipaati+ap+h+r+ yat+mw+naah+ w+r+ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati+ ami won+ nandapa asaketa-hon+itapaapaah+ naas+kat+ kaimb+ wo nandapa owehoai nunyap+ nan+me,” undataase.

¹² Aih+ ami isi+hiya usa naw+ho taak+sihand+ nehohiy+hiya waapoho naitaati+wi nasohiy+hiya Jon+hoai sati+wi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyah+ho? Nyah+ napitait+haawe?” undi+wi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundi+wi nunjen+hauh+ ko kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Gaman+ho naw+ho taakisihand+ samwaan+ isi+hiyaam+ nep+ise tati katimumwaan+ kamwaan+ t+ti+hi naw+ho isi+hiyaam+ sah+ nep+ise. O ko naw+hom+ tiwat+haati+ sangisunyaap+ wo neh+ho api+paah+ wi+nd+ namep+ise,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih+ ami isi+hiya usa pw+si+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya Jon+hoai sati+wi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyah+ho? Nyah+ napitait+haawe?” undi+wi nunjenawaapo. Saundi+wi nunjen+hauh+ ko kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiyai nop+isasi+wi timap+ise. Aiw+ p+wi+ha neh+ha jaiwi+ti+ha p+waamaati+wise isi+hiyaam+ naw+ho jaiwaiwi+ nusaitaati+wo. Naw+ho t+ti+hi sah+ ot+pi+pati+ kiyoh+ipata+ho jaawi+ nep+ise. Nep+ sati+wi+ nyangi nyatataman+itand+ naw+ho kim+ko gaare ti+wi gw+nyaap+ nep+ise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundih+ isi+hiya kiyaa+mi maar+ho amb+pati+ waati+ uw+ndosi+hi nahatiya waati+ kiyaa+mi maar+hoaat+hap+ saiwi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. “Jon+ho k+mo K+raisiho Autaahaati+ho kom+ isi+hiyai jap+hi numwaitand+ nam+hainj+hotindi+ho,” ti+wi gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi+ gw+nyaahauh+ Jon+ho kiyai wihoan+ha saundataase. “Nin+ neh+ waapohoraah+ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo api+paah+ Awaisi+ho ningi nan+tip+haaho ipoti+ nap+taise. Iyataati+ nin+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hon+n+ndaahand+ kand+ ot+pi+pati+hiyaam+ kiyoh+iwaiwa kaind+ namb+iti+ kom+ asuipatam+ w+r+h+r+ nes+pati+ nausohaumwaamaito. Isi+ ami ko sangi It+pi+ho Gaahoraahun+ ami Sis+haaraahun+ baasusi+taise. ¹⁷ Ko kom+ ikw+raah+ saawor+h+r+ isi+wahore kiraah+ kon+ho witi+handam+ yuti+h+r+ pasaaha ti+wi+haati+ nemaitando. Ti+wi+haati+ yuti+h+r+ pasaaha nemata kon+ho witi+hand+ ak+iti+hand+ kandam+ an+hand+ gw+nyaati+

anjimatindihandaatih ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisaha namaayota kaanhi nasisoaari tihisihaapih tihohaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Jonho piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyami maarho omanjitihi yauriwihaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha wanha ishiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonhoai Napusitihandapahaare

¹⁹ Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonho Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoi ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasih kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰ Aih Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwathiati bihwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonhoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaathaisahiyai kaundih kiya Jonhoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi ishiya naputohipih napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jonho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapahaare

²¹ Aih Jonho ishiyai waapohora baawusih waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoisangi kapih naihi Jonho waapohora baawusataise. Jonho aimi baawusati owetih ko Jisaasihohi nehhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaathoi taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundih yamihapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aih Autaahaathomi Itipihohi Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaathomi Itipihohi Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi tihih koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noatipati Jisaasihomihasin komi mitihoaatih nasataise. Aih ami yamihapataatihapi piwaha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihohoj akohojtinhi Nini gi nisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maarho gi wihitihone,” tati piwaha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom Saisatoyaapahaare

²³ Jisaasihom kinaungwaha ikwauhimaindimwutih ami kaati ikwimaindimwutih 30 kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aih ishiya Jisaasihopi Josepihom mwaahoe tiwi usonwi gwinyaawaayopo. Josepihohi so Eraihom mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraihohi so Mataatihom mwaahore.

Aih Mataatihohi so Ripaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Ripaihohi so Merkaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Merkaihohi so Janaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Janaihohi so Josepihom mwaahore.

25 Aihî Josepîho so Matataiyaasihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Amosiho so Nahumîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Nahumîho so Esîraihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Esîraiho so Nakaihomî mwaahore.
 26 Aihî Nakaiho so Maahaatîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Maahaatîho so Matataiyaasihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Matataiyaasiho so Semenîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Semenîho so Josekîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Josekîho so Jotaahomî mwaahore.
 27 Aihî Jotaaho so Joananîhomî mwaahore. Aihî Joananîho
 so Resaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Resaaho so Serupaperîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Serupaperîho so Siyaarîtiyerîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Siyaarîtiyerîho so Neraihomî mwaahore. 28 Aihî
 Neraiho so Merîkaihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Merîkaiho so Adaihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Adaiho so Kosamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Kosamîho so Erîmatamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Erîmataamîho so Erîhomî mwaahore.
 29 Aihî Erîho so Josuwaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Josuwaaho so Eriyaserîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Eriyaserîho so Jorimîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jorimîho so Mataatîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Mataatîho so Ripaihomî mwaahore.
 30 Aihî Ripaiho so Simiyonîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Simiyonîho so Judaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Judaaho so Josepîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Josepîho so Jonamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jonamîho so Eraiyakimîhomî mwaahore.
 31 Aihî Eraiyakimîho so Meriyaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Meriyaaho so Menaahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Menaaho so Matataahomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Matataaho so Natanîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Natanîho so Daawitîhomî mwaahore.
 32 Aihî Daawitîho so Jesihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jesiho so Obetîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Obetîho so Sarîmonîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Sarîmonîho so Naasonîhomî mwaahore.
 33 Aihî Naasonîho so Aminataapîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Aminataapîho so Atîminîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Atîminîho so Arînaihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Arînaiho so Esîronîhomî mwaahore.
 Esîronîho so Peresihomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Peresiho so Judaahomî mwaahore.
 34 Aihî Judaaho so Jekopîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Jekopîho so Aisaakîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Aisaakîho so Abîraahamîhomî mwaahore.
 Aihî Abîraahamîho so Teraahomî mwaahore.

Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Reyuhomĩ so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ
 Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ Nunjesĩthandapĩhaare
 (Matiyuhomĩ 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)*

¹ Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ tĩwisaitataise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. ² Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtĩhĩ amĩ asisĩha ikwĩmaindĩmwi 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahi kĩma nawĩma noaipatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,” undatĩ nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase. ‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandaahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematatĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaise,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa* 8:3 tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjatĩ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaamĩ yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ kiyaamĩ kahapaamapĩpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa

kinyi awaisihonimatipi jatitaapi gi nahimito. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanhi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahe naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapi gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nishapaare. Isi nini utaahe woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoi numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihho Awaisihomi otitih yatih pinumbwi nehi koaisaahih atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihih kawime,’
Winhapipa 6:13

tati piwaha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandani nyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaasini autaahe niwaataati mhasini ahwisataise. Ahwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mhaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai kaundonhi kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹ Aiw kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasahi nawihara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mmaahiwitaise,’ *Aunihiri 91:11-12* tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha piwaha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwaha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tip namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase.
Winhapipa 6:16

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi waarahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwahaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi ishiya kapihi bimohiyihya Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwaha nesi kihooanji gaamapi kanwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaatih

noti nandaati p>wiha kataunjataise. Aih*i* is*i*hiya nahatiya koai mep*i* autaahepumap*i* kop*i* waat*i* maaritawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Nasaretihandaap*i*hiya Jisaasihoai
Ahosumwahoh*i*thandap*i*haare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maak*i*ho 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Aih*i* Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sat*i* aunah*i*pit*i* Jisaasiho sang*i*ho jihura bindataat*i* katahap*i* gwinyainjipate. Is*i* kata asis*i*ha Saraarehura Sapaat*i*hand*i* Judaahiya ik*i*nawaasoh*i*het*i* Jisaasiho kom*i* kaipat*i* kiyat*i* Judaahiyaam*i* anan*i* Autaahaat*i*hop*i* gwinyaap*i* gaapund*i*taat*i*w*i* ahoyanawaasoh*i*p*i*p*i*h*i* nandaataise. Nandaat*i* Autaahaat*i*hom*i* p*i*wiha awit*i*tand*i* is*i*hiyai mandusosat*i* dot*i* bitondaise. ¹⁷ Dot*i* bitos*i*h*i* p*i*ropet*i* Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat*i*hom*i* p*i*wiha atisat*i* net*i* ausaas*i*hom*i* utip*i*ho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyah*i* ko net*i* utip*i*hand*i* kand*i* napapop*i*wihandis*i* nesipat*i* nupwiyaat*i* p*i*wiha sataha jip*i*pat*i*pindis*i*ha mmonat*i* awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awais*i*ho Autaahaat*i*hom*i* Itip*i*ho Gaahoai natausaasih*i* nasat*i* nis*i*het*i*ndaise. Aih*i* am*i* sandap*i* Autaahaat*i*ho n*i*ngi nanimahanataise. Is*i*hiya wapa owehiya taanahiy*i*hiyai P*i*wiha Gaaha Wan*i*ha ausaat*i* kaunditand*i*. Ko Awais*i*ho n*i*ngi natanoaasih*i* nasataayo is*i*hiyai saunditand*i* sangi is*i*hiya usa nep*i* w*i*sirap*i* nasapuhohiy*i*hiyaat*i* sam*i* naputoh*i*thandaat*i*hap*i* noaipap*i*se. Sah*i* ndiha niyotat*i* asahatisaw*i*hiyaat*i* jahira sam*i* ndiha norihaap*i* jasawise. Ko n*i*ngi natanoaasih*i* nasataayo am*i* is*i*hiya usai is*i*hiya usa tip*i* nep*i* gwaapw*i*w*i* mimaip*i*wisauh*i* p*i*wiha owehiya bimohiy*i*hiyai sam*i* maar*i*ho ambipat*i* yaasat*i* naanasind*i*hand*i* nesamataayo unditand*i*. ¹⁹ Aind*i* Awais*i*ho kom*i* is*i*hiyai jap*i*h*i* numwaat*i* gaahand*i* kawitand*i*huraap*i* aim*i* asis*i*ha kima noaipataise unditand*i* n*i*ngi ko natanoaasataise,”

Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2

tat*i* jip*i*pat*i*pindis*i*ha mmonat*i* awindaise. ²⁰ Siyat*i* Jisaasiho p*i*wiha awit*i*tat*i* owetih*i* jap*i*h*i* mmat*i* napapot*i*manat*i* utip*i*hand*i* jatis*i*hoai nunyatosat*i* is*i*hiyai kataunjitand*i* bindataise. Bimih*i* is*i*hiya nahatiya an*i*hand*i* gwiharaahand*i* Autaahaat*i*hop*i* gwinyaap*i* gaapundoh*i*thandaat*i*h*i* ahoyanoh*i*t*i*t*i*h*i* bimohiy*i*hiya kiyam*i* ndiha neh*i* Jisaasihom*i*het*i* mwit*i*pisaw*i* iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihi iwin-jatauhi ko namasati kiyai piwaha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonihhi ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noipati tithi akitinhi akaahaimatataise,” undataase. 22 Ahi kiya kopu satiwu “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwaha gaaha kandaase,” tiwu kopu kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwaha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kiya kopu satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josephihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Satiwu katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami api paahi akitinhi sahi ngingi ishiya usa piwaha satiwu katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyu timbipa kinyu kiwahoni nepi titihemate.’ Aimbuaunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyu watipihaiwa wiwa kainihhi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihhi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihhi kinyu kinyu aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. 24 Saundatosati piwaha wa jhaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi piwaha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho tithi komi aunahipata piwaha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihhi komi piwaha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwu kiya koai maariho namunyawu wingu maariwuwu namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. 25 Nini api paahi piwaha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwuse. Jhi Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda ashiya osinhiya taahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Ahi sura wipati wingu wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatihhi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihhi wiramu naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati amu waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Ahi jariho aungwohandi nahataapihi noaipataise. 26 Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoi Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopati waati osinhihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. 27 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi ishiya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehhi naasoaisangi Erisaaho wingu titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha

titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaan+ gw+haraahaan+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ apousataise. ²⁹ Apowih+ kiya dopaw+ Jisaasihoai nep+ aisi tiw+taat+w+ kiyaami aunah+patami neh+haati mang+rainap+ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami aunah+piti+ sati sis+ho woaas+n+ ahendaise. Isi Jisaasihoai aisi nepat+hop+ nesuw+ nepand+taat+w+ nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiw+ aisi niyauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya wir+isand+handam+ ot+hat+h+ daim+ koai is+hiya w+nd+ maawiwasaui+ kiyai numwasi kon+h+ nomataise.

Kima Piw+ma Utaaho Wom+het+ It+p+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+ti+handap+haare

(Maak+ho 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiw+ kiya kaw+saui+ Jisaasiho aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kapaniyaam+handaaahap+ noaat+pataise. Sati aunah+piti+ taun+hand+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pati+ taun+hande. Isi kata asis+ha Judaahiya ik+noh+ha Saraarehura Sapaat+handet+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai p+w+ha kataunjataise. ³² Aih+ kom+ p+w+ha kiya atisawaaw+ kaapi “ese” tiw+ waati yaiw+mawaapo. Kiya siyoh+ti+mand+ ami p+w+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+ha wat+p+handis+ha kiyai kataunjih+ atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataati sand+ an+ gw+harandi+ Judaahiya Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ ahoyanoh+ti+handaat+h+ utaaho wo it+p+ho maip+hoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ “Ese Nasaret+handaaahap+ Jisaasihone, k+ny+ nyangi nep+ napit+nyitaap+ napise? K+ny+ nyangi nep+ nanyop+sas+taap+ nap+no? K+ny+ ak+ti+n+h+ t+ti+h+ Autaahaat+hom+hon+ti+h+ n+n+ gison+ti+ gw+nyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundih+ Jisaasiho ko it+p+ maipoai it+hundat+ saundataase. “K+ny+ n+naat+p+ p+waamaat+p+ b+pi k+mo utaamoai namasis+ noaipape,” undataase. Saundih+ so it+p+ maipo utaasoai net+ yap+patet+ is+hiyaami nd+het+ yotamap+ koai namasi notaati+ koai w+nd+ nusop+sat+ti+ t+maawise. ³⁶ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ yaiw+ itiwawaayopo. Itip+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “P+w+ha sa napitiyaha kandaatind+ho? Kom+ p+w+ha katis+ha ap+paah+ wat+p+hand+ w+ndisaha ami ko wat+p+hand+ w+ndisahosi+ p+w+ha katih+ it+p+ho maip+hapa kom+ p+w+ha at+wisati+ noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Sat+w+ Jisaasiho sand+ siyat+ kaind+mandap+ kap+h+ kihooan+ nahataap+p+h+ p+w+ha nesi gaamap+ kan+m+ nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomî Sanohaamaatisunî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiyaisunî Tîthîhemwasîthîhandapîhaare
(*Matiyuhô 8:14-17; Maakîho 1:29-34*)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî anî gwîharaahonjî namasi Saimonî Pitaahomî anîpîpîhapî notaise. Naihî Saimonîhomî sanohaamaati yaawati sisîha tîhwîtîhîri aungwohandî nusoaipasîhî nanotondaise. Nanototihî koai kaatapi kaatami timbîpa nemwaito tîwî nunjenîwî kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhî Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbîpîhî detî bitonda timbîpa sisîha tîhwîtîhîri itîhundataase. Itîhundihî kaatami timbîpa ketî kuraanîhî nurîmîhaati owetihî nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa netî tîhati turîmanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaamî asisîha ikînohîha Saraarehura Sapaatîhandî ipîho taati aimî nipatisura owendaise. Aihî isîhiya usa kiyaamî naisîhiya timbîpa kahatamatîpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoapîhî nasawaayopo. Aihî Jisaasiho komî ikwîrî kiya timbîpaahiyai nînaasiyaamîhasînî ahîwisati kiyaamî timbîpa nemwasîhî gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isîhiyaamîhetî itîpîho maipîhapa bimimbîpa nahataapai nemwasîhî kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itîpîho maipîhapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihî Jisaasiho itîpîho maipîhapai siyati kiya katîto tati nehî maawinjati itîhundataase. Iyataati itîpîho maipîhapaahî Jisaasihopî komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Kîraisihoe tati gwînyaahapaaso.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamî Aunahîpatî Taunîhandî Wiwaara Piwîha Ausaatî Daindîhandapîhaare
(*Maakîho 1:35-39*)

⁴² Aihî asisîhaatîhî koho koaisati sati aunahîpita namasi isîhiya owehapîhî aupwîpîhapî notaise. Aihî isîhiya kopî daapi nuwî koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawî ko nyangi nanyamasi wîndî namuto tîwî nîwisapuwîtotîwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwî nîwisapuhauhîhandî kandî ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaati bimindîhandapîha piwîha gaaha wanîha aunahîpatî wiwaarahimaawî daindî ausaati kaitaano amî sikati otîpîpatî kaitandî nîngi Autaahaatîho natanoasîhî napîtîhonînisô,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihî yapîpati Judiyaahandamî anî gwîharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundîtaatîwî ahoyanohîwaiwaatîhî nahatewaapîhî nandaati piwîha kîhapîhî kîhapîhî Jisaasiho ausaati isîhiyai kaundataase.

5

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipapatihya Jihapihiyai Gaatat
Numwaasithandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakho 1:16-20)

¹ Asisitha waara Jisaasiho durihiri Genesaaretihandami aripataathi bitosithi isihya wirisandihandi Autaahaathom piwaha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwhipi deti deti niyawaayopo. ² Aih kopuhuri yahuri gwiharaahuri sir duriram mangirain aripataathi ahotih Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho nohoyihiyihya kapih ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi twihaapi nemahauhi. ³ Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aih Saimonho koai Jisaasiho kaundih Saimonho kopuho neti durihiraathi masihonji onhiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasiho durihiraathi kopuhoti bindata isihya wirisandihandi piwaha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha kataunja aimi owetih Saimonhoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipih ndihoapihi ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa araiho kipwindingandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonih noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundih ami Saimonhomha wihooanaha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apathi nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehhandi timawa kaimi niyonihi nehhandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nin ikihi durihiraathi timaitaano,” undataase ⁶ Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraathi timihauhi araiho pihitati taahho ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikihi noripaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaip nyamapa nyaiwita napwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi araiho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nin apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapi mahe, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maarho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapih bitohohiyihya komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maarho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonhom naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama

kurami maarho owesoendaise. Aih+ Jisaasiho Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Sandap+ kiny+ yaimb+ kiny+ maarho owemaasetane. Owe. Wan+ kimuraap+ kiny+ namasap+ is+hiya n+ngisenda nap+taat+w+ taaw+ nasohiy+hiyai saimb+ numwaitaap+hoje,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaih+ kiya kiyaami kopuhaur+ nesi naiw+ dur+h+ram+ mang+r+ain+ aripataat+h+ ahiyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaam+h+apa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nam+h+amap+ koai n+wipinjawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom+ Asaaha Pisap+pa Nemwasit+h+andap+haare

(Matiyuh+o 8:1-4; Maak+ho 1:40-45)

¹² Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho aunah+pati taun+hand+ w+taah+ bindataise. Bimih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati nahatep+ asaaha pisap+paah+taho sat+ aunah+pati taun+nda bindataise. Is+ ko asaaha pisap+paisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosat+ Jisaasihom+ utatotot+ kom+ nd+imaahomwaagi yap+patet+imat+ timahiya atot+p+wesat+ bindataat+ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awais+h+oje, kiny+ nisi+ asaaha pisap+imba t+w+h+ap+ nep+n+imaitaap+ ganaah+ nep+n+mape, noapat+ gaahon+n+it+taano?” undat+ nunjenataise. ¹³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ikw+r+ mbat+ amb+patet+ numw+h+atati+ koai saundataase. “Ye n+n+ nge. Is+ kiny+ gaahon+j+imate,” undataase. Sata kaundih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ kom+ asaaha pisap+pa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aih+ koais+ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kiny+ is+hiya usais+ k+mand+ n+n+ gis+ kahisot+m+andap+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ kamund+m+ape. Owe. Kiny+ neh+ t+it+h+ numbw+ is+hiyaami maip+h+aiwaap+ nandapa t+hat+ Autaahaat+h+hoai d+pumas+h+o p+r+is+hoap+h+ ko gi gisonda noaipap+ nunje. Aimb+ Mosesiho p+w+ha w+n+h+ap+pa katati+ ahair+h+ret+ japep+h+r+p+ kiny+ asaaha pisap+pa owetind+h+andap+ nandapa wapa nep+ Autaahaat+h+hoai nandapa t+hat+ d+pumas+h+hoai nunye ko kinyap+ nandapa t+hon+h+ Autaahaat+h+hoai d+puman+tando. Saimb+ kaisam+h+ is+hiya gisonawa kom+ asaaha pisap+pa aim+ owesoendaise t+w+ gi gison+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih+hand+ kand+ p+w+ha kom+ kaiwaiwaap+h+ is+hiya nahatiya kan+w+ gaamatawaayopo. Aiw+ is+hiya atisawaaw+ is+hiya taah+hand+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha atitaat+wun+ ami kiyaami timb+pa asaaha nemwaitandun+ koap+h+ p+h+t+w+ nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiw+ is+hiya koap+h+ p+h+t+w+ nasauh+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho p+h+t+ahaiwet+ not+ is+hiya oweta wat+m+inahap+h+ Autaahaat+h+op+ gaapundatoandaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti
Namihatihohoi Tithemwasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuh 9:1-8; Maakho 2:1-12)*

17 Asisaha waara Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjataise. Aih sura ishiya usa Parisihiyaatih ami Isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaatih sapih bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandaahapuni napiwihiyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatho Jisaasihoai ishiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise.

18 Aih ishiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi mhatih anjitihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotwi nasawaayopo.

19 Saiwi nesi mhatih nandaito twi mmonawa ishiya anjitihi ditwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaah owetih namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjanami anjitaupataasin nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamaniw anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi ishiya ahoyanihohiyihiyaami otiaati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipih mhatih anjitihi nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Isihiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga tithemwaitaise twi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase.

21 Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi ishiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaathomi aunahipati neti Autaahaathoematati ami Autaahaathopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandih owe neh Autaahaatho sawaho naasohih ishiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” twi gwinyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? 23 Kimairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanjataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise.

24 Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiw Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho

Jiho ishiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwuse,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhuri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatonu kinyu nepapi kinyu yutihiu gwaumbwun nanopotingirihiri nawopu isisi kinyu anjipipihapu numwe,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata kaundihu keti kuraanihu ko ishiya nahatiyaami ndihetu tithi doti komihapa gwaapotu nanototimbupa neti isisi Autaahaatihopu maaritatu Koai mepu autaahepwatun nuwimaapu komu anjipipihapu notaise. ²⁶ Aihu ishiya nahatiya sandu mmonawaawu kiyaami maariho owesoetihu Autaahaatihomu ambipatu mepu autaahepumawaayopu. Siyatu kiyaami maariho owesoetihu kiya satawaatopu. Kimandu wanhandu wundu siyahandu jihun namoaipasihu mmonaahiyaaninisi nehu wanu kimandu wanhandu noaipasihu mmonahaayo tawaatopu.

Kima Pwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandu aimu owetihu Jisaasiho notu mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomu otipipatu kaitandihu nawuho taakisihandu nesihu anjihuandu nawuho nehotihandaatihu bimihu usonataise, komu ambipatu Ripaiho. Usonataatu koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyu ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸ Aihu ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihu namihaamapu dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹ Kaihu Ripaiho komu anjipipihu Jisaasihopu nandapa aungwohandu tahataise. Siyatu ko nandapa tihihu ishiya taahiyuhiya Ripaihomataiwu nawuho taakisihandu nehohiyuhiyaatihu amu ishiya usaimaawu kurisawu bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopu. ³⁰ Saiwu nanahauhandu kandu Parisihyaunu amu ishiya usa Judaahiyaamu wunihapupa katuwunjohiyuhiya Jisaasihomu otipipatihuyai saundawaatopu. “Sahu ishiya maipihiyaisawu nandapa waapoho maasi napaapu nanihopu?” undawaatopu. ³¹ Saundauhu Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapu wihoaanuha kiyai saundataase. “Ishiya timbupa owehiya ainahiyuhiya dokitaahoaapuhu nowaamaayopu. Owetise. Nehu ishiya timbupaisahiyaahuhu dokitaahoaapuhu nowaayopu. ³² Ishiya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyuhiya japuhu nepemaitaatiwu nini gandu numwaitandu naputihoninimaache. Owe. Ishiya apipaahu maipihaiwa kaiwu maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japuhu nepemaitaatiwu nini gandu numwaitandu naputihonine,” undatu kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaat'hoaisawi Utaarihandi
Piwaat'indaat'wi Nandapa Namaan'hohit'handapi Jisaasiho
Katind'handap'haare*

(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maak'ho 2:18-22)

³³ Aih' kiya Jisaasihoai sat'wi kaundawaayopo. "Is'hiya Jon'hom' ot'ip'ipati'hiya taah'waiwet' nandapa waapoho namaan'wi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaat'hop' gaapundawaayopo. Aih' am' Parisihiyaam' ot'ip'ipati'hiyaisangi naas'kat' kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaat'hop' gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauh'hand' kand' kiny' ot'ip'ipati'miya kat' kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaan'hi nan'im' nowaayopo," undawaatopo. ³⁴ Saundauh' Jisaasiho kom'ha wihoaan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Namaat'tand' timetis'ho womet'tand' jih' kom' nais'hiyaisati maasi bimon'hi sah' kom' nais'hiyai nga saund'wi, 'sah' nandapa waapoho namaan'wi onaiw'ise,' und'taawo? O am' sand'hi owet'taise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaat'tand' timetis'hoai kom'hiyaam'hat'hap' nep' yand'hemaitaapo. Saiwi nep' yand'hemasahi sura asisiwet' kom' nais'hiya nandapa waapoho namaan'wi onaitaapo," undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho am' piw'ha wa kima siwipati nam'hanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo yut'hir' asir'hir'ram' wonji maip'honji namandipati net' nesoti yut'hir' jah'hir'hir' napw'rinjonyosaap'hi ahiyati namah'wati w'nd' ng'imundaise. O am' utaaho wo siyati kiyataataah' yut'hir' asir'hir' net' nop'sas'taise. Iyataati am' asir'hir'ram' mas'honji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yut'hir' jah'hir'hir'isati gw'nataataah' w'nd' nas'kameta wipet'taise. ³⁷ Iyataati am' waapoho wain'hand' asit'hand' utaaho wo net' wipati jah'pati aim' pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimiw'taise. O am' utaaho wo siyati kiyataataah' wipati pusati namisaatahatis' namasaatimb'ip'hap' kipw'irati yap'pateti nuhoaand'wa sanutaise. Iyon'hi am' wipatisangi nosas'nat' namasaatat' owet'taise. ³⁸ Waapoho wain'hand' asit'hand' wipati asipati gaahata nuhoap' wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wain'hand' jah't'hand' nanataataah' wain'hand' asit'hand' w'nd' namandaise. Iyati ko sat'taise. Waapoho wain'hand' jah't'hand' gaahande t'taise," undat' Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoun' Parisihiyaun' Judaahiyaam'
Asi'ha Sapaat'handap' It'innohit'handap'haare*

(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maak'ho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho konho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwu nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya konho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwahaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Aiwu kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawu saundawaatopo. "Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?" undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanhiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasihikiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwaha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴ Daawitihoo Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatihiki nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihoo tihiwu Autaahaatihooi dipumanihohiyihiyaahihiki nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandiki kandi Daawitihoo neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihiki nanawaayopo," undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa saundataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisaniki kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri
Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho
Titihemwasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakihoo 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihiki ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati aniki gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopiki gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwuhoyanohipipihiki nandaati isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. Aihiki sura sapihiki utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihiki isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandiki kiyapaise undiwu komihetiki piwaha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwuhiki komihetiki ndiha ahiyawu iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandiki kandi Jisaasihohiki kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandiki usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndihetiki sapihiki bitose," undataase. Saundihiki ko tihiki dotiki kapihiki bitondaise. ⁹ Bitosihiki ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini sangi sandi

nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwitahaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihya baiwi bimitaatwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitahaawo e newa kiyai nusopisasitahaawo?" undataase. ¹⁰ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ikwiri mbape," undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasih keti kuraanhi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹ Siyati Jisaasiho kaimandap kiyai apipaahi apousamasih kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitwitahaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Otikipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih sura asisaha waara apatih sihoarihireti Jisaasiho kapih gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapih Autaahaathoai piwaundati konhi gaapundimi naihi not bourwataise. ¹³ Bourwih komi otikipatihiya nahatiyai gaatat numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoari daiwi bimitaatwihya awitahya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoaasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanhi sahi nisi piwaha anusoaitaatwihyaate undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoaasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihyaate undisawihya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoaasipati Pitaahore. Ahi ami Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonhotih Piriphotih Batoromiyuhotih ¹⁵ Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaahotih Saimonihoh komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundwihosi kotih ami ¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemsihom mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapihoh Jisaasihoai tiwitaatwihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Ahi Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihyaisati maasi noaatipati yatih gaahapih sahananaata komi otikipatihiya titahitihandisati maasi bitondaise. Ahi ami sapih taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa

nahataapipihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihyauni napiwisapithi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Siya kaanihapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipihoma maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati tithemwataise. ¹⁹ Aihimi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe isihiya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyihyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasihibiyaati gaawimatihe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Maaritwuni Ami Gwitaatiwihandapuni Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingaati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. "Sahi isihyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwinyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwipihiitiwi maaritwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ "Sahi wani jasamasihijarisohiyihyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonihitisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

"Aiwimi sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati waati maaritwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonihisami maarithoatihiapi maaritwisisitaawo.

²² "Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihisahi nanipinjawi nisitotipipati kaniwini nisihyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiwi samambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwise. ²³ Isihya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritwinaupwananewise kandapi wihoaanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisamanataiso. Amijihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihiyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ "Ami sahi nawihokahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maarithobiyaati wisaitahapa aimi nepi

isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanihi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi isihyaati wani nandapa waati nanwi gwisimohiyihyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitati jasamanitaiso.

“Sahi isihyaati wani siswi maaritohiyihyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwwi kwitipati tisamhaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi isihya usa sapi maarisaitwi mepi autaahepismahohiyihyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihya piwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihyaaso,” daase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maarho Nunye Tat Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwiha atinisohtiyihyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawise. Aiw isihya sangi manditisisohiyihyai gaahati kawiwise.

²⁸ Aiw isihya sangi sami maarho nasosasnahaiwa piwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiw kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoipati neti nusopisane tohiyihyai wihoanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiw ami isihya sangi maipisohiyihyaapi kiyai Autaahaathiho maarho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. ²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapihati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihoanji hatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathaatihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepipi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanhaimbi nunye. ³⁰ Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiw nasisenohiyihyai kapa nasisenohipi sahi nunyawise. Aiw ami isihya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwitetiwi wundi kamundiwise. ³¹ Sahi satiw isihya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotwi gwinyaawaawaahi sat sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³² “Iyataati ami sahi isihya sangi maarho nasanyohiyihyaisaahhi japepinjawi maarho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanji handi napindi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikat kawi maarho nunyohiyihyaisaahhi maarho wihoanji nunyawihiyaaso. ³³ Ami sahi isihya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihyaisaahhi wihoanji gaahati

kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami ishiya maiphandisawhiyaisangi naasikat kawi wihwihoanji gaahati kainwihiyaaso
³⁴ Ami sahi ishiyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimunwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maiphaiwaisawhiya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naishiya maiphaiwaisawhiyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawhiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe. ³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Awi ami sahi wapa samapa ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanhihi nunyawami namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipiapaapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemat Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati kohi ishiya koai windi kinyi gaahone gaare mudiwihiyaisun ami ishiya maati maatiwihiyaisun gaahati kawisahoso. ³⁶ Sahi ishiyaapi sami maarho tisatane, sami Japho ishiyaapi komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kima Pwiima Ishiya Maiphaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tat Jisaasiho Ishiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
 (Matiyuho 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maiphiyaate,’ mudiwise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maiphiyaate,’ maasatitando. Awi ami sahi ishiya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maiphaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiwi kiyaamiheti piwaha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maiphandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito. ³⁸ Sahi ishiyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatwi ishiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehihaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usaisi

wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaatho sangi japhi kapa phitati nasamitaise.

³⁹ Sata kaundosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wititaise. ⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandaathi kahapaamapi kaiwunjauhi mmonati nesihoko kataunjisihoi nusatiphaati noaipati isihiyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisihoko kiyaunjihiko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonhise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monpiwatapaapo? ⁴² Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monpiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi ninini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinihi jihini nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihoko Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipihoko maipihoko windi namingoitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihoko gaaho windi namingoitaise. Windi siyatimaahae, owetise. ⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandipihoko ningosihura isihiyajapi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihoko anipihoko kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Awihi ami wainhandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihini nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahomi omanjitihi maarihoatithi amitihihi nehini

gaahaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati tiwĩsaitataise. Tiwĩsaitihĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipĩhomĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ amĩtĩhetĩ nehĩ maipĩhaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati tiwĩsaitataise. Tiwĩsaitihĩ nehĩ maipĩhaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati kiyataise. Nĩnĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato ami amĩtĩhetĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maarĩhoaatĩhĩ saiwa wapa isĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ kipwĩndimbĩpa kiyaami maahomwaanĩ nusaapĩ katauhĩ ausaimanĩnatĩ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sĩwĩpatĩ Namĩhanatĩ Isĩhiya Anjaanĩ anĩmatotĩhandapĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare
(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosatĩ ami bapĩyatĩ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha sangĩ kasatohĩha japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kamaayawaahandĩ nĩngĩ sahĩ napaapĩ Awaisĩhone, Awaisĩhone ndĩwĩ ambĩhĩndopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo nĩngisaapĩhĩ nasatĩ nisĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ nisĩ kaundohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaisĩhopĩ nĩnĩ sĩwĩpatĩ wĩtĩ namĩhandĩ nasisatĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano sangĩ biyatĩ nasesĩpata gisunyaatĩtando. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kĩmomatĩyahore: Ko anjaanĩ anĩmatĩtandĩhura yapĩpatĩ watĩpĩhatĩ nawĩhaisĩhatetĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ baahĩ mĩhaapĩ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatĩ yasĩha wiwatosatĩ simenĩhandĩ sanyoayati wiwatĩ yasĩha tĩpĩhaatĩ mĩhondaise. Mĩhotatosatĩ anjaanĩ akaanjaanĩ kasĩnapĩ watĩpĩhaanĩ ahominahaanĩ anĩtisatĩ anĩmatataise. Aihĩ wĩpatĩ itĩ nambĩtĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ wĩpĩwatĩ itĩ nambĩtĩrisatĩ usepatĩ usepuwataatĩ anjaanĩ netĩ ikĩpĩndatĩ kwĩtĩwĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ wĩndĩ namaayase. Sandĩ ketĩ namaayasĩtĩmandĩ ami utaaho itatamanatĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaati anĩtisatĩ watĩpĩhaanĩ anĩmatĩhe. ⁴⁹ Iyataatĩ utaaho wo nisĩ pĩwĩha atisataaho ko nisĩ katohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ kamaisĩho so utaaho anjaanĩ mĩmaĩpĩyatĩ anĩmatĩsĩhomatĩyahore. Utaaho anjaanĩami yasĩha mmonainjatĩ yapĩpatĩ watĩpĩhatetĩ baahĩ anĩmwaahĩpatĩ yamwaatĩ mĩhotatĩ anĩmaamatatĩ yapĩpatĩ napaipatetĩ yaataatĩ mĩhotatĩ anĩmatĩhĩ wĩpatĩ itĩ nambĩtĩrisatĩ wĩpĩwataatĩ usepatĩ usepuwataatĩ anjaanĩ netĩ kwĩtĩwatĩ ikĩpĩndihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ niyatesi tĩmahiyatĩ kaanĩnĩhĩ nosasĩnamasĩpatamatĩyahore,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ
Mĩtĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩho Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbĩpa

Nemwasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundihikiya aimi atiwi owetihiki ko niyati aunahipati taunhandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. 2 Sati aunahipiti taunhandi utaaho wo Romihiyaamihoko ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisihoko bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatihoko woaisahore. Aihiki so komi otipipatihohoi uta awaisihoko maarihoko apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihiki bindataise. 3 Siyati bimihiki ko tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso ishiya satiwiki Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. 4 Aihiki kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwiki nunjenawaayopo. "Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maarihoko nanyinyahore. 5 Iyati ami ko anji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihawiki ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore," undawaatopo.

6 Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihiki Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihiki ko tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoko mitihoko Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. "Awaisihoko, pohirimbiki nisi anjipipihiki nambi namindaape. Niniki utaahoniniki gaahoninimaahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihihi nambi nandaitaapo. 7 Iyataati ami niniki gwinyaataati niniki awaisihoniniki gaahoninimaahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamihiki nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. 8 Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami niniki tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi 'kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihohoi otipipati satiki kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisiati kiyataise,'" undataase.

9 Sata Kaundihiki Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai wirisandiwiki taahiyihya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo siyati awaindahandi gwunyaasitihandisaho

Isiraherihyaami woi mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ isihya ko natausaasisawihya jap+h+ nuwi anj+p+p+h+ noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ ot+p+pat+homi+ timb+pa aim+ owetih+ tit+h+ nepat+ gaaho ainah+ho bimih+ usonawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Apopaati Osinihaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Jap+h+ Ahowimas+thandap+haare

¹¹ Sandi kiyati owetih+ ami windi otih+metih+ keti aunah+pati witi katami amb+pati Nain+handaaahap+ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naih+ ami kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyauni+ ami isihya usa wirisand+hand+ maasi koai nuwipinjai sat+ aunah+pitaahap+ niyawaayopo. ¹² Jisaasiho niyati aim+ aunah+patami matamb+paami onepataap+h+ noaipas+h+ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwih+hoai aim+ isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho neh+ naasohisi+ ami k+m+ko napohore. Aih+ ami sat+ aunah+pitaahap+hiya isihya taah+thand+ kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ kaati Awais+ho usonataati kaatapi maar+ho tundih+ namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaat+me,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gw+tho waimwaaho soho ahotis+ho isiwati+ numw+hatih+ isihya sohoai isisi niyohiy+hiya namuw+ kap+h+ namap+ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nini gi jap+h+ nepape hitataaton+ kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saundih+ utaaho aim+ napomas+ho jap+h+ nepati tit+h+ bindata piwandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoaasataise. ¹⁶ Aih+ isihya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi ap+paah+ awaind+handi yaiwi ese tiwi gw+nyaapi Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaati kanyat+tand+ho awais+ho kimo nyami otihap+h+ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaat+ho kom+ isihyai and+tiwiwitand+ aim+ nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷ Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaind+mandap+ isihya piw+ha nesi yap+pati Judiyaahanda nahataap+pihun+ ami wap+hun+ nesi kan+wi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yap+pati kap+h+ deti ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawi kan+wi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Jon+ho Isihyai Baawusis+ho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+huri Piw+ha Nunyat+ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasind+handap+haare
(Matiyuh+ 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon+homi+ ot+p+pat+hiya Jisaasiho isihyaami+ timb+pa nemwati+ ami napwauh+hiyai ahowimas+wi+maiwaapi+

atiw+map+ nuw+ kaiwaap+ Jon+hoai kaundauh+ ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi ot+p+pat+hur+ yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awais+hoai p+w+ha sat+m+ha nunjen+m+ kaund+taat+m+ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo nap+taise t+w+ katoh+hono e nyah+ wopi jatit+haawo?” und+m+ nunjen+m+ise undataase. ²⁰ Satati kuri natausaasih+ kuri numw+ Jisaasihoaap+h+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihoi kuri saundamaase. “Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasih+ gisenda nasahaayo p+w+ha Jon+ho satati nanyamis+ha gi nang+send+haawo. Utaaho wo nap+taise toh+hon+ namb+hono e utaaho wopi nyah+ jatit+haawo? Hit+ha gi nang+send+haawi natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saund+m+ Jon+ho kuri kaundati Jisaasihop+ nusoaaasis+ha ka kuri Jisaasihoi kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numw+ Jisaasihoaap+h+ noaipasura kura am+ Jisaasihoi taati is+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapaisahiyai tit+h+wiwataise. Iyat+ is+hiya kiyaam+het+ it+p+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai nemwati am+ is+hiya nd+ha niyotahiyai net+ jap+h+ nd+ha nusor+haas+h+ kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauh+ kuri Jon+homi p+w+ha nesi naisururi Jisaasihoi wihooan+ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraah+ jap+h+ Jon+hoenda numw+ sahuraah+ sahuraasam+ nd+haara mmon+m+ atim+ nes+p+paap+ Jon+hoai sat+m+ kaund+m+ise. Nd+ha niyotahiya jap+h+ nga jawaayopo. Auh+r+ b+watet+ nam+hatahiya nga it+pap+ daayawaayopo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pat+ gaahati nusoaipataise. Is+hiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ n+wisaputih+ p+w+ha at+homisohiy+hiya p+w+ha baiw+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaayopo. Is+hiya nop+sas+n+w+ m+maipetahat+ma bimoh+timat+ma Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati is+hiya nisap+ ko K+raisihotind+ho t+w+ namitan+w+ am+ kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+t+hand+ w+nd+ namosas+n+hon+h+ and+tit+w+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiya maarit+taapo nyatataase,” und+m+ kaund+m+ise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jon+homi p+w+ha is+si naisururi aim+ jap+h+ naih+ Jisaasihoi Jon+hop+ p+w+ha is+hiya taahiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura is+hiya owehap+h+ sah+ niyoh+t+nd+ napindi mmondaat+w+ niyopo. Mb+paara awaat+pati nesi kih+kihoaanemas+h+ mmonta niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise am+ sah+ ak+it+nd+ napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo ut+ apot+h+r+ gaahapa niyoti yundanyainat+ bitos+h+ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Is+hiya saiw+ gaahapa niyop+ yundanyain+w+hiya siyaah+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ yap+pati am+ is+hiyai osamap+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Is+ am+ sah+ napindi mmonta niyopo?

tɪwɪhiyaate. ³⁵ Iyataati ami isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandɪ mmonɪwɪ nehohiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandapɪ akɪte tɪwɪ nanyisawaayopo,” undatɪ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɪma Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɪ Taatɪ Nandapa Nainjɪhɪ Apopaatɪ Atɪpatɪ Iwinjaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isɪhiya Parisihiyaamɪho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ maasɪ nandahaawɪ namme unda gaatɪhɪ Jisaasiho niyatɪ Parisihomɪ anaanɪ nandaatɪ nandapa nandandɪ nausanatɪ ganɪhomɪhinɪ bindataise.

³⁷ Satɪ aunahɪpita itapaatɪ waatɪ maipɪhaiwa nasisoarɪ kiyahaatɪ bindataise. Isɪ kaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ atisataatɪ Jisaasiho Parisihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ nandapa koaisa taatɪ nanataise tauhɪ atisataise. Atisataatɪ kaatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ wɪtɪ apɪpaahɪ gaahatɪ waamainjotahatɪ netɪ isɪsɪ niyataise.

³⁸ Niyatɪ Jisaasihomɪ dawaapɪpɪhɪ detɪ komɪ auhɪrainɪ bitonda gotaise. Gwɪhɪ kaatamɪ kwɪtipatɪ nandɪndɪwatɪ Jisaasihomɪ auhɪretɪ atasɪhaatɪhɪ nurɪhatataise. Nurɪhatɪhɪ kaatamɪ mɪsɪsɪhaara kwɪtipatɪ auhɪrepɪ nurɪhatɪpatɪ nurɪhisatɪ nuwɪpiyaipataise. Iyatɪ komɪ auhɪrisɪ gerundataise. Gerundatɪ atɪpatɪ wɪpatɪ isɪsɪ naɪpatɪ nuhaatɪ auhɪretɪ iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatɪ siyatɪ kaihɪ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɪ gaata numwaasɪho sandɪ mmonataatɪ ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaataise. Kɪmo Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atisatɪ netɪ ausaasɪhondaataahɪ itapɪmaatɪ kɪmaatɪ koai iwiwatɪ numwɪhatisaamɪmaatamɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɪ itapa kɪmaatɪ maipɪhaiwaisahaatɪ setahaate tatɪ usonatɪ gɪmunyaase tatɪ ko komɪ maarɪhoaatɪhɪ gwɪnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihɪ ko siyatɪ gwɪnyaasɪtɪhandapɪ Jisaasiho wihoaanɪha saundataase. “Saimonɪhone, nɪnɪ nɪngi pɪwɪha wa kɪma kahɪtɪtandiyonɪ atime,” undataase. Saundatɪ nunjesɪhɪ amɪ Saimonɪho Jisaasihoai komɪha saundataase. “Ye Katɪpunjingɪhone, nɪnɪ atitaanɪ gaasɪ katɪme,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihɪ amɪ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurɪ wurɪ utaaho womɪ nawɪho nehɪ (dinauhandɪ kaimɪ) nemaise ipotɪ japɪhɪ nahɪmɪtaano undɪmo. Aimɪ wo 500 kina kiyatɪ nesɪhɪ amɪ wo yatɪhɪ 50 kina kiyatɪ netaise. ⁴² Saimɪ kurɪ nawɪho komɪ nusesɪho japɪhɪ ketɪ wɪndɪ namumwɪtaihɪ ko namatɪ nawɪhomɪ satɪho kandɪ (dinauhandɪ) nawɪho nesɪtɪhandɪ nemwatɪ nanɪpimatataise. Isɪ suramɪ maahɪwo koai maarɪho nunyamataise?” undatɪ nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundatɪ nunjesɪhɪ amɪ Saimonɪho komɪha wihoaanɪha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawɪho (dinauhandɪ) aungwohandɪ nesɪtɪhandɪ nawɪhomɪ satɪho nemwatɪ

nanipimatonih nawiho nesiho nawihomi satihoai maariho waati numwitaase ndi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titih gwinyapenipi katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihioaanj nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonihoi saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatih napiti nandaahonih kinyi waapoho wo namaanimize nisi auhiri atasaha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbi kamaaninhandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasaha bausanimati ami kaatami mishihaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyih ningi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatih wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaanj nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihati kaatinih gerindimi notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi ningi windi atipati oriphati noaapi nisi mitihoatih maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatih atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati nisi auhrep ninjataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanmindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatho aimi nemwasihe. Isihya usa maipihaiwa neh yahonyaahih kiyauhi konya Autaahaatho nemwasawihya siya ami neh apipaahi maipehonj goti ningi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih kapih isihya nandapa taawi ganthoasini nanihohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginyunyahingitihandaahi Autaahaatho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japhi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingitati napaisaatitati wingtonih numwe,” undataase.

8

Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Kom Otipipatihyaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatapi Anditwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapihaare

¹ Saiwa aimi kiyati owetih kapih wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaaraahun ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahun daayataise.

Daayati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjati mi naiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aih+ am+ kom+ otip+pat+hiya ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ kaiwi+ n+wipin+johiy+hiya ikwi+ maind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaas+ (12 kaiw+hiya) kiyaah+ maas+ daayawaayopo. ² Aih+ am+ as+hiya usa jihura Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+haiwa nemwati+ am+ timb+pa nemwati+ tit+hemwasaw+hiyai maaw+ koaisaw+ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaam+ waati+ aunah+pat+ Mak+taraahandaahap+haati+ Mariyaahaate. Saati+ Mariyaasaati+ jihura Jisaasiho kaatam+het+ itip+ho maip+hapa taah+p+pa ikwi+r+ naasair+tihi+ w+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa bimih+ nemwasaamaate. ³ Aih+ am+ waati+ Joanaahaate. Saati+ Joanaasaati+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Kusaahom+ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awais+ho Erot+hom+ kahapaamap+pa an+an+ awais+hoematati+ iwinjatis+hore. Aih+ am+ waati+ Susanaahaate. Aih+ am+ as+hiya usai maaw+ nowaayopo. As+miya k+miya Jisaasihoaisun+ kom+ otip+pat+hiyaisun+ kahapaamap+pa kiyaam+hapa and+it+wip+ (naw+ho am+ nandapa am+ an+an+) kiyai nunyaw+hiyaare.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho Tiwahaasit+handap+ Nam+hana Jisaasiho Kandind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maak+ho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asis+ha waara is+hiya p+h+tahand+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ k+hand+ kati+ kataahap+hiya Jisaasihoap+hi+ nasawaayopo. Nap+w+ is+hiya w+risand+hand+ ahoyan+w+m+hauhi+ nandapaam+ isap+pa kw+taahop+ Jisaasiho nam+hanati+ piw+ha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ "Utaaho wo kom+ nandapaam+ kw+taaho nesi not+ kom+ osaataati+ kupw+rati+ m+hop+ m+hini+ tiw+haataise. Tiw+haas+hi+ kw+taaho wapa tit+hi+ daih+ra t+mahaihi+ is+hiya ikisip+ it+pap+ daayawaayopo. Aih+ am+ koho net+ kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aih+ am+ nandapaam+ kw+taaho wo yap+pati+ ap+paah+ naw+haisahataap+hi+ t+mahiyataise. Iyati+ kap+hap+ ket+ nutati+ nawatatiho ko am+ jap+hi+ awaip+ndaise gaahap+hi+ waasitahap+hi+mendato. ⁷ Aih+ am+ nandapaam+ kw+taaho wo kaar+ha mw+toaipatam+ ot+hap+hi+ t+mahiyataise. T+mahiyati+ kaar+ha mw+toaipati+ net+ namaasati+ ip+hatih+ gip+p+witati+ ahendaise. ⁸ Aih+ am+ nandapaam+ kw+taaho wo yap+pati+ gaahati+ waasitahata t+mahiyataise. T+mahiyati+ biyati+ nawati+ saniya nandapa ak+p+pa kw+taaya p+h+tati+ kis+ti+pepati+ kw+taaho n+naasoh+ yamahoh+ho 100 100 kiyati+ ahondaise," undati+ kiyai

Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohima atiw nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwaha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatiho ishiyai iwinjatindihandapi ishiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwaha namhandihaahi kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatihindise. “Ishiya pihitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi piwahaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatihindise undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namhandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwahaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi am Autaahaatiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoaatihapi nasati nemasawihiyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawhaisahataapihi timahaindimandi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maaritwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mhatihikiyaami maarihoaatihani anitisiati kimaurimwindingi nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapi kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambipihiti mahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi

kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihii maariho nunyawimapii ami kiyaami omanjitiitihii nehi kapaapaahihii gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomii piwiiha sawanamihetii ahotisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoaipasitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihia Autaahaatihomii piwiiha baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjitiitihii ahiyawii watipitiwii titihii maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiiha kiya atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisaha Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare

(Maakho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwiiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisaha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomii otitihuni noasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihii isihia anjitiitihii napiiwi nandaahohiyihia sisaha ka nausaatonihii japi nga mmomii nandaitaatiiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Amii kahapaamapipa noasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihia mmapii noasawii ahiyohiipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihii isihia mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwiiha atiwi naitaatiiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Amii utaaho wo wapaisahoi Autaahaatiiho jahaati waati numwitaaise. Iyati amii utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatiiho komihetapi kapaanihii nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomii Sanaatunii Saingoyaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maakho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aihii Jisaasihomii sanaatunii amii komii saingoya sanaapwisaunii koai iwinjaitaatiiwi nasawaayopo. Napiiwi detii Jisaasihomiihinii naitotiiwi mmonawaa isihia taahitihandii tisaitata daiihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Aihii kusasapi isihia usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyii kinaatunii amii kinyii kunyihoyaa kinaapwisaunii gi ginjaitaatiiwi kimusasi napiiwiihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiiha piwiiha wihoaaniiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihia Autaahaatihomii piwiiha atiwi

nepi japepih+rohiy+hiya siya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa naapw+rise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakho 4:35-41)

²² Asisaha waara Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyai saundataase. “Durih+rami mihih+nap+ nutihaawo,” undih+ kiya kopuhoti yamwaap+ nowaayopo. ²³ Taaw+ nowaaw+ Jisaasiho naawih+ nanotondaise. Aih+ iti nambitih+ri durih+raatih+ nasataise. Nasataati durih+ri waati doti gw+nyana tiwayaataise. Waati durih+ri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aim+ kiyai neti nawatison+hi ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi owet+taatiw+handi kendaise. ²⁴ Aih+ kiya nuw+ Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihon+ Nyainjating+honye, nyah+ waapoho nanaati aim+ nyangi durih+ri neti nanyawatison+hi aim+ owet+thaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitih+risuni durih+ri awaindihand+ doti gw+nyanat+ tiwaayaas+tihandisuni itihundih+ ami iti nambitih+ri dihiwat+ ami durih+ri ndo gw+nyana tiwayaas+tihand+ yat+hitat+ durih+ri w+ndi ahomaayati b+pi nimandataise. ²⁵ Saih+ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisapi g+nunyaahot+handi maahap+hi naih+topo?” undataase. Aih+ kiya yaiw+ kiyaami maar+ho owesoetih+ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitih+risuni ami durih+risuni itihundih+ koai at+wisati b+pi yat+hitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwaha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itip+ho Maip+hapai Nemwasit+handapahaare

(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aih+ kiya kopuhoti kiyaan+hi nuw+ aunah+pat+ Geraasaahand+ ahetimb+pih+ noaipawaayopo. Sati aunah+pat+ taun+hand+ durih+ri Garirihandam+ wih+n+ ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noat+pas+hi utaaho wo it+piho maip+hapa an+tisati mmat+ isiwatih+ho sati aunah+pitaahap+ho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utar+handet+ uti apot+h+ri namaayoti somaah+ho an+pi+pih+ w+ndi biyat+ bimimot+ neh+haati nahatewet+ itap+pa ahiyoh+pi+pih+ jomaah+ti+tihi nasisoar+ nanot+ bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanim+ usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi det+ utatot+ t+mahiyati ahondaati waap+h+tat+ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat+ho Nahatewai Daahema Autaah+ Niwaataati Bimisihom+ Mwaahone kiny+

ningi napit+nitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaan+mitaapi and+tindi owe hititi kah+tataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itip+ho maip+hapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih+ kandapi+ kandaase. Itip+ho maip+hapa nasisoaari soai an+isasi isiwatati bimohosi ishiya nahateweti isiwatiwuni ami ipipati watip+hataahun+ anitiwi+ ikwiri+ wisasauh+handi+ kandi kapa tinjaati+ nasipati+ ahiyam+ nohore. Iyataati itip+ho maip+hapa sapa neti koai isisi ishiya owehap+hi watiminahap+hi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aih+ koai Jisaasiho “kinyi+ ambipati+ napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko saundataase. “Nisi+ ambipati+ taah+honine,” undataase. Sandi itip+ho maip+ho taah+ho so utasometi+ nandaati+ bimohosi+ titihi+ kaundataase. ³¹ Itip+ho maip+hapa Jisaasihoai piw+ha apipaahi and+titiw+ watip+tiw+ha satiw+ kaundawaatopo.

³² Kap+hi deti sis+hom+hini+ maasapi+ho taah+ho woy+ha taati+ nanati+ kap+hi bitosi+hi itip+ho maip+hapa maasapi+ho soetep+nyamape undiw+ Jisaasihoai piw+ha watip+tiw+ and+titiw+ha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi+ Jisaasiho gaasi+ so maasapi+moeti+ nuwi+ nandaap+ise unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aih+ itip+ho maip+hapa so utasom+hetapi+ noaipasi nuwi+ maasapi+ho nahatoeti+ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi+ maasapi+ho nahato naupwasi dur+hi+raati+hi+ nais+ho kon+hi witati+ nahato waapoho nanati+ napotaise.

³⁴ Aih+ maasapi+ho yaman+w+ jaawi+ bitohohiy+hiya sandi+ siyati+ noaipasi+hi+ mmon+map+ yan+hi+mawaayopo. Yan+hi+map+ nuwi+ aunah+pati+ taun+handaatuni+ ami+ kahap+hi+ kahap+hun+ kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi+ ishiya+ atiw+map+ mmondaati+w+ niyawaayopo. Naiw+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipapi+ mmonawa+ itip+ho maip+hapa noaipasi+ nais+ho utaaho+ uti+ apot+hi+ri+ niyot+ komi+ nahar+ho owetih+ nan+hiyati+ komi+ am+ti+ha biyati+ nga giwunyainj+hi+ Jisaasihomi+ auh+raap+hi+ bimih+ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw+ ko siyati+ bimih+ waati+ kiya yaiw+mawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho nahar+hom+hetapi+ itip+ho maip+hapa nemwas+hi+ ishiya uson+w+ nehohiy+hiya kiyai+ siyati+ kaihi+ komi+ nahar+ho owesoendaise undiw+ kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aih+ ishiya nahatiya+ aunah+pati+ taun+handi+ Gerasaahandaahap+hiya sandi+ mmonawaaw+ apipaahi+ yausamas+hi+ namapi+ Jisaasihoai+ kimb+hi+ nyangi nanyamasi+ ket+honi+ numwe undauhi+ Jisaasiho kap+hi+ namasi nutandi+ kopuhot+ yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aih+ utaaho itip+ho maip+hapa noaipasi+ nais+ho Jisaasihoai+ piw+ha and+titaha+ sata kaundataase. “Nini+ gisati+ maasi+ nutaano,” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai+ sata kaunda natausaasataise.

39 “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihi numwe. Numbwi Autaahaathiho gaahati kahindihandapi isihiyai piwihaha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aihiko utaaho notii isihiyahahatiyai aunahipati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihahowimatunih
Amihitapaati Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatamih Timbipa
Owetindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakihoh 5:21-43)

40 Isihiyahawirisandihandih Jisaasihopih jatihmbiwihiyaaasih Jisaasiho japihi napihih kiya maaritihwih numwawaayopo.

41 Aihih utaahoh wohomih ambipatih Jiraasiho Judaahiyaamih anih gwiharaahandih Autaahaatihopih gwinyaaasih gaapundihataatihwih ahoyanohitihandih awaasihoh mihthoematatih jatihshoh nasatih Jisaasihoaaasih noaipataise. Nasatih Jisaasihomih utatototih auhiraasihh thmahiyatih ahondaatih nisih anihpihapi namme undatih watihpihataih andihitamataise.

42 Soh utaasoh sata kaundindihmandih apaasihmaahoh amih komih metihonjih nehih naasonyihhthahondaatihseh. Sonjih metonjih aponyonjih konjamih kinaungwihaha ikwhih maindihmwitihh auhiramih yatairih 12 kiyatih aimih sanausohonje. Isih konjih metonjih aimih napwihandih detihthih.

Aihih Jisaasiho taatih naih ih isihiyahawirisandihwih komihhinh nowaawih nepih iwihhiwawaayopo. 43 Aihih amih itapaatih waatih kinaukwihaha ikwhih maindihmwitihh auhiramih yatairihthahaiwetih (12 kiyatih) nasisoaarih jithipatih jithimainjihhaatih bindataise. Iyataatih saatih itapaatihseh utaahoh woh kaatamih jithimasitihandih nemwaitandihoh woh owetise. 44 Aihih saatih apopaatih Jisaasihomih dawaataatih ipihpih nasatih Jisaasihomih apothihirih nihpaatirihhiramih otasaahaasihnih isihwataise. Siyatih kaatih isihwihh kaatamih nasisoaarih jithimatoaatindihandih ketih kuraanihh dithiwatih owesoendaise. 45 Aihih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningih ikwhiraasih ndih nanimahatise?” tathih nasenataise. Aihih isihiyahahatiyah nyahihh owesih ndeh undauh ih Pitaahoh Jisaasihohaih saundataase.

“Nyainjatingihonyeh, isihiyah ghhipih kinyihhinh detih detih nasawaayopo. Isih amih kinyih napindapih nasehise?” undataase. 46 Saundihandih kandih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiyah usah ningih nanimihhatauhih nisih watihpihandih nisihethih ahotindihandih windh aimih naihto,” ndaase. 47 Aihih kaatih apopaatih nisapishoh tathih gwinyaaataatih kopih noaatihandihandih owetihh namatih itihiraasihh notih Jisaasihomih auhiraasihh thmahiyataise. Iyathih kaatih isihiyahahatiyahamih ndihethih tanyaahah saasih saindh Jisaasihohaih iwitih numwihatataayoh undah sata kaundataase. “Ninh

Jisaasihoai iwiti numwihatonihini nisi timbipa keti kuraanini owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aihini kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisini maasihaamo kinyini nisapini koai numwihatisanini nisi timbipa nenimaitaise tipini ginunyaapini nihingitihandaahini kinyini timbipa owesendaise. Isini kinyini maariho wihitati yatihingitatinapaisaatitonihini numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taatini sata piwaatihini isihiya usa awaisiho mitiho anini gwiharaahonya isihiya Autaahaatihopini gwinyaapini gaapunditaatini ahoyanohipipihini jatisiho Jiraasihomini anipipihapihiyani napini saundawaatopo. “Kinyini kimaamaatini aimini napwisini katanyasisiho nehihandini napitaisini kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhini Jisaasiho atisatosatini ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyini windini yamaime. Nisapini ko titihiwitaise tipini ginunyaape kinyini kimaamaatini japihini nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapini Jisaasiho notini Jiraasihomini anipipihini noaipatini nahatiyai anaanini namandaapise undatini nehini Pitaahotihini Jonihotihini Jemisihotihini metihonjamini saniya sapiyaatihini siyaisaahihini Jisaasiho numwaasi maasini anititihini nandaataise. ⁵² Isihiyani nahatiya sonjini metonjapini yiyini tiwini gowaayopo. Gwauhini Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonjini metimonjini aimini napomataamaisini sahinini windini yiyini tiwini gomaatiniwaise nehini nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundihini kiya sunjawaayopo aimini napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwini. ⁵⁴ Saiwini sisauhihandini kandini Jisaasiho sonjini aponyonjamini ikwirinini iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisini metihonjane japihini nepape,” undataase. ⁵⁵ Satihini keti kuraanini konjamini maariho japihini nasatini wihitini titihini nepataise. Aihini kiyai saundataase. “Kimonjini metimonjini nandapa wapa nepini nunyawaise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aihini sonjini metonjamini saniyini sapiya sandini mmonamaamini yaihinini kapurini Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandini wanini ninini kiyonihini noaipasihini mmositimandapini isihiyani usai apipaahini kamundimise,” undataase.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komini Otipipatihiyani Ikwini Maindimwitihi Auhiramini Yahuritahiyai Otipipatini Nunyatini Natausaasindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakihoni 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komini otipipatihiyani ikwini maindimwitihi auhiramini yahuritahiyai gaatatini numwaatini ahoya kiyai piwaha kaundatini isihiyamihetapini itipihoni maipihapanemwamapini amini timbipaisahiyai titihiwitaaatini watipihandini kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyatini kiyai natausaasataise

kiya nuwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwaha ausaapi kaundiwi ami isihyaami timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapiha windi mipise. Girihiri ikih nandapa biretihandi nawiho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiw sahi anihandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapih nuwi nandaahohipih bimaami nuwi kapih aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaaji anaanj bimohaananj namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahi naisaihi isihya windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatihi ikwaatipih namaasandisihotiwihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasih kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipih nuwi piwaha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindihotat Gwinyaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakihoh 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisihoh Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihoh Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwaha wa satiw katauhi atisataise, “Jonihoh aimi napwisihoh japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih windi gimunyaase. ⁸ Aih ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahoh aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihoh piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jih aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihohoi aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihoh aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihohoi usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasihoh Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakihoh 6:30-44; Jonihoh 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiya Jisaasihoh otipipati nunya natausaasisawihya japihi napiw noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwaha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiw kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya usa owetih neh titih ikwi maindimwutih auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih Jisaasihoh numwaasi neh sawanaahih aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo.

11 Niyauhi ishiya w̄risandhandi Jisaasihopi sap̄hi sihoan̄i naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaathi ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandap̄ha p̄w̄tha ausaati kaundati ami ishiya timb̄paisahiyaami timb̄pa nemwataise. 12 Aih̄i asahataahura ip̄ho aimi naihi ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya ikw̄i maind̄w̄t̄ih̄i auh̄rami yahur̄tahiya nap̄w̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaan̄hi ahotati ami k̄mb̄h̄i ishiya owehap̄his̄i k̄nȳi k̄miya is̄miya taah̄t̄imandi nat̄ipusoase kiya nuw̄i aunah̄pata det̄i nandapa nep̄i nan̄w̄i nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. 13 Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoan̄iha sata kaundataase. “K̄miya nandaatiw̄hapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aih̄i kiya koai wihoan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi b̄ret̄ihand̄i neh̄i ikw̄i naasair̄t̄ih̄i ami araiho yahur̄t̄ih̄i ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati is̄miya k̄miya nahatiyaapi nandapa naw̄ho nunya nait̄haaw̄nyatino?” undawaatopo. 14 Sap̄hi ishiya bimohiȳhiya p̄h̄t̄iw̄i 5,000 kaiw̄hiyaare.

Aih̄i Jisaasiho komi ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiya tip̄tapaatiw̄i k̄hon̄j̄i k̄hon̄jaap̄h̄i 50, 50 kaiw̄i bimai nutaatiw̄i kaund̄w̄ise,” undataase. 15 Saundih̄i kiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya saiwi saiwi k̄hon̄j̄i k̄hon̄jaap̄h̄i bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiw̄i bimai nowaayopo. 16 Iyauhi Jisaasiho b̄ret̄ihonya ikw̄i naasair̄tahonyauni ami araihuri yahur̄net̄i is̄watata autaahi yam̄hapataatih̄i jatata Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai nunyataise kiya nesi ishiyai nunyaw̄i gaamaitaatiwo. 17 Nunyaw̄i gaamahauhi kiya nga p̄h̄t̄iw̄i nan̄w̄i gaatih̄i ahotimb̄pa naumbwin̄j̄ip̄pa Jisaasihomi ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya asiw̄i nep̄i ik̄haiwa ikw̄i maind̄mw̄t̄ih̄i auh̄rami yahur̄tahaiwaara kip̄w̄i tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Amb̄h̄it̄ind̄ihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maak̄ho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho neh̄i sawahoh̄i taati gaapundih̄i ami komi ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya kap̄h̄i maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi ishiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. 19 Nunjes̄h̄i kiya koai wihoan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Is̄hiya usa kinyap̄i Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄hoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyap̄i Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyap̄i Autaahaath̄homi p̄w̄tha atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya j̄h̄i aimehuraahiyaami wo jap̄h̄i nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. 20 Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O

ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. "Kinyi Isihiyai Japahi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonji Kraisihone," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napwitandihandapi Katindhandapihaare
(*Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakho 8:30-9:1*)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kraisihone undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapiise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. "Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi ahosnimaitaapo. Ahosnimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonih japhi nini asohonimandi nepaito," undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiyaisuni ami isihya usaisuni sata kaundataase. "Isihya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatwi ipi tithi atawhati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiw kiyi yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatwihati asisaha nahatewet nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapmaato ami isihya usa kiyam kimaapi bimataatwihandapimatonih kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiyi ipotihura asiyaimitwi Autaahaathoaisawi jinjaphi bimataatwihandi windi namepi nihiitaapo. O ami isihya usa nisapimatonih kiyamihapa namapi nanipimatwi nisi otipipatih kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiyi ipotihura asiyaimitwi Autaahaathoaisawi jinjaphi bimataatwihandi naitaapo.

²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihititi neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapi ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditiwaawiwitaise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi pwihapuni mawataataahi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nusaatati saasanotindhandi yundanyaha otiwa kambwaati watiphandisatuni ami nisi Apitho Autaahaathohi nusaatati saasanotindhandi watiphandi

yundanyihaisatunî amî Apîho Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyaamî nausaatatî saasanotindîhandî watîpîhandî yundanyîha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunî nasataahura utaaso sopî nîngî manyîtaise. Manyonîhî amî nînî kopî satîto, 'soai nînî wîndî mausotîhoe. Amî ko nisî otîpîpatîhomaahê,' tîto. ²⁷ Nînî akîtnîhî sangî sandî kasatataato. Sahî isîhiyaatî wanî kîmbîhî bitohohiyîmiyaatî usaatî sangî napopî bindawaawî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandî asisîha ipotîhetî noaipahonîhî mmondaapo," undatî kiyai kaundataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasihomî Ambîpatî Noaipatî Wîpetîndîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuhô 17:1-13; Maakîho 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jîsaasiho kiyai pîwîha satatî kaundatosatî bimihî asisîha ikwî naasairîtihî winînhîramî mairîma aimî sanaihî Pîtaahoaisunî Jonîhoaisunî Jemîsihoaisunî kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundîtandî sisîhoasînapî niyataise. ²⁹ Niyatî kasînî sisîhoasînî gaapundatî bimihî komî ndîmaahomwaanî noaipatî awaîndî nausaatamataise. Iyataatî amî komî apotîhîrî noaipatî apîpaahî kîhoepîtatî kînapîpaamatîyatî nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aihî nehî ketî kuraanîhî utaahurî wurî noaipapî koaisamî maasî taamî pîwaatamaise. Surî utaasurî Mosesiyî Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kurî yamîhapataatîhapî yundanyîha otiwa kambwaatî nausaatîhapaisamî namî bitotama Jîsaasihoaisamî pîwanamaase ko Autaahaatîho maaritatî gwînyaasîpîpa netî akîpîpematî Jerusaremîhanda napotî kiyamapî yamîhapataatîhapî yapîpataapîhî namasî naitandîhandapî pîwanîwî kaundamaase. ³² Pîtaahoaisunî komî sasaahohurisunî apîpaahî naawamasîhî kingwaasî nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotîmbîwî nepapî jawa Yundanyîha Jîsaasihomîhetapunî amî utaahurî Jîsaasihoaisamî bitosururamîhetapunî apîpaahî nausaatamasîhî jawaayopo. ³³ Kurî taamî Jîsaasihoai numwasi naihî Pîtaaho Jîsaasihoai saundataase. "Katîpinyasingîhonye, nyahî kîmbîhî gaanîhî bindîhaanyonî gaasî anjanî gohîhaanî kinyapî waanîtanîhî Mosesihopî waanîtanîhî Eraijaahopî waanîtanîhî anîsamatîtaano," undataase. Pîtaaho sandî mmonataatî ko pîwîha katîtandîha owetihî sa pîwîha kandaase.

³⁴ Pîwîha sa Pîtaaho taatî satatî katihî tîwîpatî nasatetî kingwaasi bopîhataise. Bopîhîhî kingwaasi tîwîpatî numwaasasîhî yaiwîmawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwîmîhauhî katîhî tîwîpataatîhapî pîwîha wa sataha noaipataise. "Kîmo

Nisi Maasihho Nini Namhandi Ahiwisohosi ko piwaha katonha sahi atiwise,” taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Pwaha sataha noipati owetih jawa Jisaasiho neh sawahohi bitoshi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noipasih mmonhotihandapi otipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noipasih mmonhaayo tiwi ausaap windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Metihomihetapi Itipho Maiphoai Jisaasiho Nemasihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maakho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiwi bimambiwi bowihi sisihoaasini namasi noatipapi nasauhi isihya wirisandhandisaw mhaapi sisihomi auhraapihi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutanwi utaaho wo isihya wirisandhandami otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasinghonye, nini metiho neh naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. ³⁹ Asisaha taahiwaiweti itipho maipho nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasih ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipho ko metihoai neti kisihiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotih maahomwaanapi sisipa maahoirihiri kiyataise. So itipho maipho nisi metihoai windi namumwaase. Owe. Neh konihi bindata nisi metihoai nanusopisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi nini kinyi otipatihiyai itipho maipho soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonhi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititwi watipitwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maarho amitha gwinyaahohithandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbhi namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undih ko metihoai sapih numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaapihi naihi itipho maipho metihoai neti kisihisati waati wonamaatih yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipho maiphoai itihundati nemati so metoi neti tithiwiat sapihoi japihi neti nusoasataise. ⁴³ Saihi isihya sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi siyati noipasih mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Napwitandihandapi Kasinhandi Katindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakho 9:30-32)

Aihi kiya isihya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindihandapi taawi pihitwi aatiwimap gwinyaahauh Jisaasiho komi otipatihiyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kima pwima nini sangi

kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihisihiya nepi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundihandandi kandi kiya komi piwaha sata kaundisahaapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjhi windi gumunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwaha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawihiyaimatitaatiwihiretapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami awaisiho jihimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwi kanihauhi namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiihi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitoshi kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonih konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwiwati iwitatamanataataahi sandi ngingi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahih nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatihon ngingi natanoasih nasohhoaimaawi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehhotisih so noaipati sami otihatih awaisiho jhoematitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aih Joniho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasih usonihawwi ko nyangisahometih owe saimbi kinyi kamaim undaati niwisapuwahaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyami Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihon yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi maariho naasohitih watipitati Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandi maariho nusoaasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitati gwinyaati ko isihya usai piwaha kaundati natausaasih kiya jih nowaayopo. Nuwi isihya usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapih kahapaamapipati hemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhandi

kandi sati aunahipitaahapihya isihya Jisaasihoi kiyaaami anjipipih aunahipata maaritwi numwaitaatwihandapipoundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihop Jerusaremihandahapinotaahoso tawi gwinyaaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoi kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. "Awaisihone, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapinyahi yamihapataatihapisiha nasane tisaihi nasatishimiya kimiyai tihati owemaitandi gaaro?" undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihokuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undatitihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundih kapih namasi aunahipatawitaahapinowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoi Nuwipinjitaatwihya Nitanohitihandapihare
(Matiyuh 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koaisaundataase. "Kinyi naingipipih nahataapipih amini nangipinjai napitaano," undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundih koai Jisaasihowihoanaha saundataase. "Suhiri ainjhirihirunikohouni akosha ananji itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi mitiho ahiyati nanoaitandihanj ananji apipaahaanji owehonine," undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasihowoai saundataase. "Kinyi nangi nanipinje," undataase. Saundihihandi kandi ko saundataase. "Nini nundini apihoi jih yamwaamaphura napitaani kinyi gaareditaino?" undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aih Jisaasihokomaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. "Napohiyihya sawana kiyaaami ambipati nepi yamwaatwise. O ami kinyihi numbwi Autaahaatihoshihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapaha piwaha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde," undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih ami wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihone, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyo. Saindi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jih nundi nisihyai ikwiri ahowindi kaindimapi napitaani gaareditaino?" undataase. ⁶² Saundih Jisaasihokomaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. "Utaaho mandosihihooanji jaati tihiti notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatihoshihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise," undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihya 72 Kaiwihyai Jisaasihoi Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihare

1 Saiwa siyati¹ aimi owetih¹ Awaisiho is¹hiya usa taahiy¹hiya 72 kaiw¹hiyai aunah¹pa nahatewaara natiw¹ daim¹ nutaat¹w¹ nam¹hanataise. Nam¹hanat¹ kom¹ jih¹ yahw¹ yahw¹ aunah¹pati kahat¹ kahataahap¹ sawaho ipot¹ nutand¹ timetiwaiwaaraahap¹ net¹ natausaasataise. 2 Natausaasataat¹ Jisaasiho kiyai satat¹ kaundataase. “Osaataat¹ nandapa akuraayat¹ asakendaise. Siyat¹ nandapa asakendaahand¹ kand¹ nandapa kapa kup¹w¹ ahoaiw¹ naasaimb¹p¹maitaat¹w¹hiya is¹hiya w¹nd¹ taahiy¹yaamaahe, owe, neh¹ naasiyaah¹he. Is¹ sah¹ osaataatam¹ sat¹hop¹ gaapund¹w¹ise ko osaataatam¹ sat¹ho is¹hiya taahiy¹hiya kapa nandapa kip¹w¹ nep¹ naasaimb¹p¹h¹map¹ ahoaitaat¹w¹hiyai sawaho natausaasit¹ando. 3 Sah¹ nuw¹ise Sip¹sip¹hand¹ mwaahomataiw¹hiyaatangi suh¹r¹ ain¹jh¹r¹h¹ram¹ ot¹hap¹h¹ n¹n¹ nand¹sisoasataayono. 4 Sah¹ naw¹hom¹ ikih¹ naw¹hoaisah¹hun¹ am¹ nandapaap¹ ikihun¹ am¹ asuipatun¹ w¹nd¹ mip¹ neh¹ taanahiyaat¹ nuw¹ise. Aiwi¹ nowaaw¹ is¹hiya daih¹ra nutanawaahiyai ip¹h¹rete und¹w¹ p¹waamund¹w¹ise. 5 Aiwi¹ sah¹ nuw¹ an¹hand¹ w¹ndaat¹h¹ nandaawaawaah¹ sand¹ an¹nd¹ nandaahot¹ndaat¹h¹ is¹hiya bimohiy¹hiyai sang¹ p¹waund¹wiwatawa jih¹ saund¹w¹ise. ‘Sah¹ kimand¹ an¹mandaat¹h¹ bimohiy¹hiyaate, sangi Autaahaat¹ho gaahand¹ kasisat¹ am¹ sam¹ maar¹ho amb¹pat¹ net¹ japatisa yat¹h¹siwat¹ napaisaat¹isamane,’ und¹w¹ise. 6 Saund¹isaih¹ am¹ sand¹ an¹ndaap¹h¹ utaaho wo kom¹ maar¹ho amb¹pat¹ biyat¹ yat¹h¹witat¹ napaisaat¹taho bindataataah¹ sam¹ p¹w¹ha kiyai kaundoh¹ha kom¹het¹ niyon¹h¹ kom¹ maar¹ho amb¹pat¹ biyat¹ yat¹h¹witat¹ napaisaat¹umat¹taise. O am¹ utaaho siyaho wo sap¹h¹ bimindataataah¹ am¹ sam¹ p¹w¹ha sat¹w¹ sam¹ maar¹ho amb¹pat¹ biyat¹ yat¹h¹isit¹at¹ napaisaat¹tane und¹w¹ kaundoh¹ha nepemaitat¹ jap¹h¹ nasat¹ sah¹ sawanaatam¹het¹t¹taise. 7 Saund¹w¹map¹ nandaap¹ sah¹ an¹hand¹ bimot¹hand¹ kand¹ naasaindaap¹h¹ bimaaw¹ise. Bindawaaw¹ nandapa waapoho kap¹h¹ an¹ndaat¹h¹ sah¹ bimoh¹p¹p¹h¹ bimohiy¹hiya nasamisaih¹ nan¹w¹ise. Am¹ sapa nandapa sam¹ ot¹p¹pat¹ kaiw¹ daayot¹handap¹ nasanyawaayowo. Am¹ utaaho ot¹p¹pat¹ w¹t¹ kais¹ho naw¹ho nes¹t¹handiso. Aiwi¹ an¹hand¹ k¹hand¹ k¹handaap¹h¹map¹ namuw¹ise.

8 “Am¹ sah¹ nuw¹ aunah¹pati taun¹hand¹ w¹nda noaipasaih¹ is¹hiya sand¹ taun¹ndaahap¹hiya sap¹ maarit¹w¹ nasamaap¹ nasamaasi kiyaami an¹p¹p¹h¹ nuw¹ nandapa nasanyoh¹p¹pa nep¹ nan¹w¹ise. 9 Aiwi¹ am¹ sah¹

sati aunahipati taunindaahapahiya ishiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundwise. Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undwise. ¹⁰ O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapahiya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anpipihapi namaisaihaah sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satwi katwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihho nyami auhirami atasihathi nanyamihathisho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihho tiwihawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. ¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaathiho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undwise. ¹² Ami nini sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Ishiyai Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisihana namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonihhi kiya naitaapo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Ishiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihomi Piwihap Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinhandaaahuni Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyhiyaate, nini kimbhihi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahuni Saitonihandaahuni watipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauri taunauraahaapahiya keti kuraanhihi apotihiri maarho asipaiwi gwitaatiwhirihihi niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniw gwihhi nepemaitauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihihi ami sahihihi kiyai nusatiphaapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepishamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaathiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaise," ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo sami piwihana atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwihana windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje

tati ahos+samasiho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundih+ ahos+n+maitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundih+ ahos+n+maso so am+ mikandi n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hopi poundih+ koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piw+ima Ot+ip+pat+hiya 72 Kaiw+hiya Jap+h+ Jisaasi-hoenda Nasoh+it+handap+haare

17 Is+hiya usa taahiy+hiya 72 kaiw+hiyai Jisaasiho ot+ip+pat+ nunyati natausaasih+ niyohiy+hiya ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ maarit+m+ jap+h+ nasawaayopo. Kiya nap+w+ satawaatopo. “Awais+honye, nyah+ kiny+ amb+pati amb+h+ton+h+ it+ip+ho maip+hapaisangi nyam+ piw+ha bipi at+nyisataise,” undawaatopo. 18 Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “N+n+ Bwaas+r+h+ris+ iwinjahon+h+ am+ kir+ yam+hapataat+h+pi+ kinap+paamatiyati+ kinapaahin+m+ t+m+haise. 19 Sah+ atiw+ise. N+n+ sangi aim+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+hand+ nasanyataayo akw+iran+ho am+ akos+ho sapai it+ip+pi+ kapaam+ autaah+ daisai+h+ kapa sangi w+ind+ ikomaasaw+tando. Aiw+ am+ sah+ sam+ tiwor+ho yap+patamb+h+om+ wat+ip+haiwa nahatewai ip+hatiw+maitaat+w+ wat+ip+hand+ aim+ nasanyataayo. Sah+ saisai+h+ sangi wapa net+ ip+hatisamaamaitaise. 20 Am+ sand+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa sam+ piw+ha at+isind+ndap+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa nyam+ piw+ha at+nyisataiso t+w+ sah+ maar+mit+w+ise. Neh+ sah+ sat+w+ nyam+ amb+pati+ yam+hapataat+h+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+pat+pinyisat+ ah+nyih+hiyaaniso t+w+ maarit+w+ise,” undataase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Maarit+it+ Autaahaat+hoai Gaa-hoje Gaare Undind+handap+haare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aih+ ket+ suraan+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+ho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarit+tand+hand+ numwih+ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yap+patamun+ yam+hapatamun+ Awais+honye. Gi n+n+ kiny+ gaahonye gaare hit+ti+ mep+ autaah+h+mataayo. Am+ kiny+ is+hiya am+t+ha awaind+handisaw+hiyaapun+ am+ is+hiya is+hiya usai kat+wunjauh+ mmon+w+ nehohiy+hiyaapun+ an+timb+ nep+ saiwa noasapaapi am+ kaiwa wan+ Kiny+ is+hiya kiyaam+ am+t+ha maar+ho manyinyaamataiw+hiya mas+honya gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai nep+ nunjin+ho. Ye ak+ite Apore. Kiny+ gw+nyaap+ maariting+r+h+ret+ s+k+rete. Is+ kiny+ k+ret+ kiyapaise,” ndaase. 22 Satatosat+ am+ sandaase. “Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Ap+ho n+ngi naninyataise. Iyataat+ n+n+ kom+ mwaahonisap+ utaaho wo mmonat+ net+ g+maawunyainje. Am+ neh+ nis+ Ap+hoh+h+ n+n+ kom+ mwaahonisap+ mmonat+ g+wunyaatahore. Iyataat+ am+

nisì Apìhopì isìhiya wìndì mmonìwì gìmaawunyainje. Nehì nìnì komì mwaahonìnhì Apìhopì mmonìtì gìnunyaatahonìne. Isì amì isìhiya usai nìnì komì mwaahonìnhì nisì gwìnyaatì maaritotìhandaahì nisì Apìho siyatì setahore undìtì kometirìhìretapì netì kiyai nunjisanìhiyaisaahìhì nisì Apìhopì kiyai gìwunyaatatì nusesìpatonìhì mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandì satatosatì amì sapìhì komì otìpìpatìhiyaimaawì bimauhisì kiya nehì sawanaahì yatìhì bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatì kiyai saundataase. “Sahì kìmaiwa mmonìhohìwìmaiwaapì amì nyahì gaanìhì kìmaiwa mmonìhaayo tìwì maaritìwìse. ²⁴ Amì nìnì sangì sandì kasatataato. Sahì wanì kìmaiwa noaipasìhì taawì mmonìhohìwìmaiwa mmondotìwì awaisawìhiya yapìpatì isìhiyai winjaawì bimohiyìhiyaunì amì isìhiya Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha atiwì nepì ausaahohiyìhiyaunì jìhura maaritawaahandì kandì kiya wìndì mohopo. Aiwì amì kiya pìwìha kìma sahì wanì taawì atisohìma kiya atitaatìwì maaritawaahandì kandì kiya wìndì atìhomisopo,” undataase.

Kìma Pìwìma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapìho Judaaho Woai Iwìtatamasìhopì Jisaasiho Katindìhandapìhaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamì wìnhapìpa kataunjisìho Jisaasihoenda ko pìwìha napitiyaha kandise tatì jaiwiya pìwìha wa nunjendandì nasataise. Ko nasatì Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katìpìnyasingìhonye, nìnì nìnapitiyataatìnhì asohonimatìtandìhandì netì nasisoarì bimìtande?” undatì nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesìhì Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Pìwìha wìnhapìpaatìhì napitìtaha jìpatìpindihì kìnyì awìtìpì mmonapaise? Aimbì amì ka pìwìha napitìtaha ahotìhì awìtìpì mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihì ko wìnhapìpa kataunjisìho wihoanìha sata kaundataase. “Kìnyì Autaahaatìhoai kìnyì omanìtìtìhì kandìnhì amì kìnyì maarìho nahato konìhì amì kìnyì andìtati andìtitingìtìhandì watìpìhandì kandìhì amì kìnyì gwìnyaahingìtìhandì kandìnhì saiwa nahatewa komìhetì nìyonìhì kìnyì Awaisìho Autaahaatìhoai maarìho nunye. Aimbì amì kìnyì isìhiya kìnyìhiya aunahìpatì yapìpatì naasaipitì kataahapìhiyai maarìho nunye amì kìnyì kìwahonì kìnyì maarìho kìnyì ambìpati nunyapì itatamanìhingìpatamataimbo tatì jìpatìpindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihì Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kìnyì tìtìhì akaaha nga katapaase. Isì kìnyì wanì katingìpatamataimbì tìtìhì kiyapaapaahì asohonimatìpì nasisoarì bimìtaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundih+handi+ kandi ko win+hapi+pa kataunjis+ho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjes+ti+handapi siyati gw+nyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko n+ngi nanises+ti+handami wihoan+handi gw+nyaahondaahandi kandi ami ko n+ngi napindapi nanisese t+taiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami k+ny+ sandip+ k+ny+ kiwahony+ is+hiya nais+hiyai maar+ho nunye ding+y+hiya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjes+h+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusarem+handanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daih+ra taati notaise. Naihi is+hiya maati+maatiwi ikohiya nutan+wi koai isip+ komi uti apoti+h+i+ nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pi+h+ti+wi+ tip+ daih+ra ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asis+wiratih+ kwaapan+maasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aih+ ami utaaho wo p+risiho Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+hat+ dipumas+ho daih+ra k+ra notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daih+ra ahotih+ usonamapi w+nd+ koai namumat+itand+ kiset+ daih+ram+ wih+n+h+iraap+ nusatipati notaise. ³² Aih+ ami utaaho wo is+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ An+ Awaind+handami otip+ipati ipaahamb+hapa kiyohiy+hiya Ripaihiyaam+ho daih+ra k+ra nasaho mmonata utaaho daih+ra ahotih+ mmonamapi naas+kati kiyati kiset+ daih+raam+ wih+n+h+iraap+ nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saim+ utaahuri sur+ usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmon+mapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo is+hiya Samariyaahiyaam+ho daih+ra k+ra nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipi+h+ noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho m+maipiyati ahotih+ kopi maar+ho waati asip+wisataise. ³⁴ Asip+wisati kom+hini deti noti kom+ asaahaat+h+ atipati wer+handi ami wain+handi nuhaati iwinjaati nur+maasati asaaha ur+mataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati kom+ dongihoas+n+ ahiyati is+si noti an+handi w+nd+ naw+ho nunyaw+ nanohot+handaa+h+ ah+wisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aih+ asis+ha kas+n+het+ naw+ho taanauh+ho siriwaahonyuri naw+h+om+ ikihomb+ niyaati an+handi sandi jaati bimis+hoai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi naw+ho wapa kiny+hapa owemapi t+mapaapaah+ n+n+ k+mihoan+ japi+h+ nap+ti+hura naw+ho kopi owemapi t+mahing+h+op+ wihoan+ nah+m+taan+ k+moai k+ny+ iwinjaap+ bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami is+miya k+mingwaasam+ maah+wo utaaho maati+maatiwi ikohiya tip+ nusop+sasoh+h+op+ awaind+handi maar+ho nunyati as+piyati iw+tatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjes+h+ ko Judaahiyaam+ win+hapi+pa kataunjis+ho wihoan+ha sata kaundataase.

“Utaaho kopî maarîho asîpîwisatî iwîtatamasîhore,” undataase. Saundihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amî kînyî numbwî sîkatî kaimbî isîhiya usaisî iwîtatamanîpî bime,” undataase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Mataayî Mariyaayaamî Anîpîpîhî Notî Nahowindîhandapîhaare

³⁸ Saimî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaimaawî daimî Jerusaremîhandahapî taawî nowaayopo. Taawî nowaawî Jisaasiho aunahîpatî wîta notî nandaatî noaipataise. Noaipasîhî satî aunahîpita apopaatî waatî kaatamî ambîpatî Mataahaatî bindataise. Bindataatî kaatî Jisaasihoai kaatamî anîpîpîhî numwaasi notî anaaanî nunyatî nandapa tîhatî yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaatî saatî kaatamî sanaapwîhaatisahaate. Kaatamî ambîpatî Mariyaahaate. Aihî kaatî Mariyaahaatî Jisaasihomîhinî detî nasatî bindataatî Jisaasihomî pîwîha atîwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihî amî Mataahaatîhî nandapaapaahî nonasaya nandapa tîhatî tîmanataise. Siyatî kainjatî notî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisîhore, nînî nîwîhaanînî nundî napîtandî nandapa tîhîtî tîmanataayo. Isî kînyî nîngî nisonapaino? Naapwîraati natîpusoase kaatî andîtînihonîhî maimburaanî nandapa maasî tîhaha tîmanîtaano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihî amî Awaisîho komîha wihoaanîha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kînyî wapa pîhitatî taahîpîpaapî gwînyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandî kandî kînyî nehî wîndî naasaindapaahî nenoahîtapaise. Iyataatî sandî kînyî nenoahîtingîtîndî Mariyaahaatî kandî gaahandî naitandaise. Sandî kaatî nesîtîndî isîhiya usa kaatamîhetapî wîndî nemaamaitaapo. Owetîtaise,” undatî Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpîpatîhiyai Gaapundîtaatîwîhandapî Kataunjindîhandapîhaare (Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisîha waara Jisaasiho wapîhî taatî gaapundataise. Gaapundatî namîhaasîhî komî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo koai saundataase. Awaisîhore nyahî gaapundîtîhaahandapî satîwî gaapundîwise tîpî katîpînyase Jonîho komî otîpîpatîhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aihî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahî gaapundawaawî satîwî gaapundîwise. ‘Apore kînyî ambîpatî nehî naasaipatîhî nyahî newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kînyî nyangi nyainjaapî bimaamî numwe. ³ Asisîha nahatewetî asisî nînaasetapîhapa nandapa nanyinyamî numwe ⁴ Isîhiya

nyangi maip+haiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maip+haiwa nyangi kanyisoh+waiwa newaumahoh+patamataimbi nyami maip+haiwa nep+nyamape. Aimb+ nyangi wapa nanyisendand+handat+hi nanyamaasi namumwe' t+iwi gaapund+iwise" undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Sami wonj+ kinyi naisoho bimon+hi ap+paahi apw+teteti numbw+ kinyi naisohoi saund+taise. 'Naisohone nandapa b+ret+hand+ mair+ma naninye. Ami japi+hi boson+hi nis+hand+ nah+m+taano. ⁶ Nis+ naisoho wo daih+ra napinjaho wani kon+hi nisi anj+p+p+hi noaipas+hi nandapa koai numw+and+hapa owetih+tono' und+taise. ⁷ Saundisam+hi kinyi naisoho m+hat+hi anj+t+hi nanototisho gi sah+t+taise. 'Kinyi n+ngi naap+nuraapi namame. Maasomwaan+ aimi an+tind+ napw+titi nisi met+honyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi n+ni nepati nandapa wapa namaah+m+to,' h+t+taise. ⁸ N+ni sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anj+t+hi nanomas+ho nisi naisohoso tati gw+nyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katoh+p+pa naninye undati jinj+haatema kon+hi kaundon+hi poundon+hi kandapi b+pi nepati katimb+pa p+hi+tati nemw+taise. ⁹ Isi n+ni sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nuset+ton+hapaapi Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+iwise ami ko kapa nasam+taiso. Sahi Autaahaat+ho wapa nasam+tand+hapaapi koaapi+hi daap+se daahoh+p+pa ko nasanyon+hi sah+ naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaat+homi maasomwaan+ tip+ kw+tap+se ami Autaahaat+ho at+sisati maasomwaan+ sap+ nasuw+taiso. ¹⁰ Ami is+hiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiy+hiyai kapa koai nunjen+hoh+p+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaat+hoapi+hi daas+hoai ami ko daas+p+pa kapa koai Autaahaat+ho net+ nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaat+homi maasomwaan+ tiwati kw+i+wataataahi ami kop+ Autaahaat+ho maasomwaan+ ko nandaitand+ niwuwahore.

¹¹ "Sami wonyi kimwaaho sap+hongi apore araihop+nyisi nandaani naninye h+ton+hi sap+honj+ araiho namunyapi akw+ran+ho maip+hapa numw+taino? ¹² Iyataati ami met+honj+ kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapi sap+hongi naninye h+ton+hi kinyi sap+honj+ namapi naap+ho maip+hapa akosiho nepumw+taino? Owe. Kinyi sap+honj+ w+nd+ saimb+ kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sah+ is+hiyaati maip+hiyaatis+ sami met+honyai nandapa maahoaipati t+i+hi gaahapaah+hi sami met+honyai nunyaw+hiyaate. Isi ami s+kiyatis+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. O ami sami Japiho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hoh+ is+hiya usa It+p+ho

Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undwi nunjenhohiyhiyai Itipho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipathiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi
Watipihanda Itipho Maipihapai Nemataise
Tohitihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipho maipho maahomwaanji dihiwati pwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipho maipho nemwasihai aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho pwaamaatisoho namasati pwaandaase. Aihai kandapi isihiya wirisandihandimmonawa yaiwimapai aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipho maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhi ami isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaima. Kaisamihai nyahi mmonihawai Autaahaatho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi kohi kiyami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nususasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititai kahapaamapija jaati bimataise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipho maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Ninin wan Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipho maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihiya diyaami watipihanda itipho maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satwi katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami isihiya sahi jaipitwi naharitiwitemo satwi kasaitaapo. ²⁰ Ami ninin Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi itipho maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihai Autaahaatho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipipihai komihapaatihai jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapija namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamat pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihiya usai nemwataise.

gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapi maato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aih+ am+ wan+ kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiy+hiyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihom+ bopihihooan+ m+homb+haati waati apopaati yapipati ishiya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wan+ kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiy+hiyaisati asis+ha Autaahaatiho neti ishiyai tipitapaati usondand+heti doaitaise. Asis+ha keti ishiyai kaati kiyaam+ maip+haiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati m+hopi yapipatami otasaahaap+hapihaati Soromon+homi gw+nyaaasitihandi mmona kom+ piw+ha atitandi nasataise. Aih+ am+ wan+ kimura Soromon+hoai apipaahi nusatip+haati awaindihandi gw+nyaaho kimb+h+ noaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asis+ha Autaahaatiho ishiyai neti tipitapaitand+heti ishiya Niniwehandaahap+hiyauni am+ wan+ kimura taawi namoyaatohiy+hiyaatuni japih+ nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi+ saiwi+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaate satitaapo o am+ kiyaahi Jonaaho piw+ha ausaasih+ atiwi+ nepi+ aim+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa namasi nepemait+w+hiyaaso. Am+ wan+h+ Jonaahoai nusatip+haahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gw+nyaaho wan+ kimb+h+ kimo bindataise.

*Kima Piw+ma Nd+ha Is+hiyaami Amb+pati
Niwusooatitandi Sis+haare Tahaare
(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)*

³³ "Is+hiya sis+ha tipopi añaanami otit+huni am+ yut+h+raat+huni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sis+ha tipopi autaahi nimaatar+h+ret+ nimaaposawaayopo ishiya an+tit+hi nap+wi nandaahohiy+hiya sis+ha ka nusaaton+hi+ japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kiny+ nd+ha amb+patami sis+haare. Kiny+ nd+ha maiwi+ namaayotati maip+mendaataahi am+ kiny+ amb+pati nahatepi+sangi sis+ha gaamati nusaatitaise. Iyataahandi kand+ kiny+ nd+ha maiwi+ niyotamataataahi am+ kiny+ amb+pati nahatepi+ katin+hi+ gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sis+ha sam+heti nusaatati ahotis+ha niyotati as+hatind+handi nasamaasaitais+ sah+ baiwi+ jat+wise. ³⁶ Kiny+ amb+pati wihoaan+hat+ as+h+metati nahatepi+ gaamati nusaata-mataataahi sis+ha kiny+heti nangusaatipatamatiyat+ kiny+ amb+pati nahatepi+ gaamati nusaatamaitaise," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Win+hapi+pa
Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaamuni Kiyoh+waiwaapi Titi+h+maahe Un-
dat+ Kaundindihandap+haare
(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maak+ho 12:38-40; Ruk+ho 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha satati kaundati aimi owetih i utaaho ishiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anipipih nandapa maasi nandhaawi namme undataase. Namme undih Jisaasiho not nandaati nandapa nandandi ganhoasini nausanati bindataise. ³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjhi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasitho sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹ Aih Awaisitho koai saundataase. "Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi pirethomuni tiwatheti tiwahaapi itatamanwi bausawhiyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopih sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰ Sahi apipaahi nahariwahiyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisitho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapho ami nyaihandi pirethoatihi mihatih ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titih popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

⁴² "Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaathomi katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahih nunyawhiyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titih gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaathoi maaritho numwitaatiwihanduni ishiyaapi maaritho asipitaatiwihanduni namapi seh mwapaahiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandih ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nin apaapi maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaathopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatih mihoti mitoahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiw ami ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyanihohipih nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihrete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuw napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaathomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyhiyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo," undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundih Judaahiyaami winihapi

katiwunjohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwamaaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwaha maipaha katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Aih Jisaasiho koai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate jaawo! Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihya winhapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daah sahi naanhaiwa ishiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanawisataise.

⁴⁷ Sami jaasoya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya p ropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati neh gwinyaitaatwihat sahi taawi yaurimwaawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸ Sami jaasoyami kiyohithandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi ishiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw sami jaasoya Autaahaathomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihiyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihiyaate. Saiwi sahi ishiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaathiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasithandaah ko satise. “Nini kiyaapithi nisi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatwihiyaisuni ami otipipathiya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanithi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰ Isihya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya wuwanihura Autaahaathiho yapipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaathomihya ishiyai timapi napwi wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanahandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaathiho nasanyonhi sahi naitaapo. ⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tip napwi ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaathomi anihandamuni nawaha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohithandi aritaahandamuni mataapiphi tiwauhi napwisihoaapihndaise. Isi kandapi wihoanahandi yaawihandi ishiyai Autaahaathiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winhapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo! Isihya gwinyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihyaatiso. Nemaposawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi wandi nuposami namandaa-hopo. Aiw ami ishiyaisangi nandaitotwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapih anipiphi aimi namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyami winhapipa

kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni p+w+ha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko p+w+ha wa Mosesihomi w+n+hap+pai neti nop+satun+ ami Autaahaat+hoai neti nop+sat+ kop+ sis+p+ti+ha kanyaso ti+w+ jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaaw+ kop+ it+i+ti+w+ wapa p+h+ti+w+haiwa kat+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiw+ kiya baiw+ Jisaasihoi kom+ maahomwaan+ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaah+ sa p+w+ha tit+i+metaha katapaase und+w+ kom+het+ p+w+ma nuto ti+w+ ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Jaawo Undind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 10:26-27)

¹ Is+hiya taah+ti+hand+ amb+pati owehand+ w+r+isand+hand+ Jisaasihoaap+h+ it+pun+w+ ipw+saat+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiw+ taaw+ ahoyan+hauh+ sura Jisaasiho kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai j+h+ sata kaundataase. “Is+hiya Parisihiyaam+hetap+ waat+ nip+sat+ noaipas+ti+handap+ sah+ jaawo. Sand+ n+n+ kasatoh+ti+mand+ Parisihiya nyah+ awai-saw+hiyaan+n+ gaahiyaaniso ti+w+ naw+haiw+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ genan+w+ jaipaiw+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+to. ² Is+hiya wapa noasaw+ kaiw+ ami p+w+ha noasaw+ b+pi p+w+an+hoh+ha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai auta neti nunjat+ kaundon+h+ nahatiya mmon+w+ atitaapo. Sand+ asis+ha ipot+het+ Autaahaat+ho kiyon+h+ siyat+ noaipaitaise. ³ Is+ siyat+si k+ny+ wapa apat+h+ kating+p+paun+ ami wapa neh+ n+wip+h+rot+ b+pi usaam+ atih+rop+ kat+p+ w+wihing+p+paun+ auta is+hiya ahoyanop+p+h+ katisaih+ nahatiya atitaapo.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Is+hiyaap+ Yamaiw+ Autaahaat+ho Neh+ Naasopaah+h+ Yaiw+ise Tind+handap+haare (Matiyuho 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nis+ nais+hiyaate, n+n+ sangi k+mand+ kasatataato. Is+hiya neh+ sam+ amb+patisaah+h+ timawaaw+ ami ipot+ wapa sam+ maar+hoais+ w+nd+ kamaawitaat+w+hiyaap+ sah+ w+nd+ ap+paah+ yamaiw+ise. Owe. ⁵ Sah+ neh+ naasopaah+h+ yaitaat+w+ n+n+ k+mand+ kasatataato. Utaaho wat+p+haiwaisaho sam+ amb+pati tiwatosat+ ami ipot+ sam+ maar+hoai neti ap+paah+ maip+h+ap+maitand+hopaah+h+ ak+ti+n+h+ sah+ kop+ yaiw+ise.

⁶ “Sah+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Is+hiya kohony+ ikw+ naasair+tahonya naw+ho as+his+ho 2 toyaaho nunyaw+ nehauho. O ami Autaahaat+hoh+ koho mataap+hapa siyahapaapis+ w+nd+ nan+p+mimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaap+ gw+nyaat+ jata is+watahore. ⁷ Ko kiny+ m+ti+hoaat+h+ misis+ha nahata aim+ aw+ta mmonahore. Sah+h+ is+hiyaatis+ koho so

mataap+hapai nusatip+haap+hiyaatisi wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tiwi w+ndi yamaiw+se,” undataase.

Kima P+wi+ma Isi+hiya Sati+w+ Ni+ni K+raisihom+honi+ne Am+ Ni+ni K+raisihom+honi+ma+he Tohi+thandap+haare
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Ni+ni sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisap+ satati ni+ni Isi+hiyaami Awais+ho Saaho J+honi+honi+ne tiso sopi Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyai tip+itapaati usoni+honi+hura Autaahaati+homi ot+ip+pati+hiya yami+hapataati+hap+hiyaami ndi+heti ko nisi+hore ndi Autaahaati+hoai kaundi+to. ⁹ Iyataati+ ami utaaho wo isi+hiyaami ndi+heti nisap+ satati ni+ni Isi+hiyaami Awais+ho Saaho J+honi+honi+ma+he tati+ n+ngi ahosi+n+mataataahi+ ami nisangi koai Autaahaati+homi ot+ip+pati+hiya yami+hapataati+hap+hiyaami ndi+heti+ ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Isi+hiyaami Awais+honi+ni Saahoni+ni J+honi+sap+ wapa maip+hapa katiwaiwa Autaahaati+ho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo It+ip+ho Gaahopi+ wapa maip+hapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi+ Autaahaati+ho wanuni+ ami ipoti+ isi+hiyai tip+itapaati+ usonataahura w+ndi nemwaamahoni+hi kaiwaan+hi+ ahot+itaise.

¹¹ “Sangi tip+itapaapi+ jasondaati+w+ isi+hiya an+haiwa ahoyan+w+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gw+nyaaapi+ gaapundoh+waiwa gw+haraahaiwaapi+huni+ ami isi+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyaapi+huni+ nasamaasi naisaihi+ sahi+ samaati+w+se, nyahi+ p+wi+ha wihoaan+ha kiyai maahi+wa kaundi+thaa+we tiwi+ gi+munyaap+se. ¹² Ami sandi+ apaapi+maato, ami sangi saiwi+ kasisaihi+ keti+ suraan+hi+ It+ip+ho Gaaho p+wi+ha isi+hiyai sahi+ wihoaan+ha kaundi+taati+w+ha neti+ gisunyaitaihi+satto,” undataase.

Kima P+wi+ha Utaaho Kahapaamapi+pa Asaketaho Naharisahop+haare

¹³ Isi+hiya kap+hi+ ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami+ ot+hat+hap+ wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Kat+ip+nyasing+honye, nisi+ taasi+hoai kaunde ko ap+homi+ kahapaamapi+pa ik+ip+pa tip+itapaati+ n+ngi wihoaan+hapa naninyati+ ko wihoaan+hapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho koai wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Utaahone, n+ngi sandap+ k+ny+ saimbi+ kaitape ndati+ ndi+ ah+ni+he si+hoaa+angi kahapaamapi+pa jap+honi+hapa wih+w+hoaan+ tip+itapaati+ nasam+it+ando?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undatosati+ isi+hiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi+ jaawo! Kahapaamapi+pa p+hi+ndi+ ahoaindi+ noaipati+ kahapaamapi+pa+isahoni+nimat+it+ando tip+ waati+ gi+munyaape. Utaaho komi+ aso+hoematati+”

sami bimitaatiwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ “Tandipihonawati saniyati ahetinghandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihonotipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Ninisangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihonotipipati sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihomi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise.

²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetingjati bosonaahi ishiya tisihiya sisihapihi thoiataatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatihonotipipati apotipisatise. Sahi Autaahaatihonotipipati maipihonji gwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihonotipipati apotipisatise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandihawe, waapoho maaho nandihawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi ishiya maipihiya Autaahaatihonotipipati windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapiibatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehikaiwaapaahihigwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatihonotipipati nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatihonotipipati jainjaati bimidinghandapi jihipihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitihisaiwa maahapihapinaito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatihonotipipati sahi nahatewa nasamitaise.

Kima Pihima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihikahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katidinghandapihaare (Matiyuhonotipipati 6:19-21)

³² “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isiyahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatihonotipipati osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawimaasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise.

³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasihonotipipati ishiya usai nunyawinawihonotipipati nepise. Nawihonotipipati kahapaamapipa nunyawinehotihonotipipati ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditipipati nunyawise. Nawihonotipipati ikihindi windi napwirinatimosasindandihihibaiwi daapi nepise. Sahibaiwi mmonawinjawiwapanehi titihi gaahapaahihiyamihapataatihinepi ahoaiwise. Aiwikinyi wonji Yamihapataatihikahapaamapipa gaahapaahihinepi ahoaingipipawindi nihirinatinosasinatipipati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyigaahapa ahingisotimbipihideti windi namaitaapo. Iyonihi ami

kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisi otipipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawiho nandapapiho tithi kura nunye undati ah>wisoniho? ⁴³ Otipipatiho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonih komi awaisiho japih nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usoiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. ⁴⁴ Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapi pa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ah>witaise. ⁴⁵ O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ah>wisih komi maarithoatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konih utarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawhiya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonih komi awaisiho asisaha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati ishiya kiyaami awaisihiyaami p>wiha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonhi kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihomi otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninatami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taah>waiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taah>waiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisih so ami Autaahaatihoai japih taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisih so ami Autaahaatihoai japih apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tat Jisaasiho Katindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami p>wiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihihi sisaha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisaha tihoaati tipohotaha keti tahati tihwitisati keti

neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandiha yaasataise.
⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya waapoho newaawi mihatih
 nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi
 maariho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa
 taati nasataise. Taati napihini nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi
 neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti
 nanop+sasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi
 netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwu ko isihyaanini
 itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati
 yatih napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe twi gwinyaitaawi
 owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi
 napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahe. Owetise.
 Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi
 napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise.
 Isihiya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anjani naasaindaaphi
 bindawaahiya itihinniwi nepi yiyandihematiwu
 tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwu wuri wihooanjitanihini ami
 murimo wihooanjitanihini itihinniwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwu
 tipitapaatiwu sapihohi mwaahoi itihunda tiwonihini ami
 mwaahohi sapihohi itihunda tiwutaise. Iyonihi ami sanaati
 maataati itihunda tiwonihini ami maataati sanaati itihunda
 tiwonihini ami mwaahohi apwaataati saihaati itihunda
 tiwonihini ami mwaahohi apwaataati saihaati itihunda
 tiwutaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti
 Noaipaitandi Jihini Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwi Gwinyaapise
 Undindihandapahaare
 (Matiyuhu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata-
 haimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwipati ipihohi nipatihihooangi
 ahiyati tiwipati asihatihini sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati
 wipiwitande tiwihiyaate. Satiwu mmoniwi gwinyaahauhi
 ami wipati titihini wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa
 waati mbwaasihini japi mmonawaawi ipihohi ipitatu yatitande
 twi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihini ami ipihohi ipitatu yatisataise.
⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noipasihini
 sahi mmoniwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura
 taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahowi
 sahi jaipipaisawihiyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawi Sahi
 Itihinniwi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindihandapahaare
 (Matiyuhu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi gwinyaapi sandi titihini
 gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho
 wo piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati

tipitapa mmondandihoaap'hi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyon'hi taam' daih'ira nomaam' piw'ha kaund'ip' tit'hemap' owemap'ise. Saimb' kiyapaapaah' ko gi w'ind' nangimaasi not' piw'ha ususaam' atisat' net' tipitapaat' mmos'hoap'hi'maah'maitaise. Iyon'hi am' ko nangimaat' tingaatahaisahiyaam' ikw'iraat'hi'mahon'hi am' kiya nangimaapaw' napw'tiw' bimoh'ip'p'hi'maah'maitaapo. ⁵⁹ N'ni sangi sand' kasatataato. Sah' napw'toh'ip'p'hi w'ind' namasi namuw' bimaam' nuw' naw'ho ipot'ho owemap'ho nunyamapaah' noaipasi neh'haati nutaat'we," undat' Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Satatat' Sam' Maip'haiwa Kiyoh'waiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaah' Napw'taat'we Tat' Katind'handap'haare

¹ Aih' sura is'hiya usa Jisaasihoai piw'ha wa is'hiya Garirihandaahap'hiyaap' kaundawaatopo. "Is'hiya siya maasap'ho sip'sip'ho taaw' tip' jt'ipati namop' Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' ahiyauh' am' awais'ho Pairoth'ho kom' tunn'w' yahw'nohiy'hiyai kaundih' is'hiya usai tip' kiyaam' jt'ipati maasap'ho sip'sip'hom' jt'ipataat'hi tip' naupw' ahiyawaayopo," undawaatopo. ² Saundauh' Jisaasihom'ha wihoaan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahap'hiya siya napohiy'miyaap' sah' gw'nyaawaaw' kiya maip'hand' ap'paah' awa'ind'hand' is'hiya nahatiya Garirihandaahap'hiyai nusatip'haap'hand' kiyauh' kandap' kiyai tiwawaayopo tiw' gw'nyaawaayowo? Ap'paah' owetise. ³ N'ni sangi tit'hi ak'it'ni'hi kasatataato am' sah' sam' maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwa namasi jap'hi w'ind' ak'it' namepemaitawaawaah' sah' nahatiyaat' kiyaamataiw' napw'taapo. ⁴ Aiw' is'hiya 18 kaiw'hiyai Siroam'hand' anjaan' utaar'hand' niyatesi itaatisat' tiw'hi napohiy'hiyaap' kiya maip'hand' ap'paah' awa'ind'hand' is'hiya Jerusarem'hand' bimohiy'hiya nahatiyai nusatip'haap' kaiw'hiyaatawa kandap' napowaayopo tiw' sah' gw'nyaawaayowo? ⁵ Ap'paah' owetise. Am' n'ni tit'hi ak'it'ni'hi sangi kasatataato. Am' sah' sam' maip'haiwa namap' jap'hi w'ind' namepemaitawaawaah' am' sah' nahatiyaat' kiyaamataiw' napw'taapo," undat' Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw'ima Jisaasiho Ipat' Yand'ip'ho Namin-gos'it'handap' Siwipat' Nam'hanat' Katind'handap'haare

⁶ Siyat' kaundatosat' am' Jisaasiho piw'ha wa siwipat' nam'hana sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo ipat'

pikihandi (katami yandho nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainhandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipho windi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosihi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. 'Kinaungwiha maurimaretati yandipho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihhi ami yandipho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehhandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,' undataase. ⁸ Saundihhi ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihaape. Kiyati ahetanihhi nini katami tambipihhi yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapoho kauhomi ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihhi ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi kaisanihhi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,' undataase," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisaha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapahaare

¹⁰ Asisaha wa Judaahiya ikinohaha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihhi pwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihhi kapihhi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipho maipho kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmatihhi bimihhi kinaungwiha ¹⁸ kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihhi kaati windi titihhi doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihhi saundataase. "Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo," undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiwihhi keti kuraanihhi kaatami dawaaho titihhiwitati gaatihhi kaati titihhi mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihhi utaaho anjhandi gwiharaahandi isihiya ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisiho sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisaha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihhi ko kiyai saundataase. "Asisaha otipipati kaitaatiwihaha ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisaha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisaha kima ikindahaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapwise, owetane," undataase.

15 Saihi Awaisiho komiha wihooanjha ko anjhandi jatisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Sahi satiwu asisaha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwu jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisaha Autaahaatihomihaha Sapaatihandeti maasapaho kauho okisihandi ami dongiho wiraposohipipih nuwu nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihap numwaasi nuwu nunyawihyaate. 16 Ami kimaati Abiraahamihom maati maati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisiati mmati kinaungwaha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisaha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmati anitisiati isiwatirihiri nemahonih kaati noaipati gaatindimandi titihimetahandi nin kiyataayono? Nini kimandi asisaha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. 17 Ko piwaha wihooanjha kaundisihaha atisawaawi kopu itihitohiyihiyai mawih kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi Yisihandapun Siwipati Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)

18 Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihaha isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? 19 Sandi ipati nyainyarihramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasih kati ipati nyainyarihramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoeiti itihaha itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

20 Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihaha isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande? 21 Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaih+rati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaaho kapih otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahun ami gwiharaahaiwaraahun notu piwaha ausaati kataunjataise. 23 Aih utahho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatihaha

isihya nehi yahonyaisaahih numwaitaindih?" undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ²⁴ "Maasomihinji maipihinjaatih sahi andititw andita napamapi nandaapise. Nin sandi kasatataato. Isihya taahiyihya maasomihinjaatih nandaitatw andita napamawaahand kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Anaanami satih doti anaanami maasomwaan neti napuwitaise. Napuhonih sahi napiw ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaan kwitapi 'Awaisihone, maasomwaan nyapi nanyupwe,' titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napwihyaate?' satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonih sahi koai saunditaapo. 'Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihra bitotapa piwha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihyaane,' unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundisaihand kandi ami ko sangi jhaati sata kasatitaise. 'Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitw nasisoari kaimbwhiyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitw ahawise,' satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonih sangi nehahaapi ipaahaapepissamasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamih, Aisaakih ami Jekopih siyaisuni ami isihya Autaahaathom piwha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaisuni Autaahaatho winjaati bimonih sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwwi sami mangiri ikwinw gitwitaapo. ²⁹ Isihya ipih noaipasihooanapihyauni ami ipih namaatipasihooanapihyauni ami ipihom bopimbpih wihwihooanapihyauni Autaahaatho iwinjatindihandaatih nandapa nandaatw napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi ami isihya usa wani noaipapi jhimatohiyihya ipotimainjaihi ami isihya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihya jhimatitaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maarho Asipaindhandapihaare

(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

³¹ Aih titih suraanih Parisihya usa napiw Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kimbih namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotih gi tihwitandiso," undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhi ko wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nuwi sri shwi ainjihrihri maipiri saundwuse. 'Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni isihyaamiheti itipih maipihapa ahotimbpa nemwati ami timbpa timbiyohiyihyai titihwiwito. Aindi ami asisaha noti mairmaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. ³³ Aindi wanuni ami

bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoi nehahaati wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Koai nehi Jerusaremihandaahihiti tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitande, undiwise.

³⁴ “Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Aiwami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihopiwaha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyai nawihara nepi yahwi tipihiyaate. Nini pihindihaiwetisangi neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihiti otipwisipaati mwaahoi neti ditatotemasipatamataindi neti ahositondiyonihandikandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipaiwihyaate.
³⁵ Atiwise! Sahi sangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoi aimi nasamase. Nini sangi titihiti kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwiti, ‘Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napisihoi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisane,’ tisaihihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihihoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihare

¹ Asisaha wa Sapaatihanditi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihyaami mitihomi anipipihiti notiti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihiti utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihiti ishiya kapihiti bimohiyihiya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomihetiti ndiha ahiyawiti iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihiti ko utaaso ikwauhiriti nahati nipiso kapihiti Jisaasihomihinideti bindataise. ³ Aihiti Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuniamiti Parisihiyaisunisi sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatihomiti asisaha nyahiti ikindihaha Sapaatihandetiti ishiyai titihiwitihaaawiti titihiti gaaro e owetiso?” undatitunjenataise. ⁴ Aihiti kiya wihoaanjaha windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhiti Jisaasiho koai numwaati komiti timbipa nemwati natausaasihiti notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihiti ko naiti kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Ami samiti wonjiti komiti mwaahoisangi amiti maasapitho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomiti asisaha ikindihaha Sapaatihandetiti animwaahipata witamahonihiti amiti gaasiti kiyatiti wiatotane tatiti ko windi notiti animwaahipatombi japihiti namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenatiti kaundihiti kiya kaamiti wihoaanjaha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapahaare

7 Isihiya nandapa nandaat+wi nandaahohiy+hiya usa m+taahoah+ mmon+winjaw+ gaahas+ni bimaami niyauh+ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataat+ kandap+ piw+ha kima nam+hanaha sata kaundatataase. 8 “Namaat+n+hauh+ nandapa t+hoh+ip+paap+ isihiya gaatisaih+ numbwi isihyaam+ nd+het+ m+taahoah+ mb+mime. Wiwa utaaho wo awais+ho gi nang+tip+haaho k+nyap+ gaatauh+ naping+patamataiwi kop+ gaasaih+ nap+taiso. 9 Nason+h+ utaaho nandapa nasam+tanda+ mais+hoasap+ gaatis+ho nasat+ gi sah+it+taise. ‘K+hoe k+mb+h+ k+ny+ biming+ip+mb+h+ k+mo bim+ta k+ny+ n+wupwaape,’ h+ton+h+ k+ny+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ masaamaitaise. Masamahon+h+ namap+ numbwi m+hop+ usopop+ bim+taise. 10 Is+ isihya k+nyap+ namme tiw+ gaatisaih+ nopaapaah+ usopop+ numbwi bime. Binyam+h+ nandapa nah+m+tanda+ gaatis+ho gisonatosat+ sah+it+taise. ‘K+hoe k+mb+h+ m+taahoah+ bim+ta namme,’ h+it+taise. Sah+ton+h+ naimb+ binyam+h+ isihya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaat+wi niyohiy+hyai k+nyap+ ko gaahoe tiw+ gisosaih+ bim+taape. 11 Sand+ katoh+it+mand+ apaap+maato. Utaaho wo mamaawon+h+ awais+honiso tat+ sawaho naimaat+nataataah+ Autaahaat+ho net+ koai yat+h+hon+h+ yat+h+it+taise. O utaaho mawon+h+ ip+hatisanataataah+ koai Autaahaat+ho net+ awais+hoemwaitaise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaap+ Isihiya Maip+hat+mai Gaat+wi Numwaitaat+wi+handapahaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda nap+wise tat+ Parisiho gaatis+hoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “K+ny+ isihya nandapa nandaat+wi gaatapaahura isihya t+it+h+ k+ny+h+hiya aunah+pa naas+kata bimohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyai gaat+pi namumwaape. Sand+ kah+toh+it+mand+ apaap+maah+to siya isiya k+ny+h+pa nandapa numwing+ip+paap+ ami kiyaam+h+pa kiyahapa wihoan+ nah+m+taat+wi gaat+wi nah+maitaapo. 13 K+ny+ nandapa t+hapaahura isihya maip+hat+ma kahapaamap+pa owehat+ma amb+pati maip+hat+ma auh+ri maip+tahat+ma nd+ha niyotahat+mai gaat+pi numwaape. 14 Sat+ma k+ny+ nandapa numwing+ip+paap+ wihoan+h+pa wind+ namaah+m+taapo. Saiw+ namaah+nyaihi k+ny+ waat+ maarit+taape. Isihya Autaahaat+h+op+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya ainahiy+hiya an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+h+ nepasaih+hura Autaahaat+ho gi kandap+ wihoan+h+pa nah+m+taise,” undataase.

*Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaat+wi+handap+
Nam+hanahaare*

¹⁵ Kap+hi is+hiya bindawa nandapa maas+ nan+hohiy+hiyaam+ wo koaisam+ bindamaaho sa p+wa at+wisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatiho is+hiyai iwinjaati bimaam+ naindi+handaat+hi nandaati nandapa nainj+ho so waati maaritane," undataase. ¹⁶ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati t+manataati is+hiya taahiy+hiya kom+ nandapa aim+ t+metan+hi nap+taati+wi p+w+ha nusoaas+taise. ¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa t+metan+hi asis+ha nandapa nandaat+wi+huraatan+hi is+hiya aim+ gaatisaw+hiyaap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai natausaas+taise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aim+ t+metis+ nandaat+wi nap+w+ise undit+ando. ¹⁸ Iyon+hi kiya nahatiya kom+ gaatisaw+hiya naas+ka kat+wi w+ndi namaap+to undawaatopo. Aiw+ am+ j+ho sata kaundataase. 'Osaataati waati wan+ naw+ho nunya nehoni wan+ mmondandi nutandiy+o amwihone, w+ndi namaap+to,' undataise.

¹⁹ Iyon+hi am+ kap+ho sata kaund+taise. 'N+n+ wan+ maas+p+ho kauho ikw+imaindi+mw+itaho ot+p+patap+ho wan+ naw+ho nunya numwaahoni wan+ nundi nam+hand+ mmondandiyon+ amwihone w+ndi namaap+to,' und+taise.

²⁰ "Iyon+hi am+ kap+ho sata kaund+taise. 'N+n+ wan+ apopaati net+ w+rahon+ w+ndi namaap+to,' und+taise.

²¹ "Sat+wi nahatiya kaundauhi ot+p+pat+ho namasi noti kom+ awais+hoai sat+wi sat+wi owe namaap+to tauhi namasi jap+hi nasataayo undataase. Saundih+ an+aan+am+ sat+ho sa atisatosati apowih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai saundataase. 'Wan+ ket+ kiny+ nihiti numb+w+ aunah+patam+ daih+ra awair+h+raat+hun+ gw+haraahas+n+yaat+hun+ daap+ is+hiya maip+hat+ma kahapaamap+pa owehat+maisun+ amb+pat+ maip+tahat+maisun+ auh+r+ maip+tahat+maisun+ am+ nd+ha niyotahat+maisun+ numwaasi napsam+hi nisi an+j+t+tihi nandaita numwe,' undataase.

²² Sata kaundih+ ko ot+p+pat+ho awais+hom+ kaundis+ha kiyati owetih+ awais+hoai saundataase. 'Awais+hone kiny+ kanding+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ japep+h+r+ti aim+ kiyon+hand+ kand+ an+aan+ is+hiya w+ndi t+misainje. Owetise,' undataase.

²³ Saundih+ awais+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai j+haati saundataase. 'Kiny+ jap+hi numb+w+ daih+ra awair+h+rauni am+ osaataatap+h+raam+ naapor+h+rainun+ is+hiyaap+ daap+ usonapaahiyai tar+wund+p+ numwaasi nap+ta numwe am+ nisi an+aan+ ap+paah+ nga tisait+to. ²⁴ N+n+ sangi k+mandi

kasatataato. Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyhiya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinhi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise, undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Jhi Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isihya taahitihandi wirisandiw Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo nngi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniy sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimtandhandisuni komi maarho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi nngisaahhi komi maarho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi tithi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami nngi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati nngi ko windi namaanimbinijaitaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati anaanj waanj utaarhaanj mihaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jhi bindawa nawho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jhi gwinyaapi mmoniw tithemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namhaasaihi isihya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisiphisatiwi sasaitaapo. ³⁰ ‘Ise isimiya kimiya anaanj animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni ishiyaisuni ja bimisihoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 10 tausen kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonihi ami womhiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 20 tausen kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihi awaisiho 10 tausen kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondiho tati jhi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworho kaanhi bitohonhura yihooanj windi timunha

namihaitihaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonih kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³ Isi ami sikireti sam wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵ Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhom ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa neh yotaahiyaane. Sahi pwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirihahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Pwihaha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhho 18:12-14)

¹ Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawihho gamanihho otipati kaitandihho nehohiyihiyaatih ami ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaatih komi pwiha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapih deti nasawaayopo. ² Saiwi nasuhi Parisihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³ Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho pwiha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴ “Sam wo maasapiho sipisipihho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonih neh naasohih nihirindaise. Nihirinihonih sipisipihho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapih bitohonih naasohi nihirinjihopi noti phitaiti daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵ Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihhaasin tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶ Numwaasi nasati komi anpipih noaipati komihiyaapuni ami ishiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonih kiya napiw ahoyandaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihho nin phindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi

nngisaw+ maasi maarit+w+ise,' und+itaise," undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "N+n+ sangi t+ih+ kasatataato, sik+ret+ utaaho wo maip+ho maip+h+iwa kiyaho kom+ maip+h+iwa namasi jap+h+ nepemaitih+hop+ yam+hapataat+h+ maaritawaayopo. Iyataati am+ ak+ite is+hiya 99 kaiw+hiya aim+ t+ih+ gaahiyaatawa w+nd+ jap+h+ namepemait+taat+w+hiyaapaah+ am+ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahand+ kand+ utaaho itapa wo waat+ maip+h+iwaisahiya kiyaam+ maip+h+iwai namasi jap+h+ nepemaitohiy+hiya siyaap+ yam+hapataat+hap+hiya ap+paah+ waat+ aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo," undataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Naw+ho Nih+r+inj+hop+ Nam+hanat+ Katind+handap+haare

⁸ Am+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa nam+hanaha satat+ kandaase. "Am+ apopaati waat+ naw+ho soaarindis+ho ikw+maind+m+w+taho 10 kina kiyati is+waton+h+ ot+hat+hap+ neh+ naasoh+ nih+r+in+hon+h+ kaati napitaitaise? Am+ kaati nor+h+i+ net+ tipot+ an+j+it+ih+ gwaas+ha nawot+ t+w+haat+ naihoaat+ biyat+ mw+it+pisat+ p+h+it+at+ daitaise. Daap+ nunjat+ naw+ho soaarindis+ho jap+h+ netosat+ sand+h+ m+ndaat+ nam+haitaise. ⁹ Siyat+ kaati mmonat+ jap+h+ aim+ netosat+ kaatam+ nais+hiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya kaatam+hin+ det+ aunah+pat+ naasaipit+ kata bimohiy+hiyaisun+ gaatat+ numwaat+ nap+w+ ahoyainjaih+ kiyai kaati saund+itaise. 'Nais+hiyaate, sahi nngisaw+ maasi maarit+w+ise. Am+ nis+ naw+ho soaarindis+ho neh+ naasoh+h+ nih+r+inj+ho ko am+ n+n+ wan+ daat+ aim+ jap+h+ netaayono,' und+itaise," undati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Iyatosat+ Jisaasiho sandaase. "N+n+ sangi t+ih+ kasatataato. Sikaiw+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya utaaho wo maip+ho maip+h+iwa kiyaho kom+ maip+h+iwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nepemaitih+hop+ asakaiw+ waat+ aungwohand+ maaritawaayopo," undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Nam+hanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nih+r+inat+ Owetamatat+ho Jap+h+ Napih+ Sap+ho Maaritataise Tat+ Katind+handap+haare

¹¹ Am+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa j+haat+ nam+hanaha kon+h+ kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahur+ yahurisaho bindataise. ¹² Aih+ kur+ kom+ mwaahuram+ ipot+ho sap+hoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa taas+hoais+ha y+hoanyangi tip+tapaap+ nanyam+taap+ is+wating+p+paap+ n+n+ gw+nyaataayo. Saind+ gw+nyaataayon+ wihoan+hapa tip+tapaap+ nisap+hapa wan+ k+mura nngi naninye,' undataase. Aih+ am+ kuram+

sap̄ho kom̄hapa nahataapa wih̄wih̄oaagi mwaahurap̄ tip̄tapaat̄ kuri nunyataise. ¹³ Siyat̄ sap̄ho kop̄hapa tip̄tapa numwih̄ w̄ind̄i ot̄h̄metih̄ ket̄i kom̄hapa nahataapa net̄i ahoyat̄ is̄hiyai naw̄hop̄i nunyat̄i naw̄ho netaise. Iyat̄i ko ipot̄ho naw̄ho net̄i is̄si kom̄ aunah̄pat̄i bimipata namasi yap̄pat̄i w̄ita kaan̄h̄i not̄i bindataise. Not̄i kap̄h̄i bindata nosas̄nat̄i m̄maipiyat̄i naw̄ho nop̄sasat̄i iw̄risat̄i t̄mataise. ¹⁴ Siyat̄i kom̄ is̄iwatimb̄pa nosasat̄i iw̄risat̄i t̄mat̄i owetih̄hura sat̄i yapita jar̄ho aungwohand̄i noaipas̄h̄i ko nandand̄ihapa owendaise. ¹⁵ Aih̄i ko utaaho wo sat̄i yapitaahap̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawitand̄i notaise. Not̄i iwinjas̄h̄i ko kom̄i maasap̄ho yaur̄mana iwinjaat̄i bim̄tand̄i net̄i natausaasih̄i not̄i maasap̄ho yaur̄manataise. ¹⁶ Not̄i yaur̄manat̄i bindataat̄i koai jaumas̄h̄i maasap̄ho dipamas̄p̄pa at̄ip̄pat̄i taupw̄r̄h̄ram̄i pasaaha net̄i nandand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i jaumas̄h̄ihand̄i kand̄i is̄hiya usa koais̄i nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ “Ko siyat̄i m̄maipiyat̄i bimainjat̄i ipot̄n̄h̄i biyat̄i gw̄inyapenataat̄i sawaho sanataase. ‘Is̄hiya ap̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄i ap̄ho numwaasaw̄hiyaah̄i nandapa nyahounj̄h̄i nan̄w̄i bimauh̄hand̄i n̄n̄i k̄imb̄h̄i aungwohand̄i jarind̄i napw̄tand̄iyo. ¹⁸ Is̄i n̄n̄i k̄imb̄h̄i namasis̄i dosi nisi ap̄hoenda naitaano. Naind̄i ap̄hoai saund̄tando. ‘Apore, Autaahaat̄ihoaisun̄i am̄i gisun̄i poh̄tahand̄i maip̄hand̄i n̄n̄i kiyataayo. ¹⁹ Kinȳi n̄ngis̄i nisi maas̄ho nd̄ip̄i amb̄h̄imand̄ime. Kinȳi ot̄ip̄pat̄i kahitaat̄iw̄i numwaahinḡȳhiyaamataind̄ihon̄nimatisan̄h̄i k̄inȳi nisap̄i nisi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihoe tip̄i nisondaape und̄itaano,’ tat̄i sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kanamap̄i dosisaah̄i sap̄hoenda niyataise.

“Siyat̄i an̄ip̄p̄h̄i sanḡi noaipat̄i daih̄ra kaan̄h̄i taat̄i napih̄i sap̄ho koai iwinjataat̄i sap̄ho kop̄i maar̄ho tundamataise. Tundih̄i sap̄ho naupwasi mwaahom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i not̄i mwaahoi namaahatata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyat̄i gerundih̄i mwaaho sap̄hoai saundataase. ‘Apore, n̄n̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ihoai poundat̄i am̄i gis̄i poh̄tahaiwa kiyataayo. Is̄i k̄inȳi n̄ngis̄i maas̄ho nd̄ip̄i amb̄h̄imand̄itaape,’ undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundih̄hand̄i kand̄i sap̄hoh̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ih̄iyai saundataase. Nisi ot̄ip̄pat̄ih̄iyaate, ket̄i apot̄ih̄r̄i utaar̄h̄r̄i ap̄paah̄i gaah̄r̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i niyohot̄ih̄r̄i nuw̄i nesip̄w̄i n̄wipaap̄ise. Aiww̄i am̄i ut̄ih̄r̄i gaah̄r̄i nesip̄w̄i kom̄i isund̄ip̄hoet̄i n̄wiw̄ise. Aiww̄i am̄i atas̄ihaap̄h̄i asuipat̄i nesip̄w̄i n̄wipaap̄ise. ²³ Aiww̄i

ami maasapitho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihwise ko nanaati maaritithaawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatatho wanjapithi asoheomajitho. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatho ko wanjapithi usonataato,' unditaise. Saundonhi nandapa maasapitho tip tihwi naniwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵ "Komi mwaaho jho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japithi anjipipihapi nasataise. Nasati anjanami detihhi atisataati anjipipihapi apwitihiri ipopi aunihihiri katwi waipati ahiyaw maaritotihandi njanaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otipipatho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitihiri njanamandi napaape?" undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenhonhi otipipatho wihoanaha koai saunditaise. 'Kinyi kunyihho aimi japithi nasati noaipasithi gapitho maasapitho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,' unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonhi komi mwaaho jho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonhi ko windi anjithi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonhi komi sapitho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jhoai bipi piwaha napaisaatunda anjan nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonhi ko wihoanaha sapithoai saunditaise. "Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbhi kinaungwiha taahwaweti kinyi otipipathiyamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwaha kandingwaiwa nemaahmati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohithandapi nngisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapitho memetrisangi windi nepimaanmise. ³⁰ Saimbi nngi kamaanibi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapi ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti ishiya taahiyhiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japithi napihi kopi kinyi maasapitho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tip tihapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ "Undonhi ami sapitho koai wihoanaha sata kaunditaise. 'Nisi maasitho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbhi nngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi nini iswasohipipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wan nyahi maaritithaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatatho japithi asoheomajitho. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatho wanjapithi usonahaawitho,' unditaise," undati Jisaasiho piwaha namhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kima Pwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiya-hopi Namihanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho pwiha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asake-taho woai ahiwih komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aih so kahapaamapipa asaketi-soai usa pwiha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kaha-paamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahwingiho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwaha pwiha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima pwiha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisa-taayoni kinyi sandi titih akitinhi kainhandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatih ahiyohipapaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaimi,’ undataase.

³ “Aih komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura ishiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihira daihraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ “Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati ishiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa neh nepi nwinihohiyihiyaapi gaatih kiyaami neh ninaasohihi niyati iwinjataise. Jih niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa neh nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aih ko wihoanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati onha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa neh neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanihingipipaami utipih kimosi kooatih 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaimi,’ undataase. ⁷ Aih ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase.

‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitiyahapa neh nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aih ami komiha wihoanaha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konho witihandi ikih 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa neh nepi nanihingipipaapi

utip'ho kimosi koat'hi 80 kiyate tip' bindapa keti jip'at'paime,' undataase. ⁸ Aih' awais'ho otip'at'ho m'imaipiyat' kaisop' maarita koai n'wimaataise, ko biyat' gw'inyaasit'handa siyat' kaihi mmonat' gw'inyaataato. Is' is'hiya k'maap' yap'atamb'hiya otip'at' am' wapa naw'haiw' kiyohit'handa Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyai daahepumap' nusatip'haahopo.

⁹ "Nini sand' kasatataato. K'maap' yap'ibatambi naw'ho maip'ihora sah' is'hiyai naisomwap'ise. Saisaih' sah' naw'ho is'watoh'ho not' owetan'ihura kiya sangi maarit'w' nasamaasi naiw' aunah'pat' sah' jinjap'hi jinjap'hi ap'paahiyaat' bim'taat'w'ihataahesaiw'samaito. ¹⁰ Am' utaaho wo wapa maip'honya biyat' itatamanat' nga jatataataahi am' so awaimb'ipaisangi biyat' itatamanat' nga jat'aise. O am' utaaho wo wapa maip'honya biyat' itatamanat' napaitat' minjatat' net' nop'sasat' iw'risataataahi am' sikiret' wapa awaimb'ipaisangi net' nop'sasat' iw'ritaise. ¹¹ Is' sah' k'maap' yap'atamb'hapa naw'ho baiw' itataman'w' minjatisaihaah' ak'ip'ipa sah' jat'at'w' nd' nasam'taise? ¹² Aiw' am' sah' usaam'hapa kahapaamap'ipa w'nd' baiw' itataman'w' minjatisaihaah' sawanaat'ap'hapa sangi nd' nasam'taise?

¹³ "Utaahur' awaisururam' otip'at' utaaho wo neh' na-soh' otip'at' maisahuram'hat' w'nd' kamaawitaise. Wop' pohipiyat' wop' maarit'aise. Woais' n'wipinjata woais' ahosumwaitaise. Sah' Autaahaat'homun' am' naw'homun' osamap' otip'at'hiyaat'imaamat'itaapo," undat' Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Win'hap'ipaapuni Autaahaat'ho Is'hiyai Iwinjaat' Bi-mind'handap'haare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyat' kaundih' is'hiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaaw' naw'hoai maar'ho waat' nunyaw'hiyaasi yaiho napaap' sata katise t'w' Jisaasihop' sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kop' saiw' sisauh'hand' kand' ko kiyai sata kaundaase. "Sah' is' k'miyaat' is'hiya sap' gaahiye titot'w' kiyaam' nd'het' jaiwaiw' gaahaiwa kaiw'hiyaate. Saiw' sah' kiyauh' Autaahaat'ho aim' sam' oman'it'it'hi maar'hoaat'hi ja-sose. Kahapaamap'ipa wapai is'hiya maar'ho nunyaw' mep' autaahemwahoh'ip'ipa sapa Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' awaimb'ipaamaahe, neh'hapaimatataise.

¹⁶ "Autaahaat'hom' win'hap'ipa Mosesiho ahaimb'ipaun' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atiwi nep' ausaahohiy'hiyaam' p'w'haun' ahot'im' nasat' Jon'ho Is'hiyai Baawu-sis'hoap'h'ndaise. Aih' am' suraap' Autaahaat'ho is'hiyai iwinjaat' bimaam' naind'handap'ha p'w'ha

namasati noaipataise. Aihĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho iwinjaati bimĩtandĩhatĩhi andĩtitĩwĩ nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamĩhapatunĩ yapĩpatunĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ winĩhapĩpa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjisangi wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise. Owe, kapaanĩhi ahotĩmĩ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Namaatĩnohitĩhandĩ Nepĩ Nopĩsasohĩthandapĩhaare
(Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakĩho 10:11-12)*

¹⁸ Jisaasiho amĩ kiyai pĩwĩha wa sata kaundataase. “Isĩhiya usa apwaatiyai jĩhi nepĩ wĩrapawĩ amĩ kiyai namaposawĩ asiyĩhiyai jĩhaati nepĩ wĩrahotĩhandĩ sandĩ kiyaamĩ namaatĩnohitĩhandĩ nepĩ nosasawaayopo. Iyataati amĩ itapaati waati jĩhura warĩho namahonĩhaati nehĩ bimonĩhi utaahe wo netĩ kaati wĩrataataahĩ so utaaso namaatĩnohitĩhandamĩ winĩhapĩpa netĩ nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Utaaho Nawĩho Kahapaamapĩpa Asaketahopunĩ
Rasarusihoĩhaare*

¹⁹ Jisaasiho amĩ pĩwĩha wa namĩhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketaho utĩ apotĩhirĩ watĩpĩhapa apĩpaahĩ sanahĩwetati gaahapaahĩhi niyoti nipaatiati amĩ nandapa apĩpaahĩ gaahapa jĩpiyahapaahĩhi asisi nahatewetĩ nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aihĩ amĩ utaaho wo nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa apĩpaahĩ oweho asaaha komĩ ambĩpateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketahomĩ detĩ maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapĩpa nawĩho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwĩsatisĩha dipamasĩpĩpauni amĩ naumbwinjĩpĩpa ganĩhoasĩnapĩ tĩmahiyati yatĩhi ahotimbĩpa netĩ nandandĩ gwĩnyaataise amĩ suhirĩ komĩ asahaiwaatihi nuwitihĩhando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapĩpa oweho bimainjati napomasĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatihi bimohiyĩhiya napĩwĩ koai numwaasi naiwĩ yamĩhapataatihi Abĩraahamĩhomĩhini detĩ ahĩwisauhi bindataise.

Aihĩ amĩ utaaho nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa asaketahoaisangi napomasĩhi yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aihĩ ko notĩ aunahĩpa maipĩhata naanjĩhandĩ nepĩ bimohĩpĩpĩhi ambĩpati apĩpaahĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ netĩ bindataise. Bindata naĩngaati jata Abĩraahamĩho kaanĩhi Rasarusihoai komĩhini detĩ ahĩwisatosati bimihĩ iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abĩraahamĩhoni kinyi nisapi maarĩho asĩpaimbĩ Rasarusihoai nepĩ natĩpusoaase ko notĩ komĩ

ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahi wito nini kimbithi sisahaapihi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,' undataase.

²⁵ "Sata ko kaundihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. 'Nisi maasiho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawho kahapaamapi gaahapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aih ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinithi ami ko komi maaritho biya wihinjithi maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapipithi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbithi kimihoanapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonthi ami sihoanapihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoanapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise,' undataase.

²⁷ "Aih ami ko nawho kahapaamapi asaketaho saundataase. "Apore, Abiraahamihone, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸ Sandi apaapimaato nisi nihoaarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya anjipipithi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoasisamithi ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonithi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambwi kimbithi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo,' undataase. ²⁹ Aih Abiraahamihomaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. 'Autaahaathomhi piwaha Mosesihouni ami isihiya Autaahaathomhi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni piwaha atiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniw atiwi naitaapo,' undataase. ³⁰ Undih ko nawho kahapaamapi asaketisho saundataase. 'Owe, apore Abiraahamihone, utaaho wo napomatatho japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitaapo,' undataase.

³¹ "Sata ko kaundihandi Abiraahamihomaha komaha wihoanaha koai saundataase. 'Piwaha Mosesiho ahaisihauni ami isihiya Autaahaathomhi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwaha katwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihauni windi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikat kawi isihiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihaha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,' undati Abiraahamihomaha koai kaundataase," tati Jisaasiho komi otipatipaihiyai piwaha namihanaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapun i Giwunyaahohitihandapun i Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare
(Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakihoh 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapi pa kaiwetapi isihya maipihaiwa kaitaatihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihyai maipihaiwa kaitaatihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindihandi nusoaipahonihai naito. ² Isihya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatihai nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoaapihi nawiha awaisiha naanjha wirihira wirapahi durihiraatihai nesuwahi wipise. ³ Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawahi ami baiwahi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaima undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihai ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴ Iyataati ami ko gi asisihai naasetihai ikwahi wihitiritanihai wihiniramahi yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati ninai maarho asipaindai nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihai ami komi otipipatihyai Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahai Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihai ami Awaisiho komihai wihoaanjhai kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonjhi ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawahi kimati ipimatisi saundiwahi, ‘kinyi ipimatanjhi kinyi tambatihiri damipisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatihai yapwitinde,’ undiwahi kaundisaihi sami piwihai atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati ami sami wonjhi kinyi otipipatihohi osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihohi ginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihai anjipipihapi nasonihai komi awaisihonjhi koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihai ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino? ⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbai apotihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbini misamihai ninai jihai waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihai ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatihohi awaisihomi piwihai atiwisati

komĩ kaundimumwaanĩ kiyatĩ owemahonĩhi awaisĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kinyĩ nga kiyapainĩ gaahone undĩtaiso. Owetĩaise. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ sangisangi sikiyatĩ sikirete. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi wapa kaiwĩse satimbĩpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwĩ kasatipatamataiwĩ owemaposawĩ amĩ sahi satĩwĩse. 'Nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩni gaahiyaanĩnĩmahe. Sandĩ nyahĩ kiyohĩtĩmandĩhi tĩtĩhi nyamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nehĩ kiyahaayo,' tĩtaapo," undatĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya aposerĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtahiyaamĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Nemwasĩthandapĩhaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremĩhandahapĩ taatĩ notaise. Notaatĩ Samariyaahandamunĩ Garirihandamunĩ yatetetĩhĩra notaise. ¹² Notĩ ko aunahĩpatĩ wĩta taatĩ noaipasĩhi isĩhiya usa asaaha pisapĩpaisahiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ napĩwĩ koaisawĩ nutanawaayopo. Nutanĩwĩ kiya onĩhi wonjĩ bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwĩ bitotawa kiya satĩwĩ, "nyangi nyainjatingĩhonjĩ Jisaasihone, kinyĩ maarĩho nyapĩ tĩhĩtane," tĩwĩ kaahaatawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatĩ amĩ kiyai saundataase. "Sahĩ nuwĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩwĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ koai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyai nunjanĩwĩse," undataase. Saundihĩ kiya taawĩ daihĩra niyauhĩ kiyaamĩ asaaha pisapĩpa ketĩ kuraanĩhi owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihĩ kiyaamĩ nehĩ naasohĩ mmotĩnataatĩ komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetihĩ japĩhi nasatĩ ko waatĩ kaahaatatĩ maaritatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyatĩ ko detĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ yapĩpatetĩmatĩ tĩmahiyatĩ ahondaatĩ koai gaahone gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Isĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtahiya nĩnĩ kiyaamĩ asaaha pisapĩpa nemwahonĩ kiya ikwĩ naasairĩtĩhi wĩramĩ murĩmurĩtahiya (9 kaiwĩhiya) maahĩtihe? ¹⁸ Kĩmo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehĩ koai wapĩhapĩhohĩhi sawaho Autaahaatĩhoai kinyĩ gaahone gaare undĩtandĩ japĩhi nasataiso?" daase. ¹⁹ Satatosatĩ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyĩ nisapĩ ko nisi asaaha pisapĩpa nga nenĩmaitaise tĩpĩ gĩnunyaahingĩthanda kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owesendaisĩ dosi numwe," undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho Nasatĩ Napitiyatĩ Iwinjaatĩ Bimĩtaise Undohĩthandapĩhaare

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isihya Parisihyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwu pwiha nunjenawaayopo. “Autahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahwura noaipaitaise?” undiwu nunjenawaayopo. Ahi komiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witu suwipatisa noaipahonih ishiya satiwu ‘sande’ tiwu kiyaami ndihaara wundi mondaapo. 21 Aiwu kiya wundi samaaitaapo, ‘kimbhi kimande mihihooan mihande,’ tiwu wundi kamaaitaapo. Autahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapiti ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

22 Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonih gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisaha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonih mmondaatiwu maaritawaahandi kandi sahi wundi mondaapo. 23 Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasaitaapo. ‘Isihyaami Saaho Jho mihapiti mhore, kimbhi kimore,’ tiwu kasatisahi sahi kiyaami pwiha wundi atihomaawiwu ami kapiti nuhiti namuwise. 24 Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniwu gwinyaapihyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatiti nahataapiti nausainjiti mmoniwihyaate. Isi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisaniti ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. 25 Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwu ahosinimasahi nini yaasihandi jiti naito.

26 “Jiti Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiwu Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati kaitaapo. 27 Jiti sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwu ami ushiya ashiyai nepi wirapi namaatiniwu kiyaaniti kaimi nuwu Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Ahi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti ishiya kiyaisinithi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

28 “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwu ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawu nawiho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anaan animatiwu saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwu wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwu bindawaayopo. 29 Saiwu kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipaha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati ishiya nahandi tihati owemase. 30 Isi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

31 “Asisaha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisihho komi ikipipa naitandi noatipati anjitihi windi namindaane. Amisiri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihho anjipipihapi japihi windi namone. 32 Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. 33 Utaaho wo komi itatamanjinati bimitandihandapaahih gwinyaataati kandi anjisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonih ko itatamanjinati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. 34 Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatihho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. 35 Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatih biretihandi tihitaatimi taami waatipati praawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatihho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. 36 Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatihho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

37 Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi kiya satiw koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiw nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipih jurihho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Piwaha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinhaati Utaaho Awaisihho Piwaha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Nngisi Anditnipe Tindhandapahaare

1 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyanihi gaapunditaatiwhandapi nunjaha namihana piwaha satati kaundataase. 2 “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. 3 Aih ami sati aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinhaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisihho piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi nngisi nanopisitaatiwiyowi kinyi nngisi anditnipi nisi piwaha titihepinimape undatoaandaise. 4 Iyataati so utaaso piwaha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihho so jih pihtati kaundiawaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinhi ko komi

omanititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. 'Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵ Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati nngisi kaatinhi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami pwiha anditwiti tithemwaitaano. Nini tithemwaamasanihi kaatinhi japihi japihi nasati nngi pohirindimi notoaasonihi nngisi apipaahi ponditaiso,' nnti sawaho kanataase," undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. "Pwiha sa awaisiho pwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihho maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo.

⁷ Isihya Autaahaatoho nisihyaimatito tati aimi ahewisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoi nyatatamanipi anditinyaibe undiwi kaundi mi naisihi Autaahaatoho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jihho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura gwunyaasahi nasati usondaindihho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihho Taakisihandi Nesihopihaare

⁹ Isihya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi pwiha namhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ "Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaitimi

Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nomake. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aih ami wo nawihho taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹ Aih Parisihho not bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatihore, nini

usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya usaahi isihya usaamihapai maariho nunyawiki ikowinwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopsasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini

saindihoninimahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawihho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimahe. ¹² Aindi

ami Saararehri nahataarami asisaha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawihho kahapaamapi nini nehohipi tithi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase.

¹³ Aih ami nawihho taakisihandi nesihho mitihho naingati yamihapataatih windi minjati komi mitihho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase.

'Autaahaatihone nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,' tati gaapundataase.

14 "Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoai Autaahaatihone kinyi utaahonj ainhahonj gaahonj tihihone undataase. Saundih ko komi anjipihapj japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainhahonj tihihone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoai Autaahaatihone neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatihone neti autaahemwati kopj maarititaise," tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihooatihj Ikwirj Ahiwisatj Gaa-handj Numwindjhandapjhaare

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakihone 10:13-16)

15 Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwirj konyaami mitihooatihj ahiwitotwi numwaasi koapihj nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauh komi otipipatihya kiyai itihundawaatopo.

16 Itihundauhjhandj kandj Jisaasiho 'metihonya ningisenda napwise,' undati konyai numwaataati sandaase.

"Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihone isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandj setahiyaamatiyahiyaapjhande. 17 Nini akitinihj sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanj kiyati Autaahaatihone isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandj maaritati nametaataahi kandaatihj windi namindaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mitihone Kahapaamapjpa Asaketahopjhaare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakihone 10:17-31)

18 Awaisihone mitihone wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katipinyasingihonj gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinihj asohonimandi nasisoari konnihj bimibandjhandj naitande?" undati nunjenataise. 19 Aihj amj Jisaasiho wihoanaha koai saundataase. "Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya apipaahi owe. Autaahaatihone naasohj sawaho gaahore. 20 Winihapjpa satati ahotimbjpa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinhingitihandj nepj namopisapj womhaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihiyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihiya usaapi siyawaayopo tiji jaipitipjha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwihj baimbi atiwimbj kapurami kahatisaihjapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapjpa ahondaise japepjhritaatjwo," undataase. 21 Aihj amj utaaso wihoanaha sata kaundataase.

"Nini sangi

metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²² Aih Jisaasiho komi piwaha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapihandi neh naasaindih yahandis kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapi pa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawho nepe. Ikipapaapi nawho nehingih isihiya nawho kahapaamapi owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undih ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarho ambipati naanjawisataise ami ko nawho kahapaamapi asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi api paahi naanjawisaho bitosih ko sandaase. “Isihiya nawho kahapaamapi asaketahiya Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatih nandaitaatiwihandi api paahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihrami mupwirinyinjaatih nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawho kahapaamapi asaketaho Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatih nandaitandihandi api paahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aih isihiya kapih bitohoyhiya sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi isihiya diya ninapitaiwihiya asiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi nasisoari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aih Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitmandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatho sawahohi kiyonih nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih ami Pitaahomha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih ami Jisaasihomha wihoanaha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonih ami kiya kandaatih nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataatih bimohurimura wihoanahapa kahapaamapi taahipipa kiya jih isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaatho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jhaati ipotihura asisaha ipotaha noaipahonihura kiya asiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonih naitaapo,” undati kiyai

kaundataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Kasinhandi Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihiyahuritahiyaisaahihini numwaasi yandihini bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihandahapi niyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya pwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundwi mimaipwiwi maahoaipupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiwami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisihamairima saniyonihini ami japhini nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihini komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandihini ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorahaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotihini komi otipipatihiyaatihini aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aihini ko ndiha niyotisihoi isihiya nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindini noipasihini nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihini kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihini ko ndi niyotisihowaati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihonini Daawitihomi Mwaaahone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihini isihiya jihini taawi nasohiyihiya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhinihandi kandi kohi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaaahone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihini kimbihini napwise undataase. Aihini ko Jisaasihoaapihini deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Ninini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aihini ami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, ninini nisi ndiha nanorhaatonihini nga baindini jaitandito?” undataase. ⁴² Aihini Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorhaatonihini baimbi jase,

kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorihaitaise, tipigununyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihaatataise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihiketikuraanhihi komi ndiha nusorihatihinga japihihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aihiami ishiya sandi siyati noaipasihimmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undawi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kima Pwima Sakiyaasihophaare

¹ Jisaasiho notiaunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatihitaaati notaise. ² Naihi sapihiaunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso ishiya nawiho takisihandi nehohiyhiyaami jihimainjihoe. Iyataati ami so nawiho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihi ishiya wirisandiwina-sawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati ishiyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. ⁴ Aihiko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jihinaupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahewipati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aihiko Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipihinoaipati autaahi naingaatikoai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinhihi ipimatetapi noatipape, wani ninikinyi anjipipihimaasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihiko Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noatipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁷ Aihiko ishiya taahiyhiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwitihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipipihiko notiaunahipati,” tiwitihihi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomi anjipipihibindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoi saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nishapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihooanjihapa ishiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinjhaatemati waati mauritanhihi ami mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataase. ⁹ Aihiko Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbihianjipimbihapi ishiyai Autaahaatihojapihihi aiami numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatihoi Abiraahamihoisati piwihawisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati

ami Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya nihiriniw
owetohiyihiyai daati mmoniti japhi numwaitandi
napitihonine,” undataase.

*Kima Pwiima Isihiya Ikwimaindimwita hiya Nawiho
Otikipati Kaitaatwihohandap Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Ko satati kaundih kiya taawi sa pwiha atisauhi
ami pwiha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa
pwiha kaundindimandi apaapmundise ko aimi deti
Jerusaremihandanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi pwiha
kaundih atiwisohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
Autaahaatihho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi
wan kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande
tawi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Aih ko pwiha namihanaha
kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho
isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho
aunahipati witi kaanhi ahethihataahapi notaise.
Noti noaipasih kapih isihiya koai kinyi awaisihonji
isihiyai iwinjatitaapihonimate undiwi ahwisaihi japhi
napitandihho notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi
otikipatihiya ikwimaindimwita hiyai gaatati numwaati
nawihho maasapi mitihho nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji
nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimo
nini sangi nasanyohimo nesi nuwi kora otikipati kaiwi
namoyaapi nuwi nini japhi napisanihuraatitande,’
undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihhandi kandi komi isihiya kopi phipaiwi
manditipwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko
aimi naihura komi ipoti isihiya usai natiwusaasauhi koai
wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati
nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko
sawahomi isihiya satauhhandi kandi isihiya usaaphi
ko noti bimimbiphiya koai kinyi awaisihonimate
undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko
awaisihoematati japhi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise.
Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihiya
jihura nawihho nesisuwi kora otikipati kaiwise unditi
nawihho nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawihho otikipati
kaiwi namoyaahotihho ninaasomihho nesi napisaihi nini
mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶ Saundih kiya atiwimap jhi wo nasati awaisihoai
saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinyi maasaphomi mitihho neh
naasohi nanminih kora otikipati kandi maasaphomi
mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwita haiwa namoyaataayo,’ un-
dataase. ¹⁷ Saundih Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihho koai

saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonj gaahone. Otipipati maipihonj nahinyonih nepi kati iwirimbimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa jatitaapi watipihand nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

18 "Aih ami utaaho kapih nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi naniminh koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi maasapihomi mitiho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. 19 Saundih awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. 20 Aih ami otipipatih kapih ipotih nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingiho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. 21 Nini siyohitmandi apaapimaah, kinyi utahonj apipaahi watipihonj waapihitipihonjtihi nini gisonataate. Isihiya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami isihiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonjtihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

22 "Saundih ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonj apipaahi gaahonjmaah, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwaha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tibi ami isihiya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tibi siyatitih gwinyaapaino? 23 Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaan namwitandihapih ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. 24 Saundatosati kapih isihiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. 25 Sundih kiy koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitaahaiwa isiwataisi kohitih?" undawaatopo.

26 "Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jhaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. 27 Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiw

kimbihĩ nisi ndiheti timapise, undataase” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematai
Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasithandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakitho 11:1-11; Jonitho 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwaha sata kaundamapi ko jihĩ isihya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti shoaarihiri sisihho ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihĩ noaipataise. Noipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jihĩ natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimatĩ aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. So maasapiho dongiho isihya sangi koaasinĩ daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho koaasinĩ wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihĩ kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanĩ tithĩ kamwaanĩ noipasihĩ mmonĩ kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasihĩ dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenhauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisiho koaasinĩ wonji gohi daitandi katihe,” undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapithĩ numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwatahaathihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasinĩ nepiwihĩ koaasinĩ ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasinĩ taati naihi isihya kiyaami apotihiri tiwatahaathihĩ niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aihĩ Jisaasiho noti aimi shoaarihireti sisihhoasinĩ ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaathapitihĩ isihya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami kiya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatho kaihi noipasawaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaathoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitwi satiwĩ katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisiho natausaasihĩ watipihaiwasati Awaisiho isihyai winjatisiho napisimo

kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaatoho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoi nyahi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaatoho maaroho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maaroho biyati winyaitindihandapo," tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satiwi katauhi isihya usa Parisihya kiyaami otihatih bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoi kiya saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyamiya satiw windi kamaatwise undipi itihunde," undawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiw kamaatwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoi neti mepi autaahemwaitaise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. "Wani asisima kimet gi windi neti gitatamanihonih kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandih kinyi windi monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asisihaha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipewihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisahi isihyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisun isihyaatangisuno. Nawihaha tiwat nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohaha kakaamihasin windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatoho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi gumunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tati katati ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandaatih Isihya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakihoh 11:15-19; Jonihoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapi pa nunyaw taawi nawihoh nepi ami nawihoh yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemap nunyaw nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase.

“Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'ha sandaase. 'Nis'i an'aa'ni saan'i gaapund'taat'w'haaje,' tati ahotih'hand'i kand'i sah'i ikohiya noaat'taat'w'hap'hamaitaiw'i kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asis'i nahatewet'i Jisaasiho Autaahaat'hom'i an'hand'i awaind'handaat'hi nandaati Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'ha is'hiyai kataunjataise. Siyat'i kai'hi am'i is'hiya usa Autaahaat'hoai nandapa kohas'p'ho t'hiw'i d'ipuman'hohiy'hiyaam'i mit'hiyaun'i am'i Judaahiyaam'i w'n'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaun'i am'i is'hiyai iwinjatohiy'hiya usa mit'hiyaun'i Jisaasihoai tiw'taat'w'h'ira daih'iraapi taaw'i daap'i mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahand'i kand'i is'hiya nahatiya and'tit'w'wat'p'it'w'i kom'i p'w'ha at'wisauhi namap'i mit'hiya Jisaasihoai tiw'taat'w'h'ira daih'ira w'nd'i mmon'w' namehopo.

20

Kima P'w'ima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai K'inyi Saimb'i Saimb'i Kaimeh'ita Nd'i Wat'p'hand'i Nah'imih'i Kiyapaise Und'w'i Nunjen'ihoh'it'handap'haare

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maak'ho 11:27-33)

¹ Asis'ha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaat'hom'i an'hand'i awaind'handaat'hi nandaati Autaahaat'hom'i p'w'ha gaaha wan'ha taat' is'hiyai ausaat' kataunjih'i is'hiya usa is'hiyaam'i maip'haiwaap'i nandapa kohas'p'ho t'hiw'i Autaahaat'hoai d'ipuman'hohiy'hiyaam'i mit'hiyaun'i am'i is'hiya usa Judaahiyaam'i w'n'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaun'i am'i is'hiya usa gw'nyaahiyaun'i koai saundawaatopo. ² “K'inyi saiwa saimb'i kaing'w'maiwa saimb'i saimb'i kaimeh'ita gi nd'i kah'itati wat'p'hand'i nah'imih'i kiyapaise wan' nyangi kanyate?” und'w'i nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saund'w'i nunjen'hauh' am'i Jisaasiho kom'ha wihooan'ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “N'ni am'i sangisi sand'i nas'iendaano. ⁴ Jon'ho is'hiyai baawusind'nd'i sand'i wat'p'hand'i Autaahaat'hom'handaahe e is'hiyaam'i wat'p'handaahe wan' n'ngi sah'i kand'w'ise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjes'hi am'i kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihooan'ha napit'taaha kaund't'haawe?” t'w'i kan'w'i nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandap'i Autaahaat'hom'handaahe undisaihaah'i o Autaahaat'hom'handaahe naahi Jon'hom'i p'w'haap'i sah'i napaap'i g'imunyapepo? Nyat'taiso. ⁶ Iyat' am'i nyah'i saundisaihaah'i is'hiyaam'handaahe undisaihaah'i am'i is'hiya k'imiya naw'haara nep'i yainyaw'taapo

ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindihoni nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanjiha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandahe satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakho 12:1-12)

⁹Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwani naniwani ninjatiwase undati kiyai neti ahwisamapi kaanahi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰Ketinja nandapa yandipihoni wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihoni komi otipipatihoni woai neti natausaasihoni komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihiyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwani numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihoni wainihandi kipiwimunyawi koai nehoni tiponi wapa miwaho nehoni taanahihoni japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹Aihi wainihandami satihoni ami jihaati otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihoni ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihoni kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tiponi mawitandihaiwa nunyawoni japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahihoni notaise. ¹²Aihi osaataatami satihoni ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatihoni woai natausaasataise. Aihoni ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihiya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tiponi nepi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaayopo. ¹³Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihoni sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihoni apipaahi awaindihandi wihotihoni nisi maasihihoni nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihoni piwaha kiya atiwitaawo?’ ndaase. ¹⁴Satati ko komi mwaahoni natausaasihoni naihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihiya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihoni titihi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihoni wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihoni. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. ¹⁵Saniwosawoni koai

numwaasi osaataatam+ neh+haati mang+rain+ nuw+ sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiw+ tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatam+ sat+ho siyais+ napit+witaise?” undat+ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosat+ sawaho wihoaan+ha satat+ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatam+ sat+hoai apouson+hi nasat+ siya ot+p+patiyai tiwat+ nematosat+ osaataati saat+ net+ ot+p+pat+hiya asi+y+hiyai numwaati+ kiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+maitaise,” undat+ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aih+ is+hiya kap+hi kom+ p+w+ha atisawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyat+ w+nd+ namoaipaitaise owet+taise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aih+ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Ki+ma p+w+ma Autaahaat+hom+ ut+p+hoaat+hi ahotind+mand+ na-paap+ satat+ j+pat+pindise?

‘Anjaan+ an+matohiy+hiya ipat+ yas+haap+ ki+ma yas+ma anaah+ha gaahaamaahe t+w+ nep+ yotoh+ha wan+ ka noapat+ m+hot+risat+ wat+p+tat+ anjaanam+ yas+ha anaah+ha awais+haimatataise,’ *Aun+hi+hi+ri 118:22*
tat+ j+pat+pindis+maaro.

¹⁸ Is+hiya sir+ m+hot+riraasin+ timahiyohiy+hiyai kir+ m+hot+r+hi+ra amb+pati tipusohaati+ tiwon+hi mw+tis+haah+ti+taise. Iyataati+ am+ m+hot+r+hi+r+ sir+ is+hiyaam+het+ timahiyataataah+ am+ is+hiyai net+ jasat+ tiw+taise,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundih+ kiya Judaahiyaam+ win+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaun+ am+ p+risihiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaun+ atisawaaw+ sa p+w+ha t+ti+hi kiyaap+ nepemaah+w+ha kaundih+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+ ket+ suraan+hi koai is+w+tot+w+ gw+nyaawaahand+ kand+ is+hiyaap+ yayawaaw+ nam+haawaayopo.

*Ki+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Saund+w+
Naw+ho Takisihand+ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Und+w+
Nunjen+hot+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maak+ho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aih+ kiya awaisaw+hiya Jisaasiho kiyai p+w+ha wa wip+taha kaundonaah+ koai numwaasi nuw+ awais+ho gap+naahoap+hi ki+mo p+w+ha satahore und+w+ p+w+ha kom+het+ yawutaito t+w+ gw+nyaap+ b+pi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiw+ iwinjatawaaw+ kiya awaisaw+hiya nyah+ gaahiyaan+n+ ainahiy+hiyaaniso t+w+ gw+nyaap+ genan+w+ is+hiya usai naw+ho nunyaw+ saund+w+ sah+ nuw+ p+w+ha sat+ha sat+w+ koai kaund+w+ise und+w+

koaap̄h̄i natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aih̄i kiya nuw̄i koai saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ip̄inyasinḡihonye, k̄inȳi nyangi kat̄ip̄inyasinḡiwaiwa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ih̄aiwa kat̄ip̄inyasapaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya usa awaisaw̄ih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i k̄inȳi w̄ind̄i yamaimb̄ih̄on̄tin̄ih̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmona gw̄inyaahaayo. Aimb̄i k̄inȳi Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iya yap̄ip̄atamb̄ih̄iya nis̄i maaritoh̄r̄ih̄iret̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄i bimaaw̄ise tat̄i kat̄ir̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i k̄inȳi t̄it̄ih̄i kat̄ip̄un̄jap̄ih̄one. ²² Is̄i k̄inȳi napitaimb̄i gw̄inyapenapaise? Nyah̄i gaman̄iho Sisaahoi naw̄iho takisihand̄i nunyaano e namunyaano? Und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiw̄i kiya kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ihap̄i iwin̄jatawa jaipund̄iw̄i kaundoh̄waiwa aim̄i usonatosat̄i kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Naw̄iho wo n̄ngis̄i nanisawewise,” undih̄i am̄i kiya naw̄iho wo nun̄jauh̄i mmonatosat̄i ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naw̄imoaat̄ih̄i k̄imat̄i s̄iwip̄imatun̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄atun̄i diyaam̄ihat̄i ahotise?” undat̄i nunjenataise. Nun̄jes̄ih̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais̄iho Sisaahom̄ihate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauh̄i Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ō siyonaah̄i wapa Sisaahom̄ihapanaah̄i am̄i koai t̄it̄ih̄i nunyaw̄ise o am̄i wapa Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihapanaah̄i am̄i t̄it̄ih̄i koai kom̄ihapa nunyaw̄ise,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundih̄iyawa kiya wihoan̄j̄ha is̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i kaund̄it̄ih̄a owetih̄i is̄iw̄itot̄iw̄ihand̄i kand̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i yaiw̄imap̄i gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i owetise.

Kima P̄iw̄ima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Is̄ih̄iya Napowaw̄i Jap̄ih̄i Nepaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i Nun̄jen̄ihoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare (Matiyuh̄o 22:23-33; Maak̄iho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Is̄ih̄iya usa Satiyusihiyaam̄i usa Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiȳih̄iyaap̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepaitaapo t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ih̄iyaare. ²⁸ Is̄i kiya Jisaasihoai p̄iw̄iha sat̄iw̄iha kaundawaatopo. “Kat̄ip̄inyasinḡihonye, nyap̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Mosesiho sata j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyat̄i ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net̄i w̄irat̄i bimain̄jat̄i maaha oweho naponaaah̄i kaat̄i os̄inaati sotis̄ihom̄i sainḡiho net̄i w̄irane kom̄ih̄etap̄i met̄iho wo noaipat̄i saaho sotis̄ihom̄i au-nah̄ip̄at̄i nan̄ipimat̄i naito,’ tat̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahondaise. ²⁹ Is̄i is̄ih̄iya us̄ih̄iya usa sap̄iho naasom̄ih̄iya ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i w̄iram̄i isund̄ip̄ihur̄i yahur̄itahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih̄i kiyaam̄i saaho j̄iho apopaati net̄i w̄irat̄i bimain̄jat̄i maaha wa namomaayaho neh̄i napomataise. ³⁰ Aih̄i am̄i saat̄i saahom̄i apwaata os̄in̄ihaati sainḡiho net̄i w̄irataise. ³¹ Aih̄i am̄i ko napwih̄i am̄i sainḡiho kap̄iho net̄i os̄in̄ihaati w̄irataise. W̄irat̄i bimain̄jat̄i am̄i koaisangi napwih̄i am̄i

saingiho kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinahaati saingoya kiho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasih i potihoi neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasiritih wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapahaatisi ipotihura ishiya napohiyahiya japihi nepasaihura saati apopaati tithi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihooanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihiya ami ashiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo.

³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi ushiya ami ashiya ipotihura animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaimatiwi bindawaahura ushiya ashiya windi namaamaatitaapo.

³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyahiyaamataiwhiyaasi windi namaapop nasisoar bimitaapo. Kiya animwaaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare.

³⁷ Napohiyahiya japihi nepaitatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwaha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji thati thiwitisaahandi kandi thomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwaha noaipasaha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekophomi Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatoho so ishiya napopi owetohiyahiyaami Autaahaatihomaahere, owe, ishiya asiyaimatiwi bimohiyahiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimaahere ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihi ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyahiyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga tithi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jahaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraishiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakihohi 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwaha kaundataase. “Kiraishihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piwaha Aunihihiraatih ahotishaatihapi Daawitihohi sawahohi sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi

nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbhi bime.

⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai

nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’
Aunihihiri 110:1

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraishiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyai Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jatowo Undati Kaundindhandapahaare

(*Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Isihiya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utaarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maaritwimapihiyaaso. Aiw ami kiya ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanhohipipih nowaahura ishiya awaisawhiyaate ipihirete nyatitotowi maaritwihie. Aiw ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatih ishiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahi bimitaatiwi maaritwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya ganho apipaahi gaahoasin nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihohipipih bimitaatiwi maaritwihyaare. ⁴⁷ Aiw ami kiya ashiya osinhiyaami anjanj jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiw kiya gaapundhaayo tawi jaiwitwi gaapipati utaarhaiwa aipihyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihohi kiyai apipaahi yaawati naanjhandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinahaati Nawihohi Gaarehandi Autaahaatihohi Numwindihandapahaare

(*Maakho 12:41-44*)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihohi anjhandi awaindihandaatih bitonda winjashih ishiya Autaahaatihohi anjhandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawihohi kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawihohi gaarehandapihohi wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawihohi kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawihohi taanauhohi tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati ishiya nahatiya nawihohi gaarehandapihohi timahotihohi nusatiphaati timataise. ⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawihohi kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawihohi isoho nesipwi Autaahaatihohi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osinimaatih nawihohi owehaati nandapa neti

anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatih nasamaasi nuwi pwiha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanithomi awaisawihyaapih nasamaasi nuwi kiyami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisiwami ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiw nasisapupwi kasisitaapo. ¹³ Isihya saiwa kasisohitndi sandi nisi pwiha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi pwiha anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aiw sahi pwiha napititaaha kiyai wihoanjiha kaunditahaawe tiwi jhi waati gumunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini niwahonini pwiha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwaha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanihi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi pwiha sangisi nasanyotaha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa pwiha ka windi iphatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatih samaitaapo. Aiw sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nisapisiwami sangisi isihya taahiyihya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasinwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi baiwi andititwi bimaawise asihihiyaatimatwi nasisoari bimitaatiwhandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati
Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tat Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakho 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonih sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati yanhihmapi shoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyaati yanhihmapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaisangi aunahipati kataatih windi namindaitaatiwe. ²² Sandi apaapmaahae. Isihya Autaahaatihoi ahosumwap maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi numwutande. Siyati kiyonih Autaahaatihomi pwiha utipihoaatih jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanjihandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisitohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi naitaapo kimatipapmbataaho. Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihra tiworisa isihya taahiyihyai

timaitaapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya is+hiya usai napuw+taat+w+ yap+pati+ usaam+hat+ kahat+ kahataahap+ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataatap+hiya aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Jerusarem+hand+ nep+ jaaw+ bimaam+ nuw+ Autaahaat+ho sura nam+haitaapo tat+ katimumwaan+ not+ kuraatan+hi+ nam+haitaapo.

Kima Piw+ima Kahapaamap+pa Asis+ha Ipot+haiwet+ Noaipaitand+haiwaap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maak+ho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyon+hi+ ami+ ip+hoeti+ ami+ waat+hoeti+ ami+ kaumbwaateti+ wiwa s+wipati+ kahatamat+petahaiwa is+hiya wiwa mon+w+haiwa noaipaitaise. Iyat+ ami+ dur+h+r+ waat+ p+h+itati+ tiwayaat+ not+ nasayata naus+ha p+h+itati+ autaah+ m+hot+ sanainjati+ niyatesi t+m+hiyataati+ gaaton+hi+ ami+ is+hiya yap+ nahanda nahataap+p+hiyaam+ maar+ho omaan+ti+ti+hi+ ami+ am+ti+ha net+ nusop+sas+n+hon+hi+ kiya waat+ awaind+hand+ yaitaapo. Aiw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho n+naawiratati+ owesoeti+aise. ²⁶ Yap+patamb+hiya is+hiya yap+hi+ nahanda saiwa siyat+ noaipaitand+iwaiwaap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ ap+paah+ yaiw+map+ ami+ kiyaam+ nd+ha won+won+w+inat+ asis+wiraitaise ami+ kahapaamap+pa yam+hapataat+hi+ wat+p+haiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyon+ho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyat+ noaipahon+hi+ n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ Jihon+n+ nisi yundany+ha ami+ ap+paah+ wat+p+handisati+ t+wipatisati+ nap+to. Napisan+hi+ is+hiya n+ngi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyat+ namasati+ taati+ noaipahon+hi+ sah+ naingaap+ jasawise sangis+ jap+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nasamaitand+hura aim+ nasati+ utatotot+ndaiso,” undat+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw+ima Asis+ha Ipot+ha Noaipaitand+ J+h+ Wapa S+wipati+ Noaipaitand+hapaap+ Jisaasiho Katind+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maak+ho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyat+ kaundatosati+ ami+ Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa kima nam+hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipat+ pik+handun+ ami+ ipati+ nahatewa wiwaun+ kair+h+retap+ sah+ baiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+ise. ³⁰ Ipat+ pik+handami+ yananaati+ taati+ jap+hi+ mwinati+ nusapaas+haah+ aim+ yatitandi+ det+ithe t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ³¹ Is+ s+kiyate. Naan+haiwa siyat+ noaipahon+hi+ mmonawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyainjaat+ bim+tand+hand+ aim+ nasati+ utatotot+ithe t+w+ gw+nyaap+ise.

³² “N+n+ ak+ti+n+hi+ sangi kasatataato. Is+hiya nahatiya wan+ k+muraahiya sang+ napop+ binyaihi+ saiwa katoh+w+maiwa

noaipahonihĩ mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni notĩ owendaahandĩ kandĩ nisi pĩwĩha wĩndĩ siyatĩ owemetatĩ kaanĩhĩ ahotĩmĩ nutaise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Baiwĩ Jaawo Tĩndĩhandapĩhaare

³⁴ “Isĩ sahi baiwĩ jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari nanĩwĩ naharitaawo. Aiwĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa ambĩpatapĩhapaapaahĩhĩ maarĩho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambĩpatamĩhaiwaapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaiwaapaahiyawaawĩ Awaisĩhopĩ wĩndĩ namaapĩtaiso tĩwĩ nehĩ nanĩhaiwĩ binyaihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ kĩnapaahinatĩ noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisĩha sa ketĩ yapĩhĩ nahanda gaamatĩ isĩhiyaapĩhĩ noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahatewetĩ nasisoaari jaawĩ bindawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ namaamĩhaapĩ gaapundĩwĩse saiwa noaipaitandaiwĩmaiwa ipĩhatiwĩmaitaatĩwo. Aiwĩ amĩ sahi nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisĩ ndĩhetĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩ noaipapĩ bitoaitaatĩwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisĩha nahatewetĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ isĩhiyai pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Kataunjihĩ napwĩhĩhĩ niyatĩ sisĩho ipatĩ oripĩhatĩ ahetisĩhoasĩnĩ nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nahatewetĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwitaatĩwĩ asisĩhaatĩhĩ ketĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhapĩ nowaayopo.

22

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaasiho Notĩ Awaisawĩhiyai Jisaasihoai Tĩwĩtaatĩwĩ Nusepaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakĩho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonĩho 11:45-53)

¹ Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ ahĩmaayawĩhandĩ nehĩhandĩ nandaatĩwĩha aimĩ nasatĩ detĩndaise. Sa asisaamĩ ambĩpatĩ Pasopaahande.* ² Aihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ sanawaayopo. Isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gaahore tĩwĩ maaritĩwĩhiyaasĩ nyahĩ Jisaasihoai kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ tiwisaihĩ amĩ wiwa kiya itĩhĩnyatĩtaawo nnĩwĩ yayawaawĩ namapĩ Jisaasiho sohoai noaatĩwĩ tiwĩtaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha kanawaatopo.

* **22:1:** Sandĩ Pasopaatotĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩho Isipĩhiyai Isĩraherĩhiyaapundatĩ Tiwataatĩ Isĩraherĩhiya tĩmaawatĩ nusatĩpataise tawaatopo. Iyatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai Isipĩhiyaamĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmĩmĩmatĩwĩ napwĩtotĩhandapĩhapĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai tinjauseĩ numwaataise.

³ Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Judaasĩ Isĩkariyotĩhoai saimbĩ saimbĩ kaime undatĩ netĩ gĩwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaamĩ wore. ⁴ Isĩ ko notĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jasohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ winjati nĩnĩ saindĩ saindĩ nasepaatĩ wĩrasitaano undatĩ kiyaisatĩ pĩwanataase. ⁵ Aihĩ kiya komĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ gaaha kanyatataaso tĩwĩ maaritĩwĩ tĩhaapaiwĩ nawĩho siyaho samwaanĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nahĩmitaano undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aihĩ Judaasiho kiya kaundohĩhaapĩ gaaso tati gwĩnyaati amĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ atĩhomiwĩ mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wĩrawitandĩhĩraapĩ gwĩnyapenati daataise.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaahiya Kiyaamĩ Asisiha Pasopaahandapĩ Tĩmanĩnĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 26:17-25; Maakĩho 14:12-21; Jonĩho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ ahĩmotati nehĩhandĩ nandaatĩwĩha asisiha aimĩ noaipasĩhura asisiha setĩ sipĩsipĩhaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aihĩ Pitaayĩ Joniyai Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sataha kaundatĩ natausaasataise. “Sahuraahĩ numwĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ ahĩmotati nehĩhandĩ nandĩhaahandĩ Pasopaahandapĩ nandĩhaahapa nepĩ nyamanĩta numwise,” undatĩ natausaasataise.

⁹ Aihĩ amĩ kuri Jisaasihoai saundĩmĩ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahĩwapĩhĩ noha nandapa neha tĩmanĩtĩhaawe?” undĩmĩ nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aihĩ amĩ ko komĩha wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahĩ numwĩ aunahĩpata nandaapĩ utaaho wo waapoho onĩhaara niwatĩ tĩpwĩnji taati nasonĩhĩ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonĩhĩ koai nĩwĩpinjai komĩ ipotĩ numwise. Numwĩ ko anĩhandĩ wĩndaatĩhĩ nandaahonaahĩ amĩ kandaatĩhĩ maasĩ sĩhoasangisangi nandaapĩse. ¹¹ Nandaapĩ anjooamĩ satĩhoai saundĩmĩse. ‘Nyangisĩ katanyisisĩho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisati maasĩ nandandĩhaanĩ anjooanĩ maahaane?’ hitataase undĩmĩse. ¹² Undisaihi ko anjooanĩ waanĩ autahĩ tiwatĩhaasinĩhandĩ ganĩhounĩ gwĩtĩho bimĩtĩhaahandunĩ nahataapa ahotahĩrotĩ netĩ nasisĩtaise. Nasionĩhĩ kapĩhĩ nandapa kapa kapa nepĩ nyamanĩmise,” undataase.

13 Saundihi kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundi-mumwaanji kamwaanji tithi noaipasithi mmoni mi kaha-paamapi pa asisaha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyaisati Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakho 14:22-26; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatih ishiya ahoyanwi bindawa asisaha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatih Jisaasiho niyati ganhomhini bimihimi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganhomhini bindawaayopo. 15 Aihiko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Asisaha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindini sangisati nandimaphonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. 16 Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jhaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatihoko kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwematishihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando," undataase.

17 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapihoko waapoho wainihandi windahoko neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoko saundati, "Kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare," undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi nanwise. 18 Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jhaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatihoko komi ishiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihinando," undataase.

19 Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihanandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoko saundati, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundatosati naumboti "kihonji kihonji nepi nanwise" undati nunyataati pwiha saundataase. "Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahatewetikawi nanawaawi nisapi ginyaitaatiwe," undataase. 20 Aihisaiwi kiya aimi nanwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapihoko waapoho wainihandi windahoko nandaatiwini neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaivitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaatihouni ami komi ishiyauni maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi pwiha waniha wisasotihande. 21 Iyataati nngisi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihiri wiratinitandihoko kimo wani ganhomhini nngisati maasi bindataise. 22 Autaahaatihoko

nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi ishiyaami ikwiraatithi wiratinisihopi maarho waati tindaaise ko ambipati yaawhandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aih kiya otipipatithiya nyami diyaamaho sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatithiya Awaisiho Jhimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapahaare

²⁴ Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatithiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jhimainjiho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwaha wihwihoaanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Autahaatho akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatihiyai Isiraherhiyaami dawaataapithiyaami awaisawhiya kinjhiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya satwi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahi ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasanawhiyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamatawi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihomatane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa thati noati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimisimo kim kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatithi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihi nanisenhaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autahaatho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo ishiyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatithi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganhoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanithi sahi ishiya ikwimaindi mwitih auhirami yahurahiyaami namoyaatohiyhiya Isiraherhiyai ami awaisawhiyaati mitihyaatimatwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihiris Autaahaatho kaimbi nunjeme undih kir sangis neti konho wihand pasaaha nemaitaw kihikihoanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangis kihikihoanesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase. 32 Satati Katihand kand nini Autaahaathoi aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihand windi nihrip owemetitendo. Kinyi maipihand kaingitihand namasis nepemaitip japih ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwaha iwitatamanip anditipwipaha nunyapi kaunditaaape,” undataase.

33 Satati kaundihand kand ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwilitun ami napwitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

34 Aih ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinih gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatih otipwisipaati sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoi nini windi mausoti kop windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawho Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare

35 Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisi-soasohura nawho ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi neh taanahiyihiyaati nuwise satiti nandisi-soasataayo. Aih ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kiya wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

36 Aih ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasaton ami wanhi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwatihatihiri nausohaati ishiyai nunyati nawho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. 37 Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaathomi piwaha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni ishiya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi timaamahawawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titih nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaathomi piwahaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihand wani titih akipipa ausaimaninat koaipaitandaise,” undataase. 38 Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati

yatimwi isiwatohaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisihho Ipatih Oripihandih Nawatih Ahetimbipih Gaapundindhandapahaare (Matiyuhho 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari notih gaapundatoaatimbipihih Sisihho Oripihhoasinapih aunahipatih awaipatih Jerusaremhanda namasi noaipasi naihi amih komih otipipatihhiyaisangi maasih koai n>wipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ko notih kapihih aimih noaipatosatih komih otipipatihhiyai saundataase. “Samihetih nasisendandihaiwa nasonihih sahi kaiwaapih windih timaamihaitaatih>wihandapih baiwih gaapundihwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundatih kiyasih kapihihmapih onihih wonjih notih atotipihwesatih bindataatih satatih Autaahaatihopih gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasatih naanhandih kihmandih awaindihandih nehohitihmandih kinyh nepinimaitaapih gwinyapaapaahih nepinimape. Iyataahandih kandih nisih gwinyaatih maaritohihihiretih windih kamaim. Owetane. Kinyih kihwahonih gwinyaaasih timaninipih kinyih maaritingihihiretih kaime,” undatih gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aih Autaahaatihomih otipipatihho yamihapataatihih bimisihho koenda nasatih koai netih anditih>wiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoaih apipaahih awaindihandih yaawatih naanhawisamasihih waatih andititatih gaapundimih naihi dipipatih jithipatamatiyatih utahomihetapih nurihwoatih nawetatih yapipatetih bitorih>wataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyatih gaapundamapih dosisih notih komih otipipatihhiyai usonata kiyamih maarihho ambipatih apipaahih naanhawisamasihih nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomihauhih kiyai ko satatih kaundataase. “Sahih napaasih nanihaiwih nanoposopo? Sahih nepasih Autaahaatihopih gaapundihwise naanhahaiwa wiwa sangisaapihih nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoaih Komih Tiworisaih Wirawindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhho 26:47-56; Maakihho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satatih taatih kaundihih isihhiya taahitihandih wirisandihandih nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwih ambihitohihho so otipipatihhiya ikwihmaindimwitihih auhiramih yahuritisawihhiyaamih wore. Isih ko isihhiya siyaamih jihih ko Jisaasihomihinih detih koai gerunditandih nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyh gerindingitihmandih kandaahih ninih Isihhiyaamih Saahoninih Jihoninih Awaisihonihngih nepih tiworisaamih ikwihraatihihnimaitaapo?” undataase.

49 Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasĩ bitohohiyĩhiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawa sandĩ aimĩ koaipaitandaihĩ kiya satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisĩhoje, nyahĩ nyamĩ namatanaata isĩmiya kĩmiyaisĩ tiwĩtaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare nyatĩtaino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. 50 Aihĩ kiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo namatanaata nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atihĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanjĩhĩrĩ oturamasĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ tĩmahiyataise.

51 Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpi namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ ko atihĩraasinĩ uwisĩhĩ atihĩrĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yaumbwimanĩnatĩ bitatĩ gandaise.

52 Saundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai isĩwĩta nasohiyĩhiya pĩrisihya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatiĩmaatisa tĩpĩpa kiyahoai tĩpĩ isĩwĩtaatĩwĩ nasohĩpatamataiwĩ namatana pwĩsĩpatĩ nisapĩ isĩpĩ nasawaayopo. 53 Asisĩ nahatewetĩ nĩnĩ nasisoaarĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ sangisatĩ bimonĩhĩ sura sahĩ nĩngisĩ wĩndĩ maanihopo. Asĩhatindĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ noaipataatĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩtĩpĩhaasĩ wanĩ sapĩhuraasĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwe,” undataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩ Gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne Undatĩ Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyũho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakĩho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonĩho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ numwaasi pĩrisiho nandapa tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ niyawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kiyai nĩwĩpinjai kiyaamĩ ipotĩ niyatĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ bitondaise. 55 Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ anĩndamĩ matambĩpotĩ sisĩha tĩhoapĩ tĩhwimauhĩ amĩ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatĩ maasĩ kapĩhĩ sisĩhainĩ bindataise. 56 Aihĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaatĩ ko sisĩhainĩ bimihĩ koai tĩtĩhĩ iwinjatataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatĩ maasĩ bisotinjahore,” undataase.

57 Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ baahĩ noasatĩ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhopĩ kandapaase,” undataase. 58 Aihĩ amĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimihĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ Pitaahoai usonataatĩ koai saundataase.

“Gisangi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi+ daayohiy+hiyaam+hone,” undataase. Aih+ Pitaaho koai wihooan+ha saundataase. “Utaahone, n+n+ kiyaisahon+n+maache ap+paahi owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aih+ ami+ otih+ utaari+ wonji+ bimaambi+w+ (wani+ auwa kiyati+ sanaihi+) ami+ utaaho wo nasati+ sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akiti+n+hi+ koaisati+ maasi+ naihi+ uson+hon+hoe. Iy-ataati+ ami+ ko Garirihandandaahap+hotih+to,” tati+ ap+paahi+ and+titamati+ kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundih+handi+ kandi+ ami+ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kinyi+ pi+w+ha kima+ katingi+maapi+ gi+maanunyaatati+ w+ndi+ moniti+hon+ngi+ kandapaase,” undati+ taati+ kaundih+ ot+pi+w+si+paati+ keti+n+hi+ gandaase. ⁶¹ Aih+ Awaisi+ho nepemaitati+ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aih+ Pitaaho pi+w+ha Awaisi+ho jhi+ satati+ kaundisi+haapi+ gw+nyaataise. “Wani+ ap+mat+hi+ ot+pi+w+si+paati+ sangi+ gaaton+hi+ kinyi+ nisapi+ satipi+ soai+ n+n+ w+ndi+ mausoti+ gi+munyaat+hon+ne t+pi+ mairi+maara+ kat+taise,” undati+ kaundisi+haapo. ⁶² Siyati+ gw+nyapenataati+ Pitaaho matambi+paami+ m+ihapaahi+ neh+haati+ noaipasi+ not+waati+ pi+h+tati+ maipiyati+ gotaise.

Kima Pi+w+ma Is+hiya Jisaasihoai Sokone Undi+w+ Sis+ipundi+w+ Tiwoti+handapi+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maak+ho 14:65)

⁶³ Is+hiya Jisaasihoai isi+pi+ numwaasi+ tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiw+ ami+ kiya Jisaasihomi+ ndi+hoti+ yuti+h+ra namaasapi+ wisasawosaw+ sat+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho n+ngi+ ni+wataise t+pi+ ambi+pati+ ambi+h+ti+pi+ kat+me,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiw+ ami+ kiya pi+h+ti+w+ Jisaasihometisetetapi+ m+maip+ti+w+ kat+w+ nausopi+ ahoapi+ ki+haiwa ki+haiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami+ Awaisaw+hiyaapi+hi+ Noipati+ Pi+w+ha Kaundindi+handapi+haare
(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maak+ho 14:55-64; Jon+ho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aih+ bowih+ asisi+haati+hi+ Judaahiyaami+ m+ti+hiyauni+ ami+ Judaahiyaami+ w+n+hapi+pa+ kat+wun+johiy+hiyauni+ ahoyan+w+ bimauhi+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi+ kiyaami+ ndi+heti+ nowaayopo. Numwaasi+ nuw+ kiyaapi+hi+ pi+w+ha sat+w+ha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kinyi+ nyangisi+ n+n+ Ki+raisihon+ne owe+ n+n+ Ki+raisihon+n+maache t+pi+ ti+ti+h+ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aih+ ami+ kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ sangisi+ Sanahaahon+ne satiti+ kasatisanaahi+ sahi+ nisapi+ akiti+ kore+ ti+w+ w+ndi+ baiwi+ gi+maanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ N+n+ ami+ pi+w+ha wiwa+ sangisi+ nas+sesan+haiwa wihooan+ha w+ndi+ baiwi+ kamandi+taapo. ⁶⁹ Iyataahandi+ kandi+ ami+ wani+ ki+muraapi+ namasati+ N+n+ Is+hiyaami+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Autaahaati+ho Nahatewa Wat+pi+haiwaisahomi+ ikw+r+ gaati+h+raihoan+ji

bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihĩ ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonjo e nehi gi wonjo?” undawaatopo.

Aihĩ ami komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sawanaati aimi titĩhi katawaatopo. Nini kimikonĩne,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahĩ napaapi jihaati pĩwĩha atĩwitĩhaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaanapi pĩwĩha kĩma ka katihĩ aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Awaisĩho Pairotho Jisaasihoai Pĩwĩha Nunjesitĩhandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhũ 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakĩho 15:1-5; Jonĩho 18:28-38)

¹ Aihĩ kiya satĩwĩmapaahi isĩhiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairothomĩ ndĩhetapi nowaayopo.

² Numwaasi nuwĩ kiya kopĩ siya siyahoe tĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyahĩ nyami yapĩpata kiyohĩwaiwa kamaayati koai wĩretĩ asĩretĩ kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawĩho takisihandi awaisĩhoai namunyawise nyatihĩ nyahĩ usonĩhaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kĩraisihonĩni Awaisĩhonĩni Isĩhiyaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpaisunĩ netĩ jaati bimĩtandĩhonĩne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisĩhonĩ kinĩhonjo?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihĩ komĩha wihooanĩha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titĩhi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihĩ Pairotho pĩrisihya awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ ami isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ satati kaundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo gaaho maipĩhapa wapa kamaayahotihĩ nĩni usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihĩ kiya waapĩhitĩwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo komi pĩwĩha katisĩhaara isĩhiyaami maarĩho omanĩtitĩhi netĩ nusopĩsasĩnataise. Sandĩ yapĩpati Judiyaahandami nahataapĩpĩhi noaipataise. Sandĩ ko yapĩpati Garirihandaahapĩ namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbĩhĩndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Awaisĩho Erotĩho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotho pĩwĩha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kĩmo utaamo akĩtinĩhi Garirihandaahapĩhoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise.

⁷ Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kĩmo yapĩpati awaisĩho Erotĩho jaati bimipataahapĩhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ ko atisataati namati Erotĩhoapĩhapĩ Jisaasihoai netĩ natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erotĩho Jerusaremĩhanda kapĩhi bimihĩhuraare.

8 Aih+ Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaap+maahe. Jisaasiho otip+pati kaiwaiwaapi ishiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utarihandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watip+handi w+ndi kiyon+hi usondando tati bimainjahore. 9 Aih+ Erotiho p+w+ha p+hitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjes+hi ko p+w+ha wa wihoan+ha w+ndi kamundise. Owetise. 10 Aih+ p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyauni ami Judaahiyaami w+in+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni kap+hi maasi bitohohiy+hiya p+w+ha w+ndi namaam+haapi waap+hi+twi p+w+ha asakat+wi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi and+tit+wi watip+ti+wi katawaatopo. 11 Aih+ Erotihouni komi tingaat+haisahiyauni Jisaasihoai m+maipaiwi m+hambemapi baiwi uson+w+ni wisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sis+pund+wi ami apot+hi+ri w+ri apipaahi gaah+ri nepi niwisopi jap+hi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. 12 Erotiy+ Pairotiya j+hi it+h+nn+m+ yiyand+hi bimamb+m+huris+ wani suraan+hi kurami it+h+tinj+ti+handi namapi it+h+man+m+ jap+hi baimi napaisaati p+wanamaise.

Kima P+w+ma Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tip+mandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandap+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Maakho 15:6-15; Jonho 18:36-19:16)

13 Pairotiho p+risihiya awaisaw+hiyaisuni ami m+tihiya usaisuni ami ishiyaapun+ gaatih+ kiya nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. 14 Nap+w+ ahoyan+hauh+ kiyais+ Pairotiho satati kaundataase. "Sah+ utaamo k+mop+ ishiyaami kiyoh+ri+ret+ kamaayati koai as+ri w+ret+ kiyataati ishiyai neti nusop+sasihe tiwi n+ngisaap+hi numwaasi nasoh+moai sam+ katoh+maapi koai baindi sam+ nd+het+ nunjen+ti mmonataayo. Isi sah+ atiw+se. Sah+ k+mop+ siyahoe satahoe toh+maapi nunjen+ti mmon+hon+hi ko w+ndi wapa maip+hapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15 Aih+ ami Pairotihoaisangi naas+kati kiyati mmos+hi utaaho kimo w+ndi maip+hapa kamaayahotih+ jap+hi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiw+se. Utaamo k+moai nyah+ sohoai tiw+ti+haaw+ ko w+ndi maip+hapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16 Isi nin+ nehi goti tit+ jap+hi saimbi kamaim+ und+ti nandusoas+taano," undataase. 17 Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiw+hiye. Pasopaahandami asis+ha awais+ha nahatewet+ utaaho napw+toh+p+hi napw+tati bimih+hoai Pairotiho nehi

nuwausoaasahore.*

¹⁸ Isihya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataat+map+waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piw+ha atiwi japihi nupusoaaissaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunah+pati Jerusaremi+handa kom+hapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunah+pita gaman+hoaisati tunataati isihya usa sati pwi+spitaahi napowaayopo. Aih+ kandapi koai napuhauhi napw+itati bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aih+ Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aih+ kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataat+map+waap+h+tiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi ataw+hateti nepi nimaap+se. Ipi titihi ataw+hateti nepi nimaap+se,” tawaatopo.

²² Aih+ ami Pairotiho kasin+handi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maip+handi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maip+handi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiw+tihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwi+spata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundih+handi kandi kiya komi piw+ha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watip+tiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi ataw+hateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piw+hai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaam+ha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aih+ Pairotiho mmonata komi piw+hai tim+hauhi namati kiyaam+ha at+wisataise. ²⁵ At+wisati utaaho pwi+spati nuwa nesi noti gaman+hoaisati tunataati isihiyai tiwih+ napwauhi kandapi napwinji+hopi nupusoaaase und+wi kaundoti+hoai neti nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaati+haisahiyaami ikw+raati+h+mataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undoh+munwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Ataw+hateti Nepi Nimaahoti+handapi+haare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tingaati+haisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi ataw+hateti tip+ nimaitaat+wi+hapi+hapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi amb+pati Saimoniho aunah+pati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremi+handaaahapi taati napih+hoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutan+wi

* **23:17:** Giriki+haara wesi 17 tinn+mandapi nepi satiwi jipati+piyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahatewet+ isihya napw+tiwi bimohiy+hiyaami wo isihya maaritiwi koai nupusoaaase undauhi+hoai Pairotiho nuwausoaasahoe tati jipati+pindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihiyaisi nunjese.

tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimatipi titihi atawihatipi nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aihisihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihiami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo.

²⁸ Aihijisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwwise.

²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Amiasisiha wa noaipahonhi ishiya satitaapo. 'Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwiihiya amiamwitihihi owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawhiya siya waati maaritwise,' tiwi katitaapo.

³⁰ Aiwi ami sura kiya satitaapo. 'Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji shoaarihiranji niwautipi nanyamaasape,' tititaapo.

³¹ Sandi apaapimaato. Aminini ainahihonini gaahonini ipati asipatamatiyahoningisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipitahatamataiwiihiyaasi kiya yaawati naanhandi apipaahi awaindahandi naitaapo," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.†

³² Aiwi ami kiya tingaatihaisahiya utaahuri wurimaipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipipi titihi atawihateti nimaitatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisihowo Isihiyaami Mitihomi Anditamatetihapithe tiwi ambihitiwiihoasini noaipapi kapihijisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aihiami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanitihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanitihi nimaawaayopo.

³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. "Ishiya kimiya ningi kanisohitimandapi windi gimaawunyaatatinamausesipainjhihi kiyawaayopo.

Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape," tati kandaase. Aihikiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawhiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo.

Aiwi komi apotihiri siri tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Ishiya kapihibitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwii

† 23:31: 31 Kiama piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: "Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihoi kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihomaipihapa kiya-hoi kandapi wihoanhandi apipaahi awaindahandi yaawihandi naitaise," tatetise.

nutaati yiyandihī wihīwihooanī ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho waapīhitatī satatī kandaase. “Apore, nisi maarīho kinyī ikwīraatīhīmataayo,” tatī katamapaahī konīhī aimī napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandī siyatī noaipasīhī tingaatīhaisahiyaami mitīho mmonataatī Autaahaatīhoai mepī autaahemwatī satatī kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apīpaahī akītīnīhī gaaho ainahīhore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotīmandī mmondaatīwī niyohiyīhiya kandī mmonīwī kaiwīmapī japīhī nowaawī ise tīwī maarīho asīpaimī nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihī amī Jisaasihomīhiyaunī amī asīhiya Garirihandaahapīhiya Jisaasihomī ipotī napīwīhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohīpīpīhī onīhī wonjī bitotawa saiwa siyatī noaipasīhī mmonawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Nawīha Isīhiya Tiputīwī Kaiwīhaatīhī Ahiyotīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 27:57-61; Maakīho 15:42-47; Jonīho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komī ambīpatī Josepīho aunahīpatī Arīmatiyaahandaahapīho bindataise. Satī aunahīpa Arīmatiyaasīndī yapīpatī Judiyaahandamī aunahīpate. Iyataatī so utaaso gaahotihī isīhiya kopī maarītīwīhore. Iyatī amī ko Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimaami naindīhandī auta noaipaitaise tatī jaatī bindataahore. Iyatī amī ko komī sasaahoya kaunjorīhiya gwīnyaahohīwaiwaapunī amī kiyohīwaiwaapunī wīndī gaare maatahore. ⁵² Isī ko notī awaisīho Pairothōhoai Jisaasihomī ambīpatī napīhaatī naitaano undatī nunjenataise. ⁵³ Siyatī nunjesīhī aaye undihī ko Jisaasihomī ambīpatī netī napīhaatī apotīhīrī gaahīrī kīhoepīhīraatīhī napapīhatī mmatī isīsi notī nawīha tiputatī soarisatī kiyahataatīhī nesisotī ahiyataise. Iyataatī satī tiputatī soarisatī kaipitaatīhī itapīpa wīndī ahīmaayandahatī asīpate. ⁵⁴ Sa asīsīha Pīraindehuraare. Iyataatī Judaahiyaami Sapaatīhandapī kahapaamapīpaunī amī isīhiya sawanaunī nepī tīmanīndaatīwīhuraatihe.

⁵⁵ Asīhiya Garirihandaahapī dosī Jisaasihoaisawī maasī nasohiyīhiya Josepīhoai nīwīpinjai nowaayopo. Nīwīpinjai nuwī Josepīho Jisaasihoai ahāimbīpīhī mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Mmonīwī kaiwīmapī japīhī kiyaami anīpīpīhapī nowaayopo. Nuwī atīpatī tausotīpatī satīpatī biyatī waamainjotīhapa nepī tīmanawaayopo nesaiwī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī jaitaatīwo. Saiwī kapa nepī tīmanīwī kiyawaahandī kandī asīsīha Sapaatīhandetīhiyawaawī

namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepilihiriwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japih
Nepasithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakho 16:1-8; Jonho 20:1-10)

¹ Saraarehrami asisaha jiha Sandehura asisahaathi sangi saasinjihi kohokoaisawi nepasi asihya nawahaathi isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwihataathi Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatun atipatun wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi tmaniw isiwasihipa isisi niyawaayopo. ² Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohipatami maasomwaan nawaha awaisaha naanaha nepi nepehaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetih mmonawaayopo. ³ Setih kiya nandaapi mihatih mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katih windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipati witi metih sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aih ami ketinhi utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kioepitati nausaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵ Aih kiya asihya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitiho kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo? ⁶ So kimbih windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohi aimi japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisi aimi satati kasatishaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷ Isihyaami Saaho Jhoai nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraathimaisih kiya nepi koaisi tipipitihi atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasahi napotati asisaha mairimanya saniyonhi japihi nepaitaise," tati sangisi aimi kasatisahaare," undataase. ⁸ Saundih kiya asihya Jisaasiho jih satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aih asihya kapih Jisaasihoai ahiyohipipih namasisi japihi nuwi katih Jisaasihoai ahiyohipataathi kaimatati noipasiwaiwaapi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰ Asihya siya Mariyahaathi aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaathih Joanaahaathih ami Mariyahaathi waati Jemsihomi sanaathih ami asihya usai maawi nuwi saimatati

noaipasithi mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹ Satiwi kaundauhihandi kandi otipipatihya asihya etitaatitwi jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwahaapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohihi dosisi nuhti Jisaasiho ahiyohipihini niyataise. Nuhti niyati mihatihhi nambitati atahwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimatataise tati maariho owesoetihhi pihitati gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapihaare
(Maakiho 16:12-13)

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandi ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihhi kuri kataahapi taami nomaami kahapaamapi pa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooanji piwanami naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurihhi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aihhi ko kurisi satati kaundataase. "Sahuraahhi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaanji asahatati naanjawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihhi kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. "Kinyi wapihapihonji wani Jerusaremihandahapi nambihonjitaapaapi wani batami batiharaahunu wanuni noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonjitaapaapi no?" undataase. ¹⁹ Aihhi ko saundataase. "Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihandapi se?" undataase.

Aihhi kuramiha wihooanjiha saundimi kaundamaase. "Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwaha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihhi nyami mitihyauni ami pirihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihhi ipi titihhi atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherhiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami pwiha waisangi siyati noaipati namhaasihisi asisaha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami pwiha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asismaatihisi kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipihisi mmonwimapisi napiwisi nyangi kanyatauhisi nyahisi yayawaamihayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihisi napiwisi sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahisi Autaahaatihomisi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihisi kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwisi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihisi ami nyami usa kapihisi koai ahiyopihisi nuwi mmonawa titihisi asihya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aihisi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahisi windi mmonimisi apipaahisi gimunyaapihuraahisi. Autaahaatihomisi pwiha atiwisi nepisi ausaahohiyihya pwiha katiwisi ahiyohihaapisi sahuraahisi titihisi akaahisi timisi windi baimisi gimunyaase nehisi nanihaimihuraahisi. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa netisi napotati japihisi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihisi isihya koai nepisi Autaahaatihoisawisi ahoyawisi mepisi autaahepumaitaapo tati pwiha ahotisihaapisi sahuraahisi windi gimunyaapihuraahisi?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosatisi amisi Mosesihomisi pwihaapihapisi namasatisi kaundatisi amisi isihya Autaahaatihomisi pwiha atiwisi nepisi ausaahohiyihyaamihaatihapunisi ahoyatisi ausaatisi kurisisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomisi pwihaatihisi sawahopisi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatisi tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwisi naiwisi aunahipatisi gwinyaapisi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihisi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihisi kurisi owe, “Namumwe ipihisi aimisi namaatipasihisi napwihataiso,” undihisi namatisi ko anaanjisi nandaatisi maasisi kurisatisi bindataise. ³⁰ Aihisi ko nandapa nandandisi kurisatisi bindataise. Bindata nandapa boretihandisi netisi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyisi gaahone gaare,” undatisi naumbotisi kurisisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyatisi kurisisi boretihandisi nandapa naumbotisi numwihisi sura kuramisi ndihisi nusorihaatihisi Jisaasihoe timisi usonamaise. Aihisi kohisi kurisisi namasisi kapihisi ketisi aimisi wometihisi mmomisi japi namamaise. ³² Aihisi kurisi sawahurisi sanamaase. “Yahuraanjisi daihira taaha nasonihisi ko Autaahaatihomisi pwihaatihisi ahotatisi jipati pindiwaiwaapisi tanyaaha nahata ausaatisi biyatisi nanyesipatisi kanyatihisi atisihawisi sura yahuraanyamisi maarihisi waatisi nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

33 Aihĩ kuri sanĩmapĩ kuraanĩhĩ dosisaahĩ japĩhĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ nomaise. Numwĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ maasĩ bimauhi winjamaise. 34 Aihĩ amĩ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩho apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ asohoematatĩ japĩhĩ nepase. Saimonĩho koai aimĩ use,” undawaatopo. 35 Aihĩ amĩ kurisangi kuraapĩhĩ daihĩra noaipasĩtĩhandapunĩ amĩ koai usosĩtĩhandapunĩ ausaapĩ nahataapa kiyaisĩ kaundamaase. Aimĩ amĩ kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ko naumbotĩ nanyamihĩ sura kore taha usonĩhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai
Usonĩhotĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakĩho 16:14-18; Jonĩho 20:19-23)

36 Kuri kiyaisawĩ pĩwĩha taawĩ kanĩhauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ akohĩ noaipatĩ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ wisaitatĩ napaisaatĩtane,” undataase. 37 Aihĩ kiya kopĩ yaahohoi usonĩhaayo tĩwĩ waatĩ yaiwĩ itiwawaayopo. 38 Aihĩ amĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sandĩ saiwĩ napaapĩ yaiwĩpwitopo? Aiwĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ napaapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ kihaiwa kihaiwa gwĩnyaahopo? 39 Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩnisĩ baiwĩ nisonĩwĩse. Nisĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nisonĩwĩ amĩ samĩ ikwĩraahĩ nipĩse. Yaahoya itĩpĩho maipĩhapa ambĩpatĩ andĩtatĩ nisatiyatĩ ahĩtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

40 Saundatĩ kiyai komĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nunjataise. 41 Aihĩ kiya kopĩ waatĩ maaritawaahandĩ kandĩ kore tĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ naharisauhi kiyaisĩ ko kĩmĩkonĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩne undatĩ nunjĩtandĩ kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawĩhiyaatĩtawawaahĩ nepĩninyawĩse nandaano,” undataase. 42 Aihĩ kiya araiho tĩhĩwĩho posoho wihoaanĩho nunyawaayopo. 43 Nunyauhi ko netĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ nainjĩhĩ kiya winjawaayopo.

44 Iyatĩ ko kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ jĩhura sangĩ napotĩ maasĩ sangisatĩ bimohura sandĩ kasato. Jĩhura nahataapa nisapĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ aunĩhĩhĩramĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhunĩ katĩwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwematĩ katohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ noaipaitaise satĩtĩ kasato,” undataase.

45 Saundatĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura kopĩtatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ kiyaisĩ biyatĩ uwinjapwaatĩ nusesĩpatĩ kaundihĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ

nusesipataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwaha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwaha isihya nahatiyai ausaapi kaundiataiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaiwe. ⁴⁸ Nini kiyonihi sahi mmoni hohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jati mi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihisi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihare
(Maakihho 16:19-20; Aposerihya 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namahaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵² Aihikiya kopi gaapundiwi mapaaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihikiya nasisoari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihisi bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritimi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Wanha Jonho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Jonhomu Utipimandapi Pwaha Nesipihaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gumunyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya taahiyhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwatihetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi isihya taahiyhiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katwi jipatipaiwihye. Isi nyahi Anaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' titi yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwaha Anaatiha nepemaahwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Ahi nyahi Jonhomu pwaha nepemaahwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukiho siya jhi kiyaami pwaha jipatipiyawaayopo. Ahi ipoti Jonho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwaha jipatipiyataise. Ahi pwaha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonhohi pwaha yandha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonhomu pwaha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwaha Akaahaami satihho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjithandamuni asitimatitaatiwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari kiyaanhi bimtaatiwihandami kaathi nandapa birethanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apihho Autaahaathoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisihho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatih bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwaha wa awaisihaahi Jonho pwaha atisati nesiha timanati

anītisati isiwatitaati jipati piyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi
Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tipi gwinyaaape.

Jonihomi Piwihā Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapunī ami kimaapi yapipataapihī
apopaatamihetapi noaipasitihandapīha (1:1-18)

Jonihō isihiyai Baawusisihō taati otipipati kaihi
Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihya jihapīhiya usai
numwaasitihandapīha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati
kaindihandapīha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandaahapi naindihandunī
ami komi katati kaindihandunī ami komi
napwindihandapīha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi isihyaapihī auta
noaipasihī kiya koai usonihotihandapīha (20:1-31)

Asisihā waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihī auta
noaipasihī kiya koai usonihotihandapīha (21:1-26)

Kīma Piwīma Piwihā Isihya Asitimatitaatīwihandisīhaapīhaa

¹ Jihī aimehuraanīhi kahapaamapīpa sangi noaipasihura
Piwihā wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwā Autaahaatīhoaisati
maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatīhore.

² Iyataati kīmīka Piwīma Autaahaatīhoaisati maasi
aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaatīho
neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapīpa
nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati
kahapaamapīpa nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyati ahaimbīpa

nehī Autaahaatīho sawahohīhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Au-
taahaatīho sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapīpa
nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwā isihya

asiyīhiyaimatiwi bimītaatiwīhandamī tanyaahaasi isihya
asitimatitaatiwīhandī piwā keti ahondaise. Iyataati
sa Piwā isihya asitimatitaatiwīhandisīhaapīhi ami

nausainjītihandī ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwā Utaahoe.
Isi ami ko nausainjītihandamiatiyati Autaahaatīho siyati
setahoe tati neti isihyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati
giwunyaitandīhoe. ⁵ Siyati isihya Autaahaatīhopi

wīndī biyati namusesipatati giwunyaatahiyai neti
biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonīhi kopī mmondaatiwī
ko nausainjītihandamiatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati
niwusainjītihandī kandi isihya kopī wīndī giwunyaapi
monīhōpo. Siyauhīhandī komi nausainjītihandī wīndī
namaayotati kandīnīhi wapihi asihatimbīpihi taati
nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Jonihōai Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha nunya nusoasīhī nasataise. ⁷ Iyatī nausainjītīhandisaho nasatī isīhiyai nusesīpatī gīwunyaitandīhopīha pīwīha ausaatī isīhiyai kaundataase. Amī isīhiya nahatiya pīwīha ka atisawaawī kopī baiwī gīwunyaitaatīwo. ⁸ Iyataatī Jonihō so isīhiyai netī biyatī nunjatī gīwunyaatī nusesīpaitandī nausainjītīhandisahōmaae. Owetise. Nausainjītīhandisaho ipotī nasatī isīhiyai netī biyatī nunjatī gīwunyaatī nusesīpaitandīhopīha pīwīha nehī jīhī ausaitandī noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataatī ko nausainjīho akītī akohore. Akītī akohosī isīhiya nahatiyai nga nīwusainjīhore. Iyataatī wanī ko yaho detī yapīpataapīhī taatī nasataise Autaahaatīhopunī amī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwaapunī netī isīhiya nahatiyai nunjatī gīwunyaatī nusesīpaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataatī sa Pīwa maapī yapīpataapīhī isīhiyaamī otīhatīhī ahondaise. Iyataatī yapīpatunī kaha-paamapīpaunī isīhiyaunī saiwa Autaahaatīho sa Pīwaraahī amī kaisatī maasī kiyatī ahiyataise. Saihīhandī kandī isīhiya komī kiyatī ahaisawīhiya wīndī mmonīwī usītīmaiwī amī wīndī kopī baiwī gīmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataatī so komīhatī yapīpata tītīhī komīhiyenda napihīhandī kandī komīhiya koai wīndī baiwī namumwaapī ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Amī siyauhīhandī kandī isīhiya usa wowaatī koaisī wīndī ahosumwaamapī kopī kiya satīwī nyangi Japīhī Nanyamaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīhore tīwī gīwunyaapī koai numwaahohiyīhiyai ko kaundihī kiya noaipapī tītīhī Autaahaatīhomī manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwī kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatī isīhiya noaipapī Autaahaatīhomī manyinyaimatohiyīhiya saniya sapiyaamī ambīpatī tīmaamaipī maapī isīhiya kiyohīrīhīretī kaiwī nanohohītīhandaahīmaae. Iyataatī isīhiya sawanaamī watīpīhandī gwīnyaahohītīhandaahīmaae. Iyataatī amī nehī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaapī maaritohītīhandaahīmaae. Owetise. Autaahaatīho sawahomī watīpīhandaahī kiyaamī omanītītīhī netī gīwunyaatī nusepemisīhī kiya noaipapī komī mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataatī sa Pīwīha isīhiyai netī Autaahaatīhopī siyatī setahore tatī nunjītandī akītī akītīnīhī nehī utaahoematatī nasataise. Nasatī nyamīhatīhī bindataise. Bindataatī isīhiyaanangi maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī nanyinyatī gaahandī kanyisatī watīpīhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatī ko sawahomīhetapī Autaahaatīhopī ko siyatī setahore tatī isīhiyai netī nunjataise. Siyatī ko netī nanyīsihī kome-

tirihi-retapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandi nyahi mmonihayo. ¹⁵ Aih Jonihho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. "Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisihho so ningi nanitipihhaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihhaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi aimehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato," tati Jonihho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehhandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinhi aungwohandi nasisoaari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinhi aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho komi winihapi-pa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaathiho maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaathiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaathihoai apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaathomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaathihoaisati maasi bimainjati napisihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaathosi Autaahaathopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Piwima Jonihho Ishiyai Baawusisihho Piwaha Jisaasihopi Ausaasithandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 3:1-12; Maakihho 1:7-8; Rukihho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniw nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaathi otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napiw Jonihoai saundiwi, "kinyi diyaamahone?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonihho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Tithi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. "Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahwisohoninimahe. Owetise," Undataase. ²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihone?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Jonihho kiyai saundataase. "Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise,"

undataase. Saundihí amí kiyaa míha wa jíhaatí satíwí koai nunjenawaayopo. “Píwíha atisatí netí awaisíhópí ausaitandího napítáise tauhí jaawaatí bindíhaayoní kinyí kónj?” undawaatopo. Saundauhí Joního wíhoaaníha kiyai saundataase. “Níní konínímaahé. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundihí kiyá jíhaatí Joníhoai satíwí kaundawaatopo “Isíhiya kinyapí nyangi natíwinyoaaasauhí nasawaahiyaané. Isí nyahí kiyai kaundítíhaaha kanyate. Kinyí kíwahonyapí sísaíndíhoníne típí kanyate. Kanyatisamíhí japíhí nowaatí isíhiya nyangi natíwínyoaaasohiyíhiyai kinyí kanyatisamíha kaundítaano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aihí Joního kiyai saundataase “Jíhura Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atisatí netí ausaasího Aisaíyaaho satatí katisíhoníne:

“Yapípatí isíhiya iwíwírího owehata utaaho wo bindataatí sandaase. Awaisího waní napítandaisí sahi nepemaitíwí samí maipíhaiwa namapí samí maarího omanítítíhí nepí tímaníníwíse,” tatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atisatí netí ausaasího Aisaíyaaho katisíhoníne,” undataase. *Aisaíyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataatí Isíhiya Joníhoai nunjenohiyíhiya siya Parisíhiya natíwusaasauhí napíwíhiyaare. ²⁵ Parisíhiya natíwusaasauhí napíwíhiyaasí kiyá Joníhoai saundawaapo. “Kinyí Kíraisíhonímaahé. Iyataatí amí kinyí Eraíjaahonímaahé. Iyataatí amí kinyí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atimbí nepí ausaitaapíhonímaahé. Isí gisí ndí kahítíhí isíhiyaisí waapohora baawusapaise?” undíwí nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundíwí nunjeníhauhí Joního wíhoaaníha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samí otíhatíhí bitondaise. Ko nisí ipotí otípípatí namasatí apípaahí awaipatí níní kiyohípati nusatípíhaahatí kaitaise. Iyataatí sopí isíhiyaisí japíhí numwaitandí Autaahaatího Awaisíhoe tíwí sahi wíndí mmoníwí gímunyaahopo. Iyataatí utaaho so níngí nanítípíhaaho awaisíhore. Iyataatí níní awaisíhoníníndaahandí kandí nehíhoníne. Nehíhonínísí otípípatíhiya awaisawíhiya kiyaa mí awaisawíhiya kiyai nusatípíhaapí apípaahí awaisawíhiyaamí otípípatí kiyohíwaiwa kaíndí komí asuípatamí wíríhírí nausohaumwaamaito. Isí ko awaisího nisí ipotí otípípatí namasatí kaitaise. Aihí níní ko otípípatí kaitandíhandapí jíhí turímanítí isíhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatí Joního kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataatí aunahípatí Betaníhanda waapíhaatí Jorítaníhaatamí wíhíní detí opainíní Joního isíhiyai

baawusih+ saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ Sip+sip+hand+ Mwaahomatiyahore Tis+haare

²⁹ Aih+ bowih+ Jisaasiho napih+ Jonho koai iwinjatosat+ sandaase. “Utaaho k+moais+ iwinjap+se. Utaaho so Autaahaat+hom+ Sip+sip+hand+ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataat+ ko is+hiya nahatiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwaitand+ napw+tand+hore. ³⁰ Iyataat+ utaaso sop+ n+n+ j+hura sand+ kasatoh+hore. Utaaho wo n+ngi nan+tip+haaho ap+paah+ awais+hore. Is+ ko ot+p+pat+ nis+ ipot+ namasat+ kaitaise. Iyataat+ n+ngi nan+tip+haat+ awais+hore toh+t+mand+ apaap+maato n+n+ sang+ noaipahon+hura ko j+h+ aimehura bimainjahore nd+ kasatoh+ho k+m+ kop+sato. ³¹ Iyataat+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+isangi kop+ kore nd+ t+t+h+ w+nd+ bairid+ mmonit+ g+munyaataahand+ kand+ is+hiyais+ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataat+ sand+ n+n+ is+hiyais+ baawusoh+t+mand+ Is+raher+hiyai kop+ nunj+tand+ n+n+ baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih+ am+ Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi K+raisihop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe nd+ w+nd+ mon+t+hon+ne. Mon+t+hon+n+tih+hand+ kand+ neh+ waapohora is+hiyais+ baawus+tand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ natanoaasataise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho n+ngi sata kandataase. ‘It+p+ho utaaho wom+has+n+ nasat+ bimon+h+ k+ny+ iwinjaitaise. Is+ utaaso so kom+has+n+ It+p+ho bimiso is+hiyai It+p+ho waat+ tisaah+wat+ numw+tand+hore’ ndat+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi kandataase.* ³⁴ Aih+ n+n+ saind+ iwinjat+ mmonataat+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore nd+ ausaat+ n+n+ sang+ kasatataato,” tat+ Jonho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ot+p+pat+hiya J+hap+hiyai Nam+hainj+t+handap+haare

³⁵ Bowih+ Jonho kom+ ot+p+pat+huri+ neh+ yahurisat+ bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitos+h+ Jisaasiho taat+ napih+ Jonho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+huri saundataase “K+moai s+hoaah+ iwinjap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ Sip+sip+hand+ Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† ³⁷ Jonho kom+ ot+p+pat+huri saundih+ kur+ atim+map+ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naih+ Jisaasiho

* **1:32-33:** Aih+ n+n+ Jisaasihoai baawusohura It+p+ho yam+hapataat+h+raap+ koho d+p+homatiyaho nasat+ Jisaasihoas+n+ bimih+ n+n+ iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaat+hom+ Sip+sip+hand+ Mwaaho s+p+p+hohomatiyahore tot+mand+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ wite. Iyataat+ j+hura Is+raher+hiya sip+sip+ho s+p+p+hoho tip+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai gaarehand+ nunyoh+patamatiyat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyandand+hoe tawaatopo.

nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī kuri wihoaariha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahiwapithi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwīha sa Rabaihone undisimaami tanyaaha piwīha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aihī ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihi mmonimise,” undataase. Aihī kuri numwi ko bimimbipihi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwīha katihī atiwiwimapī Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitahomi saingihō Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihī Andiruhoe keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathi Ahiwisihō Kraisihoi nyahi aimi usonihayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihayo undati Andiruhoe komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihī Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonititape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaṅe tawaatopo.‡

Kima Piwīma Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nṅgi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihaare

⁴³ Aihī bowihī Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi nṅgi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihō so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aihī Piripihō niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaathomi piwīha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katwi jipatiwaihi ahiyohihoi aimi nyahi usonihayo. Iyataati ko Josephomi mwaaho Nasarethandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihī Natanairihomihā Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasarethandaahapi wīndi gaahandi noaipaitaihiṅo?” undataase. Saundihī Piripihō Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipipihī mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

‡ 1:42: Piwīha Grikihara Pita undwi ami Aramaikihara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaṅi awasiharaṅe undawaatopo.

47 Aihī kuri numwī noaipasihī Jisaasiho Natanairihoai usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi tītihī Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

48 Aihī Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjītītihī napitaimbī nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Jihī Piripihō sangi noti pīwīha kahitihihura kinyi kaanīhī ipatami tambīpīhī biminīhī nīnī gisonihō,” undataase. 49 Undihī Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akītīnīhī tītihī katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahonjī Isiraherīhiyaanamī Awaisihonje, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihonjo,” undataase. 50 Aihī Jisaasiho wihooanjha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Nīnī gisī ipatami tambīpīhī kaanīhī biminīhī gisonihō tohitīmandapī kinyi nisapī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahoe tīpī ginunyaapaino? O amī ipotihura sandi nusatīpīhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanīhī noaipahonīhī mmondaapo,” undataase. 51 Sa koai saundatosatī kiyai wa saundataase. “Nīnī akītīnīhī sangi kīmandī kasatataato, ipotihura yamīhapatī tīwitawamahonīhī Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapatatīhapīhiya Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Awaisīhonisaapīhī noatīpapī amī nasaamasaihī sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

2

Kīma Pīwīma Autaahaatīhomī Watīpīhanda Jisaasiho Watīpīhandī Wuwanīnīhī Jīhapīhandī Kaindīhandapīhaare

1 Aihī asisīha aimī yatairī sanaihī kasīnīhetī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanunī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihī asisīha setī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirīhandamī aunahīpatī Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatī netī wīraitandī nandapa netī tīmanataise. Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaatī kura niyatī kapīhī bindataise. 2 Aihī utaaho netī apopaatī wīraitandura Jisaasihounī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnunī utaaho apopaatī netī wīrahonīhī iwinjaitīhaawī gaatauhī niyahaayo. 3 Aihī waapoho wainīhandī isīhiyai nunyawī owetihī Jisaasihomī sanaatī Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainīhandī kandīnīhī nunyauhī wīndī ahīmotatī kandīnīhī owendaise,” undataase. 4 Saundihī Jisaasiho sanaatī saundataase, “Apopaanye, nīngi saime saime dītaapī kinyīhandīmaahē. Nisīhande. Apīho Autaahaatīho kandonīhī nīnī noapatī Awaisīhonīnimatītandīhura sange,” undataase. 5 Aihī

Jisaasihomī sanaatī isīhiya otīpīpatīhiya kapīhapīhiyai saundataase. “Nisī maasihōho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapī saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahī sahī atiwī kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī kapīhī onaahaiwa nawīhaara kaiwīhaiwa ikwīwihītīrītīhī wihīnīhīramī naasohītīhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatī saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamī wīnīhapīpetī japepīhīrīwī ikwauhīrunī kahapaamapīpauni bausanīwī bausītaatīwīhaiwe. Iyataatī saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatī pīhītātī windītandīhaiwa apīpaahī aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihī saiwa onaiwopī waapoho nipī nepī tisaipī nuhaitaatīwī otīpīpatīhiya kapīhapīhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihī kiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhī kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho otīpīpatīhiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Nīnī kasatonīhī waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhī tisaitisīmomī nuhaapī wanī isīsi naiwī utaaho nandapa tīhauhī jaatī bimisīhoai nunyawise,” undataase.

Aihī kiya komī pīwīha atiwī nuhaapī isīsi naiwī awaisīho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhī ko nandapa tīhohītīhandī jaatī bimisīho waapoho so noaipatī tītīhī wainīhandimatisīho netī nanatī mmonataise. Iyataatī ko waapoho wainīhandī sandapī maahapīhapī nesi napīwīhoe tatī wīndī gīmunyaase. O amī otīpīpatīhiya Jisaasiho kaundihī waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyīhiyaahī sandapī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. Aihī nandapa tīhohītīhandī jaatī bimisīho netī nanatī mmonata waapoho wainīhandī apīpaahī gaahandītīhī namatī apopaatī netī wīraitandīhoai gaatatī numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatatī numwaatī saundataase.

“Usīpīpaapīhura wainīhandī waapoho gaaho biyatī jīpaisīho jīhī isīhiyai nunyauhī kiya waatī nanīhauhī ipotī waapoho wainīhandī gotī wonjī jīpiyahandī nunyawaayopo isīhiya nanawaawī waapoho kīmo jīpiyahoe jīmaayahoe maatīwī kiyaamī amītīha aimī naharimainjīhandisī nehī nanīhaiwī nandaatīwo. Siyatisī kīnyī kīretī saimbī kamaimbī gaaho waapoho ipīhatimbosapapī wanī kīmura kīnyī gaahatī kaimbī otīpīpatīhiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹ Iyataatī sandī watīpīhandī Jisaasiho kaihī noaipasītīmandī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihandamī aunahīpatī taunīhandī Kenaahanda wuwanīnīhī watīpīhandī jīhapīhandī namasatī kiyataise. Iyataatī sandī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandī kiyatī satatī, “Nīnī Autaahaatīhonīne,” tatī kiyai nunjataise. Siyatī kaihī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī sandī komī wandīha watīpīhandī mmonīhaawī, “Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Akohore,” taatī

kopi nyahi giwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasithi nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetih Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapithi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisitha wanya bindihaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taawi Anj Awaindihandaatithi Kahapaamapipa Nunyaw Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanausoasindihandapithaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakihho 11:15-17; Rukiho 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanam kimbapitho Pasopaahandi asisitha awaisitha noaipaitandihura aimi detitih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninun kapithi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisitha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami anaanami maasomwaanji jipatih jandih mmonataati Autaahaatho namati Isiraherihyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jih bwandipihyai tiwitandi notaati nehi nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihanwi mmonihohithaare.

¹⁴ Aih Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandaathapi niyahaayo. Niyaaati Jisaasiho mmonata mhatithi isihya bindawa taawi sipisipitho kauho ami koho nunyaw nawho nehohiyhiyaisuni ami isihya usa nawho Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindihandami) nawhoetemap niyaw nehohiyhiyaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosati wihihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mhaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawho Judaahiyaami nunyaw nehohiyhiyaami ganho neti nepuhoti kiyaaami nawho neti kipwirati mhopi mhini yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyati isihya koho nunyaw nehohiyhiyai saundataase. "Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apithomi anaanji kahapaamapipa nunyaw naitaatwihaanamataiwi sahi kamaiwise," undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati piwihha wa jihura satiw jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

"Nini kinyi anaanji nop+sasinjaanaanji neti japihi itatamaniti baindi titihemaitandihandapi maaritho nanitimasitihandi isihya nngi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo," tati ahotisahaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindihandi mmonawaawi koai waaphundiwi saundawaatopo. "Kinyapi ko isihyai anj awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihho Autaahaatho ah>wihi kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani

síwipatí watípíhatí wítí waní kímíkura kínyí kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihí Jisaasiho komíha wíhoagíha kiyai saundataase. “Kímandí anjí awaindímandí sahí nepí nopísasisaihaahí níní netí asisíha mairí metí japíhí anjimatíto,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihí Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamí asoya kímandí anjí awaindímandí anjímatawaasauhí kínaungwíha píhítatí 46 kiyatí sanausohaanjísí kínyí ketí asisíha mairí metí nga anjimatítaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandí anjí awaindímandapí kaundindímandí tíhí anjí awaindíhandapí kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komí ambípatapí nepemaahíwatí kaundataase.

²² Aihí ipotíhura Jisaasiho napwíhí asisíha mairí ma sanahí Autaahaatího japíhí ahowimatí numwaasíhí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní ko píwíha katisíhaapí akíte taatí gwínyaawa mmoníhaayo. Iyaatí amí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní Jisaasihopí saitaíse saitaíse tíwí jíhura jípatípaiwí ahiyohíwaiwauní Jisaasiho sawaho píwíha sa katihí atisohíhauní tíhí akítíhandí noaipasíhí nyahí mmonahaawí tíhí akíte taatí gwínyaahaayo.

*Isíhiya Nahatiya Kíyaamí Maaríhoatíhí
Gwínyaahohíwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

²³ Aihí asisíha Judaahiyaanamí awaisíha jíhura Autaahaatího Isípíhiyaamí manyinyai tíwítandí notaatí Isíraheríhiyai nehí Nusatípa Naindíhandapí namíhaníwí mmoníhohíhetí Jisaasiho Jerusaremíhanda bindataíse. Bindataatí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahí watípíhaiwa kaihí isíhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawí Jisaasiho watípíhandí kaíndíhandapí kopí gíwunyaawaayopo.

²⁴ Aihí kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatí nisapí akítíníhí gínunyaawaamaayopo tatí usonataíse. Sandí apaapímaáhe amí kíyaamí omanjítíhí aimí usonataate. Iyataatí sandapí ko kiyai nehí wíndí maawinjase kíya koai nepí awaisíhoemaitaatíwo. ²⁵ Iyataatí isíhiya usa Jisaasihoai isíhiyaapí siya saíwí saíwí kíyaamí omanjítíhí gwínyaapíhiye undíwí kaundítaatíwíhiya owetise. Nehí sawaho isíhiyaamí gwínyaahohítíhandí aimí ketí mmonahore.

3

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatí
Píwaatinjítíhandapíhaare*

¹ Utaaho wo komí ambípatí Nikodimaasiho bindataíse. Iyataatí so utaaso Judaahiyaamí awaisíhore. Iyataatí amí ko Parisíhore. ² Isí ko waara apatíhí Jisaasihoapíhí

noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoasihí kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapíhonyimatípi nasapaise. Aihí nyahí sandapí aimí gwínyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woaisí watípihandí nunyati koaisí andítímaawihonaahí waní kinyi watípi maiwa kaingíwímaiwamaatiyahaiwa ko wíndí kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihí Jisaasiho wihooaníha koai saundataase. “Níní apípaahí akítíníhí gi sandí kahítataato, utaaho wo akítíníhí japíhí nepemaitati waníhoemaamatataataahí Autaahaatiho koai wíndí winjaatí bímimítaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihí Nikodimaasiho komíha jíhaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimí gwínyanati awaisíhotaho napitiyati japíhí noaipati sangího waníhoematítaise? Iyataati utaaho aimí gwínyana awaisíhotaho ko japíhí sanaatami gwísihaatíhí notí kípwíníhóníhí sanaatí japíhí koai wíndí namotímaawitaise. Owetítaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihí Jisaasiho komíha koai saundataase. “Níní apípaahí akítíníhí sandí gi kahítataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuní amí Itípihoraahuní noaipati asoho waníhoemaamatataataahí Autaahaatiho komí isihiyai winjaatí bímindítíhí ko wíndí monatí katíhí namandaitaise hitítí níní gi kahítataato. ⁶ Iyataati tíhí isihiyai isihíya namuwaisaihí amí kíya tíhí saniya sapiya namwiyohiyíhiya siya noaipapí tíhí isihíyaamí ambípati maapí yapípatambíhatí newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatíhomí Itípiho netí namoyaati amí nusepemaisawíhiya siya tíhí Autaahaatíhomí manyinya isihíyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isí níní gi sandí kahítataato, Autaahaatíhomí Itípihoraahí sangí namotisisoníhí noaipapí tíhí Autaahaatíhomí isihíyaatimatíwí komíhíretí japepihíríwise hitítí kahítóhítímandapí yaimbímapi píhítípi wíndí gímunyapeníme. ⁸ Iyataati mbípa kapaamí maaritíríhíretí japepihírati wírawíra kihíkíhoaaní mbwaapí notaise. Iyataati itípiho mbípaamí uhapa atísapaahandí kandí mbípa sapa maahíwihooanapí nasahapa maahítítípiyati notaise típi kinyi wíndí monípihonye. O amí isihíya nahatiya Autaahaatíhomí Itípihoraahí namotaisawíhiya síkíretí saiwíhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aihí Nikodimaasiho komíha wihooaníha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatíhomí Itípihoraahí namotiyoníhí kíya noaipapí Autaahaatíhomí isihíyaimatíwí komíhíretí japepihírítaapo tingítímandí nínápitiyati

noaipaitaihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoanīha koai saundataase. “Kinyī Isīraherīhiyai katipunjingihonī awaisihonīsī nisī pīwīha kīma gi kahitohīmaapī gi wīndī gīmaahunyaatatī wīndī namaahesīpainjīhīnno? ¹¹ Nīnī gi akītīnīhī kahītataato. Nyahī mmonaatī newaatī atisohīwaiwaapī pīwīha ausaawaatī sangi kasatonīhandī kandī sahi wīndī atīhomiwī nyamī pīwīha kasatohīha sahi nepī dawaataatemapīhiyaate. ¹² Iyataatī sapī kiyai biyatī nga gīwunyaatatī nusesīpatītōndī kahapaamapīpa maapī yapīpataapīhī ahetatī noaipasīpīpaapī nepemaitī nīnī sangi kasatonīhandī kandī sahi wīndī gīmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amī yamīhapataatīhapīhaiwa Autaahaatīho kaiwaiwaapī kasatisanaahī sahi nga wīndī monīwī gīmunyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataatī isīhiya usa mambīhiya yamīhapataatīhapī naiwī Autaahaatīho kaiwaiwa wīndī mmonīwī nesi japīhī namaasopo. Nehī nīnī Isīhiya Nahatiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Awaisihonīnī jīhura yamīhapataatīhī bimambītī nasohīhonīnī naasonīnīhī Autaahaatīho kaiwaiwa mmonītī gwīnyaatīhonīne. ¹⁴ Iyataatī jīhura yapīpatī isīhiya iwīwīrīho owehata Mosesiho akwīranīhomī sīwīpatī kiyatī autaahī ipatetī nimaataise isīhiya akwīranīhomī sīwīpatī mmonawaawī kiyaamī timbīpa owetanīhī kiya wīndī namaapopī asīyīhiya bimītaatīwo. Isī amī Isīhiya Nahatiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Awaisihonīhisangi naasīkatī kaiwī isīhiya nanīmaapī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī nanīmaapī nīwītaapo. ¹⁵ Nanīmaasahī nīnī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī nīmaatohītīhandapī isīhiya gīnunyapenawaawī nyangi ko japīhī nanyamaitandī napotaise tīwī nisapī gīnunyaahohiyīhiya wīndī namaapopī kiyaanīhī jinjapīhī jinjapīhī bimītaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataatī Autaahaatīho isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya nahatiyai maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī nunyataise. Siyatī maarīho aungwohandī nunyataatī nīnī komī Mwaahonīnī nehī naasonīhi kiyaapīhī natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindīmandī apaapīmaahē amī utaaho itapa wo waatī nisapī gīnunyaahohiyīhiya wīndī namaapopī kiya asīyaimatīwī jinjapīhī jinjapīhī kiyaanīhī bimītaatīwe. ¹⁷ Iyataatī Autaahaatīho nīnī komī Mwaahonīhi natanoaasihī kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī nasohītīmandī isīhiyai netī pīwīha kiyaamīhetī yawutaatī sahi maipīhaiwaisawīhiyaatisī samī maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha naitaapo undītandīmaahē. Owetise. Isīhiyai nīnī kiyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī japīhī numwaitandī nīngi

Autaahaatího natanoaasihí nasataayo. ¹⁸ Isi isíhiya usa nisapí nyamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa nenyamatí japíhí nanyamaitandíhoe tíwí gínunyaasaihaahí Autaahaatího kiyaapí satatí ‘Kiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha awaisíha wíndí namaitaapo,’ tatí katítaise. O amí isíhiya usa nisapí wíndí gímaanunyaasaihíhiyai kiyaamíhetí píwíha awaisíha netí yawutaatí saundítí, ‘Sahí maipíhiyaatisí samí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha nepise,’ undítí kiyaamíhetí yawutaito tatí Autaahaatího aimí katise. Píwíha netí kiyaamíhetí yawutaito tatí Autaahaatího katindímandí apaapímaase isíhiya nisapí satíwí, ‘Ko Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaho naasohíhí nyamí maipíhaiwa nenyamatí japíhí nanyamaitandíhoe,’ tíwí nisapí gímaanunyaahohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího píwíha awaisíha netí kiyaamíhetí yawutaitandíhandapító. ¹⁹ Iyataatí isíhiya nisapí gímaanunyaahohiyíhiyai Autaahaatího saundatí, ‘Sahí maipíhaiwaisawíhiyaatisí samí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha awaisíha nepise,’ undítandíhandamí tanyaaha siyate. Níní nausainjíhonínisí nisí kiyohíwaiwa nausaatatí sisíhaamatiyatí isíhiyai níwusaatataise. Aihí isíhiya apípaahí maipíhaiwaisawíhiyaasí nisí kiyohíwaiwaapí maarího naninyawí gímaanunyaapí daahí kiyaaníhí maipíhaiwaisaahíhí maarího nunyawí kiyohítíhandaahí Autaahaatího kiyaamíhetí píwíha netí yawutaatí sahí samí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha awaisíha nepise undítaise. ²⁰ Iyataatí isíhiya maipíhaiwai maarího nunyawí kiyohiyíhiya sisíhaamatiyatí nausaatahaiwa níní kiyohíwaiwaapí poundoníhí kiya kawai ahosumwapí ipíhاتیwímaitaapo. Iyataatí isíhiya maipíhaiwaisawíhiya amí saiwí gwínyaitaapo sisíhaamatiya nausaatindíhandetí nyahí naisaihí nyamí maipíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tíwí gwínyapenawaawí sisíhaamatiya nausaatindíhandetapí kiya wíndí namaapítaapo. ²¹ Iyataatí isíhiya akítíníhí títíhí gaahaiwa kiyohiyíhiya siya sisíhaamatiya nausaatindíhandetapí naníhaiwí napítaapo. Iyoníhí isíhiya kiyaamí kiyohíwaiwa usonawaawí Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahí kiyawaayopo tíwí gwínyaitaapo,” tatí Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai píwíha saiwa kaundataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihopí Joního Isíhiyai Baawusisího Píwíha Katindíhandapíhaare

²² Aihí Jisaasihouní komí otípípatíhiyaanuní Jerusaremíhanda bimainjaatí kapíhí namasisí Judiyaa-handamí yapípatí wihoaaníhataahapí nohaayo. Nowaatí kapíhí bindíhaawí isíhiyai waapohora baawusíhaayo.

23 Aihī Jonihōaisangi sura aunahīpa Aionihanda Sarimihandamī detī isīhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatī sapīhī waapīhaatī asaketīhapīhisī amī kapīhī waapoho asaketimbīpīhī isīhiya namandariwī koenda nasauhī kiyai kapīhī baawusataise. 24 Iyataatī Jonihō isīhiyai baawusisura sura sangī napwītātī nehī bindataahuraare.

25 Aihī sura utaaho wotihī Jonihomī otīpīpatīhiyaatihī satīwī itīhīnnawaatopo. “Jonihō isīhiyai baawusindīhandī yatīhītīhī amī Jisaasiho isīhiyai baawusindīhandī autaahī apīpaahī awaīndīhande,” tīwī itīhīnnawaatopo.

26 Itīhīnnawaawī namapī Jonihomī otīpīpatīhiya nuwī Jonihōai saundawaatopo.

“Katīpunjingīhonye, jīhura utaaho wo waapīhaatī Jorītanīhaataīnī gīsātī maasī bimihī kīnyī kopī sīsiyahoe tīpī kanyatingīho wanī taatī isīhiyai baawusataise. Aihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya koapīhī niyohītīmandī tītīhīmaahē,” undawaatopo.

27 Saundauhī Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhiyai wihōaanīha sata kaundataase. “Isīhiyaarī kiyaamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī watīpīhandāahī saiwīhaiwa wīndī kamaitaapo. Owetītaise. Autaahaatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho watīpīhandī nunyatī gwīnyaahonaahī saiwīhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai watīpīhandī nunyatī kaundihī isīhiya koapīhī nga tītīhī nowaayowī sahī kopī napaapī itīhītōpo? 28 Iyataatī jīhura pīwīha sandī sangī kasatonīhī sahī aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīhonīnīmaahē. Owetise. Ko ipotī napītāihī Autaahaatīho nīngī jīhī natanoaasihī pīwīha kati jīhī napītīhonīne satītī sangī aimī kasatonīhī sahī aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. 29 Isī pīwīha wa namīhandī sandī kasatītaano, utaaho wo apopaatī netī wīrataataahī saatī apopaatī tītīhī komīhaatimatītānde. Iyataatī apopaatī netī wanī wīrasīho pīwīha gaaha katonīhī komī naisoho kahapaamapīpa netī turīmasīho kapīhī detī bitondaatī atīsata apīpaahī aungwohandī asakiyatī maaritataise. Iyataatī pīwīha namīhandī katohīmaamī tanyaaha siyate. Isīhiya taahiyīhiya pīhītīwī Jisaasihoenda niyohiyīhiya siya noaipapī tītīhī Jisaasihomīhiyaimātītātīwī nowaayōpo. Aihī nīnī komī otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī netī jīhī turīmanīhohīhonīnī sandī mmonataatī apīpaahī aungwohandī maaritataayo. 30 Isī ko nanītīpīhaatī noaipatī utaaho apīpaahī awaisīhotītaise. Iyonīhī nīnī noaipatī komī yatīhī otītīhī bimīto,” undatī Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

31 “Iyataatī autaahī yamīhapataatīhapī napsīho so isīhiya nahatīyai nusatīpīhaatī apīpaahī awaisīhore.

O ami isihya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahihī mmoniwī nusesipatati gwunyaatahiyaare. Isī kiya tīhī kimaapi yatīhī yapipatambihaiwaapaahihī yapipatambihya mmoniwī katohirihireti pīwīha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahī yamīhapataatīhapī napsihō so isihya nahatiyai nusatipīha apīpaahī autaahī awaisihore. ³² Siyati apīpaahī awaisihosi ko aimī mmonati gwīnyaasīwaiwaapi pīwīha ausaati isihiyai kaundītaise. Pīwīha ausaati kaundonīhandī kandi isihya komī pīwīha wīndī atīhomaawitaapo. Isihya pīhītīwīhiyaami otīhatīhapī nehī naasohī naasaamīhī nga komī pīwīha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatīho natausaasihi napsihō soai Autaahaatīho komī Itipīho pīhītati waati tisaitati tirandīwaho numwīhīhosi ko Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nga ausaitaise. Isī isihya komī pīwīha katisīha atiwī nepī isīwatawaawī japepīhīrohiyīhiya Jisaasihopī satīwī, ‘Ko pīwīha akītīha kandaase,’ tīwī gwīnyaawaawaahī amī kīmīkaiwī Autaahaatīhopīsangi, ‘Pīwīha akītīha katahoe,’ tīwī mīkaiwī gwīnyūyitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapīho komī Mwaahoi maarīho aungwohandī nunyataati namati nahatewa watīpīhaiwa komī ikwīraatīhīmataise. Aihī nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isī utaaho Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahopī gwīnyaataataahī so asītīmatītandīhandī aimī netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahomī pīwīha atīhomisati ahosumwatataahī so komī astītīmatītandīhandī wīndī namaitaise. Owetītaise. Autaahaatīho pīwīha netī komīhetī yawutaitandīhapīhī aimī netī sawaho tīmanīnati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatīho isihya maipīhiyaapi apowīndīhandaatīhī kandi ko naitandīhapīhī aimī bindataise,” undatī Jonīho komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataise.

4

Kīma Pīwīma Apopa Waati Yapīpa Samariyaahandaahapīhaatīsa Jisaasiho Pīwaatinjītīhandapīhaare

¹ Aihī suraanīhī isihya Parisihya Jisaasihopī pīwīha satīwīha atisawaayopo. Isihya taahiyīhiya Jisaasihopī gwīnyaahauhī Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonīho isihiyai baawusisawīhiyai nusatipīhaatī apīpaahī taahiyīhiyai waapohora baawusataise tīwīha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomī ikwīraahī isihiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangisaahīhī nahatewetī kanyatihī isihiyai nyahī baawusīhaayo. ³ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatī kaindīhandapī isihya Parisihya aimī atisopo tauhī

atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyai nisapɪ apowitaiso tati gwɪnyapenataati namati kapɪhi Judiyaahanda namasi yapɪpati Garirihandaahapɪ naihi nyahi maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapɪ maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihɪ kira naihi nowaati yapɪpati Samariyaahandamɪ aunahɪpati taunhandɪ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapɪhi jihura Jekopɪho komɪ mwaaho Josepɪhoai yapɪpati numwipati kapɪhi Saikaahanda detɪ ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopɪho anɪmwaahɪpati waapoho niwɪtaatiwɪ yamwaasiɪpati kapɪhi aunahɪpa Saikaahandamɪhinɪ ahendaise. Aihɪ Jisaasiho daihira utaarɪhandaatɪhi daindɪhandapɪ nurɪpotɪndɪwihɪ namati otapɪhaati ipɪho otɪhasɪnɪtihɪhura waapohomɪ anɪmwaahɪpatainɪ detɪ bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati pɪwaatinjura nyahi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaanɪnɪ nawɪho nunya nandapa naitɪhaawɪ nahatiyaanɪnɪ aimɪ nowaamahonɪhuraare. Aihɪ siyati Jisaasiho waapohomɪhinɪ bimihɪ apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwɪto tati onɪha isiɪ nasataise. Aihɪ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanɪ naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihɪ kaati apopaati kaatamɪha wihoaanɪha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ Judaahonɪtihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ Samariyaahaanɪnisɪ nɪngi kɪnyɪ waapoho wo naninye tɪpɪ napaapɪ sandɪ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kɪnyɪ Judaahaanɪtihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ Samariyaahaanɪne undindɪmandɪ apaapɪmunje amɪ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɪ maasi nandapa namaanɪwɪ amɪ wɪndɪ pɪwaamanɪwɪ kiyaisɪ nehɪ yiyandɪhi bindawaahuraatihɪ kandapɪ kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɪ Jisaasiho komɪha wihoagɪha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaahandɪ gi nehɪ nahɪmɪtandɪhandapunɪ amɪ wanɪ nɪnɪ gi taati pɪwaahɪtohimonɪsapunɪ gwɪnyaapaapaahi kɪnyɪ satɪpɪ nɪngi waapoho naninye disamɪhi waapoho asɪtimatɪpɪ jinjapɪhi jinjapɪhi bimɪtaapɪho ko wɪndɪ namaapatati konɪhi noasɪho gi nɪnɪ nahɪmɪto,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihɪ apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamɪha saundataase. “Awaisɪhonye, waapoho kɪmo onɪhi mɪhopɪ anɪmwaahɪpatopɪ nimandataise. Iyataati kɪnyɪ onɪhaunɪ wɪrɪhirunɪ apɪpaahi owehonɪsɪ waapoho so asɪtimatiwɪ bimɪtaatiwɪho kɪnyɪ napitaimbɪ nipɪnɪmɪtaapɪse? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyamɪ asɪho Jekopɪhounɪ komɪ mwaayaunɪ komɪ sipɪsipɪhandunɪ waapoho kɪmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɪwɪ bimambɪwɪ nyamɪ asɪho Jekopɪho waapoho kɪmo nyangi nanyamihɪhore. Isi kɪnyɪ nyamɪ asɪho Jekopɪho

waapoho kimo nanyamisihoi kinyi nusatipihaapi awaisihonitapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha piwaha wihoanaha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihya waapohopi jinjapih nawitaise. ¹⁴ O am waapoho isihiyai nin numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai shi ipotisingi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi isihyaami omanititih noti animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapih noaati konhi nimandipatamatiyati konhi noaati tisaitati tirandawa nimanditaise. Iyonihi ami isihyaami omanititihapisangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapih konhi noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatiw bimitaatwihandi numwitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwaha kaundisahaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjih kaati wireti titih waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho so katingiho ningi naninye. Nanimisamhi nin nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi ningi namainyonihi niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatih windi namaapitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho piwaha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japihi numbw kinyi kiwihoi numwaasi jahira kimbhi napitaapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundih apopaati kaatamha wihoanaha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nini niwihō owehaanine,” undataase. Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwihō owehaanine tingitimandih titih akitinhi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura isihya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapahaane. Aih wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bilingo so titih kinyi kiwihomahe. Aih kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingiha titih akitinhi katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aih kaati apopaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi windi maanisonhinhi kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinhi nin kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimbhi Samariyaahandaahapihiya sisihō kimo deti ahētisimoasin ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimap andititiw satiwihyaate. ‘Ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi

gaapund+taat+w+hap+h+ neh+ Jerusaremihandaah+he,' t+w+ kat+w+hiyaate," undat+ Jisaasihoai kaati+ kaundataase.

²¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, n+n+ p+w+ha ap+paah+ ak+it+n+h+ sand+ gi kah+татаato s+h+ Ap+hō Autaahaat+hōp+ is+h+iya gw+nyaap+ gaapund+taat+w+ k+imo sis+moaas+n+apaah+h+ w+nd+ gw+nyaasi namaap+taapo. Aiw+ am+ Ap+hō Autaahaat+hōp+ gaapund+taat+w+ Jerusaremihandaahapaah+h+ w+nd+ gw+nyaasi namaitaapo. Owet+taise. Neh+ kiyaam+ oman+tit+hap+ Autaahaat+hō sawahopaah+h+ g+wunyaap+ koai p+waund+w+ gaapund+w+ nep+ mep+ autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataat+ sah+ Samariyaahiyaat+ Autaahaat+hōm+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+h+iyaam+ p+w+haun+ am+ p+w+ha aun+h+h+iraat+h+ ahotiwaiwaun+ w+nd+ minjapep+h+ropo. Siyawaawi sah+ gw+nyaap+ sam+ gaapundoh+hōp+ sah+ w+nd+ mmon+w+ namaases+patat+ g+maasunyaatahiyaate. O am+ nyah+ Judaahiyaan+n+h+ nyam+ gaapundoh+hōp+ nga ginunyainj+h+ mmon+h+haawi nyangi nanyes+patahiyaan+ne. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ gaapundoh+hōp+ mmonaat+ g+nyunyaatahiyaan+ne toh+ti+mand+ apaap+maato am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hōm+ p+w+ha j+ha nahata biyaat+ nga is+wataat+ am+ japep+h+r+haayo. Iyon+h+ Is+h+iyai Autaahaat+hō jap+h+ numwaitand+h+hand+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+h+etap+ noaipataise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hō utaaho is+h+iyai jap+h+ numwaitand+hōai net+ natausaasih+ maap+ yap+pataap+h+ nasat+ nyah+ Judaahiyaam+h+etap+ ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataat+ asis+ha yaha taat+ nasataise. Iyataat+ am+ asisa sa wan+ k+muraare is+h+iya Autaahaat+hō akohōp+ ak+it+n+h+ gw+nyaap+ gaapund+w+ p+waund+w+ koai n+w+maap+ mep+ autaahepwahohiy+h+iya Autaahaat+hōm+ It+p+hō kiyai net+ nunjat+ nusepemaah+wa g+wunyaas+r+h+ret+ koai p+waund+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ n+w+maap+ mep+ autaahepumwap+ gaapund+taat+wō. Is+h+iya sawitaat+w+h+iyaap+ Autaahaat+hō maaritat+ am+ taat+ daataise. ²⁴ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hō neh+ utaahomaah+e. Owetise. Am+ Autaahaat+hō It+p+hōre. Am+ Autaahaat+hō It+p+hōs+ is+h+iya kop+ gw+nyaap+ p+waund+w+ koai n+w+maap+ mep+ autaahepumwap+ gaapundohiy+h+iya Autaahaat+hōm+ It+p+hō net+ g+wunyaat+ nunjir+h+retun+ am+ kiya Autaahaat+hō ap+paah+ ak+it+ ak+it+n+h+ akohoso t+w+ tit+h+ ak+it+n+h+ g+wunyaahor+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ koai mep+ autaahepumap+ p+waund+w+ am+ gaapund+taat+we," undat+ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih+ kaat+ apopaat+ Jisaasihoai kaatam+ha saundataase. "K+r+aisiho Is+h+iyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+hō Ah+wis+hō

napítaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatíhópi akohoe tati akítíhaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatítaise. Kanyatoníhí nyangi biyati nanyesipatítaise ndi gwínyaatíhaaníne,” undataase. ²⁶ Aihí Jisaasihomíha kaati saundataase. “Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandi Autaahaatího Namíhanati Ahíwisíhoníní kímíkoníní gi waní taatí píwíha kahítataato,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Komí Otípípatíhiya Japíhí Napíwí Níwípaahohítíhandapíhaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taatí apopaati píwaundihí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní nandapa naitíhaawí tauníhanda niyohiyíhiyaaníní japíhí nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasí taatí píwaatindíhandapí píhítatí gwínyaahaayo. Otípípatíhiyaaníní píhítatí gwínyaahohítímandí Judaahiyaanamí wíníhapípa siyíhapa ahiyauhe, asíhiyaisaahíhí Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí nyahí wíndí katawaamunjítaano tíwí ahiyawíhandítíhí kandapí nyahí píhítatí gwínyapeníhaayo. Siyaatí píwíha gwínyaahaahandí kandí Jisaasihoai, “Kíníyí píwíha maahíwa taapí kaundapaise,” undaatí nyahí wíndí koai namunjeního owetise. Iyaatí amí apopaati “Kíníyí napindape?” undaatí nyahí wíndí namunjeního. Owetise. ²⁸ Aihí apopaati kaatí kaatamí oníha waapoho níwítandí isísi napsíha ahiyamapí japíhí aunahípataahapí notaise. Notí isíhiya kapíhí aunahípata bimohiyíhiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Útaaho wo jíhura nisí kaíndí daayohíwaiwa wíndí monaho waní napítíyatetí nisonataatí nahatewaapí kandataase. Isí ko Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandi Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhotíndího? Sahí koai usondaatíwí ketí napíwíse,” undataase. ³⁰ Satatí apopaati notí isíhiya aunahípata bimohiyíhiyai kaundihí kíya píwíha kaatamí kaundísíha atíwímapí taahiyíhiya Jisaasiho bímbípíhí nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aihí sura Jisaasihomí otípípatíhiyaaníní Jisaasihoai saundíhaato. “Katípunjíngíhóje, kíníyí nandapa aimí naníme,” undíhaato. ³² Aihí Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahí moníwíhapa yahapa isítíhoníne,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aihí nyahí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní yawanaaníní siyaatí kaníhaato. “Útaaho wo nandapa isísi nasatí koai aimí numwíhíso?” taatí kaníhaato. ³⁴ Aihí Jisaasiho komíha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahí moníwíhapa níní yahapa isítíhoníne satohípípa síyahapaapíto. Apího Autaahaatího níngí natanoaasíhí nasohíhomí gwínyaasíríhíretí komí otípípatí jíhí kaíndí

owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Waatiho muritanhi muritanhi 4 kiyati saniyonhi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonhi kipwitaapo,' tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimaiwai sami ndiha naingaapi mmonwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwi ishiya kmiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaninwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati ishiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjati tandi taati numwaasaho nawiho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati ishiyai kiya napwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapi pa nimasihomatiyati ishiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaati mo. ³⁷ Iyataati piwiha wa ishiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapi pa jhi niyaamasihhi ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihahaapito. ³⁸ Aihhi nini sangi ishiya usa sami jhi otipipati kaiwi daiwi namhaahauhaphihhi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaninwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ishiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyihiya G'wunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahaphihiya Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Japihhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah'wisihoso tiwi g'wunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaaw kiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihhi ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napwi kimbihhi nyangisapi bime undwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisaha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aihhi ishiya taahiyihiya usa komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kaundisaha atisawaaw Jisaasihopi g'wunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinhi atisohihaapi kopi g'wunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisaha atisahaaw ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinhi ishiya yapipataaphiyai japihhi numwaitandihoso taati mmonhaaw nyahi kopi g'wunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

*Kima Pīwīma Gamanīhomi Otīpīpatīho Womī Mwaahoai
Jisaasiho Tītīhīwisītīhandapīhaare
(Matiyūho 8:5-13; Rukūho 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Asisīha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimī kairī yatairī sanaihi sapīhi namasi amī Garirihandaahapī japīhi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataatī sandī Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satatī, “Autaahaatīhomi pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasiho pīropetīhoai komī isīhiya wīndī baiwī usopī komī ambīpatī nepī nīwīmaapī namumwaahopo,” tatī katipata japīhi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aihī Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamī kimbapīho Pasopaahandī asisīha awaisīha kīnaungwīha nahatewetī mmonīwī nandapa maahoapatī tīhīwī nanīhohīha noaipasīhi Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyawaayopo. Iyawaawī kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwīhiyaasī amī Jisaasiho japīhi Garirihanda nasatī noaipasīhi kiya koai maaritīwī usowī numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhī Jisaasiho aunahīpa taunīhandī Kenaahandī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda ahētīpataahapī japīhi notaise. Iyataatī sapīhi jihura ko waapoho netī nepemaisīhi noapatī wainīhandimatimbīpīhe. Aihī amī sapīhi aunahīpatī Kapaniyaamīhanda gamanīhomi otīpīpatīho womī mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahīraapī Garirihanda aimī yaho napise tauhi ko metīhomi sapīho atisataise. Atisamapī ko Jisaasihoenda nasatī nunjenataise komī mwaaho aimī napwītandī detītīsīhoai notī tītīhīwiwītando. ⁴⁸ Aihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nīnī samī ndīhetī sīwīpatī watīpīhaiwa samī maarīho jandohaiwa wīndī kamaisanaahī sahī nisapī ko nyangi nyatatamanatī nga andītīnyaiwītāiso tīwī wīndī gīmaanunyaitāapo. Apīpaahī owetītaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihī amī gamanīhomi otīpīpatīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nisī metīho aimī napwītāisī sangī naponīhi kīnyī nīngisapī ketī kīmīkuraanīhi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyī kimwaahoai timbīpa numwīhaahonīhi asohoematatī nga bimītāiso,” undataase. Saundihī amī ko Jisaasihomi pīwīha atīwisatī maarīho naasohī gwīnyaatī notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataatī ko asisīha bowihī taatī daihīra naihi komī otīpīpatīhiya napīwī daihīra nutanīnīwī koai saundīwī kaundawaatopo. “Kinyī kimwaaho aimī timbīpa owetatī gaawīmainjīhi nepatī binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhī amī ko kiyai saundatī, “Timbīpa metīhoai maahīwura numwīhaase?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī kiya koai amī

saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisiha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapihō gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimataise,’ undisurura kuraatihī. Aihī sandapī ko metihomi sapihō sawahounī komī apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihyauni Jisaasihopi satiwī, “Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihoe,” tiwī gwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kīmati siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwīhaara titihīwisitīmandi kasinīhandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kīma Piwīma Utaaho Ikwauhīri Bīwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihīwisitīhandapīhaare

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandā ahoyanīwi kiyaami kimbapihō wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandā kimbapihō ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandā sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihī durihīri waapatihīri gwīharaahīri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati sirī durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwīha Aramaikīhaara katawaawi Betesita tiwī ambihītiwīhīre. Iyataati sirī durirami mangirainī anāanī usaanāipihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwīri naasairī ⁵ kiyatihonya anīmatauhi sapihī anīmatīndataise. ³ Aihī sapihī anī usaanāiponyaaipihī isihīya timbīpaisahiya taahiyīhiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndīha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhīri napoti bīwateti namīhatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandī kiya andītītītaatiwīhandī owehiyaare. (Iyataati durirī sirī ahoainīhonihapī sapihī jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamīhapataatihapī Autaahaatihomī otipipatihō enjerihō nasati duriri netī ahoyonīhapī. Siyati ko duriri netī ahoyonīhī ketī kuraanīhī timbiyohiyīhiyaamī wo jīhī notī tīmandainjīhō komī timbīpa kura ketī owendaise). ⁵ Aihī utaaho wo sapihī ko timbiyatoatihī kīnaungwīha ³⁸ kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimī apīpaahi kīnaungwīha utaarīhandī timbainjahotihī gwīnyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbīpa owetanīhī noaipapī gaahonjimatītaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihī ami timbaisihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihīri waapīhaati ahoainati

tiwayaahonihura nīngi neti durihiraatihī nīmandaitandihō utaaho wo nīnī owehonīne. Iyataati waapīhaati durihiri ahoainjihura nīnī taati nasonihī utaaho wo jihī nīngi nanītipati noti durihiraatihī tīmandainjihē,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nepapī tītīhī dope. Dopī kīnyī yutihiri gwaumbwī nanohingīpīpa nawopī isīsi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihī nehī keti kuraanīhī utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatī komī ambīpati ikwauhiri andītītītandīhandī watīpīhandī ko netaise. Neti ko doti komī yutihiri nawoti isīsi notaise. Asisīha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tītīhemwasura Judaahiyaamī asisīha ikīnohīha Sapaatīhandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aihī amī sandapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya utaaso tītīhīwimainjoai nīwisapuposawī bitosīhī saundawaatopo. “Kīma asisīma nyamī Sapaatīhandeti ikīndīhaahuraasī kīnyī kīnyī yutihiri nawopī tipwītīpī napaapī nyamī asisī Sapaatīmandī nanyopīsasise? Nyamī wīnīhapīpa satiso ‘Kīnyī kīnyī yutihiri gwaapwingīpīpa nawopī isīpī dahomaime,’ tiso,” undwī nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kīya koai saundauhī amī ko komīha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nīngi tītīhenīmasīho satatī kandihe, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutihiri gwaapwingīpīpa nawopī isīsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihī amī kīya koai saundwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatī, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutihiri nawopī isīsi numwe,’ hītiso diyaamahore,” undwī nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundwī kīya koai nunjenīhauhīhandī kandī utaaho komī timbīpa owetatī tītīhīwimainjihō koai tītīhīwisīhopī wīndī monatī gīmunyaase, amī kapīhī isīhiya apīpaahī taahiyīhiya wīrisandīhandī bitohauhī amī kīyaamīhatīhī Jisaasiho nihīrinatī wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihī kapīhata wonjī otīhītīhī utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kīnyī maipīhandī jihāati wīndī kamāime amī wiwa kīnyī apīpaahī daahī awaindīhandī naanjīhandī nepī nopīsasīndaino,” undatī Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihī utaaso sapīhī namasi notī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nīngi tītīhīnisīho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī sandī Jisaasiho kaindīmandī ko Judaahiyaamī asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandeti Saararehura kaihī kandapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai naanjīhandī nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nisī Apīho isīhiyai iwītatanātandī otīpīpati nasisoārī konīhī taatī kaihī amī nisangi ko kaime dirīhīretī isīhiyai netī iwītatanātandī

otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸ Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinhi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisaha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihiya asisaha kimeti ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatunimi ami ko satati, “Autaahaatihoni nisipihore,” ndaati ko noipati sawaho Autaahaatihonaisi nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihomainjhe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Otipipati Kaitandi Watiphandisahore Tindihandapihare

¹⁹ Aihini Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apihoni taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahihini nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Apihoni nini komi Mwaahonininihi maarihoni naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa nini sipipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apihoni nanisataise. Iyonihi nini kaiwa kaisaninihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maarihoni jandohaiwa mmoniwipihihi gwinyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Apihoni isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimasihini kiya nepahauhi asitimatitaatiwihandi kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami sirini Apihoni kairini kiretini nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati maaritini isihiya kawitaahinyonihiyai ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ²² Iyataati ami nisi Apihoni isihiyai neti tipitapa tihini gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandunimi ami maipihiyai kiya kiyaaninihi napwitaatiwihandunimi numwitandihandi sawaho windi miwatise. Sati otipipati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonitini gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami maipihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi numwitandihandi nahandi nini komi Mwaahoninigi sati otipipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Ami isihiya nisi Apihoni nepi mepi autaahepwahohiyiya ami sirini kiretini nini komi Mwaahoninisangi nepi nanimaapi ningi kiya mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini komi Mwaahoninigi maaritiwini nepi windi mepi autaahepinimaanimahohiyihiya ami kiya sirini kiretini nisi Apihoni Autaahaatihoni ningi natanoasihini nasohihoi maaritiwini windi mepi autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinihī kasatataato. Ishiya wowaati nisi piwaha ka japepihiriwi ami ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimi napwitaatiwihandi namasi asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autaahaatoho kiyai neti windi piwahaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. 25 Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihī kasatataato asisaha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimituraare ishiya asiyhiya kiya ami kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihī bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyhiya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwaha ausaati kandi kandunjisanaha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati ishiya nisi piwaha akitinihī atiwi nepi japepihirohiyhiya kiyai piwaha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyonihī asiyhiyaimatitaapo. 26 Ami siyati nisi Apihō ishiya asitimatiwī bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami ishiyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami sirī kireti nisi Apihō ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihī nini noaipati ishiya kiyaanihī asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. 27 Iyataati ko Apihō ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitiho. 28 Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohititmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyhiya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. 29 Atinisaawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwī ahotohipipihapi nepapi noatiwī doaitaapo. Nepapi titihī gaahandi kiyohiyhiya asiyhiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyhiyai Autaahaatoho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undati kiyaaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawa-hopi Ishiyai Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore Tatineti Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatoho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati ishiyai nehi titihī nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi

apaap+maache ami n+n+ nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasis+homi maaritimb+pa kiyataate ami n+n+ neh+ n+wahonis+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ w+nd+ kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami n+n+ n+wahonisap+ p+w+ha katisan+h+ is+hiya w+nd+ sat+w+, ‘k+ny+ k+wahonyap+ p+w+ha kating+ha ak+i+ akaahe,’ t+w+ w+nd+ namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Ap+ho nisap+ satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa ak+i+haiwe,’ tati kandaataah+ ami ko ak+i+ nisap+ kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sah+h+ sam+ p+w+ha Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoap+h+ nasen+w+ha nusoasauhi ko nisap+ satati, ‘Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ tati t+i+h+ katise. ³⁴ N+n+ sa p+w+ha katoh+ma nisap+ Jon+hoai sah+ nunjen+hauhi ami ko nisap+ sangi t+i+h+ kasatataase. ‘Komi Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ satati kasatis+haap+ kandaato. Ami n+n+ is+hiya nisap+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+retap+ p+h+nd+ gw+nyaataamaato. ³⁵ Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho komi ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ p+w+ha katati ausaas+waiwa sis+ha nor+h+r+ ram+h+nd+ t+hataat+ nausaati-patamatiyat+ nausaatataise. Aih+ sah+h+ neh+ ap+paah+ mas+honj+ maarit+w+ komi nausainj+t+h+handet+ mas+honj+ p+nowaayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati n+n+ ot+p+pat+ nahataapa taat+ kiyoh+w+maiwa nisap+ is+hiyai net+ nunjataise, ami Jon+ho nisap+ katiwaiwai nusatip+haat+ awaind+hand+o. N+n+ nisi Ap+ho ot+p+pat+ n+n+ kaind+ owemaitand+ nan+mipat+ kaind+ taat+ kiyoh+w+maiwa kaiwa nisap+ is+hiyai net+ nunjat+ anusaataise. Iyat+ k+m+kaiwa is+hiyai net+ nisap+ kaundat+ anusaati nunjataise koai Sap+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho sawaho nisap+ ausaati ko nisi maasih+hoe tati net+ nasisat+ p+w+ha kandaase. Aih+ ami sah+h+ ko nisap+ p+w+aat+is+ha w+nd+ at+homiw+h+hiyaate. Am+ komi nd+maahomwaan+ w+nd+ mausop+h+hiyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaaw+ sah+ sam+ oman+t+i+h+ nisap+ sat+w+, ‘Autaahaat+ho koai natausoasih+ napsi+ho k+m+kore,’ t+w+ w+nd+ g+maanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiw+ sah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+h+ wap+h+ j+pat+pindiwaiwa baiwi itataman+w+ baahaiw+ mmonawaatawaayopo ami sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaawaawo p+w+ha ketap+ nyah+ as+timataat+ bimit+h+haahand+ naito t+wo. P+w+ha j+pat+pindih+ sah+ aw+t+w+ mmon+hoh+h+ha nisap+ p+w+ha katati nasisat+ net+ anusaataise. ⁴⁰ P+w+ha saiwa sah+ aw+t+w+ mmon+hoh+wiwa nisap+ kasatati anusoas+h+nd+ kand+ sah+ nisenda as+timat+taat+w+h+nd+ nasam+tand+ namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati n+n+ is+hiya n+ngi nep+ mep+ autaahep+n+maitaat+wo nd+ waat+ gw+nyaati daataamaayo.

42 Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitihihi namunyawihyaatitihó. 43 Nini nisi Apihó Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihí nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwí namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehí koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. 44 Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematiwí ambipati awaipati namindaatiwí maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwí bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwí nisapi ginunyaitaapo? 45 Ami sahi nisapi saiwí windi gimunyaapise asisíha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomí ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehí Mosesihomí piwíhaahíhi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomí piwíha gwínyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihóhihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwí gwínyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomí piwíha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwítaise. 46 Iyataati Mosesihó piwíha nisapi katati piwíha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwíha nisapi jipatipaisíha akite tiwí mmoníwí gwínyaawaawaahi ami nini waní taati kiyohíwímaiwaapi akite tiwí gwínyaapi ginunyaitauhe. 47 Ami jihura Mosesihó piwíha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihihandi kandi sahi komi piwíhaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwíha nisapi katati jihí jipatipaisíhaapi sahi gwínyaawaawaahi waní nini sangi taati kasatití kiyohíwímaiwa ami sahi mmoníwí gwínyaaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gímaanunyaahopo ami Mosesihó nisapi piwíha katati jipatipaisíha sahi windi moníwí gímaawunyaapihiyaatíndaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kíma Piwíma Jisaasiho Isíhiya Taahiyíhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapíhiyai Nandapa Numwindíhandapíhaare (Matiyuhó 14:13-21; Maakího 6:30-44; Rukího 9:10-17)

1 Siyamaapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaaati níwipinjohiyíhiyaanisati duríhíri waapatíhíri Garirihandami wíhíni mihíhínapí notaise. Iyataati sirí durí waapatiramí ambipati wíti Taiperiyaasihande. 2 Ami isíhiya taahiyíhiya wírisandíhandi Jisaasiho watipíhaiwa kiyati isíhiya

timbipaisahiyai titih+wisih+ iwinjahohiy+hiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanisati sis+ho mas+honjaasin+ nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandi j+hura Autaahaati+ho Isip+hiyai tiwataati ami Isiraher+hiyai Isip+hiyaami ikw+raati+hapi numwaasuraapi gw+nyaapi maarit+w+ mmondaat+w+ho aim+ det+ndaise. ⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho komi nd+ha naingati jata ami is+hiya ap+paahi awaindi+handi wir+sand+handi koenda taaw+ nasuhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanam+ wo komi ambipati Pirip+hoai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyah+ nandapa maahap+hapi naw+ho nunya newaati isi wir+sand+ kimiya numwit+haawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Pirip+hoai nunjes+ti+ndi ami Jisaasihop+ ko gw+wunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihoh+ komi kaitandi+handap+ aim+ mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjes+h+ ami Pirip+ho kom+ha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wir+sand+mandi ap+paahi mas+ mas+honyaisangi nandaati+w+ naw+ho ikih+ yat+wisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyah+ newaati nandapa bireti+handi w+ndi nga nyah+ nunya namaito. Owetati ami nauset+it+aise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aih+ ami nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanam+ wo komi ambipati And+ruho Saimoni Pitaahom+ saing+ho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Met+ho wo kimb+h+ nandapa kon+ho baarihanda ti+h+w+handi bireti+handi ikw+r+ naasair+tihi ami araiho yahur+ is+waho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa w+ndi taah+p+paametis+ isi wir+sand+miyaapi w+ndi gaameti+aise. Ami nauset+it+aise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundih+ Jisaasiho nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya yat+h+ woy+haati+h+ bim+ta sahi kaund+w+ise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapi+h+ woy+ha kitari+h+ri pih+itati aheti+h+ isi wir+sand+hiya kapaati+h+ bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami ot+hat+h+ nehi us+hiya gw+nyaahiyaah+h+ 5,000 kaiw+hiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yat+h+ bimauh+ Jisaasiho bireti+handi kon+ho baarihanda ti+h+w+ha ikw+ naasair+taha neti is+watataati Autaahaati+hoai kaapi kiny+ ipar+hon+ gaahone, gaare undati nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newa is+hiya kap+h+ yat+h+ bimohiy+hiyai newauny+haayo. Iyat+ araihoaisangi sir+ kireti kiyati nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newa is+hiya wir+sand+hiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon+h+ kiya nep+ pih+ti+w+ nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiw+ is+hiya nahatiya nga nan+w+ kiyaami gw+s+ha tisainj+h+hura ko nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyah+

nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aihhi kiya nandapa birethandi koniho baarihandi thiwihapa ishiya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikihhi basiketihandi ikwimaindimwitihhi auhirami asundipihho yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴ Isi wirisandhiya siya sandi swipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihomi piwihhi jipati pindisahaatihapi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaatihomi piwihhi atisati neti ausaitandihho maapi yapipataapihhi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihi taawi gwinyaahohithandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimithandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihooatihhi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatititi nehi sawahohhi jahira sisihho masihonyaasnapa niyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapahaateti Autaahhi Itipati Daindhandapahaare

(Matiyuhho 14:22-27; Maakihho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihhi ami aimi noti asisihha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihhi durihiraini noaatipahaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatipawa kinni kopuhho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonihhi aimi neti asihatamasihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami itipihho watipihho itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyatit doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti aimi otihhi wonji nowaati utarhandi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapihitihihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihhi autaahi windi wimitati nanhiyatit taati itipapi napihhi nyahi koai iwinjaahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini nasataise. Napihhi nyahi apipaahhi awaindihandi maipiyawaati yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihhi ami nyahi koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihhi keti kuraanihhi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipihhi nyami kopuhooatihhi nowaati noaipahaayo.

Kima Piwima Ishiyya Jisaasihopi Daahohithandapahaare

²² Aihí bowihí isíhiya wírísandíhandí duríhíramí wihíní Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbíþíhí bimohiyíhiya sapíhí kopuho nehí naasohí ahotihí mmonawaayopo. Iyataatí kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhotí wíndí nyahí komí otíþípatíhiyaanisatí yahomwaase. Nehí nyahí komí otíþípatíhiyaaníní yawanaaníhíhí yamwaasi niyoníhí kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Amí kopuho wiwa duríhírí Taiberiyaasihandaatíhapíhaiwa nasatí sapíhí Jisaasiho isí wírísandíhiyai nandapa Autaahaatíhoai gaahoní iparíhóne gaare undatí numwihí naníhohíþíþíhí detí nasatí ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihí isí wírísandíhandí mmonawa Jisaasihouní amí nyahí komí otíþípatíhiyaanuní owendaise. Aihí namapí kiya kapíhí kopuho ahotiwaiwotí yamwaasi Jisaasihopí daapí aunahípa Kapaniyaamíhandaahapí nowaayopo.

Kíma Þiwíma Isíhiya Naníwí Asíyíhiyaimatítaatíwí Jisaasiho Nandapa Akíþípaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapí nuwí duríhíramí wihíní míhíhíní Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawí amí saundawaatopo. “Katípunjingíhóne, kínyí napitaimbí amí maahíwura kímbíhapí napise?” undíwí nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Amí Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha kiyai saundataase. “Sahí nisapí daapí nasohítímandí níní síwípatí watíþíhandí kiyohítímandapí ko Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoso tíwí nisapí sahí gwínyaapí amí mmonawaawímaahe. Owetise. Nehí amí níní sangi nandapa nasanyoníhí sahí nanawaawí samí gwísíha tisainjíhí kandapí sahí nisapí daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahí nainjaihi ketí kuraaníhí netí nopísasínatí owetítandíhapaapí andítatí napamaamapíse. Amí nehí nandapa sangisí sahí asíyíhiyaatimatíwí jínjapíhí jínjapíhí kiyaatíníhí bimítaatíwíhandí nasamítandíhapaapaahíhí sahí andítatí napamapí daapíse. Sapa nandípa sahí nanawaawí kiyaatíníhí asíyíhiyaatimatítaatíwíhapa Níní Isíhiya Nahatiyaamí Saahoníní Jíhoníní Awaisíhoníní sangi nasamíto. Amí níngi nisí Apího Autaahaatího komí watíþíhandí naninyatí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí satatí sapa gaasí kínyí kaime ndíhíhoníniso,” undatí kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihí amí kiya koai saundíwí nunjenawaayopo. “O amí nyahí napitiyahaawí Autaahaatího gwínyaatí maaritíríhíretí japepíhírítíhaawe?” undíwí koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjeníhauhi Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaaníha kiyai saundataase. “Sahí Autaahaatíhomí otíþípatí kawitaatíwíhatí kímate. Níní ko natanoaasihí nasohíhonisapí sahí gínunyaitaatíwí Autaahaatího maarítataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundíhí amí kiya koai

saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatihō natasoaasonihī nambihōjītapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi apipaahi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapī koai Autaahaatihō natausaasihī nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise?”³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwīwīriho waapīhaati isihīya nandapa owetatī awasihapīhī nandapa wapa ambīpati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwīhandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatihō numwihī nanīhopo. Siyati Autaahaatihomī piwīhaatihī wanīsangi kīma jīpatīpindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamīhapataatīhapīhapa nandapa bīretīhandi numwihī kiya nanīhopo,’ tati jīpatīpindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipīhaapi awaisihōjī ami Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nambihōjītapaapaahi nyangi wīndi jahomaanyamanīta nandapa nasisoarī nanyīnye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo).³² “Ami nīnī akītīnīhī sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamīhapataatīhapī nandapa mannaahandi samī jaaso jaasisa nepī nanīhohīpīpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apīho nandapa apīpaahi akīpīpa yamīhapataatīhapī napimbīpa wani nisi Apīho taati sangisi nasanyataise.”³³ Ami Autaahaatīhomī nandapa akīpīpaahi nīnī nīwahonīne. Nīnī yamīhapataatīhapī maapi yapīmbatambi isihīyai asiyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandi numwītandi noatīpataayo,” undataise.³⁴ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, sapa nandīpa kinyi katingīpīmba nyangi nasisoarī nanyīnye,” undawaatopo.³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komīha saundataise. Nīnī nandapa akīpīpaamataindīhonīne isihīya kapa nanawaawī asiyīhiyaimatīwī kīyaanīhī bimītaatīwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi gīnunyaapi nisenda nasohiyīhiyai nandapaapi wīndi apīpaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apīpaahi kiyai wīndi namaawītaise.³⁶ Ami nīnī sangi sahi aimi nīngi nisohopo satīti kasatonīhandi kandi sahi nisapi wīndi mmonīwī gīmaanunyaahopo.³⁷ Isihīya nahatiya nisīhiyaimatītaatīwī nisi Apīho namīhanati nanīmisawīhiya noaipapi kiya tītīhī nisīhiyaimatītaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyīhiyai nīnī wīndi owemundīto.³⁸ Ami nīnī yamīhapataatīhapī maapi nasohītīmandi nīnī nīwahonisi maaritīti gwīnyaahohīpīpa kaitandi napītīhonīnīmaahē. Owetise. Nisi Apīho nīngi natanoaasisihō maaritati gwīnyaasīpīpa kawitandi napītīhonīne. Isi ami isihīya ko nanīmisawīhiyai nīnī wīndi owemundītī numwaito.³⁹ Nīngi natanoaasihī nasohīho nīnī kīmandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihīya nahatiya ko nīngi nanīmisawīhiyai nīnī apīpaahi wīndi

wowaati namihirihi ami kiya nahatiyai asisaha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatihō ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasahi kiyai asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apihō gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maaritatu gwinyaataise. Ishiya ngingi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihōmi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kiyanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatiw nasisoaari bimitaatwihandi naitaapo. Aisahi asisaha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatihō ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatwihandi numwito.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa birethandanini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usari Judaahiya ko piwaha satitihimetiha kandaase tiwi bipi yatih kopu pihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. ⁴² Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josephiho miwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamaniwu namihaapise. ⁴⁴ Ishiya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda wandi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihō ngingi natanoaasihi nasohihō ahiwati numwaati natausaasonihō natausaasonihaatihihini nisenda napitaise. Iyonihi ami soai saati asisaha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihōmi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha jipatipiyohiwaiwaatih piwaha wa satati jipatipindise:

‘Autaahaatihō ishiya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho*

54:13

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihōai ishiya atiwiiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihiya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶ Iyataati piwaha kima nini wandi sandaamaato ishiya nahatiya nisi Apihōai aimi kiyami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihōai nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitihihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasihō ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipiipaamataindihonine ishiya kapa nanawaawu asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyanihi bimitaatwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iwirihiho waapoho nandapa ishiya

owehapīhi samī jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandī nanawaahandī kandī kiya asitimaamatīwī kiyaanīhi napopo. ⁵⁰ Amī kiya siyauhīhandī kandī nandapa bīretīhandī yamīhapataatīhapī napindindīhi nehī kandi wīndisi isīhiya wowaatī kandī nanīhohiyīhiya wīndī namaapopī kiyaanīhi asiyīhiyaimatīwī jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaapo. ⁵¹ Nīnī nandapa akīpīpaamataindīhonīnī isīhiya wowaatī kapa nanawaawī asiyīhiyaimatītaatīwī yamīhapataatīhi namasi maapī nasataayo. Amī utaaho itapaatī wowaatī kīmba nandīpa nanataataahi sosaatī asītimatati jinjapīhi jinjapīhi bimītaise. Sapa nandīpa bīretīhandī nīnī soai saati nandandī numwītandīhapa nīnī nīwahonisī ambīpate. Isīhiya yapīpataapīhiya asiyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandī naitaatīwī nīnī nisi ambīpatī ipī tītīhi atawīhateti nunyandī namatī napwīto,” undataase.

⁵² Amī sandapī Judaahiyai apowihī pīwīha Jisaasiho katisīha kiya nepī itīhītīwī sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kīmo nyangi komī ambīpatī nyahī nandīhaawī napitiyatī nanyamītandise?” tīwī kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangi apīpaahī akītīnīhi kasatataato. Amī sahī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonisī ambīpatī wīndī namaanīwī amī nisi jītīpatī wīndī namaanawaawaahī sahī wīndī asiyīhiyaatimatīwī bimīmītaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaatī nisi ambīpatunī jītīpatunī nanīhohiyīhiya kiyaanīhi jinjapīhi jinjapīhi asiyīhiyaimatīwī bimītaapo. Aisaihi nīnī kiyaisī asisīha ipotīhetī ahowimasanīhi asiyīhiyaimatītaapo. ⁵⁵ Amī nisi ambīpatī nandapa akīpīpe. Iyatī amī nisi jītīpatī waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waatī nisi ambīpatī amī nisi jītīpatī nanīhohiyīhiya siya nisīhatīhi nandaapī bimaawī nīngisawī tīmaamaitauhī amī nīnī kiyaamīhatīhi nandaatī kiyaisatī maasī tīmaamaitītī bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisī Apīho isīhiya asiyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandisaho nīngi natanoaasihī napītī amī komīhetapī nīnī asohonīnimandī bindataayo. Isī amī sirī kīretī isīhiya wowaatī nisi ambīpatī amī jītīpatī nanīhohiyīhiya nisīhetapī asiyīhiyaimatīwī bimītaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataatī amī bīretīhandī nandapa kīmba nīnī nīwahonīnī yamīhapataatīhi namasi maapī nasataayo. Iyataatī sapa nandapa bīretīhandī samī jaasoya jaasisa jīhura nanawaahandī kandī napohīpīpaamatīyahapaamaahe. Isīhiya wowaatī bīretīhandī nandapa kīmba nanīhohiyīhiya kiyaanīhi asiyīhiyaimatīwī bimītaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho pīwīha sa isīhiyai Kapanīyaamīhandā Judaahiyāamī anī

gwiharaahandaatihī kataunjataatī kandaase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Isīhiya Asītimatīwī
Bīmītaatīwīhandapī Pīwīhaisohoe Tahaare*

⁶⁰ Jīsaasihoai nīwipinjawī komī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiya otīpīpatīhiya taahiyīhiya usa Jīsaasihomī pīwīha sa atisawaawī kiya satawaatopo. “Kīma pīwīma ko katanyasisīma apīpaahī nyamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī amītīha omanītītīhī netī mīmaipiya nanyopīsasīhaare. Isī nyahī wīndī atisa namaito,” tīwī sawana kanīwī nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapī wīndī kamundīwīhandī kandī nehī koai sawaho sandī komī otīpīpatīhiya itīhītīwī katohītīndī Jīsaasiho mmonatosā kiyai ko saundataase. “Kīmandī nīnī pīwīma kandīsasohītīmandī sangī netī nasopīsasatī samī omanītītīhī mīmaipīsīmatataiso? ⁶² O amī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī jīhī sahī ninjasaihī jīhī nīnī bīmohīpīpīhapī nasaamasanīhī sangī napītīsimatītaise? Amī sura sahī nisapī gwīnyaitaawo e owetītaiso? ⁶³ Nehī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhohīhī isīhiyai kiya asīyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandī nunyataise. Isīhiya sawanaamī watīpīhandī andītītohītīhandī kiyai wīndī samaawitaise. Apīpaahī owe. Nīnī pīwīha kasatohīma Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho netī kaaraahī sangīsī asītimatītaatīwīhandī nasamītaise. ⁶⁴ Amī samī usaatī nisapī gīmaanunyaahopo. (Jīsaasiho wuwānīhura namasatī otīpīpatīhiyai numwaasuraapī koai komī tiworisai utāaho nusepaatī kiyaamī ikwīraatīhī nunyati awusaitandīhoai usonahosī sandī kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandī kandapī nīnī sangī aimī kasato, utāaho wo nehī sawaho koaisunyaatī nisenda wīndī namaapītaise. Nehī nisī Apīho koai netī nusemahonaahīhī ko nisenda napītaise,” ndī kasato.

⁶⁶ Amī sandapī suraapī Jīsaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya koai namapī wīndī nīwipinjawī koaisawī maasī dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawīsauhī Jīsaasiho namatī koai nīwipinjohiyīhiya ikwīmaindīmwtīhī auhīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītīsawīhiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Amī sahīho? Sangīsangī nīngī nanīmāsī nutaawo?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihī Saimonī Pītaaho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nyahī utāaho kinyatīyahō diyāamahoenda nuto. Nehī kīnyī kīwahonī isīhiyaanī asītimatītīhaahandī nanyamītandīha pīwīha isīpīhōje. ⁶⁹ Amī nyahīhī aimī mmonaatī gwīnyaahaayo, kīnyī nehī Autaahaatīho sawahomīhonītīhī amī gī Autaahaatīho nangīmahanatī natasoaasīhīhonītīho,” undataase.

70 Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sam̄i wongi napit̄isimatataise. N̄in̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i ikw̄i maind̄imw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i isund̄ip̄ihur̄i yahur̄itahiyaatangi nasamaat̄i nasamahan̄hon̄hand̄i kand̄i sam̄i won̄j̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irane,” undat̄i kiyai ko kaundataase.

71 Sand̄i Jisaasiho ipot̄ihura is̄ihiya koai sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i nusepaat̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i numw̄itand̄iho Judaasiho Saimon̄ho aunah̄ipat̄i Kariyot̄ihandaahap̄ihom̄i mwaahop̄i kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itih̄i auh̄iram̄i isund̄ip̄ihur̄i yahur̄itisaw̄ihiyaam̄i wore.

7

Kima P̄iwima Jisaasihop̄i Kom̄i Saingoya Wind̄i Ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

1 Saiwa siyat̄i noaipasuraap̄i Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara daayat̄i is̄ihiyai usonataise. Am̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya koai sohoai tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaahauh̄i kandap̄i Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wind̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyat̄i dahomaise. Owetise. 2 Iyataat̄i Judaahiyaam̄i asis̄iha kimbap̄iho wo awais̄iho kiyaam̄i saisatoya is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄ir̄iho owehap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaat̄i nanop̄i daayohuraap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i an̄aan̄j̄i et̄itaataiw̄i an̄imat̄iw̄i asis̄iha ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄itan̄ih̄i w̄iram̄i isund̄ip̄iho mur̄imoet̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihura aim̄i det̄indaise. 3 Siyat̄i det̄itih̄i Jisaasihom̄i saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “K̄inȳi k̄imb̄ih̄i namasi Judiyaahandaahap̄i numwe. Am̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya kinȳi p̄iw̄iha atiw̄i nehohiȳihiya k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kainḡiwaiwa kaisam̄ih̄i gison̄iw̄i gi nep̄i mep̄i autaahep̄ih̄imaita numwe,” undawaatopo. 4 “Am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya ko kaimb̄ipa usondaat̄iwaah̄i utaaho wo kom̄i kaiwaiwa noaatat̄i noasat̄i kiyataamaise. Is̄i k̄inȳi saiwa s̄iwipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyapain̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya gi gisonda nep̄i kaiwa kaimb̄i nunjaane,” und̄iw̄i kom̄i saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. 5 Am̄i kom̄i saingoyaisangi kop̄i wind̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ihiyaasi am̄i sand̄i koai kaundawaatopo. 6 Am̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Am̄i sah̄ih̄i sam̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i asis̄iha wiwa wiwet̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i nahatura neh̄i sap̄ihuraare. Am̄i n̄ingi nis̄i asis̄iha n̄in̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Autaaahat̄iho ah̄inis̄ihon̄ine nd̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i nunj̄itand̄ihura sanḡi noaipase. 7 Is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya sanḡi wind̄i m̄maip̄isiw̄i mand̄it̄ip̄imaasitaapo am̄i n̄ingisaah̄i kiya m̄maip̄iniw̄i mand̄it̄ip̄inisawaayopo am̄i n̄in̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i

taati saundi mi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohi wimaiwa ami samahi dahopa piwaha api paahi maipe undoniho. ⁸ Sahi kimbapiho mmondaati wi naiwise. Ni ni windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjaaji Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmosithandapihaare

¹⁰ Komahi saingoya kimbapihopi aima niwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehahi sawahohihi isihiyai winti piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Ahihi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaati wi isiwitaati wi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundi wi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undi wi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihiya piwaha pihitiwi yatihahi bipi gwaamwiri niwi katiwahi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kopahi sanawaahandi kandi kiya winti auta isihiyaami ndiheti ami isihiya atisaihihapihi kopahi piwaha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naajihandi numwitauro.

¹⁴ Anjaaji gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aima mmomi nuwi asisaha kanaaha aima sanoti ami kanaaha wihooanjiha ahotihahi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anjaaji Awaindihandatihi namasati isihiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjihahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti mmoni wosawi kiya api paahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapahi kopahi satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda winti namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhahi Jisaasiho komaha kiyai saundataase. “Ni ni isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa ni ni niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningsi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihohi kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatihohi gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaati wi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya ni ni isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningsi Autaahaatihohi kandatahi nanisihahi isihiyai kaidunjataayono e nehahi ningsi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwaha

kandaati satati nehi ngingi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati ishiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napisihoai ishiya ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi tithi ainahihoho ami piwaha jaiipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi na songisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ngingi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?" undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kapihhi ishiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipihoho maipihoho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihhi kinyi naharitapaase. Ishiye diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?" undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomihhi watipihanda kiyonihhi sahi kati mmoniwihhi katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindahandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisihha sami ikinohiha awaisihha Sapaatihandeti kiyami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namosorihapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihhi Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namosawihande). Aihhi metihoho wohohai sahi asisihha awaisihha sami ikindaatiwihha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomihhi winihapipa windi simehimwaapi nga japepihiritaatihhi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisihha Sapaatihandeti kiyami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisihha awaisihha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindahhi utaamoai neti tithemwahohitmandapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehi sami ndihara yamaatihhi auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwihhi namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwihhi baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwihmaiwa mmonawaawi tithhe titaue," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoho Namihainjhotindihoho Tiwihhi Isihiyai Nasenohitihandapihhaare

²⁵ Ami Jerusaremihandaaahapihiya ishiya usa satihhi Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. "Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanihhi kopihhi taawi

daahohihotindího? ²⁶ Amí kóhí nehí naníhiyatí yamaaya isíhiyaamí otíhaatí kiyaamí ndíhetí píwaatatí daaya bitondaiso. Siyatí bitosíhandí kandí Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya koai píwíha wa kamundopo. Isí amí kiya kopí Isíhiyai Japíhí Numwaitandí Autaahaatího Ahíwisího Kíraisího tohíhore tíwí mmoníwí aimí gwínyaawaawítindího? ²⁷ Amí Kíraisího nasoníhura ko napimbípihapí ahapíhapí nasataise tíwí isíhiya wíndí mondaapo. Amí uta kímomí aunahípa amí saniya sapiyai nyahí usonaahiyaane. Isí ko siyahapíhapí nasahoe taatí nyahí aimí mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Amí Jisaasiho Jerusaremíhanda Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindíhandaatíhí isíhiyai kataunjataatí komí maahomwaaní nusaatí píwíha waapíta sandaase. “Ye. Akíte. Sahí níngí baiwí akítí nisopí amí níní nasohípihapí ko sapíhapí nasahoe tíwí mmoníwíhiyaate. Amí níníhí nehí níngí níwahonínunyaatí nasataamaayo. Níngí Apího netí natanoasíhí nasohího apípaahí akítíhosí isíhiya kopí utaaho akítíhoe tíwí gwínyaapíhore. Koai sahí wíndí mausopíhiyaate. ²⁹ Amí níníhí ko natanoasíhí koapíhapí napítíhonínisí níní koai usotíhoníne,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihí atiwosawí kiya koai isípí nepí wíraitotíwiyawaahandí kandí koai usa wíndí ikwíra isípí nepí wímírahopo amí kiya koai sandí kawitaatíwíha asísíha Autaahaatího ahaisíha sangítího. ³¹ Amí isíhiya taahiyíhiya isíhiya wírísandíhiyaamí otíhatíhapí kopí gíwunyaawaayopo. Gíwunyaawaawí kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kímo watípíhaiwa apípaahí awaiwaiwa kiyataisí Kíraisího kímo kore,” tawaatopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Judaahiyaamí Awaisawíhiya
Jisaasihoai Nepí Wíraitaatíwí Tingaatíhaisahiyai
Natíwusaasohítíhandapíhaare*

³² Isíhiya wírísandíhiya usa bípi yatíhí saiwa Jisaasihopí gwaamwíríníwí kaníwí katauhí amí Parisíhiya usa kaiwa atíhonjíwí atisawaayopo. Saiwí atiwosawí kiyauní pírisíhiya isíhiyaapí nandapa kohasípiho tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai waamaitumwapí dípumanohiyíhiyaamí awaisawíhiya mítíhiya pírisíhiyauní Jisaasihoai isípí nepí wíraitaatíwí tingaatíhaisahiyai natíwusaasawaayopo.

³³ Amí Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehí masíwonjí kapíhata sangísatí níní bimambítí nasamasi níngí natanoasíhí nasohíhoenda japíhí naito. ³⁴ Naisaníhí sahí nisapí daawaahandí kandí níngí sahí wíndí maanondaapo. Amí níní naindí bimisaníhapí sahíhí wíndí kapíhí namaapítaapo. Amí sandí níní bimohípihí sahí

wíndi namaasohítinda sahi níngi wíndi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundihí Judaahiyaami awaisawíhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbípíhi maahapíhapí niyoníhi nyahí koai wíndi mausondaaníhise. Nyami isíhiya Judaahiya nuwí toríwatíwí bimohípípihi Gírikíhiyaami aunahípa awaiwaiwa tauníhanda notí Gírikíhiyai kataunjítandítindího? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahí kopí daahaahandí kandí koai wíndi mausondo. Iyatí amí nyahí ko niyatí bimimbípíhi wíndi namaito ndaase. Píwíha saami tanyaaha napítíhaha kanyatindího?” tíwí kaníwí nasenawaayopo.

Kíma Píwíma Waapoho Isíhiyai Asítimatítaatíwíhandí Numwítandíhopíhaare

³⁷ Anjaní gohaparíhaiwaami kimbapíhomí asisíha ipotíha apípaahí awaisíhetí dotí bitondaatí Jisaasiho komí maahomwaaní nausaatí waatí satatí kaahandaase. “Isíhiya wo waatí kíyaami naahwítaríhírí awaurisatí waapohopí nawisawíhiya nisenda kíya napíwíse, níni kíyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jípatípindisíha katípatamatíyatí isíhiya nisapí gínunyaahohiyíhiyaamíhetapí kíyaami maarího omanítítíhapí waapíhaatí nasisoarí noaatí nawetímaitaise. Kaatamí waapoho isíhiya naníwí asítimatítaatíwo,” tatí katípatamatíyatí Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandí Autaahaatíhomí Itípíhopí Jisaasiho kandaase amí kopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai ipotíhura Autaahaatího numwítandíhopo. Amí sandí ko apaapímaase. Jisaasiho ipí títihi atawíhatetí sangí napotí amí yamíhapataatíhi sangí niyatí Autaahaatího koai sangí awaisíhoematí ambípatí awaipatí sangí nunyataatí Autaahaatího isíhiyai Itípího sangí numwíhíhopíse.

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihopínawaawí Isíhiya Nepí Yiyandíhí Tipítapaatohítíhandapíhaare

⁴⁰ Aihí isíhiya wírísandíhiyaami taahiyíhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawí satawaatopo.

“Amí akítíníhi utaamo kímo Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atisatí netí ausaasíhore. Iyatí amí Autaahaatího natausasoníhi napítaise tauhí isíhiya kopí jasohíhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerího 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹ Iyauhí amí usa kopí satawaatopo “Uta kímo Kíraisíhore, isíhiyai japíhi numwaitandí Autaahaatího namíhana ahíwíshíhore,” tawaatopo. Isíhiya usa satawaahandí kandí amí kíyaami usa satíwí nasenawaayopo. “Kíraisího Gariríhandaahapí noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wíndí sapíhapí

namoaipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati j̄hura isihiya Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄w̄iha j̄pat̄ipiyot̄iha satat̄i K̄raisihō Is̄raher̄hiyaam̄i awais̄ihō Daawit̄ihomi j̄t̄ipatī japepih̄iratī am̄i Daawit̄ihomi aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Bet̄irehem̄ihandaah̄i noaipaitaise tatī ah̄imotiso?” tiw̄i nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Am̄i sand̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i sanawa nep̄i yiyand̄ihemat̄iw̄i tip̄itapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiw̄i kiyaam̄i usa Jisaasihoīi is̄ip̄i nep̄i tiw̄ito tiw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usa koai w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i t̄imaawopo.

K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Judaahiyaam̄i Awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i Ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁴⁵ Iyataatī am̄i tingaat̄ihaisahiya Jisaasihoīi is̄ip̄i nep̄i w̄irasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya nat̄iwusaasohiȳihiya Jisaasihoīi nep̄i w̄ind̄i w̄imirap̄i neh̄i taanahiya jap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i p̄risihiya isihiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ihō t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoīi waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄ihohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄risihiya awaisaw̄ihiya mit̄ihiyaisun̄i am̄i Parisihiyaisun̄i neh̄i sawana nap̄iw̄i iwinjawaayopo. Winj̄hauhīi tingaat̄ihaisahiyaīi kiya saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Napindap̄i sah̄i Jisaasihoīi w̄ind̄i is̄ip̄i w̄imirasi neh̄i nasopo?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saund̄iw̄i nunjen̄hauhīi am̄i kiyaam̄iha wihoan̄j̄ha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwis̄ihaaw̄i isihiya usa kamaat̄iw̄ihamwaan̄j̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisat̄i isihiyaīi p̄w̄iha nunyat̄i kataunjih̄i kandap̄i nyah̄i koai w̄ind̄i miwaat̄i newa w̄imiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhīi am̄i awaisaw̄ihiya tingaat̄ihaisahiyaīi saundawaatopo. “O am̄i ko sangi maaw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄ihaara net̄i nasepemaah̄iwatīi japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ihiyaato? Nyah̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaanam̄i usaan̄inisangi am̄i Parisihyaanam̄i usaan̄in̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahon̄ho? Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Nyah̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Am̄i neh̄i isihiya nahatiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwiw̄i am̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya siyaah̄ih̄i Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaap̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i am̄i namuses̄ipatat̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ihiyaare. Is̄i am̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiw̄i Awaisaw̄ihiya neh̄i isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳiyaap̄i satauh̄i am̄i kiya awaisaw̄ihiya sawanaam̄i wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī Nikotemusihō kap̄ih̄i kiyaisat̄i bindataise. Ko j̄ih̄i wura apatind̄it̄ih̄i Jisaasihienda not̄i nahowisahore. Siyahos̄i ko kom̄i sasaa-hoyaīi nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa p̄w̄iha isihiya atiwīi nep̄i kat̄iw̄i atisoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nyah̄i newa atisa

tipitapaawa monaiwat+haawi ko yaaw+handi nenetit+haawi nyami win+hap+pa kanyatataatind+ho e owetind+ho?" tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satih+ ami awaisaw+hiya kom+ sasaa-hoya koai saundawaatopo. "Ami kiny+ sa satapaa-paah+ ami gisangi Garirihandaahapet+hōne? Kiny+ baimbi p+w+ha aw+tip+ mw+tip+isap+ mmome. Kiny+ p+w+ha mw+tip+isap+ aw+tip+ mmonapaapaah+ gis+ g+hunyaatati biya nanges+pat+taise ami Autaahaat+hōm+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaitand+ho p+ropet+ho aunah+pati Garirihandaahap+ho wo noaipaitaise tati p+w+haat+h+ windi ah+motise," und+w+ kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaami an+p+p+hapi kih+ra nowaayopo.*

8

Kima P+w+ma Apopaati Maip+handi Kaih+haati Jisaasi-hoap+h+ Numwaasi Nasoh+it+handap+haare

¹ Iyauh+ ami Jisaasiho Sis+ho ipati orip+hat+ nawati napuwaho Orip+hōaasinap+ niyataise. ² Aih+ kohokoaisati jap+h+ noaat+pati niyati Jerusarem+handi Autaahaat+hōm+ An+ Awaind+handami masaataati naapor+h+roti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaas+h+ is+hiya nahatiya koenda nap+w+ kom+hini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauh+ ami ko yat+h+ bindataati kiyai p+w+ha kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjih+ ami Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaati waati namaatati war+hōais+haati utaaho woaisati maip+handi kiyati kaatami amb+pati t+maamaitih+haati winjap+ numwaasi Jisaasihoap+h+ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+w+ is+hiyaami nd+het+ ah+wisauh+ bitondaise. ⁴ Ah+wisauh+ bitos+h+ ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kat+punjing+hōnye, k+maati apomaati namaatati war+hōais+haati utaaho woaisati kaatami amb+pati t+maamah+wati maip+handi kaihi is+hiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauh+ nyah+ kaati numwaasi nas+haayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami win+hap+pa Autaahaat+hō Mosesihoai numwih+ ko neti nyangi nanyamimb+paat+h+ satati, 'as+hiya usa saisaih+hiyai naw+haara nep+ siy+hiyai timap+ise,' tati p+w+ha wat+p+ha katise. Is+ ami kiny+ nyangi napit+nyat+taise? K+maati apomaati nyah+ napit+wit+haawe?" und+w+ koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya k+mandi koai nunjenoh+t+mandi ami ko wihoaan+ha

* **7:53:** Am+it+ha nga gw+nyaahohiy+hiya p+w+ma usaaha seven+haami we-sihandi ⁵³ handaap+hapi not+ usaaha eit+haami irepen+haap+h+ sa (7:53-8:11) Jonihō windi jipat+p+maise t+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

kiyaisi piwaha wa mimaipitiha kaundonhihi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapisihiya awaisawahiyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotowi iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenihauhi ami koshi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihooatihipiwiha wapa jipatihiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihikiyaanhihi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapitaawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati tithematatosatikiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji maipihandiwindi kamaimbihonjinawiha jihapiha nepi apomaati yahipwiti pe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japihihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihooatihipiwiha wapa jipatihiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa kaundisa atiwimapisapihihi namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jihigwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisahaatahiya kaiwunjawinuw owetihikiapihihi waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipotinaawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipihapihihi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihihi nambitati bitosipihikiapihihi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihiami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamihikiya nesipiwihawisopihikiapihihi bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihijiisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhihi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinhihi maipihatisikaatami maipihandapi piwaha neti napone,’ tati piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandihowo bimitosi maahape?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihii apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhihi wo bimitose. Ko piwaha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaani apipaahi maipihanihi piwaha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandihowo,” undataase. Aihijiisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahititi, ‘Kinyi maipihandikiyapaini kandapi saamaani napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandijhaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotishonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjishiho so ko asihatindihandaatihipiwihi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya

asitimatitaatīwīhandamī nausainjītīhandī naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihī amī Parisihiya pīwīha sa ko katihī atisawaawī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīmaiwa otīpīpatī kīnyī kaingīwaiwaapuni amī kīnyī kīwahonī kīwahonyetirīhīretapuni nehī kīnyī kīwahonī naasonīhī taapī katinī nyahī isīhiyaanī kīnyī katingīwīmaiwaapī akīte taatī wīndī gīmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhī amī Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amī kīmandīhī akīte. Nīnī nehī nīwahonīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha ausaatī kandaato. Saindī kandaahandī kandī nīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha katohīhaapī isīhiya akīte tīwī gwīnyaapī naitaapo. Amī sandī apaapīmaato nīnī nisī namasi nasohīpīpīhapī sapīhī namasi napītīhonīne ndī mmonītī amī nīnī taatī naitandiyohīpīpīhapī sapīhapī naitandīhonīne ndī mmonītīhonīne. Amī sahīhī nīnī namasi nasohīpīpīhapī wīndī mmonīwī amī nīnī naitandiyohīpīpīhapī ko sapīhapī japīhī naitaise tīwī wīndī monīwīhiyaate. 15 Sahīhī isīhiya nehī maapī yapīmbataapīhiya kaiwī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī gwīnyaapī amī isīhiya kiyohīwaiwa nepī tipītapaapī usonīwīhiyaate. Nīnī utaaho womī kaiwaiwa amī kometirīhīretapī netī koai wīndī tipītapaatī mausotīhonīne. 16 Iyataatī amī nīnī utaaho woai netī tipītapaatī usonataataahī tītīhī kaito amī nīnī nehī nīwahonīnīhī kiyataamaayono Apīho nīngi netī natanoaasihī nasohīho nīngisatī maasi bitosīhī kiyataayono. Isī isīhiya nīnī isīhiya usaisī tipītapaatī usonīhohītīhandī mmonawa tītīhī akītī kiyataise tīwī mmondaapo. 17 Iyataatī sahī sawanaatamī wīnīhapīpaatīhī pīwīha wa satatī jīpatīpīndise ‘Utaahurī yahurī pīwīha wa katamaamī nehī naasīka katisaihaahī kuramī pīwīha akītīhe,’ tatī jīpatīpīndise. 18 Nīnī nīwahonīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha kandaato saindī amī setahonīne ndī. Amī nisī Apīho ko nīngi natanoaasihī nasohīho nisapī pīwīha ausaatī, ‘Ko siyatī setahoe,’ tatī kandaase,” undatī kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihī amī kiya Jisaasihoai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Kīnyī gapīho katingīho maahapīhe?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenīhauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai komīha wīhoaanīha saundatī kaundataase. “Sahī nisapī wīndī mmonīwī gīsunyaatatī namaasesīpainje. Aiwī nisī Apīhopī sahī wīndī mmonīwī gīsunyaatatī namaasesīpainje. Amī sangī nisapī ahoso tīwī gīsunyaatatī nasesīpatamataataahī amī nisī Apīhopīsangī kīmīkīretī gīsunyaatatī nasesīpatamaitaihe” undatī kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho ishiya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawiho nesawi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihiroti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatihiti bitondaati ishiyai taati kataunjataati piwaha saiwa kandaase. Aihiti amiti ishiya komiti tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo amiti komiti asisaha sangi noaipasaho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Ninii Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Ishiyaati Namaapitaapo Undindhandaapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jhaati ishiyai satati kaundataase. "Ninii sangi nasamasi naisanihi amiti sahi nningi windi maanisonaapo. Maanisonowi sahi maipihanditi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi amiti ninii naitandiyohipipihiti sahi windi namaitaapo," undataase.

²² Saundihiti amiti Judaahiya sawana sanowi nasenawaayopo. "Ko nyangi sanyatindimanditi nisi naitandiyohipipihiti sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimanditi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindihoho?" niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kimaapi yatihiti yapimbatambihiyaate, amiti ninihiti mihaati yamihapataatihapiti napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihiti yapimbatambihiyaate. O amiti ninihiti maapi yatihiti yapimbatambihoninimaahere.

²⁴ Aihiti amiti kimanditi kandapi ninii sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanihiti ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwiti, 'Yamihapataatihapitihoho Jinjapihiti Bimisihoho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisihoho Kimikoko Bindataise,' tiwi windi gimaaunyaawaawaaho," undati kaundataase.

²⁵ Saundihiti amiti kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amiti kinyi diyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi amiti Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase.

"Aimi ninii sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, 'Ninii ahonine,' satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwaha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare.

²⁶ Ninii sametirihiretapi piwaha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi amiti ninii sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihanditi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati nningi natanoasihiti nasohihoho piwaha nehiti akiti akaahaahihiti katahore. Isi amiti ninii ko kandihiti atindi nehohihaahihiti maapi yapimbatambiti ishiyai ausaati kaundataayo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundihiti sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, "Ko komiti Sapihoho Autaahaatihopinnyaso," tiwi kiyai windi apipaahiti gimaaunyaatatiti namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjihiti namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase.

“Isihyaami Saaho Jihō Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titihi atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisahi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konih Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmonowi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahih nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ningi natanoaasih nasohiho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahih nini nga nasisoar kiyonihō,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwaha kataunjihiheti kura isihya taahiyihya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmonowi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwaha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare

³¹ Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop aihi giwunyaahohiyihyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwaha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinih ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aih ami Nini piwaha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmonowi nepi giwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatih napwitwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihō nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih ami kiya koai kiyaamih wihooanaha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abiraahamihom isihyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawihō owehati nehhati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitih apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitwi utaaho womi otipipati nawihō owehati kawiw bimohitihapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napitipihaha katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komih wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawihō owehati kawiw kataatih naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo neh otipipatihō nususasami anpipih windi apipaaho konih bimimitaise. Nehi kapih nususasami anpipihapi metihohih sapihom anpipih nasisoari konih bimitaise. ³⁶ Isi ami nini Autaahaatihom Mwaahonini

sahi maip+haiwa kaiwi naputoh+thandaat+hap+ sangi nuti nasamaasanaah+ sahi ak+tin+hi jap+hi windi kaiwaat+hi namaaput+taapo. Namaaput+wi sahi neh+haat+ noaipaitaapo maip+hand+ namasiso. ³⁷ Ami nin+ aimi mmon+ti gw+nyaaho sahi Ab+raaham+hom+ is+hiyaat+tiho. Sahi Ab+raaham+hom+ is+hiyat+tawaahand+ kand+ nisi p+w+ha sangi kandisasoh+waiwa atiwi namep+ am+ ka sam+ oman+it+tihi windi kumwaasamundih+ sahi nin+ sohon+hi n+w+taat+wi t+metawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nin+ nisi Ap+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ bitondaat+ ko kandih+ atind+ mmon+ti nehoh+ha p+w+ha kandaaton+ ami sahi sam+ jap+ho Bwaas+r+hihi kaitaat+wi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyah+hi nyami as+ho ap+ho Ab+raaham+hoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi am+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami ak+tin+hi sahi Ab+raaham+hom+ satoyaat+ mwaayaat+tawaawaah+ am+ sahi ko kaipati nep+ kireti t+tihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahi+hi Ab+raaham+ho kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayow+ sahi Ab+raaham+hom+ saisatoyaat+ mwaayaat+maah+e. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nin+ p+w+ha k+maiwa taat+ sangisun+ am+ is+hiyaisun+ kasat+ti kaundoh+w+maiwa Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha ak+tin+hi akaaha nahata kandih+ atind+ nehoh+waiwa sangi kasatataato. Saind+ nin+ p+w+ha akaaha kasaton+hand+ kand+ sahi n+ngi sohon+hi n+w+taat+wi sam+ omas+ha nait+p+w+riwi t+metawaayopo. Ab+raaham+hoh+ sahi kop+ nyami as+hoe toh+hoh+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai koai p+w+ha Autaahaat+hoh+ kaundauh+hiyai windi siyat+ sahi n+ngi kanisoh+ti+mandamatiyat+ kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami sahi+hi sam+ jap+ho (Bwaas+r+hihi) kaipati kati nep+ kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundih+ am+ kiya kiyaam+ha wihoan+ha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyah+hi neh+haat+ maat+maat+ daih+raap+ niya nanyamw+w+hiyaan+n+maah+e. Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+ sawahoh+hi nyami Ap+hore. Nyah+ kom+ mwaayaan+ ak+y+hiyaan+ne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ak+tin+hi Autaahaat+ho sam+ Jap+ho tanaah+ sahi n+ngi maar+ho nan+m+taapo. Ami nin+ Autaahaat+ho koaisat+ bimamb+ti wan+ k+mb+hi k+mon+n+indaayono. Nin+ n+wahon+nunyaat+ nap+ti+hon+n+maah+e am+ Autaahaat+ho natanoaasih+ nap+ti+hon+ne. ⁴³ Sahi nisi p+w+ha sangi kasat+ti katoh+w+maiwa atiwi namehoh+ti+mand+ napaape. Sand+ apaap+maah+e sahi sat+wi kom+ p+w+ha katiwaiwa windi newaat+ at+homaawit+haawo t+w+ sam+ maar+ho

atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohithandahe. ⁴⁴ Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihiram mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritai kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihir+iwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwaha akiti akaaha katati piwaha akaahaamihioaaji bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwitiandihandi sandihihiti titih komi piwihhe nahatewet piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahih kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwaha jaipipaahih katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasihō sapihōematataise. ⁴⁵ Ami ninih piwaha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwaha katohihaapi satiwī ‘Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi giimaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nin maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanahahi sami woni nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihone,’ ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwaha akiti akaaha kandaaton ami sahi nisi piwaha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwī, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi atiw gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehi Autaahaatihomi isihiya manyinyaahih Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwiw newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwaha sahi windi atiw namaitapo” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamihō Sangi Noaipasihō Nini Nihahonini Bimohihonine Tat Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁸ Saundih Judaahiya kiyaamihā wihōaajiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi utaahoni Samariyaahandaa-hapihōne. Ami kinyi omanititih itipihō maipihō yaho bimohōne. Isi ami nyahi sandi titih akiti katihāatono e owetiso?” undiw kaundiw nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komihā wihōaajiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini nisheti nisi omanititih itipihō maipihō windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihōai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindahwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihopinmawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Nini niwahonis ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apihō Autaahaatihō, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinih kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwaha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonih isiwatisihō asitimatandihandi neti ko windi namaapwataise. Apipaahi owetitaise” undataase.

⁵² Saundihĩ amĩ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩ aimĩ mmonĩhaayo. Akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kĩnyĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhoaisapĩhoje. Abĩraahamĩhounĩ amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaunĩ aimĩ napopo. Kiya saiwi aimĩ napwauhĩhandĩ kandĩ kĩnyĩ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatĩ wo waatĩ kĩnyĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ japepĩhĩrĩwĩ kiyohiyĩhiya apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ namaapwĩtaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kĩnyĩ nyamĩ asĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai daahemwapĩ nusatipĩhaapĩhojoo? Abĩraahamĩhohĩ aimĩ napwihĩ amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaisangi aimĩ napopo. Amĩ kĩnyĩ uta akosojĩ diyaamahojĩtapa pĩwa sa katise?” undĩwĩ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ nĩwahonisĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ autahemati naimaataataahĩ amĩ nĩnĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ wĩndĩ namaito. Nisĩ Apĩho ko sahĩ nyamĩ Autaahaatĩhoe tohĩho sohĩhĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩ netĩ nanimaataise. Iyatĩ ko nĩngĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahĩ koai wĩndĩ mausohopo. Amĩ nĩnĩhĩ koaisĩ usonĩtĩhonĩne. Nĩnĩ koai wĩndĩ mausoho ndĩ kandaataahĩ amĩ samataindĩ nĩnĩ jaipĩtĩto. Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩhĩ koai aimĩ usonĩtĩ amĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ pĩnundĩ komĩ pĩwĩha netĩ atindĩ japepĩhĩrataayo. ⁵⁶ Samĩ jaasĩho Abĩraahamĩho nĩnĩ maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ napisanĩhura nisondandĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ asakiyatĩ maaritataise. Iyatĩ ko komĩ ndĩhaara nĩnĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ napĩtĩ noaipaitandĩhura mmonataatĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ asakiyatĩ maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihĩ amĩ Judaahiya koai pĩwa sa atisawaawĩ saundawaatopo. “Kĩnyĩ kĩnaungwĩha sangĩ 50 kiyahojĩsĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ napitaimbĩ maahĩwura Abĩraahamĩhoai usonapaapĩse?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato. Abĩraahamĩho sangĩ noaipasĩhĩ, ‘Nĩnĩ Konĩnĩhĩ Kĩmĩkaindĩ Bimohĩhonĩne!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihĩ amĩ kiya koai yahĩwĩ tiwĩtaatĩwĩ nawĩha newaayopo. Iyauhĩ Jisaasihohĩ noaatatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandamĩ masaataatĩ matambĩpa namasi noaipasi nehĩhaatĩ ipaahaapĩ notaise.

9

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Utaaho Ndĩha Niyotaho Sanaatĩ
Gwisĩhaatĩhapĩ Namohoi Jisaasiho Komĩ Ndĩha
Nusorĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

1 Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisihaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise. 2 Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyahiyaanani Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisihaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenhaayo.

3 Saundaati nunjenhonhihi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoanaha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisihaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonhihi isihya mmondaatiwe. 4 Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih isihya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. 5 Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjhonine,” nyatataase.

6 Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoaipuwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisihaatih ahiwisati iwinjaataise. 7 Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aih ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anipipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjih kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

8 Aih ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihya neh usauni koai jihura winjhauhi ko bindata isihya nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihotih ami kiya namapi yaiwimap sa-tawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotih bindata isihyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoaatisihoro e koai neh woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. 9 Nasenwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jih

ndiha niyotisihō kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihī kiya koai saundiwī nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyī ndima napitiyati nangorihaitise?” undiwī mwitipisawī nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwī nunjenihauhī ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isihya katawaawī komī ambipati Jisaasihoe tohōho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyī animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihī ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihata gaatihī nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihī ami kiya koai saundiwī nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahaphe?” undiwī nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhī komiha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini wīndi moho” undataase.

Kima Pīwīma Parisihya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaisihoi Nunjenohitihandapihare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoi isihya numwaasi Parisihyaapihī nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoi nusorihaisurura Judaahiyaanamī asisa ikīnohīha Saararehura Sapaatīhandete. ¹⁵ Aihī ami Parisihya utaahoi “kinyī ndiha ninapitiyati nangorihaitati gaasetise?” undiwī koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhī ko komiha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihī ami nini bausanīhonihī nisi ndiha nanorihaitati gaatihī wani nini bāndi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihī Parisihya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatīhandami wīnīhapīpa wīndi minjapēpīhīrisī koai Autaahaatihō natausaasihī nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhīhandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipīhandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomī otipipati watipīhaiwa wīndi nga kamaitise. Nehī Autaahaatihō koai watipīhandi nunyonaahī nga ko saiwa kaitise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwī nepī yiyandīhematiwī tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihī ami Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya ko ndiha jihī maipītisihoi jihaiti saundiwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyī ndiha neti nangorihaitise. Kinyī kopī napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipī gwīnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwī koai nunjenihauhī komiha wihoanīha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

18 Amī akītīnīhī so utaaso jīhura ndīha maipītātī niyotaho ko wanī nga nusorīhaasīhī jataise. Aihīhandī kandī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya kandapī akīte tīwī gwīnyaitaatīwī kiyai poundamataise. Saiwī ko ndīha nusorīhainjīhī jasīhomī saniyī sapiyaapī gaatawaatopo. 19 Gaatauhī kasanyurī napihī amī kiya kasanyuri satīwī nunjenawaapo. “Amī kīmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamī simwaahoro? Koai komī ndīha aimī niyotamasīhoai sanaatī namotaihīhoro? Sasanyuraahī satamaaso? Amī wanī ko napitīyatī nga jase?” undīwī nunjenawaapo. 20 Saundīwī nunjenīhauhī komī saniyī sapiyamīha wihoanīha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanīhī usonīhaayo kīmohī yasanyuraanyamī metīhotiho. Iyatī amī ko sanaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapī aimī ndīha niyotamasīhoai sanaatī namohore. 21 Ko siya setahosī amī wanī komī ndīha nusorīhaatatī gaatihī biyatī mmonatī jasītīmandapunī amī utaaho komī ndīha tītīhemwasīhopunī yasanyuraanī wīndī moho. Ko aimī gwīnyaaho awaisīhosī sawaho katītaise, koai sahī nunjenīwise,” undamaase. 22 Komī saniyī sapiya pīwīha sa satīmī katīndīmandī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiyaapī yayamaame. Amī kiya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya aimī pīwīha wīsawī satauhe, isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī satīwī, “Autaahaatīho Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Ahīwisīhoe,” tisaihīhiyai amī yaawīhandī nunyawī kiyaamī anīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwa Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundītaatīwī ahoyanohīwaiwaatīhī isīhiyaisawī wīndī ahomaayandaatīwī nemaitaatīwī kanīhauhe. 23 Aihī sandapī komī saniyī sapiya sawahoai nunjenīwise amī ko aimī gwīnyaahoso undīmī kaundise.

24 Saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya kasīnīhandī jahīra utaaho jīhura komī ndīha niyotīsīhoai gaatīwī numwaawaayopo. Aiwī ko napihī kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kīnyī pīwīha nehī akītīhaahī watīpītīpī katīpī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatī nīwīmaape. Nyahī kīmo utaamopī (Jisaasimopī) aimī mmonīhaayo. Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo. 25 Koai saundauhī amī komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī ko maipīhore e gaahore ndī nīnī wīndī moho. Kīmandī naasaindīhī nīnī mmonataayo. Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīnisī amī wanī nīnī nga nisī ndīha nanorīhainjīhī jatī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

26 Saundihī amī kiya koai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitīhisataise? Ko kīnyī ndīha napitīyatī nangorīhaatī tītīhehīmataise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo.

27 Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonihī sahi wīndi baiwi atiwi namehōpo. Japihī sahi napindapi atitaatiwītopo. Sahi noaipapi koai nīwipinjawi komi otīpīpatīhiyaatimatītaatiwītowo?” undati nunjenataise.

28 Saundihī Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya apouwihi koai maipīhaiwa kaundiwi ambīpati maipīhati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kīnyi kīwahonihī koai nīwipinjapi komi otīpīpatīhōje. Ami nyahihī Mosesihoai nīwīpinjaati komi otīpīpatī mmonaati newa kiyohiyīhiyaanīne. 29 Iyaati nyahī aimi mmonīhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahihī Autaahaatīho komi pīwīha numwise. Ami kīmo Jisaasimo noaipasīrīhīraapi sapīhapi nasahoe taati nyahī wīndi moho,” undawaatopo. 30 Saundauhi amī utaaso jihī ndīha niyotisiho kiyai komiha wihoaanīha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akītīnīhi pīwīha sa nehī kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbīpīhapi ahapīhapi nasahoe tīwī wīndi mohōpo. Ami kohī nisi ndīha nanorīhaati tītīhenīmataise. 31 Nyahi mmonaati nanyesīpatahiyaane. Isīhiya maipīhiya maipīhaiwa kaiwīhiyaamī pīwīha Autaahaatīho wīndi atīhōmaawisahore. Ko nehī isīhiya tītīhī saasanotahiya komi gwīnyaati maaritīrīhīretī japepīhīrohiyīhiyaisaahihī atīwisahore. 32 Utaaho wo amī komi ndīha sanaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapi niyotaho noaipahōai wo netī tītīhīwīwati nusorīhaase tauhi wīndi atīhōmisopo. Kīmandī nehī wanīhandī noaipataise. 33 Kīmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatīho netī natamausoasonīhōndaataahī ko wapa watīpīhaiwa wīndi nga kamataise. Owētītaise,” Undataase.

34 Ko saundihī Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyi kīnyi kīnaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapi maipīhandī tisaindahonī noaipapīhōje. Isī wanīsangi maipīhōjisī nīnī gaahonīniso tīpī nyangi kīnyi pīwīha sa katīpīnyisapaino?” undīwī nepī nehīhaapemapi “sīkonīnīhī numwe,” undīwī natīwusaasauhi notaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Satīwī Nyahī Autaahaatīhōmīhaiwaapi Ndīha Niyotahiyaane Tīwī Gīmunyaahohītīhandapīhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndīha niyotihī tītīhemwasīhoai Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya nepī nehīhaatī yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko notī koai usonata saundataase. “Kīnyi Isīhiyaamī Awaisīho Saaho Jīhopī Komī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīhore tīpī gwīwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. 36 Saundati nunjesihī amī ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.

“Awaisihonye, so Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jho diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi gwunyaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisi moso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami ko ndi maipho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoni. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usonahi isihiya ndiha niyotisawahiya nurohaatonhi jasahi ami isihiya ndiha gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatande,” daase. ⁴⁰ Ko satih kapihi Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatiwaha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwahi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatiwaha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikon-dandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satiho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanji jatisiho onepati niwusihhi sipisipihandami satiho nandaataise. Ahi sipisipihandi ko satiho jatisihomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindani ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitihhi komi piwaha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Ahi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwititani numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jihhi naihi

ami komi sip+sip+handi satihomi p+wiha naahw+tar+h+r+i at+wisahandisi n+wi pinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho neh koai woaisaahi sip+sip+handi w+ndi namaaw+ipin+j+taise. Daahi kop+ yan+h+i+maitaise ami neh utaaho koai womi p+wiha naahw+tar+h+r+i w+ndi at+homaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho p+wiha k+ma nepemaah+wat+ kaundih+handi kand+ kiya kaami tanyaahaapi w+ndi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya w+ndi mon+hauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “N+n+i ak+i+n+ihi sangi kasatataato. N+n+i n+wahon+n+i sip+sip+handami onep+hon+n+i maasom+hon+ne. ⁸ Nis+i j+ihi nasohiy+hiya siya ikohiyaasi is+hiya usaam+hapa ikon+w+i nepi nop+sasohiy+hiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sip+sip+handi kiyaami p+wiha w+ndi at+homaawise. ⁹ N+n+i n+wahon+n+i onep+hon+n+i maasom+hon+ne. Utaaho itapaati wo waati n+n+i maasomwaan+i n+wusan+hi nandaas+ho nandaasaamaati Autaahaat+ho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaat+ho siyati numwaas+ho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati not+ nasayati ko kaati iw+tatamanati and+i+wiw+and+hapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so neh+ nasataamaise. Ko sip+sip+handi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nop+sas+and+i nasataise. Ami n+n+ihi is+hiyai as+timat+taat+w+handi numwisan+hi ami kiya as+timat+taat+w+handi nga nepi bim+taat+w+i nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati n+n+i n+wahon+n+i sip+sip+handami sat+hon+n+i gaahon+n+i baindi iwinjatoh+hon+ne. Sip+sip+handi jatis+ho gaaho sip+sip+handi neti itatamanat+ japihi numwaitandi komi amb+pat+ nih+rahore. ¹² Ami ot+ip+pat+ho naw+ho naitandi sip+sip+handi jaatos+ho soh+ sip+sip+handami sat+ho akohomaah+e. Owetise. Is+ suh+ri ain+j+h+r+i+h+r+i sip+sip+handi tiwati nandandi nason+hi ko iwinjamapi sip+sip+handi kiyati bitohon+hi namasi yan+h+i+maitaise. Iyon+hi suh+ri ain+j+h+r+i+h+r+i sip+sip+handi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kih+ra tor+wat+ tahamanausoas+taise. ¹³ Naw+hop+ ot+ip+pat+ kais+ho neh+ naw+ho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sip+sip+handap+ w+ndi p+h+itat+ g+munyaahoe. Siyahosi suh+ri ain+j+h+r+i+h+r+i nason+hi usesi yan+h+i+maitaise.

¹⁴ “N+n+i sip+sip+handami sat+hon+n+i sip+sip+handi baindi jaatoh+hon+n+i gaahon+ne. N+n+i nis+ sip+sip+handi baindi usoti mmon+ti us+i+wison+hi ami nis+ sip+sip+handi n+ngi biyati nisonati us+i+nisahon+ne. ¹⁵ Ami n+ngi nis+ Ap+ho biyati nisos+hi ami n+n+i koai mmon+ti uson+ti+hon+ne. Ami s+kaindi nis+ sip+sip+handi usot+hon+n+i n+n+i nis+ sip+sip+handi iw+tataman+ti kandi

neti nopisatandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahone. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandihatih windi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanhi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindihonihi ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihhi nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwito. ¹⁷ Ningi nisi Apitho maariho nanimindimandi apaapimaahae ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonthe. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisatasi windi konhisinhi nemaanimaitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maariho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apitho nini saitandi watipihandi ningi nanimih Autaahaathomi piwaha watipaha nini nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kop Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami ishiya taahiyhiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipitho maipitho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasih ko nahirisati naharindaase. Kom piwaha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipitho maipitho bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipitho maipitho utaaho kom ndiha niyotati maipitishoi nga nusorihati titihemwaitaindihoh?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya
Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare*

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisaha wa Autaahaathop gwinyaapi kom ambipati niwimaitatiwi Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatiwaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremihanda ahetinghandi japihi nepi titih Autaahaathomi anjaanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwaha asisaha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura api paahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aih sura Jisaasiho mihatih

Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami naaporihroti masaataati ami usaanaiipati Soromonihomi usaanaiipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aih Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyah kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindihō taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihō nangimhainjijonitapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatih nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihiyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi giimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatihō komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjijhoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwihā naahwitarihiri atinih ami nini bairidi usohonih ami kandi ningi atinisiati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aih nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apihō nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanitandi ningi nanoaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apihō watipihaiwa ami watipihia nahataapa nahatiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi watipihō awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipihā timaamaitiha nehī naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundih Judaahiya piwihā sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitatiwi nawihā awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwawaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitatiwiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundih Judaahiya kiyaamihā wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wipati tiwaahimaitihaawi maayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehī utaahonitapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tip Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami win̄ihap̄ipaatihi p̄wiha wa satati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄imindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaat̄ihonini sapāi sandaato sahi autaahaat̄ihiyaate daato,’ tato? 35 Ami j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaapi p̄wiha sa kandaase. Kandaat̄i kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiya autaahaat̄ihiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄wiha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indisiha nasisoari ak̄it̄ihaah̄hi ahondaise. 36 Iyataati n̄ngi Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nan̄imahanati neti natanoaasih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ine. Is̄i am̄i sahi nisap̄i napaap̄i sat̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i katopo? ‘Kinyi neh̄i utaahon̄itapaahand̄i kand̄i kinyi kat̄ip̄i kainḡiw̄imaiwaara kinyi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sisip̄it̄ip̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi aunah̄ipa nepaise,’ t̄wo? Ami Autaahaat̄iho natanoaasih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄inisi am̄i nini Autaahaat̄ihomi Mwaahon̄ine ndi kandaataahi t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato.

37 “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho kaiwaiwa wind̄i kamaisanaahi am̄i nisi katoh̄ihaap̄i sahi wind̄i ḡimunyaap̄i neh̄i namap̄ise. 38 O am̄i nini nisi Ap̄iho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyoh̄iw̄iwaap̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sahi sat̄iw̄i nisap̄i ‘ko Autaahaat̄ihomi Mwaahoso,’ t̄iw̄i ḡimunyaitaat̄iwaahi am̄i neh̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ip̄ati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa taati sam̄imat̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwaap̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwaaso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaawi k̄iretap̄i sangi nisap̄i biyati nasesip̄aton̄ih̄i sahi mmondaatiwo. Am̄i Sap̄iho koisat̄it̄ih̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄im̄i saiwa ot̄ip̄ip̄ati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyamaiso t̄iw̄i sahi mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iwo,” undataase.

39 Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nep̄i is̄iwat̄itot̄iwiyauhi ko kiyai nemap̄i kat̄ih̄i keti kiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i napand̄iwati yan̄ih̄imataise.

40 Siyati yan̄ih̄imat̄i Jisaasiho waap̄ihaat̄i Jor̄itan̄ihaat̄i nahaitat̄i wih̄in̄i m̄ihih̄in̄i notaise. Iyati j̄ihura Jonho is̄ihiyai baawusis̄iho is̄ihiyai baawusimb̄ip̄ih̄i not̄i noaipataise. Noaipati ko sap̄ih̄i bindataise. 41 Ko sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya koenda nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonho komi p̄wiha am̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄ati kaiwaiwai neti and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ko wind̄i kamaise. Kamaayataahand̄i kand̄i Jonho k̄imo utaamop̄i p̄wiha katiwaiwa nahatewa ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i noaipataise,” tawaatopo. 42 Sat̄iw̄i Jisaasiho sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo.

11

1 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihitimbityataise. Aihit ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanthaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. 2 Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanho Rasaarusihoai yaawihinannototismomisanamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoi atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati iwinjaati kataami misisihara Jisaasihomi auhiti neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. 3 Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwihasiatimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingiho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwihasi nusoasamaise.

4 Aihit Jisaasiho kapurami piwihasi neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbityataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitatiwihapaare. Isihiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

5 Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. 6 Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisihasi yatairit kapihit bimimbipihit daahit bindataise. 7 Aihit saurisi asisit yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwit nepit kaiwit niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nyahit Judiyaahandaahapit japihit nutihaawo," undataase. 8 Jisaasiho saundihit ami kiya komi otipipatihiyasi koai niwipinjohiyihiyasi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapit japihit nutaapo? Wini otihit utarihandi sanamaisi ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyit kapihit namasi yanihimahingihone," undawaatopo. 9 Kiya saundauhit ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyasi saundati kaundataase. "Ami ipihoni naasoeti ipihomit yunjisihami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihoni? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisihoni ko wini napepaatitimaamihaitaisi. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihandi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. 10 Ami nehiti apatihit ko daayataati asahatihit kahapaamapipa wini biyati ko monataatit napepaatitimihaaitaisi," ndaase.

11 Ami ko sandit katatit owetihit kapihit wa kiyasi saun-

dati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹² Ami komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihi koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya neh akitinhihi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵ Aih ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akoshihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aih Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwiji gwusoaitatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipih namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatih daahi anjipipih bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanmi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbih bindapaapis nisi nyinoho windi namwaapwitihe. ²² Ami nini mmonataayo waniangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihiya japihi nepasaihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihi

amī kaati Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Nīnī nīwahonīnī isīhiyai japīhī ahowimatī numwaaahohīhonīne. Aindī nīnī nīwahonīnī isīhiyai asītimatītaatīwīhandī nunyohīhonīne. Utaaho wo nisapī gīnunyaasīho ko napotaahandī kandī japīhī nepatī konīhī asohoematītaise. ²⁶ Amī utaaho asoho bindataatī nisapī gīnunyaasīho ko wīndī namaapwītaise. Mata nīnī kīma kahītohi maapī gīnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatī Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihī Mataahaatī Jisaasihoai kaatamīha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisīhōje. Nīnī kinyapī, ‘ko Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amī Komī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhainjīhore,’ ndī amī, ‘Autaahaatīho koai yapīpataapīhī natausaasītandī katisīho natausaasīhī nasahore,’ ndī kinyapī nīnī gīhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopī Maarīho Asīpiyatī Gwindīhandapīhaare

²⁸ Kaatī sa Jisaasihoai saundatī kaundamapī japīhī kaatamī sanaapwīhaatī Mariyaahaati gaatatī numwaatī kapuri nawīsamī bitotamaamī Mataahaatī Mariyaahaati bīpi saundataase. “Kataunjisīho kīmbīhī kīmo nasatī bitondaatī ginjaitandī kinyapī ko taatī nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaatī pīwīha sa atisamapī ketī dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Amī Jisaasiho sangī aunahīpata niyatī nandaatī kapīhī Mataahaatī notī iwinjasīpīpīhī daahī konīhī bitondaise. ³¹ Aihī Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawī maasī anjīpīpīhī bindawa maarīho asīpīwīwī gīwusehohiyīhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketī anjaanī namasi naiho. Aihī kiya saiwī kaatī gwītandī Rasaarusihōai ahiyohīpīpīhapī notaise tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Satīwī gwīnyaapī kaati nīwīpinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaatī notī Jisaasiho bitosīpīpīhī kapīhī noaipatī winjataise. Kaatī iwinjatosatī komī auhīraapīhī yatīhī tīmahiyaatī atosīpīwesatī koai saundataase. “Awaisīhōje, amī kīnyī kīmbīhī bindapaapīsī nisī nyīnīho wīndī namaapwītaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatī taatī gotaise. Aihī amī Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nīwīpinjai nasohiyīhiyai iwinjata amī kiyaisangi maasī taawī gowaayopo. Siyauhī amī Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī tundataise. Iyatī amī koaisī kusīha wīwitataise. Aihī ko gwītandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjīhī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahī Rasaarusihōai maahapīhī ahiyopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisīhōje, kīnyī nambī

mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihī Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maarīho apīpaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko isihiya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorīhaati tīhēmwahosi ami kimo utaamoai tīhīmaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihi ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japīhi Ahowimatī Gaatihī Nepasitīhandapīhaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maarīho apīpaahi awaīndīhandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasīho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohīpīpīhi anīmwaahīpati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawīha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundihī ko sandaase. “Nawīha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihī ami sotisīhomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhoje. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisīha aimi maurītīhi maurītīhi 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko anīmwaahīpatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andīhīri maipīhandi noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundihī ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nīni gi jīhi napitīndi kahito? Ami kīnyī nisapi satipi Autaahaatīhomi Mwaaho Komī isihiyai japīhi numwaitandi Autaahaatīho namīhainjihoso tīpi gīnunyaapaapaahi kīnyī Autaahaatīhomi watīpīhandi awaīndīhandi mmondaise hitīti aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihī kiya namapi nawīha awaīndīhandi mipateti maahomwaanī nisapuwati napundisīha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemīhauhi Jisaasiho autaahi naingaaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nīni gi gaahōje, gaare hitataato ami kīnyī nisi pīwīha nahīseti kahitohīha aimi atīninīho. ⁴² Kīnyī nīngi nasisoari nahatewetī atīnimbīhoje. Saimbi atīnimbīhōjītihī nīni aimi mmōho. Saindī aimi mmonataahandī kandī ami isihiya kīmiya nisīminī kīmbīhi bitohohiyīmiyaapimainjīhi nīni saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatīho natausaasihī nasahoe tīwī mmondaatīwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kīnyī ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihī Rasaarusiho atisati japīhi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhīri apotīhīra napapīhīwi ami ndīmaahomwaanī apotīhōnji masīhōnji angaasipīhanda napapīhīwi mmapīhore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapīhi isihiyai saundataase. “Apotīhīri koai mmapī

napapihwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya Mitihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapihare (Matiyuhō 26:1-5; Maakihō 14:1-2; Rukihō 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihya taahiyhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihhi japihi asoheematati nepasih iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasawi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami jhiya mitihya iwinjatohiyhiyaatihhi ami Parisihiyaatihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorhiya Sanihetirenhiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanwi kiya sawana sanwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehhi koai iwinjasahi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konhi kaimi notaataahi kop isihya nahatiya gwunyaitaapo. Saisahi ami Romhiya napiw nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindahanduni ami nyami ishiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasaataapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatihhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandi jatawa prisihiya nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyhiyaami jho awaisiho prisihore. Siyati ko awaisiho mitihosi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatamanitandihapaapi gwunyaapihiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatatamanitandihira yaihraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi monwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihya nahatiya nepi nopisasinwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehhi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonhi isihya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasinwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehhi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj awaindahandi jatihiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho jho awaisihore. Isi ko (Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi isihya

Judaahiyaapí napwítandíhandapí jíhí tímanatí píwíha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataatí amí Jisaasiho nehí Judaahiyaisaahí japíhí numwaatí iwítatamanítandí napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatíhomí mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatí netí ahoyoníhí kíhapíhí toríwatíwí bimohiyíhiya noaipapí nehí naasiyaahítítaatíwí Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aihí asisa setí suraapí namasawí Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiya Jisaasihoai koaisíníhí owemapí nemaitaatíwí píwíha kaníwí wísasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhí namatí Jisaasiho Jerusaremhanda otíhatí kiyaamí ndíhetí auta wíndí dahomaise. Ko aunahípatí wítí iwíwírího isíhiya waapoho owehapíhí awasíhapíhí detí ahetíhíhata notaise. Iyataatí ko aunahípa tauníhandí masehonjí katamí ambípatí Epíraimíhanda notaise. Notí sapíhí Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyaisatí (noaatatí) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataatí asisíha awaisíha Autaahaatího Isíraheríhiyai nehí winjasíhí nga bimohítíhandapí Judaahiya gwínyaitaatíwíha kimbapího noaipaitandí aimí detíndaise. Iyataatí so kimbapomí ambípatí Pasopaahande. Iyataatí Pasopaahandí sangí noaipasíhí isíhiya taahiyíhiya kiya wapíhí wapíhí bimohípíhí namasi Jerusaremhandaahapí niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapí nepí títhematíwí amí tímaníwí wapa kaitaatíwo amí kiya Pasopaahandetí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí gaahiya tíhí saasanotahiya noaipaitaatíwo.

⁵⁶ Iyawaawí kiya isíhiya Jisaasihopí daawaayopo. Daapí aní Awaindíhandatíhí bitotawa isíhiya sawana saníwí nasenawaapo. “Amí Jisaasiho kimbapího Pasopaahandí mmondandí napítaindího e namaapítaindího?” níwí nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataatí amí pírisihiya isíhiyaapí nandapa maahoapatí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai dípumaníwí Autaahaatíhomí Aní Awaindíhandí jatohiyíhiyaamí awaisawíhiya jíhiya mítíhiya isíhiyai píwíha aimí tímaníwí kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapíhí bimoníhí isíhiya koai usonawaawaahí amí kiya napíwí Judaahiyaamí awaisawíhiyai kaundítaatíwo. Kaundisaihí amí kiya awaisawíhiya Jisaasihoai nepí isípí wíraitaatíwo.

12

Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatí Weríhandí Atípatí Iwinjaasítíhandapíhaare

(Matíyuhó 26:6-13; Maakího 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapího Pasopaahandí noaipaitandí asisíha ikwí naasírítíhí wíhíníramí naasohítíha 6 kiyatí ahondaise. Aihí Jisaasiho aunahípatí Betanihanda notí noaipataise. Iyataatí

sapíhí Betanisínda jíhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihí anímwaahípatí akosíhombí Jisaasiho ahowimasího bimimbípihe. ² Aihí Jisaasihoaisawí maaritíwí nandaatíwíhapa nandapa tíhawaayopo. Tíhíwí Mataahaatí kiyai nandapa tíhatí numwihí nanawaayopo. Aihí Rasaarusiho isíhiya Jisaasihoaisawí maasí nandapa naníhohiyíhiyaisatí bindataise. ³ Aihí amí Mariyaahaatí atípatí weríhandí sandaahande tíwíhandí nawího apípaahí awaisího nunyatí nehandí netaise. Nesi nasatí Jisaasihomí auhíretí nuhaatí kaatamí mítíhomí misísihaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihí anítítíhí nahataapípihí gaamatí kandí weríhandí atípatamí waamaindítíhí gaahí waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aihí amí Judaasí Isíkariyotíhoaisangi sura sapíhí bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai níwipinjohiyíhiya otípiatíhiyaamí wore. Iyataatí ko ipotíhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamí ikwíraatíhí numwisíhore. Judaasího Mariyaahaatí Jisaasihoai kawindímandapí wíndí maarímitatí komí maaríhoatíhí itíhítatí gwínyaataise. Iyatí ko sandaase. “Kímandí werímandí nawího siriwaaho aungwohandí 300 kiyahopí nga usaisí nunyawí naitíhande. Nepí nawího ko isíhiya ikípi pa owehiyai numwíto. ⁵ Isí napindapí nepí nopísasopo?” tatí kandaase. Iyataatí sura isíhiya nawíhopí otípiatí kiyohiyíhiya kínaungwíha naasaamí otíhatíhí nawího samwaaní nehotíhore. ⁶ Ko Judaasího isíhiya ikípi pa owehiyaapí gwínyaatí maarího asípiyataatí sa píwíha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosí ikondandí gwínyaataatí kandaase. Iyataatí ko Jisaasihoaisawí komí otípiatíhiyaamí nawího iwinjatataahore. Iyataatí ko taahíwaiwetí kiyaamí nawíhomí bokisíhandombí ikonatí noaatí nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho píwíha sa atisatosa komíha wíhoaaníha sandaase. “Kaati wíndí namaawisapupí nehí iwinjasawise. Waní kímuropí asisíma kímetapí weríhandí sandí kaatí ahiyatosatatíhande. Níní napotí amí anímwaahípatopí yamwaatítandíhuraapí nisí ambípatí nepí nímanítaatíwo. ⁸ Amí isíhiya ikípi pa owehiyaahí sangisawí nasisoaarí maasí bimítaapo. O amí níhíhí sangisatí maasí nasisoaarí wíndí bímímíto,” undataase.

Kíma Píwíma Rasaarusíhoai Tíwítaatíwí Píwíha Wísasohítíhandapíhaare

⁹ Judaahiya píhítíwí taahiyíhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatí binye tauhí atisawaayopo. Atíwímapí koai usondaatíwí kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatí amí nehí Jisaasihoaisaahí usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jíhí anímwaahípatí akosíhombí ahowimmasíhoai maawí usondaatíwí nasawaayopo.

10 Aihĩ ami sandapĩ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwĩtaatiwĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya mitĩhiya (Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaatihomĩ Anjĩ Awaindihandĩ jatohiyĩhiya) pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. ¹¹ Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaache. Amĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihĩhoai ahowimasĩhĩ kandĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩ kiyaami awaisawĩhiyai namasi Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahauhe. Aihĩ ami sandĩ kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawĩ tiwĩtaatiwĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasawaayopo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisĩhoematatĩ Jerusaremihandanda Niyatĩ Nandaasĩhĩ Isĩhiya Koai Nuwimaahohĩthandapĩhaare

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakĩho 11:1-11; Rukĩho 19:28-40)

¹² Isĩhiya asakaiwĩ wĩrisandĩhandĩ asisĩha awaisĩha Kimbapĩho Pasopaahandĩ mmondaatiwĩ ahoyanĩwĩ Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhĩ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomĩ anjĩpĩpĩhĩ (Betanihandanda) nandapa tĩhĩwunyauhĩ nanatĩ nanotati asisĩha ipoti kapĩhetĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ daihĩra yaho taati nase tauhĩ isihiya wĩrisandĩhiya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwĩmapĩ totiPATI isaaha tĩsatĩwĩ isĩsi daihĩra ami ko Jisaasihoaisawĩ nutandaatiwĩ nowaayopo. Nowaawĩ isĩ wĩrisandĩhiya satĩwĩ kaahaatiwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopĩ maarite. Awaisĩhomĩ ambĩpataahĩ napsĩhoai Autaahaatiho iwĩtatamanati gaahandĩ kawisane. Ko Isĩraherĩhiyai Winjaati Bimisĩho Awaisĩhoe,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 118:25-26*

tĩwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho netĩ koaasĩnĩ yamwaati awĩtĩmatati bindataise. Sandĩ ko kaindiMANDI Autaahaatihomĩ pĩwĩha aimĩ katati jĩPATI pĩndirĩhĩretĩ kiyataise. Iyataati pĩwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ “Isĩhiyaati sahĩ aunahĩpa awaipati Sitihandĩ Saiyonĩhandaahiyaate, sahĩ wĩndĩ yamaiwĩse. Yamaiwĩ sahĩ naingaapĩ jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandĩho Awaisĩho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sĩpĩpĩhohoaasĩnĩ yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati jĩPATI pĩndirĩhĩretĩ Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyatĩ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurĩmura komĩ otĩpĩPATI hiya koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiya wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyainje. Nehĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ahowimatĩ ambĩPATI awaipati koai numwihĩhuraahĩ kiya pĩwa saami tanyaahaapĩ gĩwunyainjĩhĩ mmonawaayopo.

Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihi kandaaso tiwo. Aihhi ami kireti isihya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akoshotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihya Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi windi namaamhaapi piwaha nesi isihyai kaundiwi nahataapihihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi swipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindmandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbiphihi kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihhi namapi Parisihya sawana sanawaatopo. "Mmome. Nyahhi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami isihya nahandi kandinhihi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo," nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komhi Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰ Isihya Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihoi nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihyaamihatihhi asihya usa Grikihya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Grikihya Piripihonda nowaayopo. (Piripihho so aunahipati witi Garirihanda ahecipati Betisaitaahandaahapihoe). Nuwi kiya Grikihya Piripihoi saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonye. Nyahhi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasahaayo," undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihho atisamapi noti Andiruhoi kaundataase. Aihhi ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundihhi Jisaasiho kurami piwaha wihoanhiha saundati kaundataase. "Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihho katati nanimthainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wanhi kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihho yapipataatihhi yamasaihi ko napoti windi namaamasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihhi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihho yapipataatihhi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihhi asoho witihandi yandipihho ningoti taahihho noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimihandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimihandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisiati isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonis otipipati kanisohiyihyaati nngi akitinhihi sahi nanipinjawi. Ami nini bimohipipihhi nisi otipipatihyaisangi nngisawi maasi

kapihî bimitaapo. Amî utaaho wo nisî otîpîpatî kanisîhoai nisî Apîho Autaahaatîho ambîpatî awaipatî numwîtaise,” ndaase.

Kîma Pîwîma Jîsaasiho Nînî Isîhiyaami Saahonîni Jîhonîhi Nepî Autaahî Nanimaitaapo Tîndîhandapîhaare

²⁷ Iyataatî Jîsaasiho sandaase. “Wanî nînî nisî maarîho omanjîtîhî amî ambîpatî awaindîhandî yaasatî naanjanisataise. Aihî nînî pîhîndî gwînyaataayo. Amî nînî napîtîtîtînde? Nînî satîtîndo, Apore, kîmandî nisî ambîpatî maarîho yaasamandî nînî napwîtîndiyohîtîmandî nemapî nîngî kandaatîhapî nanîmaape tîtîndo? Owe. Nînî sandî wîndî kamaatîtaano. Amî kîmandî kandî nisî ambîpatî maarîho yaasamandî wanî kîmura naitandî nînî napîtîthônînîso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyî ambîpatî nepî autaahî naimaapî awaindemape,” daase Jîsaasiho.

Jîsaasiho satatî namîhaasî pîwîha wa yamîhapataatîhapî satatî nasataise. “Nînî nisî ambîpatî aimî netî awaindemaho. Amî nînî jîhaatî netî awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isîhiya wîrîsandîhandî kapîhî detî bitohohiyîhiya sa pîwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi amî kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amî kiyaami usa wîretîhiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhiya otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî bimohiyîhiyaami wo nasatî Jîsaasihoai pîwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhî Jîsaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kîma pîwîma nisapîhaamaahe. Owe. Sapîhaare. ³¹ Wanî kîmura Autaahaatîho maapî yapîmbataapîhî isîhiyai netî tipîtapaatî usondandîhuraare. Wanî kîmura utaaho yapîmbatamî mîtîho awaisîhoematatî jatisîhoai Autaahaatîho nemaitandîhuraare. ³² Amî nînîhî wanî yapîpataapîhî bindataayo ipotîhura isîhiya nîngî nepî autaahî nanimaitaapo. Nanîmaasaihî sura isîhiya nahatîyai nînî nîwahônîsaapîhî numwaasi napîto,” undatî kaundataase. ³³ Jîsaasiho sa pîwîma katisîma ko sawaho ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî napwîtîndîhîraapî saindî napwîto undatî isîhiyai netî nunjîtî kandaase.

³⁴ Saundîhî isîhiya wîrîsandîhiya komî pîwîmaami wîhoanjîha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî wînîhapîpaatîhî pîwîha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîhohî ko nasataahura wîndî namaapotî konîhî bimîtaise,’ taha atiso. Isî amî kinyî satîpî Isîhiyaami Saaho Jîho Awaisîhoai isîhiya nepî (ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî) nîwîmaapî autaahêpumwaitaapo tingîtîmandî napotîpîhaase? Amî so Isîhiyaami

Saaho Jiho tingi ma tanyaaha napoti pahaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nehi api paahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjiti handeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindhandaatih ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjiti handi utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjiti ndapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjiti handami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaati matiw isihyai niwusaati taati wihyaati matitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihya windi mausondaati wihapih kiyaapi noatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihya Jisaasihopi Gi maawunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kop isihya taahiyihya windi gi maawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwih atisati neti awusaasitho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwih wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwih ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gi maawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gi maawunyaahotimandapi piwih wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatih kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawhaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatih kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoatih windi gi munyitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanih baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami marihoatih biyati giwunyaatonih nisenda nepemaitiw napisaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipantise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindhandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura

noaipaitandihandapĩ mmonataati piwĩha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

42 Amĩ isihya (Judaahiya) taahiyihya naasikura Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Amĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaahandi kandi amĩ kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya gwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi wĩndĩ kamaatopo. Amĩ mitihya kiyai nepĩ niwisapusaihi amĩ kiya Judaahiya usaisawi tĩmaamaitiwi kiyaami anĩ gwiharaahonyaapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi amĩ gaapundiwi aunihihiri wĩndĩ kamaataane tiwo. 43 Amĩ kiya isihya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwihyaatawaawe. Amĩ Autaahaatiho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopĩ wĩndĩ maarimitawaawe.

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Satati Piwĩha Kandunjohĩha Isihyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

44 Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasĩho amĩ nehĩ nisapaahihĩ ginunyaataamaise. Apiho nĩngi natanoaasihĩ nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. 45 Nĩngi nisonati ninjaso so nĩngi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. 46 Nĩni sisaha nausainjitihandamataindi isihyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Amĩ utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatihĩ ko wĩndĩ bimimitando.

47 “Amĩ utaaho wo nisi piwĩha atinisataahandi kandi piwĩha ka biyati miwatisihoai nĩni wĩndĩ tipitapaati mausondo. Amĩ nĩni isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonĩmahe. Owetise. Nĩni isihya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihoni. 48 Isihya yapipatambihyai neti tipitapaati usondandĩho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo nĩngi namaani maati ahosini mati amĩ nisi piwĩha atihomisati neni masoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwĩha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kĩnyi utaahoni maipihandisapihoni si kĩnyi piwĩha nepe,’ undati asisaha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. 49 Amĩ nĩni niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nĩni kandaamaato. Piwĩha nahata nĩni kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipaha kandi natanoaasihĩ atindi nesi nasohihaahihĩ nĩni kandi ausaataayo. 50 Nĩni mmonataayo, Apihomi piwĩha watipaha katisaha isihyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo.

Isi amĩ piwĩha katohiha nahata nisi Apĩho nĩngi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ Auhĩrĩ Baawusindĩhandapĩhaare

¹ Iyataati Judaahiyaamĩ kimbapĩho awaisĩho Pasopaa-handĩ noaipaitandĩhurandaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho sawahopĩ ko aimĩ mmonatĩ gwĩnyaataise amĩ ko yapĩpataapĩhĩ namasi komĩ Sapĩhoenda naitandĩhuraatiho. Iyataati isĩhiya maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya komĩhiyai maarĩho biyatĩ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi amĩ sura komĩ isĩhiyai apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ komĩ maarĩho nunyataise. Nunyatĩ amĩ ko napwĩtandĩhuraaisangi ko kiyai maarĩho numwindĩhandĩ waati ausaati auta kiya komĩ isĩhiyai nunjataise.

² Aimĩ asĩhataahura napwĩhisuraatihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaisati maasi nandapa asĩhataahuraapĩhapa taawĩ nanawaayopo. Iyauhĩ utaaho maipĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Judaasihoai netĩ gwĩwunyaatosataise amĩ ko Jisaasihoai netĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatihĩmaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimonĩ Isĩkariyotĩhomĩ mwaahore).

³ Iyataati amĩ Jisaasiho aimĩ mmonatĩ biyatĩ gwĩnyaahore. Amĩ komĩ Sapĩho Jisaasiho sawahomĩ ikwĩraatihĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ ahaiho. Amĩ koai sura kahapaamapĩpa taati nusoipati isĩhiya kawisohĩpĩpai maawĩ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amĩ Sapĩho watĩpĩhandĩ koai aimĩ numwihĩhoso. Iyataati amĩ Jisaasiho siyatĩ nĩngi nisi Apĩho natanoasihĩ napĩtĩhoniso tati mmonatĩ gwĩwunyaatahore. Iyatĩ ko siyatĩ nĩnĩ nisi Apĩhoenda japĩhĩ niyataayono tati mmonahore.

⁴ Aihĩ taawĩ nandapa nanawaawĩ Jisaasiho dotĩ bitondaati komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaati niyosĩrĩhĩrĩ nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurĩhandĩ wĩndĩ netĩ komĩ gwĩsĩhaapĩhĩ wisasana niyotaise.

⁵ Siyatosati amĩ waapoho netĩ kopuho disihwoaatĩhĩ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya koai nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaamĩ auhĩrĩ baawusataise. Baawusati taurĩhandĩ komĩ gwĩsĩhaatihĩ wĩsasainjĩtĩhandi kiyaamĩ auhĩrĩ nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusamĩ notĩ Saimonĩ Pitaahoapĩhĩ komĩ auhĩrĩ baawusitandĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, Kĩnyĩ nisi auhĩrĩ baanusĩtaapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoanjĩha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ wanĩ kĩmandĩ sangi taati kasisohĩtĩmandapĩ gi wĩndĩ

gĩmaahunyainje. Amĩ ipotĩhura gi gĩhunyaatonĩhi kinyĩ mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyĩ nisi auhĩrĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ bahomaanusĩtaise. Owetĩtaise,” undataase. Saundihĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihooanjĩha saundataase. “Amĩ nĩnĩ gi wĩndĩ bahomaahusataataahi kinyĩ nĩngisapĩ wĩndĩ maasĩ bĩmimĩtaise. Aimbĩ kinyĩ noaipapĩ wĩndĩ nisi otĩpĩpatĩ kanimbĩ nĩngĩ namaanipinjĩtaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amĩ kiyonaahi Awaisĩhonye. Nehĩ nisi auhĩrĩhi bahomaanusapĩ amĩ ikwirĩ mitĩhoai maawĩ baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komĩha wihooanjĩha saundataase. “Utaaho aimĩ bausanamapĩho nehĩ komĩ auhĩrĩhi bausĩtaise. Amĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ nahatepĩ aimĩ bausainjĩhi kipatĩ owehoso. Iyataatĩ amĩ sahĩhi kipatĩ owetatĩ aimĩ gaahiyaatĩ popĩthiyyaate. Iyataatĩ amĩ sandĩ nĩnĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatapĩmaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Amĩ sandĩ Jisaasiho saundatĩ, ‘sahĩ nahatiyaatapĩmaato,’ undatĩ kaundindĩmandĩ apaapĩmunje. Amĩ koai utaaho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaami wo Jisaasihomĩ tiworisaami ikwiraatĩhemaitandĩhoai usonati gwĩnyaahosi kandapĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kipatĩ owetatĩ popĩthiyyaatĩmaahē,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaami auhĩrĩ baawusati owematosati komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ netĩ niyotĩ amĩ komĩ bimimbĩpĩhi notĩ netĩ bindataise. Bindataatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai Jisaasiho saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ wanĩ kĩmandĩ sangi kasisohĩtĩmandapĩ gisunyaatatĩ nasesĩpatataiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. ¹³ Amĩ sahĩ nĩngĩ sandĩwĩ ‘Katĩpinyasingĩhonye’ amĩ ‘Awaisĩhonye,’ dohitĩmandĩhi tĩtĩhi kandawaatopo. Amĩ nĩnĩ kĩmĩ konĩniso. ¹⁴ Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ samĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ amĩ sangi kandisasohĩhonĩnĩ samĩ auhĩrĩ baasusataayo. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ nĩnĩ sangi kasisohĩtĩmandĩ nepĩ wonjĩ amĩ woai komĩ auhĩrĩ baawusapĩ bausanĩwĩse. ¹⁵ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ sangi wanĩ kasisohĩtĩmandĩ amĩ sahĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaitaatĩwĩ nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ sangi akĩtĩnĩhi kasatataato. Otĩpĩpatĩho komĩ awaisĩhoai daahemwatĩ nusatĩphaataamaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo womĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ natausaasihĩ naisĩho koai netĩ natausaasisĩhoai daahemwatĩ nusatĩphaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷ Iyataatĩ amĩ wanĩ sahĩ kĩmaiwa mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatatise. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ kĩmĩkaiwa nepĩ kiyawaawaahi samĩ maarĩho omanjĩtĩtĩhi nga maarĩtaapo.

¹⁸ “Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatapĩmaato. Amĩ nĩnĩ nisĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩhiya namĩhanohiyĩhiyaisaahi amĩ nĩnĩ

usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha nisapi jipati pindisiha noipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwaha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningsisa maawi nandapa ninawipihhi nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonhi nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasaha autaahi naimaase,’ tise.
Aunihihiri 41:9

¹⁹ “Iyataati sandi sangi noipasihhi jihhi ninhi sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwahi, ‘Ko aimapi konhi susaati pimatati bimisihoe,’ tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ninhi akitinihhi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho ninhi nandusoasisanihoi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihooatihhi maaritahi nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatihō ningi natanoasihhi nasohihoi numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Utaaho Wo Judaasihō Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 26:20-25; Maakihō 14:17-21; Rukihō 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwaha katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoi komi maarihō omanjitihihi apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihhi komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Ninhi sangi akitinihhi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihhi ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinihhi jatinihhi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihhiyaanamhi wo Jisaasihō bapiyati kopihhi maaritahi maarihō numwisihō Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi ami Saimonhi Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasihō maarihō bapiyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tihhi,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihhi ami ko Jisaasihō koai maarihō bapiyati numwisihō deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihō Jisaasihomihhi kirihhiwipatotihhi nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihhi ami Jisaasihō piwaha wihoaagihaha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihaha neti waapoho supwihandaatihhi tihhi mandaati utaaho woihi ninhi numwihito. Nandapa ninhi numwisanihihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanjihaha nawipihaha

neti supwihandaatihî tîmandaatî Saimonî Isikariyotihomî mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihî Judaasiho nandapa nawîpîpa netî nainjîhî ketî kuraanîhî Bwaasîrîhîrî komîhetî nandaataise. Aihî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kînyî wapa kaitaapî gwînyaahingîpîpa ketî tarîwaimbî kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihî amî nyahî nandapa taawa nanîhohiyîhiyaanîni kaundisaamî tanyaahaapî wîndî nyangi namaanyesîpata gîmaanunyanje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Amî Judaasiho nyamî nawîho nyainjatataahotihî nyahî usaanîni siyaatî gwînyaahaayo asîsha kimbapîho awaisîhetî nyahî nandapa tîhawa nandîhaahapa japîhî wapa naitandî kaundataatîndîho e isîhiya taanahiyîhiya mîmaipaiwî bimohîtimatîmai wapa nepunye undatî kaundîndîho taatî gwînyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihî Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawîpîpa nesisî ketî nihîti ipaahaapî noaipataise. Aihî asahatamataise.

Kîma pîwîma Jisaasiho Koai Nîwîpinjohiyîhiyai Pîwîha Wînhapîpa Wanîhapa Numwîndîhandapîhaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimî ipaahaapî noaipasîhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanî Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîni (Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî) Autaahaatîho Ahînisîhonîhi isîhiya mepî autaahepînimapî ambîpatî awaipatî nanîmîtaapo. Nanîmisaihî nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîsîhetapî Autaahaatîho ambîpatî awaipatî nehonîhi kopî isîhiya Autaahaatîho apîpaahî gaahore tîwî komî ambîpatî mepî autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Amî nisîhetapî Autaahaatîho ambîpatî awaipatî nehonîhi koai isîhiya mepî autaahepumasaihî amî Autaahaatîho sawaho Nîni Isîhiyaamî Saahonîni Jîhonîhi ambîpatî awaipatî nanîmîtaise. Amî ko sandî ketî kuraanîhî kaitaise. ³³ Nisî manyinyaate, nîni sangisatî utaarîhandî wîndî bimimîto. Sangi nîni nasamaitandîhura apîpaahî masîhonje. Isî nîni sangi nasamasanîhî sahî nisapî daitaapo. Nîni Judaahiyai pîwîha kaundohîha ka wanî sangisangi kasatataato nîni wapîhî niyohîpîpîhî sahî wîndî namaapîtaapo. ³⁴ Iyataatî nîni wanî sangi wînhapîpa saindî nasanyataayo. Sahî nisîhiyaatî sawanaatî nînaasonî nînaasaanî samî maarîho baiwî akîtinîhî namîniwîse. Nîni nisî maarîho baindî akîtinîhî sangi nasanyonî amî sikîretî sahî nisî isîhiyaatî sawanaatî wonî waanî samî maarîho akîtinîhî namîniwîse. ³⁵ Amî sahî nisî isîhiyaatî sawanaatî saiwî samî maarîho naminjahî sandî sapî isîhiya nahatîyai siyatî netî nunjîtaise, siya isîya Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjohiyîhiye tati nunjîtaise,” undatî kaundataase.

Kima Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Pitaaho Nisī Ambipati Netī Nanoaasitaise Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

(*Matiyūho 26:31-35; Maakīho 14:27-31; Rukīho 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kīnyī maahapīhapī taapī niyapaise?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komīha wihoanīha satatī kaundataase. “Nīnī wapīhapī taatī niyohīpīpīhī kīnyī wanī wīndī nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amī kīnyī nisī ipotī nanipinjai nīnī wanī taatī niyohīpīpīhī napītaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihī amī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “O napaapī wanī nīnī gi wīndī namaahipinjito?” undatī nunjenataise. Amī nīnīhī kīnyī wīndī namwaapwītaapī nīnī kīnyī aunahīpa netī napwītandī tīmendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihī komī pīwīha netī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīnyī apīpaahī akītīnīhī nisī aunahīpa nepī nīnī wīndī namwaapwītandī napwītaapī tīmetapaino? Nīnī gi akītīnīhī akaaha kahītataato otīpwīsīpaatī sangī gaa-tonīhī kīnyī nisapī mairīmaara satīpī ‘soai nīnī wīndī mausotīhonīne,’ tīpī nepī nanoaasapī katītaise,” undataase.

14

Kima Pīwīma Isīhiya Apīhoenda Naitaatīwī Nīnī Daihonīne Tatī Jisaasiho Katindīhandapīhaare

¹ Jisaasiho isīhiya koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Samī maarīho yayapwitatī dotī wīndī bīmaasitone. Sahī samī maarīho amī ndīha Autaahaatīhomīhetī ahiyawī kopī gīwunyaapīse. Aiwī amī samī maarīhounī ndīhaunī nisīhetī ahiyawī nausawī nisapī gīnunypīse.

² Nisī Apīhomī anjaanī kīhīrotohandī (rumīhandī) sapīhīrī kīhīrotohīrī yīyandīhī netī tisamanītandī niyataayono. Amī wīndī sametanaahī nīnī sangī kīmandī kasatohītīmandī wīndī kamaasatītaanīhe. ³ Amī nīnī naindī wapīhī sahī nīngisawī bimītaatīwīhapīhī netī tīmanataataahī nīnī japīhī napītī sangī nasamaito nīngisawī maasī bimītaatīwo. Saisanīhī amī nīnī bimohīpīpīhī kapīhī sangisangi nīngisawī maasī bimītaatīwo. ⁴ Nīnī taatī naitandiyohīpīmbīhapī daihīra sahī aimī mmonīwīhiyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihī amī Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kīnyī taapī naitaapaingīpīmbīhapī nyahī wīndī moho. Owe. Isī nyahī napitīyaatī mmona gwīnyaito kīnyī naitaapaingīpīpīhapī daihīraapo?” undatī nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha koai saundataase. “Nīnī nīwahonīnī isīhiya nisī Apīhoenda

naitaatīwī daihonīne. Isī isīhiya nisi Apīhoenda daihīra wīraapī namaitaapo. Nīnī nīwahonīnī kiyai numwaasi naisanaahī kiya nga naiwī nisi Apīhoai usondaapo. Amī nīnī nīwahonīnī daihonīnisi nīnī pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai netī nunjisanīhī kiya Autaahaatīhopī nga mmonīwī gīwunyaatīaise. Kiya mmonīwī gīwunyaatonīhī kiyai Autaahaatīho kiya asītimatītaatīwīhandī numwīaise. ⁷ Amī sahī nisapī mmonīwī gisunyaatataataahī amī nisi Apīhopisangi sahī mmonīwī gisunyaatīaise. Wanī kīmuraapī namasatī kopī gisunyaatīhī amī sahī koai aimī usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihī Piripīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisi Apīho kīmore tīpī nyangi nepī koai nanyise nyamī ndīha nanyorīhaatonīhī nyahī koai usondaano. Usonīhaawi nyamī maarīhoaatīhī maaritaatī amī gwīnyaahohīhīhandī ngaatītando,” undatī nunjenataise.

⁹ Saundatī nunjesīhī Jisaasiho komīha wīhoaanīha Piripīhoai saundataase. “Piripīhōje, nīnī sangisatī utarīhandī bimaamī nasataayonī kīnyī nisapī wīndī monīpī sangī nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapī mmonatī koai nusesīpatataataahī amī Apīhopisangi ko aimī mmonatī aimī koai nusesīpatahoe. Isī kīnyī napīndapī nīngī sandīpī kīnyī Gapīhoai nepī nyangi nanyise ndīpī nanīsehise? ¹⁰ Kīnyī nisapūnī nisi Apīhopunī wīndī monīpī gīmaanyunyaahīno? Nisi Apīhounī nīnunī yaindaanī tīmaamaitīha nehī utaaho naasomatīyahindaanē. Iyataatī nīnī sangī pīwīha kasatohīwiwa nehī nīnī nīwahonisi pīwīhaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apīho nīngisatī maasī tīmaamaitīha bindataatī komī otīpīpatī kiyatī sangī ko pīwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isī sahī pīwīha nīnī sangī sandī kasatotīhaapī gwīnyaapīse. Nisi Apīhoaisīha yaindaanī nehī utaaho naasomatīyahindaanē satohaapo. O amī sahī wīndī saiwī gīmunyaitaatīwaahī nīnī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa sahī mmonawaawī apīhoaisaha yaindaanyapī satīwī kindarī nehī utaaho naasomataimīhindare tīwī gwīnyaapīse. ¹² Iyataatī nīnī sangī apīpaahī akītīnīhī kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatī wowaatī nisapī watīpītatī mitīho nusoaasatī andītatī napama gīnunyaasīho gīnunyaasaamaatī nīnī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa kiyohīpatamatīyahatī kokaatī kaitaise. Iyataatī amī kokaatī nīnī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwai nusatīpīhaatī apīpaahī awaiwaiwa isīhiyaamī maarīho dotī bitohaiwa kaitaise amī nīnī nisi Apīhoaisatī apīpaahonīnī bimītandī niyataayono.

¹³ Amī sahī nisīhiyaatī nisi Apīhoai nisi ambīpataahī sahī

wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati isihiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko api-paahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihō Gaahoi Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyehiyai wa piwaha saunda kaundataase. "Sahi ningi sami maarho naninyawaawaahi nini piwaha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo.

¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoi nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonhi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisiawitandihō.

¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konhi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisiawati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati gwunyaitaise. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambhiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Am ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjitihi bimitaise.

¹⁸ "Nini sangi manyinya maasaimariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinhhi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito.

¹⁹ Windi otihimetanhi isihiya yapipatambhiya nini woninimetsanhi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwi ami sangisangi asitimatwi kiyaatinhi bimitaapo.

²⁰ Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninunni yaindaanj timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningsawu maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonhi sahani ninunni utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane.

²¹ Nini winihapi-pa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maarho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maarho nanimisoai nisi Apihō maarho numwitaise. Nunyonhi ami ningsangi koai maarho nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito," ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai

n>wipinjohiy+hiyaami wop+to) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awais+hore, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiy+hiyaanangisaah+hi k>wahonj+ saindi otiwa kaumbwaahon+ne tipi nepi nanyisi+taap+se? Ami is+hiya nahatiai kinyi napindapi nepi namunj+taap+se?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjes+hi Jisaasiho kom+ha wihooanj+ha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maar+ho naninyataataah+ nin+ sangi p>w+ha wat+p+ndi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasoh+p+pa kapa ko japep+hi+rat+ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Ap+ho maar+ho numw+taise. Nunyon+hi nisi Ap+houni ami n+nuni koenda nasaha ami koais+ha kin-daan+n+hi bim+to. ²⁴ Utaaho wo ningi kom+ maar+ho namaan+miso so ami nisi p>w+ha ko w+ndi miwatati min-japep+hi+rahore. Nin+ sangi p>w+ha kasatoh+wiwa nehi nin+ n>wahon+n+ gw+nyaat+ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Ap+ho ningi neti natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho nan+mih+ha sangi kasaton+hi ami sah+ atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa nin+ sangisati wani maasi bimohur+mura aimi kasaton+hi ami sah+ aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Sam+hini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati And+tisaiwitand+ho It+p+ho Gaahoi ko nisapi nisi aunah+pa naitandi Ap+ho natausaason+hi sangisenda nap+taise. Isi ko sam+hat+hi nasataahura nin+ sangi kasatiti kandisasoh+p+pa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasitati ami neti gisunyaahon+hi ami sah+ nin+ kasatiti kandisasoh+p+pa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaaton+hi gw+nyaitaapo.

²⁷ “Nin+ nisi maar+ho napaisaat+itati yat+hi+nitind+handi sangi nasanyataayo. Nin+ n>wahonis+ maar+ho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti b+mitoti yat+hi n+patisainj+ti+handi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati is+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaami nais+hiyai maar+ho ambipati napaisaat+itati yat+hi+witind+handi nunyaw+ nam+n+hoh+patamataind+ nasanyataamaayo. Isi sam+ maar+ho w+ndi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sah+ w+ndi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸ Nin+ sangi p>w+ha sandi kasatoh+ha sah+ aimi atiwi nehopo. Nin+ sangi nasamasi naindati ami japi+hi sangisenda nin+ nap+to satoh+haaro. Ami sah+ ningi akiti maar+ho naninyamawaawisi nin+ nisi Ap+hoenda taati naitandiyoh+ti+mandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sah+ maarit+tauhe. Ami sandi nin+ apaap+maato. Ami Ap+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nap+ti+hon+nisi ko ningi nan+tip+haati ap+paahi jih+ autaahi awais+hore. ²⁹ Wapa aimi noaipaitandahi ami kapa sangi noaipas+hi sapa siyati

noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwī e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyataatiwo.

³⁰ “Nini sangisati piwaha wonji otihī utaari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitihihaati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹ Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami ishiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nini nisi Apihoai maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihī namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainhandapunī Ami Katamī Isititi Saatitihopihaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainhandamataindihoninutihī ami nisi Apiho wainhandamī osaataatami satihoe. ² Isititi saatitihō yandipihō namingosihōai nisi Apiho nawetatī tsisatī nemahore. Iyatī ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō ningosihōai nisi Apiho itatamanatī wani nutihihapa isaaha naapiho nainjiha nawetatī isapiyatī tiwaha nemataise ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisihō ami taahihō ningoitando. ³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwaha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohiha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihō. ⁴ Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihō koai yandihī ahendaati windi nga yandipihō namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihō nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihō windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “Nini niwahonini ipati wainhandamataindihoninutihī ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonihī ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Nini sangisati maasi windi bimin yanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶ Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konihī ningisati bmindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihō nawetindiwati awaiputihī nepi yotiwī sisahaapihi timihauhi tihamasipatamatyahoe. ⁷ Ami sahi kiyatinihi

nngisaw+ t+maamaitisaihi nisi p+w+ha sami omanj+tit+hi ahotanaah+ sahi wapaap+ gw+nyaap+ maaritoh+p+pa Au-taahaat+ho nasam+tand+ neh+ nan+haiwi+ koai nunjen+w+ kaund+w+ise. Ami sahi nunjen+w+ kaundoh+p+pa kapa ko sangi nasam+taiso. ⁸ Sahi yand+p+ho ak+p+pa taah+p+pa ningop+ namoyaawaaw+ ami nyah+ kiyaan+n+hi ak+it+ Jisaasi-hoai n+wipinj+haayo t+w+ nep+ is+hiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaaw+ nisi Ap+hoai amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “Nngi Ap+ho maar+ho nan+mipatamataindi+ k+m+k+ret+ sangi n+n+ nisi maar+ho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni+ sahi kiyaat+n+hi nngisaw+ t+maamait+w+map+ise ami n+n+ kon+n+hi sangi maar+ho nasanyami+ nutaano. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ n+n+ nisi Ap+hom+ win+hap+pa p+w+ha at+wison+hi ami ko kon+n+hi kom+ maar+ho naninyatoandaise. Is+ ami sir+ k+ret+ sahi nisi win+hap+pa p+w+ha at+niw+ kiyaat+n+hi nisi asimwaaat+it+hi bindawaawaah+ ami n+n+ sangi kon+n+hi nisi maar+ho nasanyami+ nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa n+n+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa ami n+n+ maarit+it+ nisi Ap+hom+ win+hap+pa at+wisoh+it+hand+ sahi nep+ ami nisi win+hap+pa p+w+ha sahi maarit+w+ at+niw+ ninjapepilh+r+taat+we. Aiwi+ ami sahi nisap+ maaritoh+it+hand+ w+nd+ ket+ owemetat+ kand+n+hi sami maar+hoaat+hi tisaitat+ ahot+tande. ¹² Nis+ win+hap+pa siyate. N+n+ sangi nisi maar+ho nasanyoh+patamataiwi+ sahi wonj+ woai kiny+ maar+ho nunyap+ nam+n+wise. ¹³ Ami utaaho wo kom+ nais+hiyaap+ napotaataah+ kiyai ko kom+ maar+ho numwind+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohande tat+ is+hiyai net+ nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sahi n+n+ kasatoh+p+pa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaah+ sahi nisi nais+hiyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati+ wan+ sangi nisi ot+p+pat+hiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho wom+ neh+ ot+p+pat+ho kom+ awais+ho wapa kaitand+ gw+nyaat+ net+ t+manimb+pa nahataapa ko w+nd+ monahoso. Aih+ namat+ n+n+ sangi wan+ nisi nais+hiyaate satataato. Sand+ n+n+ sangi nisi nais+hiyaate satoh+it+mand+ ami p+w+ha nahata nngi nisi Ap+ho kandih+ atind+ nehoh+ha ka n+n+ sangi kasatataate. Iyataati+ ami sangi n+n+ nisi nais+hiyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi nngi nan+m+han+w+ sami ot+p+pat+ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. N+n+ sangi nasam+hanataayo sahi noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimat+itaat+wo. Aindi+ n+n+ sangi ot+p+pat+ k+mat+ nasanyataayo. Ip+ yand+p+ho p+h+it+w+ taah+ho ningop+ namwiyaitaat+wo. Iyataati+ ip+ yand+p+ho ak+p+pa sahi nam+wiyoh+p+pa kapaan+hi sangisati+ ahot+m+ nutand+ n+n+ maaritataayo. Saiwi+ sahi wapaap+ nisi Ap+hoai nunjesaihi+ ami sahi nis+hiyaatis+ ko kapa sahi nunjenoh+p+pa sangi nasam+taise. ¹⁷ Is+ ami n+n+ sangi win+hap+pa p+w+ha

watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonhihi sami naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maarho nunyawise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Isihiya Yapipatambihiya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare

18 “Ami isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jih manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisisaapo. 19 Ami sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiyaamataiwihyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohrihreti kasiwi kiyaami maarho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nin sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihyaatimatitaatiw aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitih kandapi isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetiho. 20 Nini sangi piwaha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatiphaase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonhi kiya maipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya maipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwaha atinisaawaahahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. 21 Ami kiya sangi maipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihyaatitihe. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoasih nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe. 22 Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwaha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatatami maipihandapi piwaha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwaha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimaipiti piwaha kiyai kaundonhihi ami kiya nisi piwaha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiw nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimaipihandisahiyaas kandapi kiyai piwaha aimaipihandisahiyaas kiyai windi yamaanhihimitaapo. Owetitaise. 23 Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoisangi manditiwisati kop poundataise. 24 Nini kiyaami otihatih bindataati kiya ninjahui otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jih aimaipiniwi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihui nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatihahi saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatatami maipihandapi piwaha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonhihi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoisuni maindaanyangi manditinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimaipihandisahiyaas kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwaha nusetaise. Kiya windi

yamaanihimaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapipaatihi piwaha wa jipati-pindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

'Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,'

Aunihihiri 35:19, 69:4

tati jipati-pindise.

²⁶ "Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti autemasiho. Itipihoi so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwaha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwaha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihyaatiso.

16

¹ "Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo.

² Judaahiyaami ananji gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihisahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo.

Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihisihiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwihyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihisihini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwis, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jihitimana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoasisiho nisi Apihienda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihisami maariho yaasati tisatataise.

⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapi maato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihoi sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihisami koai

nini neti nandusoaasisanihi sangisenda ko napitaise.
⁸ Ko nasataahura ishiya yapipatambihyai siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (samī) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amī sahi Autaahaatīho ishiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmonwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati amī Autaahaatīho sahi ishiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi pwiha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi amī kiya nisapi satwi Autaahaatīho Ahīwisihō Kīmī Kosī nyangi japihī nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati amī ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapunī nini niwahonisapunī ishiya yapipatambihyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohī ainahīho titihosī Autaahaatīho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apīhoenda yamīhapataatihapi naisanihi amī sahi nīngi japihī wonihī windi maanondaatwīmandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko ishiya yapipatambihyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatīho sahi pwiha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Amī kiya Jisaasihoai pohipīwiwi amī ishiya maipihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatīho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komī ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Amī sandi apaapīmahe, Autaahaatīho Bwaasirihiri yapimbatī jatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi pwiha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi pwiha kasatitandīha pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwī namaitaapo amī pwiha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³ Amī Itipihō Autaahaatīhometirihiretapi pwiha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura pwiha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatīhoapihapi atisati nesīha sangi neti gisunyaahonihī amī sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomīha pwiha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Amī nehī ko atisīhaahihī katitaise. Kasatati amī wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandīhaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴ Nini pwiha katisaniha amī wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi nīngi ko mepi autaahenīmati ambipati awaipati naninyati amī nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵ Amī nisi Apīhomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihī amī sandi kandapi Itipihō nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyai

Saundati Windi Otihimetanhi Sami Maarho Yaasati Tisatamatatihandi Kandi Japahi Masihonjitanhi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindahandapahaare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanhi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanoniwami nehi masihonjitanhi sahi ningi japahi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanamisaanani newaati yawanaanisanaati nasenahaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapahi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawami nehi masihonjitanhi sahi ningi japahi nisondaapo. Ami nani nisi Apihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenahaayo. ¹⁸ Nasenaati amijapahi jinjhaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapinyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotahaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaanisenenahaayo.

¹⁹ Nyahi sanaati nasenihonhi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nani piwaha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nani wonhi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawami japahi masihonjitanhi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰ Nani apipaahi akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Nangi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonhi ishiya yapipatambhiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaihi amisahihi sami maarho tisatonhi maarho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maarho yaasati tisatonhi waati waapihitiwigwawahiyaati kiyati aminepemaitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nani japahi nepati jainjahanhi amisahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihikaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawihikaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihinehotinjhaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindahandapi jahira windi gumunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipashi kaapi maaritataise. ²² Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maarho yaasihinehotiwi sahi maarho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawigowaahandi kandi aminani sangi japahi jainjahanhi sami maarho usaasinihonhi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarhoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisiha seti) nani japahi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nani akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Amisahi aimi ishiyaati nisi naisihiyaatisi

sahī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī nunjesaihaahī nīnī koaisatī maasī bindataayonī kapa sahī koai nunjehohīpīpa nasamītaise. ²⁴ Nasatī wanī kīmuraatisurīmura sahī nisī ambīpatī ambīhītīwī nyahī Jisaasihomī naisīhiyaanī koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyaane tīwī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī wīndī namunjenīhōpo. Isī amī wanī kīmuraapī namasawī sahī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī nunjepīse amī sahī nunjenohīpīpa sangī ko nasamītaiso. Nasanyonīhī amī samī maaritohītīhandī noaipatī samī maarīhoatīhī tsaitatī kandīnīhī ahotītando,” nyatatī kanyatataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Nīnī Yapīpatambī Watīpīhandī Autaahaatīhoai Tīpīndītandī Nainaamaninjītīhandī Ipīhatīndīmataayo Tīndīhandapīhaare

²⁵ Satatī kanyatatosatī Jisaasiho jīhaatī wa sanyatataase. “Nīnī sangīsī saiwa pīwīwa kaiwaamī tanyaaha akaaha noasandihī nehī sīwīpatī namīhandīhaiwa kasatīmī naso. Ipotīhura nīnī japīhī sīwīpatī namīhandīha pīwīha sangī wīndī kamaasatīto. Owetītaise. Nehī tītīhī pīwīha akaaha nisī Apīhōpī nīnī sangī kasatīto. ²⁶ Yahura wura taatī nasataise. Nasataisī noaipahonīhura sahī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī nisī ambīpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatī nīnī sangīsī sasatataamaato. Nīnī samī aunahīpa netī sapī nisī Apīhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Amī Apīhōhī ko sawaho sangīsī komī maarīho nasanyahore amī sahī aimī nīngī samī maarīho naninyauho. Amī sahī nisapī satīwī ko Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nasahoso tīwī gīnunyaahauhī sandapī ko sangī maarīho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nīnī nisī Apīhoapīhapī dosī maapī yapīmbataapīhī napītīhonīnisī amī wanī nīnī yapīmbataapīhī namasī Apīhoenda japīhī taatī niyataayo,” nyatatī nyahī koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyaanangī kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihī amī nyahī Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyaanī koai saundīhaato. “Kīnyī nyangi wanī tītīhī pīwīha taapī kanyatapaase. Kīnyī pīwīha nyangi wīndī gīmaanyunyaatīha katapaamaise. Iyapaapī kīnyī pīwīha namīhanīpīha tītīhī pīwīha noasandihī katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataatī nyahī wanī kinyapī mmonīhaayo. Kīnyī nahataapa nga gwīnyaapī aimī mmonīpīhōje. Isī utaaho wo gīsī wapaapī nangisendandī taatī gwīnyaahonīhī ko sangī gī nangisehonīhī kīnyī koai ko nangisendandī gwīnyaasīpīpaapī kaundītaise. Sandī netī nyangi nanyīsīhī kinyapī ko Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nasahoe taatī gīhunyaahaayo,” undaatī nyahī Jisaasihoai kaundīhaato.

³¹ Nyahī koai saundonīhī amī ko Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanīha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahī wanī nisapī

g+nunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandihí ami nga sahi nisapi g+nunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisíha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apího ningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatihí japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maariho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatiníhi newaaitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi wíndi yamaiwi andititíwí bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainaamaninati Autaahaatíhoai tipíndindíhandi neti ipíhatindímataayo,” nyatatí Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípipatíhiyaapi Gaapíhundindíhandapíhaare

¹ Píwíha saiwa Jisaasiho komí otípipatíhiyai kaundati owematosati komí ndímaahomwaaní naingaati yamíhapataatíhi Autaahaatího bimimbípihi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyíha isíhiyaisi nepi nunjítaapihura wani kímuraare. Isí kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyíha nepi isíhiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyíha isíhiyaisi neti nunjítaano. Nisi Apího apípaahi gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undíto. ² Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanímise nini isíhiya nahatíyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natípusoasingiyíhiyai kaundisaníhi kiya asíyíhiyaimatíwí kiyaaníhi jinjapíhi bimítaatíwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asíyíhiyaimatíwí kiyaaníhi jinjapíhi bimítaatíwíhandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoní Autaahaatíhoní akítíhonyapi mmoníwí gíwunyaatatí ami nini Jisasi Kíraisíhonini kinyi natípinóasiníhi nasohíhonisapi mmoníwí gínunyaahohítíndaahi kiya asíyíhiyaimatítaatíwíhandi nepi kiyaaníhi jinjapíhi bimítaatíwo. ⁴ Kinyi otípipatí ningisi nanímingípati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isíhiyai kinyapi saundití ko nisi Apího apípaahi gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undití kinyi yundanyíha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yapípati

nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japithi ningi naninye.

6 “Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoaasinhi ningi nanipaahohiyihiyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonhi kiya kinyapi mmoniwu gwunyainjih kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoaasinhiyaaso. Aiwu kiya kinyi puwaha aimi nepi taawu gisapepihrawaayopo. 7 Iyawaawu ami wani kimuraanhi kiya aimi mmoniwu gwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapihapi napiho. 8 Ami kinyi ningi kinyi puwaha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaundi nunyonhi kiya nepi kiyaami omanjithi ahiyawu gwunyaawaayopo. Nepi gwunyaapi nisapi satiwu ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaathoapihapi nasataise twi mmoniwu gwunyaatataise. Gwunyaatati nusesipainjih mmonawaawu ami nisapi satiwu koai Autaahaatho natausaasih nasahore twi ginunyaawaayopo.

9 “Apore. Ninu isihiya maapi yapimbibatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Ninu isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatih kiyaapi gaapundataayo. 10 Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwu ‘Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,’ twi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

11 “Iyataati wani ninu gisenda napitandiyo. Ninu maapi yapimbataapihi wandi othi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi naniminginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinhi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahhi isihiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipuwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimb iwinjatime. Anitimb iwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapi timaamaitiwu neh naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyun nununu noaipaha timaamaitiha neh naasaindantohipatamataiwo. 12 Ninu kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonhi wo neti wandi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihi ko neh naasohhi neti nihirinje ami kinyi puwahaathhi jipatipindisaha noaipati akaahaimatitando. 13 Wani gisenda ninu napitandiyo. Sandi

nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato am+ isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maaritho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi am+ kiyaisi kiyaaam+ maaritho aungwohandi wuwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

14 “Kinyi piwaha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aim+ kaundonhi kandapi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Am+ kiya maapi yapipatambihiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa winti kireti gwinyaapi am+ kamaayauho. Am+ nisangi sikaindi isihiya yapipatambihiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti winti gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. 15 Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Am+ nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimb+ isiwatipi baimbi iwinjaitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamithi am+ utaaho maipihō kiyaisi winti neti namusopisasitandō. 16 Kiya kimaapi yapimbatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo am+ nini maapi isihiya yapipatambihiya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwand+ gwinyaati winti kamaayohipatamataiwo. 17 Kinyi piwaha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwaha akaaha nepi kiyaaami omanititih+ kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titih+ kinyihyaatito. 18 Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi+ natipinoasinhi+ nasohipatamataindi+ kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nan+mingiyihiya nisi otipipatihiyaisi nini wani neti isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatih+ bimitaatiwi+ nandusoasataayo. 19 Am+ kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahon+ naasonyami otipipatihyaaimatiwi+ nehi kinyi otipipatih+ kahitaatiwi+ nini kiyaaapi kinyaapihi+ nunyandi+ nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahon+ naasonyami otipipatihon+nimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi+ kahisataayo.

20 “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahih+ gaapundataamaayo. Am+ k+m+kiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwaha isihiyaisi kaundisaihi am+ isihiya kiya kiyaaami piwaha atiwivi+ nisapi ginunyaapi+ nisi otipipatihyaaimatitaatiwihyaapimaawi+ gaapundataayo. Am+ kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. 21 Kimiya nisi naisimiya maaritho naasohitanhi+ t+maamaititaatiwi+ nini kiyaaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi t+maamaitinhi+ am+ nini gisati t+maamaitohipatamataiwi+ kiya yaindaanyangisawi+ maasi+ t+maamaititaatiwo. Aiw+ kiya noaipapi t+maamaitisaihi+ am+ isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya kiyaisi usonawaawi+ nisapi satiw+

'E koai Autaahaatího natausaasihi nasahoe,' tíwí gwínyaapi mmondaatíwo. ²² Ambípati awaipatí kinyí gaahandisahatí kinyí n'ngisí nanímingípatamataindíhatí kiyaisí nunyataayo amí kiya tímaamaitítaatíwo kinyuní amí nínuní tímaamaitohípatamataiwi. ²³ Kinyí n'ngisapí tímaamaitípi n'ngisapítiníhí amí níní gisatí tímaamaitítí gisatíndaayo. Sandí kinyí n'ngisapítiníhí amí níní gisatítóhítimandí amí kímíya nisí isímíya kiyaamí maarího naasohítaníhí tímaamaitítaatíwe. Kiya saiwí maarího naasohítaníhí tímaamaitisaihi kandaahí isíhiya maapi yapípatambíhiya nisapí satíwí, 'Koaisí Autaahaatího natausaasihi nasahore. Iyatí amí koaisí maarího numwípatamatíyatí komí isíhiya kímíyaisí Autaahaatího maarího nunyataise,' tíwí mmoníwí gwínyaitaatíwo.

²⁴ Apore, kímíya nisí naisímíya nisí otípi+patímíyai kinyí n'ngí naníminíhiyaare. Kiyaisí kinyí naníminíhiyaatihí amí níní bimohípi+pihí kiyaisangi n'ngisawí maasí bimítaatíwí níní maarítítí gwínyaataayo. Amí saiwí kiya n'ngisawí maasí bindawaawí yapípatí kahapaamapípa sangí noaipasuraapi kinyí n'ngí kinyí maarího naninyapaapi ambípati awaipatí apípaahí kinyí gaahandisahatí nanímingípatí mmondaatíwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyí títihí gaahoniso amí isíhiyaisí títihí gaahatí kawimbí nepí tipítapaapi usonípihone. Saimbí kinyí títhonítiníhandí isíhiya maapi yapímbatambíhiya apípaahí wíndí gisí mangisopí gímaahunyaahopo amí níníhí gisí nasisoari gisonítí gíhunyaatíhoníne. Aihí amí kímíya nisí isímíya aimí mmoníwí gwínyaahopo kinyí n'ngisí natípi+noasiníhí napítíhonínítiho. ²⁶ Kinyetiríhíretapí kímíya nisímíyaisí aimí ausaatí kaundítí nunjo. Isí amí kímíkíretí kaíndí koníníhí kinyetiríhíretapí kiyaisí kaundítí nunjamí nuto. Nunjamí naisaníhí amí kiya kinyí n'ngisí maarího nanímingího kiyaamíhatíhítíndo."

18

Kíma Píwíma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komí Tiworisaamí Ikwíraatímasítíhandapíhaare

(Matiyúho 26:47-56; Maakího 14:43-50; Rukího 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katatí Sapíhopí Jisaasiho gaapundatí owemamapí komí otípi+patíhiyaisatí waapihinjí kinjamí ambípatí Kitíroníhinjainí nuwí kinjamí gwaahoríhírí nahaitawaayopo. Sinjí waapijamí wíhíní míhíhíní tandípiho mmaipi amoepatamí osaataatí waatí ahetíhí kaatí nuwí noaipawaayopo.

² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaitandho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapithi ahoyan+hauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romhiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipho mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aih ami Autaahaat+homi Anj Awaind+handaat+hi prisihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+w waamaitumahohiy+hiyaami mitihiya awaisaw+hiya jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaat+haisahiya usa Autaahaat+homi Anj Awaind+handi jaawi bitohohiy+hiyai nat+wusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romhiyaami tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaisaw+ maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyauni tingaat+haisahiyauni ami apatind+thi sisaha nor+hiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisaw+ tundaatiw+handamataiwi w+rap+ isisi nowaayopo. ⁴ Ami Jisaasiho ishiya kiya koaisi kawitaat+wiyoh+ipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaam+hini deti noti kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?" undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjes+hi ami kiya koai wihoaag+ha saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaret+handahap+hopi daahaayo," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikon+ne," undataase. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiw+taatiw+hiyai nusepaas+ho sapithi tunnwi yahw+nohiy+hiyaisatuni tingaat+haisahiyaaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Aih ami Jisaasiho kiyai "Nini kimikon+ne," undih+ atisawaaw+ kiya namapi japhi kiya nasohihihoan+ on+hit+wi yapipateti yatih+ t+mahiyawaayopo.

⁷ T+mahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundati nunjenataise. "Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjes+hi ami kiya wihoaan+ha koai saundawaayopo. "Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaret+handahap+hopi taawi daahaayo koai is+wa newa w+rait+haawo," undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaan+ha saundataase. "Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimikon+ne satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiyai naw+sawitiwi nuw+se und+wise," undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piw+ha jhi satati katis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya is+miya k+ny+ nat+pusoasin+hi n+ngisenda nasohiy+miyaami wo namih+rinje tati katis+ha noaipati akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihī Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihirī wirī kirami anjhandopi wiwati gwīsinji nasahosi kirī napati Autaahaatihomi Anjī Awaindihandaatihī otīpīpati kaiwi pīrisihiya isīhiyaapi nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatihōai dipumanīwī waamaindumwahohiyīhiyaami pīrisiho mītīho awaisīho jīhomī otīpīpatīhomī atihīri gaatihīri tīsatamasīhī mīhaapi yapīpateti tīmahiyataise. Iyataati so otīpīpatomī ambīpati Marīkusihoe. 11 Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīnyi kīnyi namatanaati kosasaihirī kirami anjandī pausihandopi japīhī wīpe. Nīnī nisī ambīpati maarīho yaasīhaiwa naitandī nisī Apīho maaritātī gwīnyaasītīhandī namaitandī kīnyi gwīnyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapīhī Numwaasi Niyotīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 26:57-58; Maakīho 14:53-54; Rukīho 22:54)

12 Aihī amī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaunī kiyai tīhaapundohiyīhiyaunī amī Judaahiyaamī tīngaatīhaisahiya Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindīhandī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyaunī Jisaasihoai nepī isīpī wirīhīri ipipata komī ikwīri maindīmwi wīsasawaayopo. 13 Aihī koai jīhī pīrisihiya isīhiyaapi Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpati kaiwi nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatihōai dipumanīwī waamaitumwahohiyīhiyaami pīrisiho mītīho awaisīho jīho Anaasihoaapīhī numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomī sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jīhura pīrisihiya isīhiyaapi nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatihōai dipumanīwī Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpati kiyohiyīhiyaami mītīho awaisīho jīhoematatī bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kīnaungwīha setī sura pīrisiho mītīho jīho awaisīhoematatī bindataahore. 14 Iyatī nehī kīmīko Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai satatī kaundisīhoe. “Utaaho nehī naasohīhī isīhiya nahatiyaami aunahīpa netī kiyaapi nanīpimatī napwītandī gaare,” undatī kaundisīhore.

Kīma Pīwīma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nīnī Wīndī Mausotīhonīne Tīndīhandapīhaare

(Matiyūho 26:69-70; Maakīho 14:66-68; Rukīho 22:55-57)

15 Saimonī Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyaami woaisamī Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepī wīrasi niyauhī kurī Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjai komī ipotī niyamaise. Naimī ko Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyaami so Jisaasihoai nīwīpinjai awaisīho jīho pīrisihiya isīhiyaapi Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpati

kaiw+ ami nandapa kohas+p+ho tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hom+ masaataat+ nandaataise. Iyataat+ utaaso soai p+risiho awais+ho j+ho mit+ho biyat+ usonat+ p+waundat+ nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaas+h+ Pitaaho mi+hapaah+ ipaahaap+ onepatain+ bitondaise. Aih+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiyaamo j+haap+ m+haap+ ipaahaap+ matamb+paami onepataap+h+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ apopaat+ ot+p+pat+haat+ onepataap+h+ jatisaamaati p+waundat+ Pitaahoai numwaasi m+hat+h+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ nandapa tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami awais+ho j+ho mit+ho p+risihom+ an+t+h+ masaataat+ nandaamaise. ¹⁷ Nandaas+h+ apopaat+ onepat+ jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi k+mo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) n+wipinjing+hon+naahoetise?” undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. N+n+ koai n+wipinjoh+hon+n+maae. N+ngi won+ne,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aih+ ami mbwaas+h+ sap+h+ ot+p+pat+hiyauni ami tingaat+haisahiyauni sis+ha t+hoawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaami amb+pat+ diwimaat+itand+ sis+het+ bitotawa t+hwindawaayopo. Iyauh+ ami Pitaahoaisangi kap+h+ not+ kiyaisat+ maasi bitondaat+ kom+ amb+pat+ dimaat+ t+hwindataise.

Kima P+w+ma P+risihiya Is+hiyaap+ Nandapa Kohas+p+ho T+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai Dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami P+risiho Mit+ho J+ho Awais+ho Jisaasihoai Nunjenat+ Tip+tapat+ Usosit+handap+haare

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maak+ho 14:55-64; Ruk+ho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aih+ sura p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami awais+ho j+ho mit+ho Jisaasihoai kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya koai n+wipinjohiy+hiyaapun+ ami p+w+ha ko is+hiyais+ kataunjiwaiwaapun+ nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih+ ami Jisaasiho ko awais+ho j+ho m+toai saundataase. N+n+ nas+soari is+hiya nahatiyais+ p+w+ha auta kaund+t+ kandunjataayo. N+n+ is+hiyais+ kandunjoh+waiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaind+handaat+itun+ ami an+ gw+haraahonya is+hiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+ gaapundop+p+h+ kiya ahoyan+hauh+ kap+h+ kandunjo. N+n+ p+w+ha wa is+hiya usa at+homaanisauh+ noat+t+ w+nd+ kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Is+ ami k+ny+ n+ngis+ napindap+ nan+sehise? N+n+ p+w+ha katoh+waiwa is+hiya

atiniwi nehohiy+hiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundoh+waiwaapi kiya gwinyaapi+hiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satati katih+hura kap+hi is+hiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiy+hiyaami wo Jisaasihoai ndimaahomwaan+hi p+haapi+pat+hi t+wih+wati saundataase. “Napaapi kinyi awaisiho jiho mitimoai p+w+ha sreti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aih+hi ami Jisaasihom+ha wihooan+ha koai saundataase. “N+ni p+w+ha maip+ha m+maip+ndi katisanaahi sa satin+hito t+pi kimb+hi is+miya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami n+ni t+ti+hi gaahaah+hi katisanaahi kinyi n+ngisi napaapi ndimaahomwaan+hi n+wihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aih+hi ami Anaasiho Jisaasihoai prisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho wo Kaiyapaasihoapi+hap+hi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih+hi kom+hi ikw+ri wisasoh+ri+ri+ri k+ri+n+hi wisasandih+hoai tingat+haisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piw+ima Pitaaho J+haati Jisaasihoai N+ni Mausotihon+ine Tind+handap+haare

(Matiyuhō 26:71-75; Maakihō 14:69-72; Rukihō 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapi+hi kon+hi daahi bitondaati kom+hi amb+pat+hi dimaati sis+haapi+hi t+hwindataise. Aih+hi ami kap+hi is+hiya usa bitohohiy+hiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoai) n+wipinjohiy+hiyaami wonje,” und+wi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh+hand+hi kand+hi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. N+ni koai (Jisaasihoai) n+wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maahe,” ndaase.

²⁶ Aih+hi sura sapi+hi prisihiya is+hiyaapi Autaahaat+homi An+hi Awaind+handaat+hi ot+pi+pat+hi kaiwi nandapa kohas+piho t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumapi dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami prisiho awaisiho mitiho j+homi ot+pi+pat+hi wo bindataise. Iyataati so ot+pi+pat+hi Pitaaho atih+ri t+satamas+homi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tand+pi+homi osaataati bitohin+hi gisahon+hi kinyi k+m+kone,” undati nunjenataise.

²⁷ Nunjes+hi ami Pitaaho j+haati satati, “Owetise. N+ni Jisaasihoai n+wipinjohiy+hiyaam+hon+n+maahe,” ndaase. Satih+hi keti kuraan+hi ot+pw+si+paati sapiho gandaase.

Kima Piw+ima Jisaasihoai Pairot+ho Tip+taapat+hi Usot+handap+haare

(Matiyuhō 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakihō 15:1-5; Rukihō 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aih+hi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi an+pi+pi+hi namasi gaman+homi awaisihom+hi an+pi+pi+hi awaimb+pi+hap+hi nowaayopo. Sand+hi kiya asis+haat+hi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahand+hi Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya sawana m+hat+hi gaman+homi

awaisihomi anititihī wīndī namīndaahopo. Amī kiya kiyaamī kimbapīho awaisīho Pasopaahandapī maahoaiPATī sipīsipīhandī amī kauho wapa tipī tihīwī nandaatīwīhuraatihī amī wiwa kiya Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī noaipapī kipopī ainjotahiyaanī taane tīwī. Kiya tītīhī popītīhiya Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī jīhura Isipīhanda Autaahaatihō kiyai nehī iwinjasīsīhī nga bimotīhandapī gwīnyaapī maahoaiPA kohasīpīho tipī tihīwī nandaatīwo.
²⁹ Kiya saiwī gamanīho awaisīhomī anitititihī sawana wīndī namīndaapī ipaahaapī bindawaayopo. Iyauhī Pairatīho noaipatī kiyai saundataase. “Napaapī kīmomīhetī sahī pīwīha nepī yawutaahopo?” undatī nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundatī nunjesīhī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha Pairotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Amī ko maipīhandī wīndī kamaayahotanaahī nyahī koai gisaapīhī wīndī numwaasi nasaatī pīwīha komīhetī wīndī newa yahomaawutaitaanīhe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhī Pairotīho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī sawanaatī kīmoai nepī samī wīnīhapīpa katirīhīretī japepīhīrīwī tipītapaapī usonīwī sohoai tipīse,” undataase. Saundihī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahī utaaho woai sohoai wīndī tīmaawīto amī sahī Romīhiyaatī nyahī Judaahiyaanangi sahī isīhiya usai siyīhiyai wīndī tipīse nyatīwī kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kīma pīwīma satīwī katohtīmāndī jīhī Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwītandīhīretapī katisīha netī akaahematītandī katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotīho gamanīho awaisīhomī anitititihī jīhatīhī nandaatī Jisaasihopī gaatihī tunnīwī yahwīndaatīwīhiya numwaasi koapīhī nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhī koai Pairotīho saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīnyī Judaahiyai iwinjaapī bimingīhonī awaisīhonō?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihī amī Jisaasiho Pairotīhoai wihoanīha saundataase. “Sa pīwa kīnyī nīngisī nanīsenīhingīma kīwahonī gwīnyaapīha kandapaino e isīhiya usa nisapī gisī kahītauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihī amī Pairotīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī sandingīma nīnī Judaahonīnītīhīno. Kīnyī kīwahonyī isīhiya kiyaamī awaisawīhiyaisawī nīngisaapīhī nangīmaasi nasawaayopo. Kīnyī napīndī kainīhe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Jisaasiho Pairotīhoai komīha wihoanīha saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya awaisawīhiya maapī yapīmbataapīhī jatohiyīhiyaamataīndīhonīnīmaāhe. O amī nīnī isīhiya awaisawīhiyaimatīwī maapī kīmbīhī yapīmbataapīhī

jatohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+isanaahi am+ is+hiya
 n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiya nisap+ nisi tiworisaisaw+
 dop+ tunn+w+ yahw+ndaapo am+ n+ngi Judaahiyaam+
 awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hep+imaan+maitaat+wo.
 Nis+hiya nga sait+hand+ kand+ am+ owetise. Am+ n+n+
 usa maap+ k+mb+hi+ yap+mbataap+hi+ awaisaw+hiyaaimat+w+
 jatohiy+hiyaamat+maind+hon+n+tiho,” undataase. ³⁷ “Am+
 k+ny+ awais+hon+ is+hiyai iwinjap+ biming+hone,” undat+
 Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairot+ho saundih+
 am+ Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Am+ saah+ neh+
 k+ny+ k+wahony+ p+w+haare. N+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hi+
 nap+ti+ nisi naat+ nan+mwind+mand+ tanyaaha neh+ k+ma
 naasaape. P+w+ha neh+ ak+it+n+hi+ akaahaah+hi+ katisan+hi+
 is+hiya p+w+ha neh+ akaahaam+hihoaan+ p+niyohiy+hiya
 ka at+niw+ mmon+w+ naitaat+wo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih+
 am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “P+w+ha
 ak+it+n+hi+ akaasa sa naasaah+ napitiyahaap+se?” undat+
 nunjenataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ip+ T+ti+hi+ Ataw+hateti+ Tip+
 Tip+mandaitaat+w+ Pairot+ho Katind+handap+haare
 (Matiyuhō 27:15-31; Maak+ho 15:6-20; Ruk+ho 23:13-25)*

Aih+ Pairot+ho jah+ra ipaahaap+ is+hiyaap+hi+
 noaipat+ kiyai saundataase. “K+mo utaamom+het+
 maip+hapa ko kaimb+pa wapa n+n+ moho am+ n+n+
 sand+ k+mba maip+hapa kaimb+paap+ ko napone nd+
 kat+tand+haapo. ³⁹ Am+ sah+ n+n+ kiyatoaasoh+ti+handap+
 mmon+w+hiyaate. K+naungw+ha nahatewet+ sam+
 kimbap+ho Pasopaahandap+hura naputohiy+hiyaam+
 wo sah+ kop+ maaritauh+hoai nutusoason+ho. Is+
 am+ n+n+ sam+ awais+ho sangis+ jainjaat+ bimis+hoai
 (Jisaasihoai) nutusoas+itando?” undat+ nunjenataise.
⁴⁰ Saundat+ nunjes+hi+ kiya kaahaat+w+ saundawaatopo.
 Owe. Somaahē. Nyah+ Barapaasihop+ maarit+haayo
 undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maat+maatisat+ tunnat+
 ikonahore).

19

¹ Aih+ Pairot+ho awais+ho katih+ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaap+
 pw+si+pat+ wir+hi+r+ yaman+r+hi+ra yupwap+ tiwawaayopo.

² Yupwap+ kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya wir+hi+r+
 mw+ti+patisah+r+ nep+ awaisaw+hiya (kin+hiya) is+hiyai
 iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ tingaat+haamataiw+ kaiw+
 kom+ mit+hoaat+hi+ n+wipaawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiya apot+hi+r+
 nyanyip+hi+r+ wir+ utaar+hi+r+ nep+ koai n+wisowaayopo.

³ Aiwi+ kiya koai saund+w+, “K+ny+ Judaahiyaam+

Awaisihonj (Kinjihonj) Konjinhī Kinyi isihiyai baimbi iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe,” undiw+ koaap+hī jinjap+hī nuw+ nap+waiw+ asanapa p+haap+pat+ t+wiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aih+ am+ j+haap+ Pairot+hō awais+hō ipaahaap+ noaipat+ Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sah+ jap+ atiwise. N+n+ sangis+ sasat+i+ k+mō utaamom+het+ maip+hand+ kandap+ p+w+ha kom+hetemaitand+hand+ w+nd+ n+n+ moho sat+i+ am+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ koai n+n+ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

⁵ Aih+ Jisaasiho tingaat+ha w+r+h+r+ mw+tipatisah+ra kaiw+ n+wipaahoh+ha nipata am+ apot+h+r+ nyanyip+h+r+ niyosi ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Siyat+ noaipas+h+ Pairot+hō is+hiya w+r+isand+hiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho k+mb+h+ k+moso!” undataase.

⁶ Aih+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hōm+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ am+ nandapa kohas+p+hō t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hōai d+puman+w+ waamaitumwahohiy+h+iyaam+ p+risihiya m+t+hiya awaisaw+h+iya j+hiyaun+ am+ Autaahaat+hōm+ Anj+ Awaind+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+h+iya tingaat+haisahiyaun+ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw+ kiya sat+w+ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaape. Ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+ tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauh+ Pairot+hō kiyai saundataase.

“N+n+ utaamo k+mōm+het+ maip+hapa kapaap+ ko napone t+and+hapa wapa mohon+ sah+ sawanaat+ koai nep+ tip+ tip+mandaap+se,” undataase. ⁷ Aih+ Judaahiya kiyaam+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ w+n+hap+pa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataat+ kapa nyam+ w+n+hap+pa satat+ utaaho wo n+n+ Autaahaat+hōn+ne tat+ Autaahaat+hōm+ aunah+pa net+ sis+p+ton+hōai sohoai tipise tat+ ahotise. Is+ k+mō utaamo napone. Am+ ko n+n+ Autaahaat+hōm+ mwaahōn+ne tat+ ko noaipat+ Autaahaat+hōaisat+ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauh+ Pairot+hō p+wa sa atisataat+ ap+paah+ daah+ aungwohand+ yayataise. ⁹ Yayat+ m+hat+h+ gaman+hōm+ an+handaat+h+ j+hat+h+ nandaataise. Nandaat+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+ny+ maahap+hap+ namb+hōne?” undat+ nunjenataise. Saundat+ nunjes+hand+ kand+ Jisaasiho Pairot+hōai wa wihoaan+ha kamundise.

¹⁰ Siyat+ kamundih+ Pairot+hō Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “K+ny+ n+ngis+ wihoaan+ha w+nd+ kand+p+ p+waamandapaino? P+waamand+p+ am+ k+ny+ mmonapaino e owetiso? N+n+ gi neh+ ginjat+ am+ nand+soasat+ am+ sohongi t+ng+i+ t+hip+mandaito am+ gi sahitand+ n+n+ wat+p+handisahōn+niso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Am+ Autaahaat+hō

gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi ishiya nngi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami ishiya nngi nepi kinyaapinmahohiyihiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatiphaapi apipaahi awaindahandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundih awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamhaapi kiyaanhi satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namhaapusoasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohojmaae. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihone tati katisiho so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauh Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwitihoh ishiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwaha atisihomihooasin bindataise. Iyataati so gwitihoh nawiha awaiwaiwara kaiwihore. Ami piwaha Ipiruhaara so gwitihoh nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiw Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipihoh otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihoh Isiraherhiyai nehi iwinjasih baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisaha awaisaha kimbapihoh Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timaninwi ami kahapaamapi nepi timanitaatiwihuraare. Aih Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih ami kiya satiw kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauh Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihohi titi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohaspihoh tihiwi Autaahaatihohi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiya jihiya wihooanaha Pairotihohi saundawaatopo. “Nyahhi nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihoh owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohi,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauh namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhoh 27:32-44; Maakihoh 15:21-32; Rukihoh 23:26-43)

17 Aihî ami tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawîtopî numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhî ko ipî tîtîhî atawîhatî katetî sawaho napwîtandîhatî netî tipwîtîhî numwaasi tipî tipîmandaitaatîwîhapîhapî nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai wapîhî kapîhapî ambîpatî Mîtîhomî Andîtataahapî numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatî pîwîha Ipîruhaara Gorîkota tîwî ambîhîtîwîhapo).
 18 Sapîhî koai numwaasi nuwî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaapî tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawî utaahurî wurî maipîhurisawî maasî tipîmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoaanîtîhî ami woai komî ikwîrî konaamohihoaanîtîhî tipîmandaapî tiwawaayopo.
 19 Iyauhî awaisîho Pairotiho katihî pîwîha wa Jisaasihomî mîtîhomî autaahî satîwî **Nasaaretîhandaahapî Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisîho Awaisîhoe,** tîwî jîpatîpaiwosawaayopo. 20 Iyauhî Judaahiya taahiyîhiya sa pîwa awîtawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tipî tipîmandaahohîpîpîhî aunahîpa awaipatamî detîtîhîso. Iyataatî ami sa pîwa pîwîha Ipîruhaaraahunî ami Romîhiyaami pîwîha Ratinîhaaraahunî ami Gîrikîhaaraahunî jîpatîpiyauhîso. 21 Aihî Judaahiyaami awaisawîhiya pîrisîhiya isîhiyaapî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîhohiyîhiyaami mîtîhiya jîhiya itîhîtîwî ami Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Kînyî satîpî ‘Kîmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisîho Awaisîhoe,’ tipî wîndî jîpatîpîmaime. Ami kînyî satîpî, ‘Kîmo utaamo satatî, Nînî Judaahiyai Iwinjaatî Bimohîhonînî Awasîhonîne tatî katahore,’ tipî jîpatîpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhî ami Pairotiho kiyai komîha wihoaanîha satatî kaundataase. “Aimî nînî isîhiyai kaundonîhî jîpatîpaiwosohîrîhîrî kîretî kiyatî jîpatîpindane,” undataase. 23 Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Jisaasihoai ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaapî tiwawaayopo. Tipîmandaaposawî komî apotîhîrî wîrî nesîpapî yîyandîhimapî matîmurî matîmurîmapî kiya newaayopo. Newaawî ami wîrî kîri utaarîhîrî kîraatîhî kupwînatî nîpaatîrîhîrî osaamapî apotîhîrî nehî naasairaahî gwînîwîhîrisî kiya wîndî yîyandîhemapî namehopo. 24 Namepî namapî kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahî kîmîrî apotîmîrî wîndî namwaapwîrîtîhaawo. Namaapwîra diyaamaho kîrî nese taatî ipîpa wapa isîtîhaawo,” nîwî isawaayopo. Kiya saiwî kiyohîtîmandaahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa utîpîhoaatîhî ahotîsîha noaipatî akaahaimatataise. Iyataatî pîwîha sa satatî,

“Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kirinaitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipatipindise. Aihisiri kireti tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihisapihi Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohipipihipi itihitahataini ashiya buriburi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitihiami waati kaatami sanaapwahaatitihiami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitihiami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuniami koai niwipinjisho Jisaasiho komimaarho biyatinunyamasihoisami kindaridetibitosihiiwinjataise. Aihijisaasiho komisanaati saundataase. “Kiniki kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Amikaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komimaarho biyatinumwisihoiisaundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundihisura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaatinumwaasi komianjipipihinoti iwitatamanati iwinjatataise.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatati Nusoasindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakho 15:33-41; Rukho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimikiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihii ahotishaneti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyatinisinahutarihiri aniwasisse,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihisapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainhandishahahondaise. Ahiwindikandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanhi namopi nandaatiwihandi siponjihandi kapihii ahondaise. Ahotihikandi nepi wainhandaatihii timandaapesi ipatipisopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanhi ahwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimihataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komimaarho nusoasati napatataise.

Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komibopitataini Yahoti Muwatini Nawihini Jtipatini Noasitihandapahaare

³¹ Aihisura asishahajudaahiyaami ikindaatiwihapinipimanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwitaati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande.

Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihî Isîhiya ipî tîtihi atawîhateti tipîmandaahohiyîhiya nimandîtaatîwîhandapî poundihî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Pairotîhoai pîwîha Jisaasihoaisunî utaahurî koaisawî maasî tipîmandaahohururîsunî kingwaasî ketî napwisaihî nepî yamwaitaatîwî kingwaasamî auhîrî ipahîwîtaatîwî kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nuwî utaahurî Jisaasihoaisawî tipîmandaahohururamî auhîrî niyapî ipahîwawaayopo. ³³ Kuramî auhîrî niyapî amî Jisaasihomîhîrî niyaitotîwî kooapîhî nuwî mmonawa ko aimî napomataise. Napomasîhî namapî kiya komî auhîrî wîndî maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihî kiya tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainî yahotaise. Yahwihî ketî kuraanîhî jîtipatî waapohoaisatî ahoyatî noaatî nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihî utaaho sandî mmosîho kandapî pîwîha saindî mmoho tatî ausaatî kandaase. Iyataatî sa pîwîha ko katisa akîtihaare. Amî noaipasîhî tîtihi mmosîpîpaapî ko kandaaso. Isî amî sa pîwa ko katisaapî akîte tîwî sahî gwînyaapî gwînyaapîse. ³⁶ Iyataatî saiwa noaipasîwîmaiwa wa pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpindisiha akaahaimatîtandî kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatî ka pîwa satise.

“Kiya komî andîtatî wîti naasaipîsangi wîndî maapaihopo tise.” *Japîhî Numwaasîho 12:46; Nambaahandî 9:12; Aunîhîhîrî 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataatî amî pîwîha waisangi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî satatî ahondaise Kiya yahohîhoai baiwî mwîtipîsawî usowî iwinjaitaapo tatî ahondaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Ambîpatî Animwaahîpatî Akosîha Wanîhatopî Ahiyawî Yamwaahohîtihandapîhaare (Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho aunahîpatî taunîhandî Arimatiyaahandaahapîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî naitandî notî awasîho Pairotîhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatî Josepîho so Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapî yayatî noaatatî nîwipinjahore. Aihî Pairotîho koai gaasî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî nepe undihî amî Josepîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî ipî tîtihi atawîhatetapî netaise. ³⁹ Aihî Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jîhura Jisaasihoenda apatîhî notî iwinjatî pîwaundisîhore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyatî waatî waamaisotîhapa ipatî yatîwamî waapohomî kaiwîhapa nesi nasatî Josepîhoaisatî maasî kapa isîsi nomaise. Iyataatî sapa waamainjotimbîpaamî naanjindîhandî 30 kirogîremî kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyî Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomî ambîpatî netaise. Nepî isîhiya

napwauh+hiyai yamwaitaat+w+ Judaahiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+
 kaim+ apot+h+r+ gaahapaara mmap+ waamainjotimb+pa
 at+pat+ wer+h+and+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pateti+ jaamaise.
⁴¹ Iyataati+ sap+h+ Jisaasihoai tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya
 tip+ tip+mandaahoh+p+p+h+ det+ osaataati+ waati+ ahendaise.
 Iyataati+ saati+ osaataati+ an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+ha wa
 isi+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ sang+ ahiyaw+h+at+ witi
 ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati+ sura Judaahiya kiyaam+ asis+ha
 awais+ha ik+indaati+w+h+hap+ nep+ t+man+indaati+w+h+uraare.
 Aih+ sap+h+ det+ an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+ha wa ahendaise.
 Aih+ kur+ Josepiy+ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ nesi
 numw+ ahiyamaise.

20

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Jap+h+
 Nepas+thandap+haare*

(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maak+hō 16:1-8; Ruk+hō 24:1-12)

¹ Sandehura asis+haat+h+ biyati+ sang+ bowih+ kohokoaisa
 Mariyaahaati+ aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haati+
 an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+haap+h+hap+ not+ noaipataise. Noipati+
 jata naw+ha awais+ha an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+haam+
 aw+ha nisapupw+ napuhoh+ha nundi+wa neh+haati+
 ahondaise. ² Aih+ kaati+ nih+ti Saimon+ Pitaahoendaahun+
 am+ wo ot+p+pat+ho Jisaasiho koai maari+ho biyati+
 nunyamas+hoendaahun+ not+ kuri saundataase.
 “Awais+hoai an+mwaah+pat+ akosi+homb+ aim+ isi+hiya
 nemahopo. Nemahow+ koai maahap+h+ ahiyawaayond+ho
 w+nd+ mohono,” undataase.

³ Aih+ Pitaahotih+ am+ so wo Jisaasihoai
 n+wipinjohiy+hiyaamotih+ aunah+pa namasi
 an+mwaah+pataap+h+hap+ nomaise. ⁴ Kur+ naupwasi
 nomaise. Naupwasi nomaam+ wo j+h+ nih+ti Pitaahoai
 nusatip+haati+ not+ j+h+ an+mwaah+patap+h+ noaipataise.

⁵ Ko siyati+ noipati+ namb+itati+ mi+hat+h+ akosi+ha
 an+mwaah+patop+ jataise. Jata apot+h+r+ ki+hoep+h+r+
 Jisaasihoai mmap+ yamwaahoh+r+h+r+ ahotih+ mmonataise.
 Mmonataahand+ kand+ ko mi+hat+h+ w+nd+ nam+ndaase.

⁶ Saimon+ Pitaaho kom+ ipot+ nasati+ tit+h+ mi+hat+h+
 an+mwaah+pataat+h+ nandaati+ apot+h+r+ ki+hoep+h+r+ ahotih+
 mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati+ am+ apot+h+r+ w+r+ Jisaasihom+
 m+ti+ho mmap+ napap+hoh+r+h+r+ ahotih+ mmonataise.

Wirisati+ t+maamaitati+ ah+motati+ neh+ kiri yand+h+
 napapot+man+nati+ ahondaise. ⁸ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ho
 j+h+ an+mwaah+pataap+h+ noaipas+hoaisangi nandaati+
 mmonati+ am+ satati+ e Jisaasiho aim+ jap+h+ asohoematati

nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimumyaahopo Autaahaatihomi pwiha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japhi nepataise tati ahotishiapo. ¹⁰ Aih kuri Jisaasihomi otipatihuri aunahipatahap japhi niyamaise.

Kima Pwiima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjat Nutainjithandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati saphi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipatihuri yahuri yamhapataatihuri apotihiri kichoephapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipiphi bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitihi ami wo auhiri ahotimbiphi bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihi ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi waphi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitaahetapi jata kaphi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitoshi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kop Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimb diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kop kaati siyati kaphi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati waphi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihioanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.* ¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihienda mihaati yamhapataatih sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoaarisani ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyhiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihiendaahun ami sami Japhienda japhi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japhore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini pwiha atiwindi komi asimwaatithi

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

piniyohihoendaahuni ami sami Autaahaatiho sahi komi piwaha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihini piniyohihoendaahuni japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihini Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaapihi notaise. Noti piwaha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasihini iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwaha kima kaundataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihiyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 28:16-20; Maakihho 16:14-18; Rukihho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aihini Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwini nepi kiyohiyihiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura ananini windaapihi maasomwaanini naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyihyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatihini ahoyanini bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehini akohini noaipati kiyaami otihatihini bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiya ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandini gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiya saundatosati komi ikwini ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipini yahohiwaiwaami yanwipati kiya nunjataise. Nunjihini ami kiya komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoi usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoaatihapini asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhini Jisaasiho kiya jihaaati saundataase. “Sahi samini maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apihho natanoasihini maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihini nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihini bimitaatiwi ami ninini sangisini nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasini komi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho ipousoaasati kiya saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanititihemapise. ²³ Ami sahi isihyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahini ami Autaahaatihoaisangini isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimini nemwasihini owendaise. Komi ndihetini maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi isihya usaami maipihaiwa wini nepimuwawaawaahini ami Autaahaatihoaisangini sikiretini nemwaumwasihini kaiwaanini wini owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihi Noaipasihini Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosithandapihaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimumise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwhore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha ami Aramaikhaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwhore). ²⁵ Aihí ami Jisaasihomí otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjashi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatihí nerihírami yamwipataatihí nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipiho komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatihí ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi gwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gmunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saarerehi aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomí otipipatihiya japihi ahoyanwi anititihí bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwí maasomwaaní nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehí akohi kiyaami otihatihí noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maarího ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipiho nisi ikwiraatihí kimbihí ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniwi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisoniwi kinyi maarího yiyahwi gwinyaahingího namape. Namapi titihí nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipaha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihí Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihone,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihí ami Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tibi ginunyaapaino? Ami isihya ningi windi maanon-awaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyihiya siya awaindihandi kiyaanhi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindimandami Tanyaahaapihaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipati maayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatihí jipati piyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwí Autaahaatihomí Mwaaho Komí Isihiyaisí Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihó Ahíwisího kímikore tíwi

kopī sahī gīwunyaitaatīwī jīpatīpiyataayo. Aiwī amī sahī kopī gīwunyaahohītīhandaahtī noaipapī asīyīhiyaatimatītaatīwo. Asīyīhiyaatimatīwī kiyaatīnīhī bimītaatīwī nīnī jīpatīpiyataayo.

21

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī Noaipatī Iwinjatī Nunjainjītīhandapīhaare

¹ Ipotī asīsīha wonya naasonya sanaihīhura Jīsaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī jīhaatī noaipatī nunjaanataise. Iyataatī Durīhīrī Garirihandainī ko kiyai noaipatī iwinjataise. Sīrī duriramī ambīpatī wītī Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyapīhī siyatī noaipataise. ² Iyataatī Jīsaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī noaipatī nunjaayainjura komī otīpīpatīhiya kura maasī bimohiyīhiya kīmiyaare: Saimonī Pitaaho Tomaasiho komī ambīpatī wītī awītīpīho (Ibīruha amī Aramaikīhaara Didimaasiho) amī Natanairīho aunahīpatī taunīhonjī gwīharaahonjī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda ahetipatī Kanaahandaahapīhotihī amī Sepetihomī mwaahurītīhī amī Jīsaasihomī otīpīpatīhurī wurī yahurisangi maasī bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwī bindawaawī Pitaaho komī naisīhiya Jīsaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nīnī araihopī ikihī umbenīhandī durīhīraatīhī tīmatī mmondandī notaayo,” undataase. Saundihī komī sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amī nyangisangi gisaatī maasī araihopī ikihī tīmaitīhaawī nutīhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiyā sanīwīmapi kopuho awainaahoetaho wotī yamwaasi durīhīraatīhīra araihopaitaatīwī nowaayopo. Iyataatī sura apatindītīhī kiyā araihopī ikihī umbenīhandī tīmapī mmonawaahandī kandī araiho wo namohopo apīpaahī owetise.

⁴ Aihī asīsīha bowatī ipīho taatī noaipasīhī Jīsaasiho durīhīramī aripatainī bitosīhī kiyā kopī Jīsaasihoe tīwī wīndī mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihī ko kiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Naisīhiyaate, sahī araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesīhī kiyā wihoaanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apīpaahī maipīhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahī samī araihopī ikihī samī kopuhomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihooanī tīmapī yotīwise amī sahī araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihī kiyā ikihī umbenīhandī durīhīraatīhī mīhaapī yotawaayopo. Yotīwī kiyā araiho waatī pīhītīwī taahīho ikihopī kīpwinjīhī nowaayopo. Aiwī kiyā ikihī umbenīhandī araihopī apīpaahī naanamasīhī wīndī nga aipī kopuhotī yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kimo awaisiho nyangi piwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwathiatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraathi napwaatatikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapihi ikihi umbenihandi araiho tisaitamasihihi aisi napwi aripatainayamin durihiram mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihiram mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi kiya napwi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisiha wa taati thataise. Aih araiho wo sisihaapihi thindataise. Aih ami kaathiha biretihandi wonyaisati maasi sisihaapi ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi araiho wani nohohwiwaami wonya nesi napwise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatatikihi umbenihandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihitaitamasihi aripataathi nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohi nahato noipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikihi umbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi napwi nandapa asisihaatihapihapa nanwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naaso-hisangi anditiwi koai saundiwi, “Kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi windi namunjehopo. Ami sandih kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho deti sisihaamihini noti kaathiha biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaathiho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa nanwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonhomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimb kinyi maariho nanimingiho kimiyaami

maarho naninyohitihandi nusetipithaapi kinyi naninyapaino?" undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maarho nahinyonho," undataase. Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime," undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jhaati saundati nunjenataise. "Saimono Jonhom mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maarho naninyapaino e owetiso?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami Pitaaho komha wihoanaha saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maarho nanginyonho," undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime," undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jhaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. "Saimonihoni Jonhom mwaahonye, kinyi ningisi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?" undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jhaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai ningi maarho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maarho omanjitihi naanjawisataise. Naanjawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonisi nini gisi maarho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise," undataase. Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunypa niwinjatime," undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nini gisi apipaahi akitinihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi timanjinipi yamepati apotihiri iphatimbi wisasanimap kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dhiimwanipi usai numwisamih kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipipih gisi nutaapo," undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaathoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotihaha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kinyi ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime," undataase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasihoai Nwipinjohiyhiyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

²⁰ Aih Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maarho

apipaahi numwisiho kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasa-taise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatot komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, "Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatih diyaamaho neti angusaitaihi?" undati nunjesihore. ²¹ Aih ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?" undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanaha saundataase. "Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi neh niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasih nehohipipa kinyi nepe," undataase. ²³ Saundih ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamihatih taahiyihiya piwaha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo windi namwaapwitaise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Nehi koih sandaase. "Ami ko windi namwaapotih konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimaahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaaitaapo," ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwaha atisati mmonati nesaha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihoaatih jipatipiyataise. Aih ami nyahi aimi mmonahaayo ko katiwaiwa akitiho.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanhi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapih utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

Aposer+hiyaam+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare K+mand+ Aposer+hiyaap+ Utip+mandap+ Nesip+hande

Utaaho Ruk+ho dok+taahoematat+ is+hiya timb+paisahiyai usonat+ tit+hemwas+ho k+mo utip+mo j+pat+piyahore. Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha p+waatat+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha Ruk+ho j+h+ namasat+ j+pat+pais+ha Ruk+hoap+h+ sa ahotise. Aih+ am+ k+mand+ utip+mand+ k+mandaat+h+ Ruk+ho j+pat+pais+ma Jisaasiho napotat+ aim+ nepasi naih+hura kom+ is+hiya kiyoh+waiwaapun+ am+ kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taah+t+hand+ noaipahot+handapun+ j+pat+piyataise. K+mand+ utip+mandaat+h+ p+w+ha ahotis+ma Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho Gaaho nasat+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+het+ nandaas+h+ am+ kiya ot+ip+pat+ awaiwaiwa kaiw+ am+ wat+ip+haiwa wiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ha k+mand+ utip+mandaat+h+ katat+ ahondaise. Ruk+ho katat+ j+pat+paiw+maiwa is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pat+ kat+kata nuw+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ is+hiya kahatamat+petahiyaun+ am+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hap+hiyaun+ nepemait+w+ nap+w+ is+hiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ t+maamaitawaapo. Kiya ot+ip+pat+ j+h+ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aih+ sap+hapaah+ ipot+ aunah+ip+haiwa wiwa wiwaara nuw+ ausaap+ p+w+ha kaundawaayopo. Aih+ saiwaap+ Ruk+ho p+w+ha katat+ j+pat+piyat+ ahiyataise.

K+mand+ utip+mand+ aposer+hiyaam+mand+ p+waahaiwa awaiwaiwa maur+mandet+ tip+tapapat+ ahotahande. J+h+ wuwan+n+h+ Jerusarem+hand+ is+hiya namasaw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaapo. Aih+ kiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiya it+ip+ho Gaaho nep+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyawaayopo. Aih+ kiya p+w+ha ausaahauh+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya Judiyaahandaahun+ am+ Samariyaahandaahun+ noaipawaayopo. Aih+ Jisaasiho katat+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha yapi nahanda not+ gaamas+h+ is+hiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

K+mand+ utip+mandam+ amb+pat+ siyate, 'Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya sap+hap+ namasaw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo'. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+ saiwa siyauh+ nyah+ saiwa mmonaat+ newa gw+nyahaayo. Is+ am+ nyah+ sataat+ k+mand+ utip+mand+

Itipihho Gaahomih kaindahandaahih noaipasihwaiwaapih katatih ahotihih nanyisataise taatih gwihnyahaawaahih sandihih tihhe. Sandih apaapihmaahhe. Itipihho Gaahoh Jisaasihomih isihiyaih netih taahiyihiyemasihhe. Taahiyihiyematih watipihhandih numwihih amih kiya Komih pihwihha Gaahoh awusaapih komih otipihpatih kawisauhe.

Aposerihyaamih Pihwihha Napihmasatih Ahondaise

Komih isihiyaih pihwihha awusaitaatihwih Jisaasihoh watipihhandih numwindihhandapihha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomih isihiyaih kapihih Jerusaremhanda pihwihha awusaahohitihhandapihha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomih isihiyaih Judiyaahandaahunih Samariyaahandaahunih komih pihwihha awusaahohitihhandapihha (8:4-12:25)

Porihoh Jisaasihomih pihwihha kaundatih numwisihha nesi nutandihhoematatih noaipatih yapihpatih aunahihpatih katihkataahihmatih pihwihha awusaasitihhandapihha (13:1-21:16)

Porihohaih Jerusaremhanda isihpih napwihtohihpihpihih napuwawaayopo. Aihih amih ipotihhura numwaasih nuwih Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapihih napwihndinjatih amih japhih numwaasih nuwih Romihanda napuhotihhandapihha (21:17-28:31)

Pihwihha Kihma Jisaasihoh Itipihhoaih Natausaasitandih Katindahandapihhaare

¹ Tiyopiraasihonyeh ninih Rukihoninih jihhura nisih utihpihhandih jipatihpiyohitihhandaatih Jisaasihoh maapih yapihpataapihih bindataatih otipihpatih namasatih kaimih notih yamihapataatihih naisuraapih jipatihpiyataayo. ² Iyataatih Jisaasihoh yamihapataatihih sangih niyatih bindataatih Itipihhomih watipihhandaahih komih otipihpatihhiyah ahihwisawihhiyah aposerihiyaih pihwihha otipihpatih kaitaatihwihhaiwaapih kaundataase. ³ Jisaasihoh napwihih Autaahaatihoh japhihih ahowimatih namwaasihih yamihapataatihapih sangih niyatih waatihoh wohapotih woh nusoaipatih siyatih sanawihih bindataatih komih otipihpatihhiyah aposerihiyaih saundataase. “Ninih japhih nepatih asohonihnimandih bindataayo,” undatih komih aposerihiyaapihih pihitihhaiwaarah noaipatih nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanatih Autaahaatihoh iwinjaatih bimindahandapih pihwihha kaundataase. ⁴ Aihih asisihha wehih Jisaasihoh komih aposerihiyaisatih maasih bindataatih pihwihha wah sata kaundataase. “Sahih Jerusaremhandaahih namasih ketih namuwihseh. Bindawaawih Itipihoh Apihoh nasamitandih akitihnih katihih kasatohihhopih jaawih bimaawihseh. ⁵ Iyataatih

Jonho nehi waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisaha windi taahaha sanamoti otihimetanihi ninihi sangi Itipihora baasusanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aih japihi asisaha wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwununjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi katisanihi nyahi Isiraherihiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apihho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmoniwun gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaache. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸ Aisi ipotihura Itipihho nasati samihatihitanihhi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwaha Jerusaremihandaaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahuni ausaapi kaundiataiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatap Niyataise

(Maakihho 16:19-20; Rukihho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati piwaha kaundati owetihihura aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihhi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihhi nimbipusihhi kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Yamihapataatihhi Jisaasiho naimbipihhi baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanihhi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoejihapa niyopi nipaati mihuri kiyaami otihapihhi bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihhiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihhi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahhi wani Autaahaathiho autaahhi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonihhi sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noatipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundi mapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihoaasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihandaaahenda ahendaise. ¹³ Aih nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjanj bipinjawi utarhaiwa amatihihaiwaasi mbwitihihreti nasaamaniwun kiyaami bimohipihhi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotih Jonhotih Jemsihotih

Endiruhotihî Piripihotihî Tomaasihotihî Batoromiyuhotihî Matiyuhotihî Arîpiyaasihomî mwaaho Jemîsihotihî Saimonî Serotihotihî Jemîsiho womî mwaaho Judaasihotihî siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maarîho naasohitihî asisîha nahatewetî ahoyanîwî gaapundîwî bimauhî amî Jisaasihomî sanaatîhî asîhiya usaatihî Jisaasihomî saingoyai maawî gaapundîwî bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihî asisîha wehî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya taahiyîhiya 120 kaiwîhiya ahoyanîwî bimauhî Pitaaho kiyaamî ndîhetî dotî bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisî naisîhiyaati nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, pîwîha wa nyamî asîho Daawitîho Itîpîhoraahî komî maahomwaanapî jîhura katisîha Judaasihopî kandaase. So Judaasisorî tiworisa Jisaasihoai isîwîtaatihîhiyai numwaasi notî, ‘Jisaasiho kîmore,’ undatî nunjisîhore. Sandapî akîtihandî noaipaitaise tauhîhandîsî wanî aimî akîtihandî noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatî otîpîpatî maasî kaitandî jîhura ahîwihîhosî nyamîhoematatî otîpîpatî kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasiho maipîhandî kiyatî Jisaasihoai isîhiya isîwîtaatihîhiyaamî ikwîraatihîmatî nawîho nesîhora yapîpatî nunya netaise. Iyatî yapîpa nawîho nunya nesîpata notî nepatihopî nepandataise. Nepandamatî nawîhaara komî gwîsîha kîpwîramataise. Kîpwîramasîhî Judaasihomî wita apohîpa nehîhaatî nehaarîwataise. ¹⁹ Aihî isîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiya nahatiya kandapî atisawaayopo. Aihî atisawaawî kiyaamî pîwîhaaraahî satî yapitapî satîwî, “Akerîtamaahande,” tîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Iyataatî Akerîtamaahande tîwî ambîhîtotîmandamî tanyaaha siyate, “yapîpatî jîtîpatisîhate,” tîwî nusoaasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihî Pitaaho pîwîha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitîho Aunîhîhîramî utîpîhoaatîhî jîpatîpaisîha sata ahiyataise: ‘Komî aunahîpatî nehîhatî aupwîpîhî kiyatî ahotane. Ahotanîhî utaaho wo katî wîndî namene,’ Aunîhîhîrî 69:25 tatî katise. Iyataatî amî pîwîha wa sata ahiyataise: ‘Utaaho wo komî aunahîpatî nanîpimatî nene,’ Aunîhîhîrî 109:8 tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisî wanî nyahî Judaasihomî aunahîpatî naitandî utaaho woaisî ahîwisaihîhura ko Jisaasiho napotatî japîhî nepasîhî usonîhohîtihandapî nyangisatî maasî pîwîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtando. Jîhura Jonîho isîhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihî Jisaasiho otîpîpatî kura namasatî kaihî maasî kaimî nowaatî Autaahaatihî numwaasîhî yamîhapataatihî niyataise. Isî suraapî nyangisatî maasî

otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ah>witahaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundih kiya utaahuri yahuri jhi namihan>wi ah>wisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepithota Basapaasihota ami witi Jastaasihoe. Ahi womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ah>wisawosaw Autaahaatihopi sat>wi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi ishiya nahatiyaam maarihoaatih mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ah>wisataayo tpi nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamih ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihaoiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aimi aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anpipih maipihapihap naise,” t>wi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundi>wosaw utaasuri surami maah>wois Autaahaatih ah>wise t>wi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandih jipati>paiwi onihopi>wi>wawaayopo. Wiposaw kishisisauhi>nawha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotishi>jhi noand>wataise. Noand>wih mandih Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatih ah>wisataiso t>wi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikw>maind>mw>tih naasoh>tahiyai numw>hainji 12 kai>wihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihom Itipih Yamihapataatihap Nasataise

¹ Ahi Judaahiyaami asisaha wa awaisaha kimbaptho Pendikosihande* t>wi ambih>tohitihandi noaipasih Jisaasihopi>g>wunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyan>wi asisaha sa awaisaha mmon>wi bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi>windi>yamihapataatihap>it>namb>tih>ramatayahandi>gaata>utim>nasataise. Nasati>an>handi>kiya>bimoh>tih>andaatih>nandaat>kiyai>namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasih>jasauhi>sisaha>wa>t>hw>t>hir>nait>pw>ris>haamatiya>noaipati>k>honji>k>honji>nas>haatesi>not>Jisaasihopi>g>wunyaahohiyihiyaam>het>gaamati>ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotih>hura>kiyaam>oman>t>t>ih>Autahaatihom>Itipih>t>w>saitaise. T>w>saitih>hura>kiya>p>w>ha>wan>ha>kiya>atiwi>w>ndi>p>waamaat>w>ha>k>ha>k>ha>kiyai>Itipih>wat>pi>handi>numwih>namasaw>p>waataawaatopo. Sandi>Itipih>kiyaam>oman>t>t>ih>net>nusepemaish>p>w>ha>k>ha>k>ha>p>waataawaatopo.

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandam tanyaaaha siyate nandapa b>ret>handi>nipitand>handi>owehand>Judaahiya>nani>wosaw>bimauhi>asis>haiwa>50>kiyati>sanausotaise. Sanawih>kiyaam>asisaha>wa>awaisaha>nandapa>k>poh>t>handap>Autahaat>hoai, “Kinyi>gaahone>gaare,” und>w>ha>mmonawaayopo

5 Aih+ suraan+hi is+hiya Judaahiya usa Autaa-
 haat+hopi aun+h+h+i+ kati+w+ gaapund+w+hiya nap+w+
 Jerusarem+handa bindawaayopo. Iyataati is+hiya siya
 yap+i+ nahatewaraahapi nap+w+ ahoyan+w+hiyaare.
 6 Aih+ is+hiya kiya p+w+ha k+ha k+ha atisawaaw+ nap+w+
 det+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ bimauh+ Jisaasihop+
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kiyaami maahomwaanap+ p+w+ha
 p+waatauh+ kiya neh+ n+naasiyaah+i+ sawanaami
 p+w+ha yiyand+i+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+
 yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya ap+paah+ awaindahand+
 yayawaaw+ satawaatopo, "Is+hiya k+miya nahatiya
 Garirihandaahap+hiyaah+i+s+ napitaiwi nyami p+w+ha
 yiyand+i+ p+waatawaayond+ho? ⁹ Nyah+ Patiyaahan-
 daahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Mitiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi
 Iram+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Mesopotemiyaahan-
 daahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Judiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi
 Kapatosiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Pondaasihan-
 daahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Esiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi,
¹⁰⁻¹¹ P+risiyaahandaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Pambiriyaahan-
 daahap+hiyaan+n+tihi Isip+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi
 aunah+pati Sairinihand+ Ripiyaahanda aheti-
 patami det+ bimohiy+hiyaan+n+tihi aunah+pati
 Rom+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi ami nyah+
 Rom+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi usaan+n+tihi Judaahiyaan+ne. Us-
 aan+n+tihi Judaahiyaami aun+h+h+i+ katawa gaapundot+hand+
 nehohiy+hiyaan+n+tihi K+rit+handaaahap+hiyaan+n+tihi
 Arepiyaahand+ yap+pati saiwaraahapi nasaahiyaan+ne.
 Nasaahiyaan+n+tihihand+ kand+ kiya Autaaahat+ho ot+p+pati
 wat+p+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ nyam+ p+w+haara yiyand+i+
 p+w+ha kati+w+ ausaahauh+ atis+haayo," tawaatopo.
¹² Aih+ kiya saiwi awaindahand+ yaiwi naharimain+j+hi
 p+i+ti+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Gw+nyapenawaaw+
 kiya satawaatopo, "Sand+ noaipas+ti+mand+ nap+tiyate?"
 tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauh+ ami usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi
 sis+p+i+h+i+w+ satawaatopo. "Is+hiya k+miya waapoho
 wain+hand+ as+ti+hand+ nan+w+map+ naharisawaayopo,"
 ti+w+ katawaatopo.

Pitaaho P+w+ha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Sat+w+ kiya katauh+ Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa
 ikw+maind+mw+tihi auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaisati maasi
 bitondaat+ p+w+ha waap+h+ta ahoyan+hohiy+hiyai sata
 kaundataase. "Sah+ nisi nais+hiyaati Judaahiyaatun+
 usaati nap+w+ Jerusarem+hand+ k+mb+h+ bimohiy+miyaati
 at+ninjat+wise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise nd+ ausaati

kasatiitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, 'Wainihandi nan+iw naharisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipati piyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ 'Autaahaatiho sandaase: "Sih i potihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihini nini nisi Itipihoni isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihooatihi nuhaati w+wit+ tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihoni ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihini keti kuraanini nisi piwaha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniw+ anditiwiwitandaha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasahi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwaha ausaitaatiwi swipati yapepatamataiw+ mmondaapo. Mmosahi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya ushiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwaha akitihaapi niwahunini kiyai neti nunjisanihini yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipihoni waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihati mai maawi ushiyaisuni ashiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihoni ko kiyai giwunyaahonihini keti kuraanini nisi piwaha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandaha anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi ami nini autahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaah+ kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanini jiti patuni sisihaiuni sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindi nini ipihopi kisanini noipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihini ami waatihopisangi kisanini noipati jiti patimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihom+ asisiha awaisiha detitanini siyat+ jihini noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihom+ Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho kom+ watipihandi awaindihandi ishiyaisi neti nunjitandahaaro.

²¹ Noaipahonihini isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiy+hiyaisaahihini Autaahaatihonini numwaito,"" Joeriho 2:28-32
tati Autaahaatiho katihini Joeriho jipati piyati ahaisihaare.

²² "Isi sahi Isiraherhiyaate, nini piwaha ki ma sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho

Nasaretihandaaahapitho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwu gwinyaapahiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoi Autaahaatho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaap mmondaatiwu Autaahaatho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatho sahi sawanaatami otihatihahi kaihi noaipasihahi sahi mmoniwuhiyaate. ²³ Jihura Autaahaatho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoi neti sami ikwiraathihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihahi atawihateti tipu tipumandaapise tiwu sahi katauhi ishiya maipahiya Jisaasihoi tipu tipumandaahauhi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih Autaahaatho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwuhandami watipihand Autaahaatho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatho ipihatisamasitindi apaapmaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataathahi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. ²⁵ Ami jihura Daawitho Jisaasihopi satati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoi nisi mandosohipihahi nahatewet bimihisonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihand windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

²⁶ Aih nisi maariho gaatihahi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini puwaha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

²⁷ Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapmaahe. Ami Autaahaathohopi kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihahi ishiya napohiyahiya nuwu bimohipihahi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimb kinyi otipipatho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihahi nasisoari bimisihoi kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihahi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamat windi namaamasaitaise.

²⁸ Aimb kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinhahi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihahi ami nini apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataayo,’

Aunihihiri 16:8-11

tati jipatihiyati Daawitho ahaisihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwu Kiraisihopi

g'wunyaahohiyihyaate, sandap' sangi nasesipatitandi n'ni nyami as'ho awais'ho Daawit'hopi tit'hi sandi kasatitaano. Daawit'ho aim'hura napwih' jomaahipataat'hi ahiyawaayopo. Kom' animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda k'imat' kat'ini' ahendaise. Iyataati Daawit'ho sawahopi sa p'wa kandaamaase taati gw'nyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawit'ho so Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha atisati neti ausaas'ho p'ropet'hore. Ausaas'hos' Autaahaat'ho p'w'ha ak'it'ini' sata katis'ha gw'nyaataise. "N'ni s'h'hura gaas'hoai n'ni ah'wisani'hi ko kinyatiyati awais'hoematati noaipati is'hiyai iwinjaati bim'aise," tati Autaahaat'ho katis'ha gw'nyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati K'raisih' Is'hiyai Jap'hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat'ho Ah'wis'ho napotati nepaitand'handap' gw'nyaataati kandi sangi noaipas'hi j'hi kop' sata kandaase: "Koai Autaahaat'ho is'hiya napohiy'hiya nuw' bimoh'p'p'hi w'nd' kiyati namaamas'hi ko kap'hi ah'mondaise. Iyati kom' ambipati animwaahipatop' w'nd' namaamasaatise," tati Daawit'ho kandaase. ³² Ais' so Jisaasisoi Autaahaat'ho aim' ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaas'hi nyah' Jisaasihop' g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaan'ni sandap' mmon'haawi kasatahaato. ³³ Aih' Autaahaat'ho Sap'ho numwaas'hi yam'hapataat'hi niyati wat'p'hand' numwih' neti bindataise. Bimih' It'p'ho is'hiyai numw'itandi Sap'ho ak'it'ini' katis'ho Jisaasihoi numwih' netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasih' It'p'hoai neti natausaasih' nyangisaap'hi napih' sah' kandi mmon'w' atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawit'ho napoti yam'hapataat'hi nai' Daawit'hop' noaipati awais'hoematane tati Autaahaat'ho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawit'ho sang' napoti maap' yap'pataap'hi bindataati sa p'w'ha kandaase:

'Autaahaat'ho Awaisih' nis' Awais'hoai sata kaundataase, "N'ni gi nis' wat'p'haiwa nahatewa nah'wisani'hi k'iny' n'ngisap' is'hiya kahapaamap'pa nahataapai iwinjat'taap' nis' gaat'hi'raihooan' nambi bime. ³⁵ Bimisam'hi kiny' tiworisai neti n'ni kiny' auh'raap'hi as'mwaaat'ihemasani'hura k'ny'hemat'p' kiyai tip' gwaumbw' ip'hatimb' iwinjat'taapo," undati Autaahaat'ho Awais'hoai kaundise,'

Aun'hi'hir' 110:1

tati Daawit'ho katis'haare. ³⁶ Is' sah' nahatiyaati Is'raher'hiyaate, k'mand' ak'it'ini' baiw' mmon'w' gw'nyaap'se. Jisaasih' so sah' Katauh' is'hiya usa tip' tip'mandaahoh'hoai Autaahaat'ho aim' neti koai Awais'hoemas'hi ami ko noaipati kom' Is'hiyai Jap'hi

Numwaitandihomatataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiw Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihī atisawaawī kiyaamī maarīho owesoendaise. Owesoetihī kiya Pitaahoaisunī aposerihiya usaisunī saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahī wanī napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahī ninaasonihī ninaasaamaanihī baiwī nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawī isihiyaisī aimī nepemaitihaayo undiwī nunjitaatiwī Jisasī Kraisihomī ambipataahī waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwī waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatihō samī maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatī Autaahaatihō Itipihō nehī nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataatī jihura Autaahaatihō nyamī Awaisihō sandaase, ‘Gandī numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihō akitinihī numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataatī siyai gandī numwaito tisawihya sapunī samī simwaayaapunī isihiya usa kaanīhī bimohiyihyaapise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Pitaaho piwīha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī jaawo, isihiya maipihandī kiyohiyihiyaisawī wiwa ahoyawī naanīhandī naitaawo,” undataase. ⁴¹ Undatī kaundihī komī piwīha atiwīwī baiwī nehohiyihya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawī suraanīhī isihiya pihitīwī ambīpa owehandī 3,000 kaiwīhiya nepemaitiwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihyaamīhatihī niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopī Gīwunyaahohiyihya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihī isihiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihya aposerihiyaamī piwīha waatī atisawaawī kiyaamī maarīho naasohitihī ahoyanīwī naasīkiyaimatīwī bindawaayopo. Bindawaawī nahatewetī nandapa namīnīwī maasī nanawaayopo. Aiwī amī Awaisihomī nandapa biretīhandī maasī nanawaayopo. Aiwī amī pihitīwī gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandaahī watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa kaitaatīwī Autaahaatihō watīpīhandī nunyataise. Numwihī kiya Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandaahī watīpīhaiwa kiyauhī isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawī kiyaamī maarīho noamapī mangīrī ikwīnīwī yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihī isihiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihya maarīho naasohitihī kiyaamīhapa kahapaamapīpaapī nyahī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihyaanī nahatiyaanamīhape tīwī namīnīwī nanīwī naasīkiyaimatīwī bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwī bindawaawī kahapaamapīpa kiya isīwasohīpīpa nunyawī nawīho nehohīho ko nesīsī isihiya Jisaasihopī

g#wunyaahohiyihiya naw+hopi nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai nunyaw+ gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiw+ asis+ nahatewet+ Autaahaat+homi an+ awaind+handaat+h+ maasi ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiyihiya sawanaam+ anaan+ kand+ kandaap+h+ maasi ahoyan+w+ sis+w+ p+wan+w+ nahoawi+ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya maarit+w+ bipi napaisaat+ nga nanawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Aiw+ kiya nahatewet+ Autaahaat+homi amb+pat+ n+wimaawaayopo. N+wimaahauh+ kiyais+ isihiya usa maar+ho w+wiwawaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho isihiya usais+ numwaataise. Numwaat+ Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiyihiyaam+hat+h+mat+ net+ awaindemas+h+ taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaay+ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auh+r+ Maip+itahoai Autaahaat+homi+ Wat+p+handanda Nep+ T+it+h+pumamaise

¹ Aih+ asis+ha weh+ Pitaay+ Joniya as+hataahura ip+h+o m+h+pemas+h+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+taat+w+huraatih+ Autaahaat+homi an+ awaind+handaat+hap+ niyamaise. ² Naim+ an+ awaind+handam+ maasomwaan+ noaipamaise. Maasomwaan+ samwaanami amb+pat+ amb+h+tawaawi maasomwaan+ Sanah+wet+hamwaan+e t+w+ amb+h+t+w+hamwaan+e. Isi kamwaan+ utaaho wo auh+r+ maip+itaho bimih+ kur+ usonamaise. Sor+ auh+r+ maip+tiso sanaat+ sikiyat+ auh+r+ maip+itahoai namotaih+hore. Namotaih+hosi asis+ nahatewet+ isihiya numwaasi nuw+ samwaan+ maasomwaan+ ah+wisawaayopo. Sand+ kap+h+ ah+wisoh+it+mand+ apaap+imahe, ami isihiya Autaahaat+homi an+ awaind+handaat+hap+ p+naisaih+hiyai naw+ho naninyaw+ise undat+ ko itund+to t+w+ ah+wisawaayopo. ³ Aih+ Pitaay+ Joniya naim+ noipas+h+ ko auh+r+ maip+tis+ho kuris+ iwinjatosat+ saundataase. "Sahuraah+ naw+ho naninyam+ise," undat+ itundataase. ⁴ Itundih+ kur+ koai baim+ iwinjatamaam+ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. "K+ny+ y+hoanyangi nyainjasapeme," undataase. ⁵ Undih+ ko kurap+ naw+ho nanim+taat+miso tat+ naingaat+ kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjas+hura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, "N+n+ ap+paah+ naw+ho owehon+ne. Owehon+nisi+ n+n+ is+wasoh+it+hand+ gi nah+m+taano. Isi Nasaret+handaaahap+ Jisas+ K+raisihom+ wat+p+handaaah+ k+ny+ dosi nutaap+ kah+tataaton+ k+ny+ dosi numwe," undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho kom+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+raah+ koai iwiwat+ t+it+h+wis+h+ ko dotaise. Dosihet+ ket+ kuraan+h+ kom+ auh+r+ maip+tir+h+r+ noaipat+ gaatat+

watipindaise. ⁸ Watipitati gaatih ko komi auhri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatih ko napwaatati doti biyati titihi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anj awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati n>wimaataise. ⁹ N>wimaasihhi isihya nahatiya anj awaindihandaatihhi bimohiyihya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi isihya nahatiya satiw kop gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihhi anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj Sanahawetimumwaanjami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatishoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anj Awaindihandaatihhi P>wiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatih isihya mmonawaawi maarho owesoetih naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihhi nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihhi Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihhi kapihhi nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihyai satati kaundataase. "Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kmandapi napaapi sami maarho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraanj titihemwahonihhi ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi manyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatho komi Mwaaho otipipatihho biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aih sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihhi nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotho Jisaasihopi ko ainahho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihhi sahi koai aaye mund>wi Jisaasihopi posatih ahosumawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahho apipaahi titihhi gaaho maipihandami kipi atihha oweho popitihopi posatih ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihyai tiwamapi napwtisihopi Pairothoai nupusoase und>wi kaahaatauhhi Pairotho sami p>wiha atisati nuwauasoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho isihya jinjapihhi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandihoi sahi katauhhi tunnw>wi yahwinohiyihya tip tipimandaahauhhi napotaise. Napwihhi Autaahaatho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihhi yahuraanj sandi mmonihawwi ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ Ausaahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanjthawwi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi

utaaho kimo auhiri maipitisi+moai titi+h+wihon+hi
 sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho
 sawaho yahuraanyami kopi gwunyaahohiti+handi
 neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoaanji Jisaasihopi
 gwunyaahohiti+handi gaata watipitih yahuraanji
 nahatiyaatami ndiheti gwunyaahohiti+handi kandaahi
 kimo utaamoai titi+h+wihon+hi sahi mmonawaayopo.
 17 Aisi naisihiyaate nin+ saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni
 ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai
 kawisohiwaiwaapi mon+wi nan+haiwi kiyawaayopo.
 18 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ah+wis+hopi
 yaawindi+handi neti napw+taise tati komi pi+wi+ha
 atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropeti+hiyaami
 maahomwaanapi katisi+haare. Katisi+haasi sahi
 kiyohi+wi+maiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanji
 kiyawaayopo. 19 Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa
 namapi nepemaiti+wise. Aiw+ sahi Autaahaatihoenda
 nap+wise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho
 sam+ maip+haiwa nesamaitaise. 20 Nesamatosa Awaisiho
 wan+handi maariho napaisaati+ta watipiti+tandi+handi
 nasam+taise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isi+hiyai Japi+hi
 Numwaitandi Nam+hanati Ah+wis+ho Mesaiyaahoai sapi
 natausaason+hi sangisenda nap+taise. So Jisaasihopito.
 21 Isi Jisaasiho wan+hi yam+hapataati+hi niyati jaati
 bindataise. Jih+ aimehura Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atiwi
 nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropeti+hiya katohi+patamatiyati
 kiya katohiri+hi+reti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi+pa
 nahataapai neti titi+hemat+ sawany+njapwimanati
 wan+haiwemaitandi+hura noaipahon+hapo. 22 Iyataati
 Mosesiho satati jipati+piyati ahaisi+haare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi
 nanim+hainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami
 otihat+hapi sawanaatami+ho utaaho woai
 Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaitandi+ho
 piropeti+hoai nam+handaise. Isi nam+han+hon+hi
 noipati ko nahataapa kasaton+hapa atiwi nepi
 japepihiri+wi kaiwise. 23 O so Autaahaati+homi
 pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti+homi pi+wi+ha
 isi+hiya usa atihomaawiw+ nepumahohiyihiya siya
 komi isi+hiyaisaw+ maasi w+ndi mbi+mim+taati+wi
 Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,” *Winihapipa*
 18:15, 18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisi+haare. 24 Iyataati Autaahaati+homi
 pi+wi+ha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samweri+hoapi+hapi
 ipoti noaipapi piropeti+hiya Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha

atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipas+iw+maiwaap+ siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jhi ahioyohaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akiti+nhi kaundisiha wani noaipas+hi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akiti+nhi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraaham+hoai satati kaundisihaare:

'Kinyi kimwaaya kimaas+hiyaam+hetapi gaahandi is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaraahiyai ni+n+ kawindi numw+to,'
Wuwan+ihap+hi 22:18, 26:4

undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aih+ Autaahaatiho gw+nyaataati komi ot+pipat+ho gaaho mwaaho biyati at+wisahoai sapi jhi natausaasih+ sangi gaahandi kasisati nasam+tandi nasataise. Nasam+tandi napindihandi siyate, sami maar+ho oman+iti+hi gw+nyaahoh+tihandi neti nasepemaion+hi nepemait+wi sami maip+handi namaitaat+wi nasataise," undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaay+ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aih+ Pitaay+ Joniya taam+ piwiha is+hiyai ausaapi kaundih+ p+risihiya usa is+hiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni am+ an+ awaind+handi jatohiyihiya tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+houni is+hiya usa Satiyusihiyauni nap+wi kuraap+hi noaipawaayopo. ² Aih+ aposer+huri jhi piwiha sat+mi ausaamaise, "Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi is+hiya napohiy+hiyaisangi japihi nepaitaapo," timi ausaamaise. Aih+ Satiyusihiya napohiy+hiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gw+nyaap+hiyaasi kurami piwihaapi it+hi+tawaatopo. ³ It+hi+ti+wi kuri is+pi+ numwaasi niyauh+ aim+ ip+ho naihiyawaawi namapi ipot+ piwiha tit+hemaitaat+wi neh+ numwaasisuw+ napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aih+ am+ sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya kurami piwiha baiwi at+wisawaayopo. At+wiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gw+nyaawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya jhi piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyauni wani piwiha atiwi gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyauni pihi+ti+wi amb+pat+ owehand+ 5,000 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo.

An+ Awaind+handam+ Awaisaw+hiya Pitaay+ Joniyai Piwiha Nunjen+wi Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aih+ bowih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya jhiyauni am+ gw+nyaahiya m+ti+hiyauni am+ win+hap+pa

katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihandanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaami prisiho awaisiho Anaasihotih Kaiyapaasihotih Jonihotih Areksandaahotih ami isihya usa Anaasihomihyaatih maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyanwi bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahewisawosawi satiw nunjenawaayopo. "Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itipihho Pitaahomi omanititih nga tisainjih ko kiyai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. ⁹ "Sahi prisihiyaati isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaatuni gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwihah tihwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihwise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo? ¹⁰ Nasaretihandahapi Jisasi Kraisihomi watipihandaah kimoai yahuraan titihwihonih nga titih bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahani Isiraherihya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapi se. Jisaasiso soai sahi tip tipimandaahauhi napwih Autaahaatihoho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwihah satiw jipati paiwi ahiyohihaare:

'Sahi anaanj animatohiyihyaati yasihah* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotihah wani noipati mihotirisati isihya usa nyami yasihah anaahihah nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipihah aundetihopi yanatihahatane,'

Aunihihiri 118:22

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹² Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoh owetise. Jisaasiho naasohih nanyamaitandi sawahoi gaapiataahi nunjendihahawe. Yapiataapihi nahataapihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatihoh isihyai japihi numwaitandihat apipah owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe," undati Pitaahoh kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih anj awaindihandami awaisawihya Pitaay Joniya pwaatindihandi usonwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitmandi apaapi maah. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehihuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi anditimi bitotama piwihah ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami

* **4:11:** Titih piwihah akaaha jipati pindisihah "kima nawihah sahi anaanj animatohiyihyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohihah noipati anaanj anditiwiwihandih anaahihah watipihah yasihandaise," tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya anaanj nawihahara yasihah mihotiw animatihwihyaasi kandapi se. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwihandih anaanjami yasihahamatiyahoso.

maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitoshi piwaha wihooanaha kaunditotiwaha kamundwi bipi namihawaayopo. ¹⁵ Namhaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiw kanawaatopo. ¹⁶ “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitahaawe? Isihiya nahatiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya watipihandi awaindahandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoaasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwi kiya awaisawhiya kurapi satimihure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraanji Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhiri maipitahoai titihiwihahaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihiya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihiya usai kamundmise unditahaawo,” tiwi piwaha katwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihiyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundmise,” undiwi kuri waapihundiw itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihooanaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraanji samaha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwaha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatihoo maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihoo? E sami piwaha atisaha minjapepihiraaha Autaahaatihooai atiwisaha komi piwaha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonih gaaitaindihoo? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titih gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Ami yihooanji aposerihuraanji yihooanyami ndihaara mmonaha atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamihai kandinih jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. ²¹ Undihihura isihiya anji awaindahandami awaisawhiya satiw gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihiya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawhiyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²² Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapi maahae. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwaha ikwahwimaindimwitihi

j̄haati ikwahw+maindimw+itih̄ siyati sanausohoi
 Autaahaatiho Pitaayi Joniyai watip+handi numwih̄ kuri
 koai t̄t̄ih̄wis̄t̄handap̄i Autaahaatiho watip+ho gaahoe
 tiw̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄iwimaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya Watip+handi Nep̄i Ya-
 maiw̄i P̄iw̄iha Ausaitaat̄iw̄handap̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Gaapun-
 dawaayopo*

²³ Aih̄i Pitaayi Joniya jap̄ih̄i Jisaasihop̄i
 ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya ahoyan̄iw̄i bimoh̄ip̄p̄ih̄i numw̄i
 noaipamaise. Numw̄i noaipap̄i an̄i awaind̄ihandam̄i
 awaisaw̄ihiya kuri kawisoh̄w̄aiwaap̄i ausaap̄i
 kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundih̄i atisawaaw̄i nahatiya maar̄iho
 naasoh̄itih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sat̄iw̄i gaapundawaatopo.
 "Awais̄ihone, kinȳi yam̄ihapatun̄i yap̄ipatun̄i dur̄ih̄irun̄i
 nahatewa ḡimunyainj̄iwaiwaun̄i Ahainḡihone. ²⁵ Iyataat̄i
 nyam̄i as̄iho Daawit̄ih̄o kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipatiho kinȳi p̄iw̄iha
 biyati at̄ingisahoai kat̄itand̄i kinȳi It̄ip̄ihora kinȳi
 kaundin̄ih̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄op̄i j̄ihura satati
 katis̄ihaare:

'Is̄ihiya Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetamiya Awais̄ihop̄i napaap̄i
 apousataise?

Napaap̄i apowih̄i kiya neh̄handi tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i
 t̄iman̄inawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiw̄i yap̄ih̄i nahatewaara jaaw̄i bimohiȳihiya nahatiya
 maas̄i ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisaw̄ihiya ahoyan̄iw̄i Awais̄iho Autaa-
 haat̄ihoaisun̄i kom̄i Mwaaho Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i
 Numwaitand̄i Ah̄iwis̄ihoaisun̄i ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄i
 sit̄iwatawaayopo,' *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 2:1-2*

tati Daawit̄ih̄o katati ahais̄ihaare. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i Awais̄ihone,
 sa p̄iw̄iha j̄ihura katis̄iha ak̄ite. Erot̄ihotih̄i Pondiyaas̄i
 Pairoth̄otih̄i is̄ihiya usa Judaahiyaamat̄ip̄imetahiyaatih̄i Ju-
 daahiyaatih̄i maas̄i kimat̄i aunah̄ip̄imat̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda
 ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan̄iw̄i kinȳi kimwaaho kinȳi

p̄iw̄iha biyati at̄ingisaho kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipatiho gaaho
 Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Ah̄iwinḡiho Mesaiyaahoai
 tiw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha kan̄iw̄i t̄iman̄inawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya
 kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i sand̄i kinȳi kinȳi watip̄ihandaahun̄i am̄i
 am̄it̄iha gaahaaraah̄i j̄ih̄i nep̄i t̄iman̄ip̄i sapa noaipaitand̄i
 gw̄inyaahinḡimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i kaiw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i
 Jisaasihoai kawiw̄i tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Ais̄i Awais̄ihone, is̄ihiya

an̄i awaind̄ihandam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kanyatoh̄iwaiwaap̄i
 gw̄inyaap̄i nyah̄i kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaanangi kinȳi wan̄i
 nyatataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄inyaipe. And̄it̄inyaism̄ih̄i and̄ititaat̄i
 is̄ihiyaap̄i yamaayaat̄i kinȳi p̄iw̄iha angusaitaano.

30 Angusaasahi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaibe. Anditinyaisamih nyahi Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho kinyi piwaha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihwiwaati watipihaiwa ishiyaami ndiheti kaitaano," tiwi Autaahaathop gaapundawaayopo.

31 Gaapundwi owetih kiyaami anihandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjhura Autaahaathomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjtitih tisaitataise. Tisainjhura Autaahaathomi piwaha windi yamaiwi andititiwi ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihop Ishiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maarho Naa-sohitihi Bindawaayopo

32 Aih nahatiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarhouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapi paapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapi kiya isiwasihapi paapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo.

33 Aih aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaathomi watipihandaahi piwaha ausaawaayopo. Ausapi satwi, "Wani Jisaasiho asoheematati bindataise," tiwi piwaha ishiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise.

34 Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapi paapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anaanj osataatisawihiya kapa ishiya usai nunyawu nawiho newaayopo. Nawiho so nehohiho nesi nowaayopo.

35 Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitawihiyai nunyawu gaamawaayopo.

36 Aih suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapi paapi nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Kom ambipati Josephoe. Aih koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiwi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitmandami tanyaaha siyate,

"Ishiyai piwaha kaundati kiyaami maarho omanjtitih neti anditiwihahore," tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepho so ishiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore.

37 Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati kom yapipati ishiyai nunyati nawiho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapahaare

¹ Aihī suraanīhī amī utaaho wo bindataise, komī ambīpatī Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataatī komī apwaataatamī ambīpatī Sapairaahaate. Aihī kasanyurī kasanyuramī yapīpatī wihooanīhatī isīhiyai nunyamī nawīho nemaise.

² Nepī ahiyamosamī pīwīha kanīmī nawīho wihooanīho sawasanyurapī ahiyamaamī wihooanīho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyatī aposerīhiyai saundataase. “Nawīho kīmo yainjanyuraanyamī yapīpatapī nehohīho kīmo konīhī isīsi nasataayo,” undatī kiyai jaiwundatī kaundataase.

³ Undatī numwihī Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satatī kaundataase. “Kīnyī napaapī Bwaasīrīhīri nehī iwinjahinīhī kīrī netī kīnyī maarīho gwīnyaahingītīhandī nangopīsasataise? Siyatī nangopīsasihī nawīho wihooanīho ahiyapaapī kīmo konīhe tīpī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhoai napaapī jaiwundīpī kaundapaase?”

⁴ Jīhura yapīpatī isīhiya usaisī sangī nunyapī nawīho nepīhura yapīpatī tītīhī kīnyīhatīndaise. Aimbī nawīho nehingīhoaisangi kīnyīhondaise. Kīnyīhondaisī gi ahiyapī mbīmīmaapī napaapī nyangi jaiwīnyatītaapī sandī gwīnyapenapaise? Sandī jaiwīnyatingītīmandī nyangi jaiwīnyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatīhoai jaiwundapaase,” undatī Pitaaho kaundataase.

⁵⁻⁶ Undatī Pitaaho kaundihī Ananaiyaasiho pīwīha sa atisamapī tīmahiyaatī konīhī napomataise. Napomasīhī waimwaaya usa nandaapī apotīhīri nepī kīraapīhī napapotīmanīwī nesi noaipapī nuwī jomaahīpataatīhī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī sandapī isīhiya atisawaawī apīpaahī awaīndīhandī yayawaayopo.

⁷ Aihī warīhoai aimī ahaitaatīwī nesi nuwī otīhītīhī Ananaiyaasihomī apwaataatī warīhopī napwihī nesi namaayopo tatī nasatī anīhandī sandaatīhī nandaataise.

⁸ Nandaasīhura Pitaaho kaatisī sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahī yapīpatapī nawīho tītīhī nga kamwaanī nemaīso?” undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesihī kaatī saundataase, “Ye, nawīho tītīhī nga kamwaanī nehaayo,” undataase.

⁹ Undihī Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisīhomī Itīpīhoai napitaise tīmī nunjendaatīmī saimburaahī saitīhaawo nnīmī sandī napaapī kiyamaise? Saimī kaindīhandahī kīwīho aimī napwihī nesuwī yamwaamapīhiya aimī napīwī maasomwaanī kīmīya bitotawaayopo. Isī kīnyī ketī kīnyī kīwīhomataimbī wanī napwisamīhī nangesi yangīmwaitaatīwī nutaatīwīhiya detī maasomwaanī kīmīyaare,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihī kaatī atisamapī ketī kuraanīhī Pitaahomī auhīraapīhī tīmahiya napomataise. Napwihī waimwaaya nandaapī

mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹ Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaun amisihiya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

Autaahaathomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

¹² Aih aposerihya Autaahaathomi watipihandi amisiwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiyaamihathihi kiyam ndiheti Autaahaatho kiyai anditwihat watipihandi numwih kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya maarho naasohitih nahateweti an awaindihandaathih naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo.

¹³ Ahoyanhauhi ishiya usa apetihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi ishiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹⁴ Aih ishiya ushiya ashiya asakawi taahiyihya Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiw napawi komihyaamihathihi nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindematawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih aposerihya Autaahaathomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ishiya atisawaawi ishiya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi nuwi daihiraamihin ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihra sanota ikwiri ahawito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi neh komi siwipata siwipumwahonih kiyam timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih ishiya taahiyihya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi ishiya timbipaisahiyaisun amitiho maipihapaisawhiyaisun isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihin ahwisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihwisih kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaathomi Enjeriho Otipipathiho Itipihho Nasati Japihi Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷ Aih aposerihya ishiyai titihwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhi kandapi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi nunyohiyihyaam prisiho mitiho awaisihotih komi naishiya Satiyusihyaam usaatih aposerihya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mmaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowih aposerihyai naanhandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napawi aposerihyai numwaasi nuwi ishiya maipihaiwa

kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹ Napuhauhi m+hat+hi bimauhi suraan+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho it+p+ho apatind+ti+hi nasat+ napw+toh+ti+handam+ maasomwaan+ nuwatosat+ nandaat+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi noaipatosat+ anaanam+ maasomwaan+ jap+hi net+ napuwatosat+ kiyai satat+ kaundataase. ²⁰ “Sah+ nuw+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi nandaap+ bitotawaaw+ wan+mand+ k+mand+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjaw+ daiw+ bitoaitaat+w+h+retap+mandap+ nahatewa ausaap+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+ nuw+se,” undataase. ²¹ Undih+ aposer+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+w+w+map+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ bowih+ asis+haat+hi kohokoaisaw+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi nandaap+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kat+wunjaw+ ausaap+ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taaw+ saiw+ kat+wunjaw+ kaundauhi p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho mit+hotih+ kom+ nais+hiya Satiyusihiyaam+ usaatih+ noaipap+ bindawaaw+ Judaahiyaam+ is+hiya usa gw+nyaahiya Kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaap+ p+w+ha nusoaasaw+ gaatauh+ nap+w+ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ bindawaaw+ saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+h+hi aposer+hiyaap+ p+w+ha p+waat+ti+haawo,” t+w+ kan+w+ nimb+maat+n+w+ bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ an+ awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai aposer+hiyaap+ noaipasi w+nd+ namaayopo t+w+ aposer+hiyai numwaasi nap+taat+w+ nat+wusaasauhi kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nowaayopo. ²² Nuw+ noaipap+ an+hand+ napw+toh+ti+handaat+hi mmonawa aposer+hiya usaametih+ namap+ jap+hi naiw+ awaisaw+hiya nat+wusaasohiy+hiyai sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. ²³ “Nyah+ napw+tot+handam+ maasomwaan+ noaipawaat+ mmonahaaw+ an+tiw+ mbaahap+ napuposaw+ is+hiya napw+toh+ti+handam+ maasomwaan+ nahatewa an+tiw+ napuposaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya jaaw+ bitohauhi nyah+ winj+haayo. Iyaat+ niyaat+ maasomwaan+ kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaat+ mmon+ha am+ aposer+hiya usaametih+ am+ nyah+ kiyai w+nd+ mauson+haaw+ jah+ra nas+haayo,” und+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhi an+ awaind+handam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+houn+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ j+hiya awaisaw+hiya sa p+wa atisawaaw+ aposer+hiya nap+taiw+ usaametih+topo t+w+ p+h+ti+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+

taaw+ gw+nyapen+hauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisaw+hiyai satati kaundataase. “Atiw+se, siya isiya sahi napuhohiy+hiya an+ awaind+handaat+hi metaamiya bitotawa is+hiyai taaw+ p+w+ha ausaap+ kaundawaay+opo,” undataase. ²⁶ Undih+ an+ awaind+handam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+hoaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nowaayopo. Nuw+ is+hiyaap+ naw+haara nyaw+taawo t+w+ yayawaaw+ namap+ bipi aposerihiyai napaisaat+ numwaasi awaisaw+hiyaap+hi+ niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya An+ Awaind+handam+ Awaisaw+hiyaap+ Yamaiw+ P+w+ha Ausaawaayopo

²⁷ Aih+ kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiw+ anaan+ nandaap+ awaisaw+hiya kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauh+hura p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nandapa t+h+w+ d+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ p+risiho m+t+ho aposerihiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸ “Nyah+ sangisi aim+ newaat+ nasisapuwaat+ it+hisataat+ Jisaasiho sop+ sahi p+w+ha ausaap+ is+hiyai w+nd+ kamund+w+ise sataat+ waat+ wap+hisataat+ kasato. Siyaat+ kasaton+hand+ kand+ sahi at+homiw+ daah+ mw+itet+w+ sahi utaaso sop+ p+w+ha is+hiyai kat+wunjaw+ ausaahot+ha is+hiya nesi kap+hi+ Jerusarem+hand+ kan+w+ gaamatawaayopo. Aiw+ sahi nyap+ Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise t+w+ p+w+ha neh+hiyaanap+ nyam+hetemap+ kanyat+taat+w+ sahi sand+ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undih+ Pitaaho aposerihiya nahatiyaap+ ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha biyaat+ japepih+rito. O p+w+ha neh+ is+hiyaam+ha w+nd+ minjapepih+rito. ³⁰ Aih+ sahi aim+ Jisaasihoai tip+ ip+ t+ti+ ataw+hateti tip+mandaahauh+ napwih+ nyam+ asoyaam+ Autaahaat+ho kiya kop+ gaapund+w+ amb+pat+ n+w+maahoh+ho Jisaasihoai jap+hi+ jomaah+pataat+hap+ ahowimat+ numwaataise. ³¹ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai numwaasi m+haat+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+hi+ niyataise. Numwaasi niyat+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ net+ nyangis+ jap+hi+ nanyamaat+ am+ j+himatat+ nyangi daih+ra nanyis+tand+hoematataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho koais+ net+ autaah+w+iwat+ awais+hoemat+tand+ wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ kom+ ikw+ri+ gaat+h+raihoaan+ ah+wih+ bindataise. Iyat+ nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ maip+h+iwa namawaat+ nepe-mait+t+haaw+ ko nyatatamanati and+t+nyaiw+tand+hore. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihom+hetap+ nyam+ maip+h+iwa nenyamaitand+ koai nam+hanat+ ah+wih+ bindataise. ³² Aih+ saiwa Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihop+ kawiwaiwaap+ ak+ite taat+ nyah+ p+w+ha ausaahaayo. Iyon+hi+ am+ Autaahaat+homi

Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwaha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwaha iwinjapepih+rohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ numwis+hore,” undati Pitaaho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyer+ho Sasaahoyai Aposer+hiyaapi Nyah+ Yaawat+ Naan+hand+ Namunyaat+ Nam+hait+haawo Undataase

³³ Undati Pitaaho kaundih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiya atisawaawi kiyaami maar+ho windoti ami kiyaami mand+ha sis+ha tundati apipaahi apowih+ kiya aposer+hiya siy+hiyai tiw+taat+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwi siy+hiyai timaitot+w+ gw+nyaahauh+ awaisaw+hiya kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaami wo komi amb+pati Gamariyer+ho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho win+hap+pa kataunjis+hore. Aih+ is+hiya kopi gaahoe t+w+ komi amb+pati n+wimaap+hosi ko dotati kaunjer+hiyai am+ aposer+hiyai ipaahaapi gohi nat+wusaas+taat+w+ kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih+ aim+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauh+hura ko awaisaw+hiya kaunjer+hiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sah+ Is+raher+hiyaate, sah+ k+miyai wapa wip+witaat+w+ah+ sah+ baiwi j+h+ gw+nyaaposawe. ³⁶ Iyataati sah+ aim+ Tiyutaasihopi mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “N+n+ apipaahi wat+pihandisahon+ne tih+ is+hiya amb+pati owehand+ 400 kaiw+hiya koai n+wipinjauh+ am+ is+hiya usa koai tiwauh+ napotaise. Napwih+ koai n+wipinjohiy+hiya kih+ra nand+wirawaayopo. Aih+ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauh+ neh+hand+ kaiwinjaw+ namawaayopo. ³⁷ Aih+ am+ ipot+n+h+ gaman+hiya taawi is+hiyaami amb+pati nep+ ut+pihoaat+h+ j+pat+piyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati is+hiyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa neti nusop+isat+ numwaataise. Numwaas+h+ kiya komi piwaha at+wiw+ koais+ iwinjapepih+r+w+ Rom+hiyaami gaman+hiyai tip+ nemaitot+w+yauh+ koaisangi gaman+hiya tiwauh+ kom+hiya nahatiya kih+ra yan+h+map+ owetind+hande. ³⁸ Siyati owetind+hand+tih+ n+n+ kasatataato. Is+ kiya aposer+hiyai naan+haiwa namunyaw+ kiyai kaiw+ binyaih+ neh+ iwinjaawi bimaaw+ise. Iyataati k+mat+ ot+pi+mbatapi gw+nyaahoh+t+handun+ ot+pi+pati aposer+hiya neh+ sawanaam+hat+indaataah+ keti kuraan+h+ t+mahaitaise. ³⁹ Autaahaat+h+om+h+at+indaataah+ sah+ aposer+hiyai w+nd+ ip+hatiw+maamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sah+ sandaah+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+pi+pati nas+pamaitaat+w+haiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyer+ho kiyai kaundataase.

*Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha Ausaahauhi
Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo*

⁴⁰ Undati kaundih awaisawahiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiw tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihiyai numwaasi anaanj japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawahiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, "Aposerihiyai wirihira dipapise," undauhi kiya atiw kiyawaayopo. Aih awaisawahiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. "Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jhaati windi kamundwise," undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiw gwinyaawaayopo, "Autaahaatihonyapi kiya naanjindhandi naitatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanih Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihom ambipatap kiya naanjindhandi naitaapo tati katimumwaan kamwaan wan naanjindhandi nehaayo," tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aih asisaha nahateweti anj awaindihandaatihuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami anjipiphi windi namaamhaapi ishiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihonyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahwisihore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

6

*Aposerihiyai Anditiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitatiwihiya 7
Kaiwhiyai Namihanwi Ahwisawaayopo*

¹ Aih suraanhi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiyhiyaataawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamha piwaatohiyhiyaisawi Judaahiyaamha piwaamaatohiyhiyaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnhotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyhiya Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, "Sahi asisaha nahateweti ishiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinhiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniw namunyopo," nniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Itihinnhauhi aposerhiya namapi ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerhiya piwiha satiw kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi aposerhiyaanini Autaahaatihomi piwiha ishiyai ausaawa kaunditihahandi namhaawaati nehi nandapaahih ishiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. ³ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniw nepi gwinyaapi ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihonyai

Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwahiyaare. Aih+ kiyaisawuni ishiya usa Judaahiya yap+pati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahap+hiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipen+hoaisaw+ it+hinnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho am+thi gaaha gwinyaitand+handi gaahandi Sitipen+hoai numwih+ kiyaari+ koais+ w+ndi ip+hatiw+maamahopo. ¹¹ Aih+ koais+ ip+hataat+w+handi owetih+ namapi+ piw+ha noasaw+ ishiya usais+ saundawaatopo. “Sah+ piw+ha jaiw+tiw+ha kop+ kat+wise und+w+ kaundauhi+ kiya dopaw+ piw+ha wa kop+ jaiw+tiw+ha satawaatopo. ‘Nyah+ atison+hi+ so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaat+hopuni sis+pih+tahore,’ ” tawaatopo. ¹² Sat+w+ jaiw+tiw+ katauh+ ishiya gw+nyaahiyaun+ win+hapi+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ ishiya nahatiyaun+ sa piw+ha jaiw+tiw+ha atisawaaw+ kiyaami+ maar+ho windotaise. Windos+hi+ namapi+ kiya nuw+ Sitipen+hoai is+pi+ numwaasi ishiya an+ awaind+handam+ awaisaw+hiyaap+hi+ noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuw+ ah+wisawosaw+ piw+ha kop+ jaipund+taat+w+hiyai kaundauhi+ kiya dopaw+ jaip+tiw+ Sitipen+hopi+ sat+w+ katawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo jinjap+hi+ nahatewet+ an+ awaind+handapun+ win+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho Judaahiyaap+ Mosesihoai numwimb+paapun+ sis+pih+tati+ katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati+ nyah+ atison+hi+ am+ wa sata katahore, “Nasaret+handahap+ Jisaasihopi+ an+ awaind+handun+ Mosesiho asoyais+ nyapi+ win+hapi+pa numwimb+paun+ net+ nop+sas+taise,” tati+ katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Sat+w+ katauh+ ishiya nahatiya an+handi+ kaunjer+hiya (San+het+ren+hiya) piw+aatoh+ti+handaat+hi+ bimohiy+hiya Sitipen+hoai baiw+ usonawaayopo. Usonawaaw+ Sitipen+homi+ nd+maahomwaan+ noaipati+ nausaatataati+ Autaahaat+homi+ enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi+ bimis+homatetih+ usonawaayopo.

7

Sitipen+ho An+ Awaind+handam+ Awaisaw+hiyai Kom+ha Wihooan+ha Kaundataase

¹ Aih+ utaaho wo p+risihiya ishiyaap+ nandapa ti+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami+ m+ti+hiyaami+ awais+ho j+ho p+risiho Sitipen+hoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa piw+ma kinyap+ katoh+ma ak+tat+toowo?” undati+ nunjenataise.

² Saundati+ nunjes+hi+ Sitipen+homi+ha sata kaundataase, “Nais+hiyaati+ Judaahiyaate, nisi+ piw+ha at+niw+ise. J+hura nyam+ as+ho Ab+raaham+ho aunah+pati+ Eran+handahap+ sang+ niyat+ yap+pati+ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimih+hura yam+hapataat+hapi+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi+

watipihō nausainjitihandisaho koaapihi noaipataise.
³Noaipati Abiraahamihoi sata kaundataase:

'Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi
 yapipati wanihati witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi
 nutaape,' *Wuwanihapih 12:1*

undati kaundataase. ⁴Undih Abiraahamihō
 atisati sapihōaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami
 Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda
 noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihō Eranihanda
 bimainjati sapihō napwihihura Autaahaatihō japih
 Abiraahamihoi kimatī yapimatī wani nyahi
 bimohimataahapi natausaasihī nasataise. ⁵Iyataati
 Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati
 titihī komihatimatitandihati apipaahī maipihonjisangi
 wīndī namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi
 Autaahaatihō koaisuni komi satoya saisai satī yapipati
 numwītandi pīwīha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihī
 suraanihi Abiraahamihō maaha oweho bimihī sa pīwīma
 Autaahaatihō katati ahaisihaare. ⁶Iyataati Autaahaatihō
 Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihaare:

'Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi
 bimitaapo. Binyaihī ishiya kapihapihya
 gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihī kiya noaipapi
 kiyaami nehī otipipatihyaimatiitaapo. Kiyaami
 otipipatihyaimatiwī binyaihī kiyaari kinyi gaasoya
 gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihī kinaungwīha
 ambīpa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.
⁷Iyonihī ishiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati
 awaiwaiwa naanīhaiwa nunyohiyihyai nini
 wihōaanīhandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya
 gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napīwī yapimatī kīmata
 nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,' *Japihī
 Numwaasihō 3:12; Wuwanihapih 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihoi kaundisihaare.
⁸Undataati Autaahaatihō ipotihya ishiya mmonawaawi
 Autaahaatihō akitinīhi pīwīha katati ahaihihaare titotati
 ambipati namandipaitaatiwīhandapi kaundati pīwīha
 nunyataise. Aihī ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati
 Isaakihoi namwihī asisīha ikwīwihītītītihī wihīnīhīrami
 mairīma 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisīha nambaahandi 8 hetī
 Abiraahamihō mwaahomi ambipati nurīmandipataise.
 Aihī Isaakihō komi mwaaho Jekopihō sangihonjītīhīhura
 ambipati nurīmandipataise. Aihī Jekopihōaisangi komi
 mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwī maindīmwītihī auhīrami
 yahurītahiya 12 kaiwīhiya sangīhiyatīhīhura kiyaami
 ambipati nurīmandipataise.

9 “Aih+ ipot+hura nyami asoyaami saing+ho Josep+hoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi is+hiya usai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josep+hoai numwaasi nuwi Isip+handa utaaho womi ot+ip+pati kawitandi j+hara koai nunyaw+ naw+ho newaayopo. Aih+ Josep+ho ot+ip+pati kiya bimih+ naan+haiwa nusoaipas+hi+ Autaahaat+ho koaisat+indaise. 10 Koaisat+indaati biyati iw+tatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimih+ asis+ha waara Peroho Isip+hiyaami awais+hom+ nd+het+ noaipataise. Noaipas+hi+ Peroho usonataati Josep+hoai Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaitand+handi gaahandi numwih+ gw+nyaahotihiyataati namati Josep+hoai Peroho ah+wihi+ noipati ko Isip+handaaahiyaisuni Perohom+hapauni awais+hoematati iwinjaati bindataise.

11 “Bimih+ ipot+hura jar+ho aungwohandi yap+pati Isip+handaaahuni Kanaan+handaaahuni noaipataise. Noaipas+hi+ nyami asoya nandapa nandaati+w+hapa owetih+ naan+handi nepi bindawaayopo. 12 Owetih+ bindawaawi nandapa Isip+handa j+hura ahiyoh+ip+paap+ p+hita ahotise tauhi Jekop+ho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasih+ Isip+handaaahap+ nowaayopo. 13 Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami j+haati niyauhi Josep+ho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sami suny+hi+hon+n+ Josep+hon+ne,’ undataase. Undih+ Peroho Josep+hom+hiyaap+ gw+nyaati atisataise. 14 Aih+ Josep+ho sap+ho Jekop+hop+ ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisap+ namme tati p+w+ha nusoasataise. 15 Nusoasih+ Jekop+ho kom+hiya taahiy+hiya 75 kaiw+hiyaisawi maasi Isip+handaaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuwi bimamb+wi Jekop+houni komi mwaaya asoyauni kap+hi+ napowaayopo. 16 Napwauhi kiyaami amb+pati is+si nuwi Sekem+handa j+hura Ab+raaham+ho is+hiya usa Amor+hom+hiyaami jomaah+pati naw+ho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

17 “Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha j+hura Ab+raaham+hoai sata kaundati ahais+haare, ‘Kinyi gaasoyai yap+pati Kanaan+handi numw+to,’ tati katis+ha akaaha noaipaitandi det+tihi+ nyami asoya taah+ti+handi namoyaati+w+ yap+pati Isip+handa noaipawaayopo. 18 Aiw+ bimauhi ipot+hura awais+ho wo Josep+ho j+hura aimi napwis+hop+ w+ndi at+homisa g+munyaaho is+hiyai iwinja bimitand+ho noaipataise. 19 Noipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maip+handi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sang+hiyaap+ neh+haat+masaihi napw+to tati waap+hunda kaundataase. 20 Kaundih+ suraan+hi+ apopa waati met+honji wonji ap+paahi gaahonji Autaahaat+ho

Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aih
 Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihho ipati maipihonji
 mbwinatihetihonjaatihapisiha tihwitihrisiha taati
 noaipasahaatihitondaise. ³¹ Bitosih Mosesiho sisahaami
 tihwitihiri mmonataati sandapi pihitati gwinyapenataise.
 Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi
 Awaisiho piwaha saundati kaundihitatisataise.

³² 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihho Isaakihho Jekopihho
 siyaami Autaahaatihonine,' *Japih Numwaasihho 3:6*
 undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindihandiyayati
 itiwataati windi sa sisahaapihiminjase. ³³ Aih Awaisiho
 jahaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapipati kimate nini bitohonihinoaipati nehi titih
 nisihatindaisikinyi nepinopisastainikinyi asuipati
 nipaatingimatinusohaamape. ³⁴ Iyataati nisihya
 isihyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyaw
 mimaipiwisauhi nini aimimmonataayo. Aih
 nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini
 kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine.
 Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahap
 nandihisoasitandiyonijapih nutaape,' *Japih
 Numwaasihho 3:5-10*

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵ Aih jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosaw
 Isiraherihya satiwikaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi
 ndi ahingisati kahitihinyami awaisihonjimatipi
 bimitaape?' undohohoi Autaahaatihho natausaasih
 awaisihoematatikiyai japihnumwaitandi Isipihandaahap
 notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihho komienjeriho otipipatihho
 yamihapataatihbimisihohihura sisaha ipihonjaatihap
 tihihitihosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. ³⁶ Anditiwisih
 Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomiwatipihandaahi watipihaiwa
 kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati
 bimainja isihya Judaahiyainumwaasi Isipihanda namasi
 niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih
 amiwatipihandiwindi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati
 kaihi durihiri nasipainjihitihya Judaahiyainumwaasi
 niyati iwawirihoho waapohowehapihinoaipataise. Noaipati
 bindata kinaungwihai kwauhwimaindimwitihi jahaati
 ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiwetih Autaahaatihomi
 watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihisanausotaise.
³⁷ Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwaha
 kaundisihare,

'Autaahaatihohonnginatanooasihnasotihandamatiyati
 utaahowoi Autaahaatihomipiwaha ausaitandihoho
 piropetihohoi sapinatausaasonihisihinapitaise. Iyati

ko sami jitiipati nohatami noaipaitaise,' *Winihapipa*
18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. ³⁸ Aihisihiya Judaahiya yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata ahoyanwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataatihimi bimisihoisami sisihho Sainaihoasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho Mosesihoai piwaha nunyataise. Numwihisihiya Mosesiho notipiwaha sa Isiraherihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwaha sa jinjapihimi bimitaatipiwahaasi Mosesiho jihini nesihha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo," undati Sitipenihho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosatimi piwaha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyamiasoya asisa windi Mosesiho somipiwaha baiwitihihomisopo. Koaisitipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihimi nutaatipiwipihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwisihiya Mosesihomisaaho Aronihoi saundawaatopo,

'Nyapi autaahaatihho wo jaiwitahokaime. Kaisamihimi ko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihimi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisihho wihooanji naiheti wometihini nyahiwai mausohono,' *Japihini Numwaasihho*
32:1

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhisihiya suraanihimi ko maasapihho wokaihihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwisihiya ahiyawosawini nyamisihiya autaahaatihhoe tiwiji jaiwitiwisihiya sawanaami kaiwisihiya ahiyohitihandi nandapaitihimi nunyawini maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhisihiya Autaahaatihho kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihimi kiya waatihho ipihho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahisihiya ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwisihiya jihini saiwisihiya kiyauhisihiya ipotisihiya Autaahaatihomipiwaha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyahihiya noaipihauhihiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihho Isiraherihiyapihihiya sata kandaase

'Sahisihiya Isiraherihiyate, jihura samisihiya jasoya jasisihiya yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata kinaungwihapihitati sanawihini bindawaayopo. Aiwisihiya bindawaawisihiya maasapihho kapa tipitihimi gaapundiwisihiya kiyohiwaiwa nisapisihiya kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatihho jaiwitiwihohokomisihiya ambipatihihiya Morekisihiya anaanjihihiya serihanditipwinjihihiya daayawaayopo. Iyawaawisihiya anjihonjisihiya maipihonjisihiya serihandakaiwisihiya samisihiya autaahaatihho jaiwitiwihohokomisihiya kaumbwaatihihiya Repanisihiya sipipatihho otihatihimihiya ahiyawitipwinjihihiya daayawaayopo. Saiwisihiya kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatipiwihaiwe. Aiwisihiya wanisangi

sahi kiyawaayowi Nini sangi Bapironihandami
dawaapihi kaanhi nandisoaasito,' *Amosho*
5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihiya
piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihom kandaase.
44 Aih nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iw+iw+iho
waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanhi
anjanj serihandisawhiye. Sandi anj serindi ishiya
Autaahaatihopj nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande.
Iyataati Autaahaatihom anjanj siyhaanj anjmatiwise
undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanj kamwaanj
maasapihomj atitataahunj atiharaahunj anjanj
gohhaanj anjmatawaayopo. 45 Aih nyami asoya asisa
ipotj namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoaisawj
yapipati usaamihati naitaatiji nasawaayopo. Aih ishiya
kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatihom nyami asoya asisaami
ndiheti nemataise. Aih suraanhi nasawaawi nyami asoya
asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anj serihandimaawj
isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiji ahiyauhi kandinhi
ahotimj notj Daawitihom noaipasurandaise. 46 Aih
Autaahaatihom Daawitihom gaahandi numwiji Daawitihom
Autaahaatihopj sata gaapundataase, 'Nini kinyapi
Isiraherhiya gaapundotihonyapi anjanj anjmatitaani
gaaro?' undati gaapundataase. 47 Aih Soromonihom
Autaahaatihopj anj awaindihandi sandi anjmatataise.
48 Iyataati Autaahaatihom awaisihom watipihosi anjanj
ishiya anjmatauhhaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe.
Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaasihom sata katisihe.
49 Awaisihom sata kandaase:

'Yamihapataatiji ninj Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipihe.
Yamihapataatiji bindataati yapipataapihi
auhiji itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi anjanj
ninj bimitandihanj windi anjmaamatitaapo.
Iyataati anjanj ninj ikindandihanj sahi windi
anjmaamatitaapo. 50 Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira
saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?' *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatihom kandaase tati Autaahaatihom
piwaha atisati neti ausaasihom satati jipati piyati
ahaisihaare," undati Sitipenihom awaisawhiyai
kaundataase. 51 Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase,
"Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihiyaate.
Iyataati sami atihomwaanj baiwi Autaahaatihom
piwaha atihomiwihiyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihopj
baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.
Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaatihom Itipihom
gaahandi gisunyaasihom ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi

nemapihyaate. ⁵² Aihī jīhura Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya bimauhī samī jasoya maipīhaiwa nahatīyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwī samī jasoya jīhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopī napītaise tīwī pīwīha ausaahohiyīhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihī kiya jīhura napītaise tīwī katohīhoai sahī wanī isīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmahauhī kiya aimī tiwauhī napotaise. ⁵³ Aihī samī jasoya Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpa Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhī bimohiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhapī aimī newaahandī kandī wīnīhapīpa kapa sahī wīndī baiwī atiwī minjapepīhīropo,” undatī Sītīpenīho awaisawīhiyai kaundataase.

Sītīpenīhoai Nawīhaara Yotīwī Yahwī Tiwauhī Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sītīpenīho isīhiya anī awaindīhandamī awaisawīhiyai kaundihī kiya atisawaawī kiyaamī maarīhoatīhī yaipatamatiya yahwihī kiyai kopī aungwohandī apowihī mangīrī ikwīnawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Sītīpenīhomī omanītītīhī tīwisaitahosī yamīhapataatīhī naingātī jataise. Jataatī Autaahaatīhomī nausainjītīhandī jataise. Iyatī Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanī bitosīhī iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosatī Sītīpenīho kiyai satatī kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamīhapatī tīwatasīhī nīnī wanī kīmura jataatī Nyamī Taasīho Awaisīho Autaahaatīhomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanī bitosīhī iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undatī Sītīpenīho kiyai kaundihī kiya komī pīwīha atisawaanīpane tīwī waatī kaahaatīwī kiyaamī atīhomwaanī ikwīraahī nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawī nahatiya naasīkura maasī dosi nuwī Sītīpenīhoai isīwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwī Sītīpenīhoai isīpī numwaasi nuwī aunahīpatamī mangīrainīmaposawī koai nepī nawīhaara yahowaayopo. Aihī jīhura Sītīpenīhoai jaiwundīwī pīwīha kaundohiyīhiya kiyaamī apotīhīrī tiwatīhaatīhīrī nausohaapī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Sorīhoapīhī ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawī Sītīpenīhoai nawīhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhīhura Sītīpenīho sata Autaahaatīhopī gaapundataase, “Awaisīhonī Jisaasihone, nisī maarīho nepe,” tatī gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sītīpenīho atotīpīwesatī bindataatī waatī satatī gaapundataase. “Awaisīhone, kīmandī kiyaamī maipīmandī kiyohītīmandapī wīhoaanīhandī namunyapī nehī nepumape,” tatī Sītīpenīho gaapundamapī napotaise.

Aihī Sītīpenīhoai tiwauhī napwihī Sorīho nga tiwawaay-owo tatī maaritataise.

8

*Sorihho Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai
Yaawihandi Nunyataise*

¹⁻² Aihî isihiya Awaisihho Kîraisihomî isihiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katîwi gaapundohiyihiya Sitipenihomî ambipati nesi nuwî pihitiwî ngwîwî yamwaawaayopo. Aihî suraanihî Isihiya usa Sorihomataiwî gwinyapenîwihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjhandî awaindihandî nunyawaayopo. Siya naanjhandî nehohiyihiya Jerusaremihandâ bindawaayopo. Naanjhandî newaawî yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandamî wihoaanunî Samariyaahandaahapunî nowaayopo. Niyauhî nehî sawana aposerihiyaahihî wapihapi yamaanihimapi Jerusaremihandâ bindawaayopo. ³ Aihî isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya owetito tati Sorihho komî otipipatihiyai natausaasihî kiya anî nahatewaapihî nandaapî usihiya asihiyaimaawî numwaapî aisi nuwî napuwawaayopo.

Autahaatihomî Pîwîha Samariyaahanda AUSAAWAAYOPO

⁴ Saiwî kiyauhî isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yanihimapi aunahipati kahati kahata nuwî Autahaatihomî pîwîha Jisaasihho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaapî kaundawaatopo. ⁵ AUSAAPî kaundauhî Piripîho aunahipati Samariyaahandaahapî notaise. Notî isihiyai Japîhi Numwaitandî Autahaatîho Ahîwisihopi ausaati kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Kaundihî usihiya asihiya taahitihandî komî pîwîhaapî baiwî atihiri ahiyawî atîwisawaayopo. Iyatî Piripîho Autahaatîhomî watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataatî itipîho maipihapa isihiyaamî omanîtitihî bimimbipaisangi nemwasihî noaipasi kaahaatîmî nowaayopo. Iyataatî isihiya usa auhîri maipîtahiyaisunî isihiya usa ikwauhîri namatahiyaisunî Piripîho Jisaasihomî watipihandaahi tîtihemwataise. ⁸ Aihî Samariyaahandaahapîhiya mmonawaawî aungwohandî maaritawaayopo. ⁹ Aihî suraanihî utaaho wo komî ambipati Saimonîho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatî utaaso so onaapîpa kahapaamapîpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya asihiya komî kaiwaiwaapî pihitiwî gwinyapenawaataawaayopo. Iyataatî ko satatî katahore, "Nîni apîpaahi awaisihonîne," tahore. ¹⁰ Tatî kaundihî isihiya usihiya asihiya awaisawîhiyaunî nehîhiyaunî Saimonîhomî pîwîha baiwî atîwisawaawî kiya satîwî katawaatopo, "Autahaatîho komî ambipati

Watipihotohiho noaipati Saimonihomihatihhi nandaati Saimonhoematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹ Tawaaw komi piwaha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹² Aih ipotihura Piripihho Autaahaatihho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapun Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwaha kaundataase. Kaundih suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³ Nehauhi Saimonhoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimonho Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonih mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda Piripihho kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noipasih mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitati waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴ Aih aposerihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapih natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih Autaahaatihomi Itipihho isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapihi sangi napih waapohoaisangi neh Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷ Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatih kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho newaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Saimonho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwih kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nehauhiyata namati Saimonho watipihandi naitandi komi nawihho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹ “Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihura ningsisangi usai ikwiri ahwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihho naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰ Aih Pitaahomihaha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatihho isihiyai neh numwimbipaapi nawihho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimb gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisihho Autaahaatihho kinyi kinyi maarhoaatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehmaso tip kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjitihi api paahi maipihaiwaisahonjitihi mmonataayo. Aimb kinyi maipihaiwaatihi napwitihi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho

koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undihî Saimonîho wihoaanîha Pitaayî Joniyai satatî kaundataase. “Sîhoaaî saiwa katiwaiwa wîndî nisîhetî namoaipaita Autaahaatîhopî nisapî gaapundîmise,” undatî Saimonîho kurisî kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataatî Pitaayî Jonîyaisunî isîhiya usaisunî Jisaasiho kawindîhandapî ausaapî kaundamaase. Aimî amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaisangi ausaapî kaundamaase. Kaundîmapî Jerusaremîhandaaahapî niyamaise. Niyamaami yapîpatî Samariyaahandamî aunahîpîhaiwaara isîhiyai Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaapî kaundîmî niyamaise.

Piripîho Utaaho Wo Yapîpatî Itiyopiyaahandaahapîhoai Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraanîhî Autaahaatîhomî enjerîho otîpîpatîho Yamîhapataatîhî bimisîho nasatî Piripîhoai satatî kaundataase. “Kînyî dosisî daihîra Jerusaremîhandana masi aunahîpatî Gesaahandaahapî niyohîrîhîra numwe,” undataase. Iyataatî sîra daihîra isîhiya owehihoanî ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aihî Piripîho atisamapî dosi notaise. Aihî sîra daahîra notaatî utaaho wo yapîpatî Itiyopiyaahandaahapîho taatî naihî Piripîho usonataise. Iyataatî so utaaso awaisîhore. Iyatî ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapî apopaatî awaisaamaatî isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimisaamaatamî otîpîpatî awaipatî kiyatî nawîho kahapaamapîpa jaatî bindataahoe. Bindataahosî ko Jerusaremîhandana aimî niyatî Autaahaatîhopî aunîhîhîrî katatî gaapundamapî taatî komî anîpîpîhapî naihî Piripîho usonataise. Iyatî ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapîho komî karisihandî wekenîhandaaasînî bimihî maasapîho osiho awaisîho isîhiyai awîtmaitandîho wekenîhandî aisî notaise. Aihî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho pîropetî Aisaiyaahomî pîwîha jîpatîpaisîha taatî awîtmî notaise. ²⁹ Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Piripîhoai satatî kaundataase, “Kînyî komîhinî detî numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihî Piripîho atisamapî detî komîhinî naupwasi notaise. Notî Piripîho atisata ko taatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasîho Aisaiyaahomî pîwîha jîpatîpaisîha awîtihî atisataise. Atisataatî Piripîho koai satatî nunjenataise, “Kînyî sa pîwîma awîtingîmaami tanyaaha mmonîpî gwînyaapîhojî?” undataase. ³¹ Undihî komîha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo pîwîha kîmaami tanyaahaapî biyatî ausaatî nanesîpa katonaaîhî pîwîha saapî baîndî nînî gwînyaito,” undataase. Undatosatî wa Piripîhoai saundataase, “Kînyî nîngisapî maasî wekenîhandaaasînî

bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awitisiha siyaha ahotihi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihisihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atiha tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aiwikoaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihioaanapi piwaha owehosi namhaapise unditandihao wetise. Aihisihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisihihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Aihisiya ahotihi ko awitatosati Piripihoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasiho piwaha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihi Piripihomihakoai satati kaundataase, “Piwaha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ahotisihaapihapinamasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihikuritamidaihiranomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi ninawaapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihi Piripihomihakoai sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihooatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihi komihakoai saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopigwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namhaape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati namhaasihikoai awaisihoisami Piripihoisami noatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihokoai awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihikurikaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihati nasaamanimi ketikuraanhi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jhaati windi mausose. Aihiko Jisaasihopi gwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aihipiripihohi Awaisihomikoai numwaasi notiaunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihipiripihoaunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomipiwaha

Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹ Aih+ suraan+h+ Soriho is+hiya Awais+hop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai tiw+tand+ and+titataise. Iyat+ ko Soriho tiw+tand+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+t+hoap+h+ j+h+ notaise. ² Not+ koai kaundih+hura ko awais+ho utip+hand+ w+nd+ j+pat+piyat+ Judaahiya aunah+pat+ Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya an+ awaand+handami awaisaw+hiyaap+ Sorihoai nunyataise. Sand+ utip+nd+ ko sata j+pat+piyataise, "Is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya Jisaasihom+h+reti japepih+rohiy+hiyai Soriho saund+tande, 'Sah+ napw+t+taat+wo,' undat+ numwaasi Jerusarem+handa nasat+ napuw+tande," tat+ ko j+pat+piyataise. ³ J+pat+piya Sorihoai numwih+ ko is+si not+ det+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipaitaahetih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ yam+hapataat+hap+ nausainj+t+hand+ aungwohand+ nasat+ n+wusaatataise. ⁴ N+wusainj+h+ Soriho osihandaas+n+ bimainjahos+ yap+patet+ mihaap+ nepandataise. Nepandat+ ahonda p+w+ha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihone, Sorihone, k+ny+ n+ngis+ napaap+ taapep+ yaas+h+nd+ naninyap+ n+p+ nanop+sasapaise?" undataase. ⁵ Undih+ Soriho atisataat+ sandaase, "Awais+hone, k+ny+ diyaamahonise?" undataase. Undih+ kom+ha saundataase, "N+n+ Jisaasihon+n+ k+ny+ taapep+ n+p+ nanop+sasing+hon+n+to. ⁶ Is+ k+ny+ dosis+ aunah+pataahap+ numwe. Numbw+ noaipasam+h+ utaaho wo ipot+hura k+ny+ wapa kaitaap+h+ndap+ kahit+taise," undataase. ⁷ Saundat+ kaundih+ is+hiya Sorihoaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiya bipi p+w+ha p+waamaat+w+ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaaw+ p+w+ha satat+ kaundih+ at+wisawaahand+ kand+ utaaho p+waatis+hoai w+nd+ mauson+hopo. ⁸ Aih+ Soriho nepat+ kom+ nd+ha nor+haatih+ jataahand+ kand+ kom+ nd+ha ap+paah+ as+hatamataise. Kom+ nd+ha siyat+ as+hatamas+h+ namap+ is+hiya koaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiya kom+ ikw+r+ iwisi nuw+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Nuw+ noaipap+ Damas+kaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih+ kap+h+ Soriho Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyapenat+ gaapund+tand+ nandapa waapoho onaayat+ bindataise. Iyataat+ kom+ nd+haah+ asis+ha mair+ ma aim+ sanawih+h+nd+ kand+ as+hatat+ kaan+h+ndaise. ¹⁰ Aih+ suraan+h+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihop+ giwunyaaho aunah+pa Damas+kaasihanda bindataise. Aih+ Ananaiyaasiho s+wipat+ witi noipas+h+ mmos+h+ Awais+ho sandaase,

“Ananaiyaasihone,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoanji saundataase. “Awaisihone kimonine,” undati woundataase. ¹¹ Woundih Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Tithiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anjipipih noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunhandi Taasaasihandaahapaho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹² Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahwisataise. Ahwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomih wihoanjiha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi ishiya ghunyaahohiyhiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyhiyai maiphaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. ¹⁴ Iyati ko ishiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaami piwih nesi kimat aunahipimata kinyapi gwunyaahohiyhiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaaami awaisawhiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwih anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶ Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanjhaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷ Undih Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anaanji nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinh daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nngi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipho kinyi omanjitihi tingisaittande,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹ Aih Sorihoni nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihoni Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwih Ausaataise

Aihi suraan+hi Sor+ho Damas+kaasihanda Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisa asis+ha naasanyaah+ bindataise. ²⁰ Bindataati keti kih+kihoaan+ Judaahiyaami anaan+ gw+haraahaiwa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+w+ ami is+hiya wapa us+p+paapi ahoyanoh+waiwaap+hi notaise. Noti Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ sata kiyai kaundataase, "Jisaasiho so Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahore," undati kaundataase. ²¹ Undih+ is+hiya kom+ p+w+ha at+wisohiy+hiya aungwohand+ yayapwitawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya sat+w+ katawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jerusarem+handanda sati amb+hitap+ gaapundohiy+hiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati is+hiya us+hiya as+hiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nop+sasis+hotindiho? Iyati ko is+hiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa tih+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami prisihiya awaisaw+hiya mit+hiyaap+hi numwaasi naitandi kim+ra napis+ho kimo kotindiho?" tawaatopo. ²² Aih+ suraan+hi Sor+ho Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaitand+hand+ noaipati wat+p+indaise. Wat+p+itih+ is+hiya Judaahiya Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya kom+ p+w+ha atisawaawi ap+paahi awaindahand+ yayawaayopo. Aih+ Sor+ho Jisaasihop+ satati, "Is+hiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaat+hom+ Ah+wis+hore," undati biya nunjati kaundih+ is+hiya p+w+ha wihoaan+ha w+ndi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sor+hoai Judaahiya Tiw+tot+w+yauh+ Yan+hi+mataise

²³ Aih+ Sor+ho Damas+kaasihanda p+w+ha ausaat+ bimih+ asis+ha p+h+it+haiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiya Sor+hoai tiw+taati+w+ nahatiya ahoyan+w+ bindawa p+w+ha kan+w+ wisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih+ Sor+ho kiya koai tiw+taati+w+ kan+hoh+waiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yan+hi+mat+ nuto tati gw+nyaataahand+ kand+ Judaahiya otap+haatuni apat+huni aunah+patami onepati nahatewaap+hi Sor+hoai tiw+tot+w+ jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauh+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Sor+hoaisaiw+ Damas+kaasihanda ot+p+pati maasi kiyohiy+hiya apat+hi Sor+hoai numwaasi naiw+ matamb+paami m+has+nap+ kiya Sor+hoai ikih+mataiw+ numwaipap+hiha k+p+w+ w+r+h+r+ w+ramap+ k+reti m+hap+ahi neh+haat+mawaayopo.

Sor+ho Jap+hi Niyati Jerusarem+handanda Bindataise

²⁶ Neh+haat+mahauh+ Sor+ho ikih+ numwaipandahi-haat+hapi niyainji Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaisa maasi kaito tataih+ kiya Sor+hop+ satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+homaah," t+w+ gw+nyapenawaawi kop+

yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aih+ Banapaasiho Sor+hoai and+i+wiwat+ numwaasi aposerihiyaap+h+ notaise. Numwaasi not+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoai Sor+ho daih+ra usos+i+handapun+ Awais+ho p+w+ha kaundind+handapun+ ausaat+ kaundataase. Iyat+ am+ Damas+kaasihanda Sor+ho Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handaa+h+ yamaayat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundind+handapimaaw+ Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih+ kiya aposerihiya Sor+hoai numwaa-hauh+ maasi ot+p+pat+hiyaisat+ bindataat+ aunah+pat+ Jerusarem+handam+ ot+hat+h+ yamaayat+ Awais+h+om+ wat+p+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyat+ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaam+ p+w+ha w+nd+ baiw+ p+waamaat+w+hiyaisatisangi p+wanataase. Iyat+ kiyais+ Sor+ho pw+s+pataahamatiyat+ p+w+haara tiwataise. Siyat+ kaundih+ kiya Sor+hoai tiw+taat+w+ih+ra daih+raap+ mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ namap+ usa Sor+hoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ kap+h+ap+ Sor+hoai kom+ aunah+pat+ Taasaasihandaahap+ nat+wusaasauh+ notaise. ³¹ Aih+ yap+pat+ nahatewa Judiyaahand+ Garirihand+ Samariyaahand+ saiwa nahatewaraahiya is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiya w+nd+ namop+sas+n+w+ napaisaat+ bindawaayopo. Aiw+ Awais+h+om+ p+w+ha at+i+w+ kom+ ot+i+h+ b+niyauh+ It+p+ho kiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+i+wiwataise. And+i+wis+h+ is+hiya taah+i+hand+ Jisaasihop+ aim+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ nap+w+ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai T+i+h+wiwataise

³² Aih+ Pitaaho aunah+pa nahatewaraa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai usonat+ dainjat+ waara not+ aunah+pat+ Ritaahanda noapat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaahohiy+hiyai usonat+ kiyaisat+ maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyat+ sat+ aunah+pita Pitaaho bindata kap+h+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataat+ Iniyaasiho so kom+ auhat+muri maind+m+w+ nam+hatat+ nawatohore. Aih+ ko w+nd+ dahomaayat+ kon+h+ bisondaise. Siyat+ bisotih+ kom+ k+naungw+ha ikw+ri naasair+ti+h+ wih+n+h+ram+ mair+ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aih+ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satat+ kaundataase, "Iniyaasihone, wan+ Jisas+ K+raisiho kiny+ auhat+muri b+watet+ nam+hatind+hand+ aim+ t+i+heh+matais+ wan+ k+ny+ nepap+ kiny+h+apa gwaas+ha nep+ t+i+hemape," undataase. Undih+ kom+ kaiwaiwa ket+ kuraan+h+ owetih+ nepataise. ³⁵ Aih+ is+hiya Ritaahandaahiyaun+ yap+pat+ Seron+handaaahiyaun+

nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho Ahowimasih Japih Nepataise

³⁶ Aih aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwaha Girikihara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti ishiya ushiya ashiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapi nenoaahitawahiya iwitatamanati anditiwuwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aih Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimih suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasih ishiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganho kaiwi koasini anjhandami yandihroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda biney tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwaha nunyaw Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otih mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi ashiya osinhiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undih kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titih bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wuwati titihwisih kaati dotaise. Iyati titih nanhiyati bindataise. Bimihhura ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya osinhiyaisuni ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japih nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aih Tapitaahaati japih nepasitihandapi ishiya ushiya ashiya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihiya taahiyihiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo kom ambipati Saimonhoaisati asisaha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonho so

maasapihomi atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaathomi Enjeriho Otipipatho
Yamihapataathapitho Nasati Koniriyaaasihoi Pwihha
Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaaasiso ishiya Romhandaaahiyaami tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya taahiyhiya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati

tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati satwi ambhitawaatopo, "Itaarihandaaahapihya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiye," twi ambhitawaatopo.

² Iyati so Koniriyaaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaathopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni

Autaahaathopi yaiwi Autaahaathomi pwihha atiwihyaare. Iyati Koniriyaaasiho ko nawho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaathopi asisi

nahatewet gaapundahore. ³ Aih asihha waaraah

ipihho aimi mihepitihhura Koniriyaaasiho sipipati witi auta noaipasih siyhati mmonataise. Autaahaathomi enjeriho otipipatho Yamihapataathi bimisihho nasati anjitihi nandaasihho usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaathomi enjeriho otipipatho yamihapataathi bimisihho nasati, "Koniriyaaasihone," undataase. ⁴ Undih Koniriyaaasiho

Autaahaathomi enjeriho otipipathoi usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati

Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaathomi enjeriho otipipathoi saundataase, "Awaisihone napaape?" undataase.

Undih Autaahaathomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase,

"Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawho taahipipa ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaathomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasih kandapi Autaahaatho gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵ Aisi kinyi wani ishiya

usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamih nutaatwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶ Iyati Saimonihho wo

maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemasihomi ajaani deti durihiraini

tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimih Koniriyaasiho isihiyai natausaasih niyohiyihiyai Saimonhom anjipipih kimbhe undiw isihya kaundauhi kiya kimbhiso tiwi nuwi noaipap Saimonhom anjanam maasomwaanji bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipap kiya bitotawa satiw gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimonho kimbhapihoisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasih kingwaasi Pitaahop gaatawaatopo. Gaatauh Autaahaatihomi Itipho satati Pitaahoi kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw kinyap taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi dosisi noatipap numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonih kiya kinyap nasawaayow kinyi kiyaisap maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tip kinyi maarihooatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipho kaundataase. ²¹ Aih Pitaaho dosi noatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohonini kimonine. Kimoninisahi napaapi napiwihyaate?” undataase. ²² Undih kingwaasi Pitaahoi satiw kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunnwi yahwinohiyihya pihitiwihyaami awaisiho natanyoasih nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahho Autaahaatihop gaapundahore. Aih isihya Judaahiya kop utaho gaahore tiwhore. Aih Autaahaatihomi enjerho otipipatih kinyap kaundihisi kinyi komi anjipipih numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyap natanyoasih daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. ²³ Undauh Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pitaaho kingwaasi apatih biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiw nanopaw bowih Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihop gwunyaapihya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihomi Anjipipih Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwi asisaha naasaahi otihapih nanopaw nuwi aunahpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aih Koniriyaasiho titih komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyanwi bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauh Pitaaho maasomwaanjam deti naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahop awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahom utatototi nasati atotipwesati ikwiri mitiho

yapipatetimati ahondaise. ²⁶ Aih+ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoi sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninis+ dope,” undati titih+wiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundimihetapi+ Pitaaho anaan+ nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyan+wi+ bimauhi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati+ kaundataase, “Sahi+ aimi+ mmowhiyaate, nyahi+ Judaahiyaanam+ win+hapi+peti+ ishiya Judaahiyaamatipi+metahiyaaisaati+ bimiti+haawi+ api+paahi+ itih+taahiyaan+ne. Iyahaawi+ ami+ Judaahiyaamatipi+metahiyaam+hini+ deti+ nuti+haawi+handapi+ api+paahi+ itih+taahiyaan+ne. Aih+handi+ kandi+ nini+ ishiya Judaahiyaamatipi+metahiyaapi+ titih+metahiye maatitandi+ Autaahaati+ho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati+ sahi+ nisapi+ gaatauhi+ sami+ pi+wi+ha+ windi+ namemati+ atindi+ bipi+ nasataayo. Aisi+ sahi+ ningi+ napaapi+ gaati+wi+ nanimahopo? Sati+ nasi+senataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undih+ Koniriyaasihom+ha sata kaundataase, “Windi+ nisaap+hi+ noaipataise. Iyati+ asisi+ha+ mairi+ ma+ aimi+ sanaise. Iyataati+ kandi+ siyati+ noaipataise. Nini+ nisi+ an+pi+pi+hi+ bindataati+ taati+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gaapundon+hi+ wani+ ipi+mo+ mi+hepi+ti+sur+imuraamatiyahura+ utaaho+ wo+ nisi+ ndi+heti+ nasati+ bitondaise. Iyataati+ komi+ apoti+hi+ri+ niyosi+pi+pa+ api+paahi+ nusaataahoe. ³¹ Aih+ ko+ nasati+ bitonda+ ningi+ sandataase, “Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaati+ho kinyi+ gaapunding+ti+handi+ atingisatun+ kinyi+ naw+ho nahataapa+ ishiya+ kahapaamapi+paapi+ nenoaah+tauhi+hiyai+ iw+it+ataman+pi+ and+ti+wi+pi+ numwing+ti+handapuni+ gw+nyaati+ bindataise. ³² Aisi+ kinyi+ wani+ ishiya+ usai+ Jopaahandaahapi+ natipusoaaasisam+hi+ kiya+ nuwi+ Saimon+hoai+ numwaitaati+we. Iyataati+ komi+ amb+pati+ witi+ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho+ so+ utaaho+ wo+ Saimon+hom+ an+pi+pi+hi+ binye. Iyataati+ Saimon+hom+ anaan+ deti+ dur+hi+raini+ aheti+hi+ kap+hi+ binye. Iyataati+ Saimon+ho+ so+ maasapi+hom+ atitata+ yamepati+ kaiwa+ kaiwa+ ishiya+ usa+ kaitaati+wi+hati+ titi+hemasihore,” ndataase. ³³ Aih+ nini+ keti+ ishiya+ kinyapi+ nandusoasataayo. Nandusaason+hi+ kinyi+ gaahati+ kaimbi+ keti+ nasapaise. Aih+ nyahi+ nahatiyaan+ni+ Autaahaati+hom+ ndi+heti+ nasawaati+ bindahaayo+ Awaisi+hom+ pi+wi+ha+ kinyi+ nyangi+ kanyatisam+hi+ atiti+haawo,” undati+ Koniriyaasiiho+ Pitaahoi+ kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomi+ An+pi+pi+hi+ Pitaaho+ Autaahaati+hom+ Pi+wi+ha+ Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaasiiho kaundih+hura Pitaaho kom+ha+ namasati+ satati+ kaundataase. “Akiti+ni+hi+ wani+ nini+ gw+nyaataayo. Autaahaati+ho+ windi+ ishiya+ usaaso+ tati+ waati+ gi+munyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati+

isihiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Aih+ sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaathiho komi piwaha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwaha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanam+ Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaathihoaisaati maaritho naasohitih+ neti napaindihandaatih+ ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aih+ sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Jonitho waapoho naitaat+wi+handapi piwaha ausaataise. Iyati Jonitho Jisaasihoai baawusih+ suraanih+ Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihoai Autaahaathiho Itipihoaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ah+wisataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoaisatitih+ ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapih+ kapih+ daayati ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirih+rami watipihandaatih+ bimauh+hiyai titih+wiwati nemwataise. ³⁹ Aih+ nyah+ aposerihiyaanini Jisaasiho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahun+ aunahipati Jerusarem+hand+ Judiyaahanda aheti-pata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaan+ne. Aih+ so utaasoai ipi titih+ ataw+hateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwih+ Autaahaathiho asisih+ mairi+ ma sanaih+hura ahowimasih+ japihi jomaah+pataatihapi ausaimanati noatih+ usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ausaiman+nat+ noatind+ndi ishiya nahatiyaam+ ndiheti+ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaathiho komi piwaha ausaitihaawi ahinyisaw+hiyaanam+ ndiheti+ siyati+ noaipataise. Aih+ Jisaasiho jomaah+pataatihapi japihi nepati+ maasi+ bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi+ nanahaayo. Maasi+ nanahaawi mandih+ akiti+nih+ Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati+ gwinyaawaati+ usonahaayo. ⁴² Aih+ ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi piwaha satati+ kanyatataase. "Sahi+ nin+ kiyohi+waiwaapi+ Piwaha Gaaha Waniha+ ausaapi+ ishiyai+ kanund+wise. Kanundawaawi+ satiw+ kaund+wise, 'Jisaasihoai Autaahaathiho aimi+ namihana+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wihi+ ko noaipati+ ishiya+ asi+y+hiyaisuni+ ishiya+ napohiy+hiyaisuni+ tipitapaitand+hoe,' undiw+ kaund+wise nyatati+ kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataati+ Autaahaathom+ piwaha+ ausaahohiyihiya+ piwaha+ Jisaasihop+ jih+ satiw+ katawaatopo, 'tipitapaitand+hom+ amb+pataah+ ishiya+ nahatiya+ baiwi+ kop+ gwunyaahohiyihiyaam+ maip+haiwa+ Autaahaathiho+ nemwaitaise,' tiwi+ katawaatopo," tati+ Pitaaho+ kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaathom+ Itipih+ Newaayopo

44 Aihî Pitaaho taati piwîha sa kaundihi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho yamîhapataatîhapî nasatî isîhiya Pitaahomî piwîha atîwisohiyîhiyaamîhetîmataise. 45-46 Aihî Koniriyaasihoaisawîhiya piwîha kîha kîha piwaatîwî, Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî nîwimahauhî Judaahiyaamî usa baiwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya maasî Pitaahoaisawî napîwîhiya atisawaawî yaiwîmawaayopo. Yaiwîmawaawî satîwî katawaatopo “Autaahaatîho komî Itîpiho nehîhandî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaimaawî nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tîwî katauhî Pitaaho isîhiya maasî nasohiyîhiyai sata kaundataise. 47 “Isîhiya kîmiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho nyamataiwî newaayowî waapoho naitaatîwîhandapî ndînîhî itîhîtîtaise?” undataise. 48 Undatosatî Koniriyaasihoaisawîhiyai saundataise, “Nînî sangî Jisasî Kîraisihomî ambîpataahî baasusataayo,” tatiî baawusataise. Aihî Koniriyaasihoaisawîhiya Pitaahoaisawîhiya saundawaatopo, “Kînyî nyangisapî maasî asisîha wanyaara bimîtîhaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisatî wonjî bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaaheyai Piwîha Ausaati Kaundataise

1 Aihî suraanîhî aposerihiyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Judiyaahanda kapîhî kapîhî bimohiyîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaisangi aimî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atîwî nepî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahopo tauhî atisawaayopo. 2 Atisauhîhura Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaaahapî niyataise. Naihîhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî usa isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyaapî saiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gîwunyaawaawaahî kiya nyamataiwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse tîwî gwînyaapîhiya Pitaahoaisawî satîwî itîhundawaatopo. 3 “Kînyî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîmetahiya ambîpatî nahomaamandipatiwîhiyaami anîpîpîhî napaapî numbwî kiyaisapî bindapaapî nandapa maasî nanapaise?” undîwî Pitaahoaisawî itîhundawaatopo. 4 Aihî Pitaaho sawaho mmosîhî noaipasîwaiwa nahatewaapî namasatî ausaatî sata kaundataise. 5 “Nînî aunahîpa Jopaahanda bindataatî taatiî gaapundonîhî Autaahaatîho sîwîpatî wîtî nanisataise. Nanîsîhî mmonataatî wîndî yamîhapataatîhapî apotîhîrî taapwîndîhîrî awairîhîramatîyahandî noaatîpataise. Noaatîpasîhura mmonataatî otasaahaasinî wîhîwîhoaanî isîhiya isîwatawaawî bîpî kîhura kîhura ipîhaahohîpatamatîyatî

nisahaasinî napihî mmonataayo. ⁶ Napihî ninî sandapî
 napinde ndî mmondo ndî bairî apotihiraatihî
 jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipihî akwiranîho
 bimiwaiwaami sirî apotihiraatihî bimihî usonataayo.
⁷ Aihî ninî taatî mmonihonihî maahomwaanî wamwaanî
 sandihî atisataayo. 'Pitaahone, kinyî nepapî saiwa
 nandîmaiwa tipî nanime,' ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi ninî
 saundataato, "Awaisihone, ninî akitinîhî saiwa titî
 namando. Ninî jîhura Judaahiyaanamî wînihapîpetî
 titîhîmetîhapa wîndî namandîhonine," undataato.
⁹ Undonîhî piwîha wa yamîhapataatihapî jîhaatî sata
 kandataase, "Autaahaatihîho nandapa wapaapî titîhîhîhîhî
 tonaaraahî sapaapî kinyî titîhîmetîhîhîhîhîhîhî
 ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihî saiwa mairîmaara noaipatatî japîhî
 yamîhapataatihî nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aihî suraanîhî ketî
 isîhiya murî mingwaasî ninî bimohîpîpîhî noaipawaayopo.
 Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahîpa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho
 nisapî natausaasihî daapî napîwîhiyaare. ¹² Nasauhîhura
 Autaahaatihîhomî Itîpîho sata kandataase. "Kinyî
 sandapî maarîho yîyahwî gîmunyaapî singwaasî
 nasohingingwaasisapî maasî numwe," ndataase. Ndihi
 kîmiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîmiya ikwîwihîtitîhî
 wihînihîramî 6 kaiwî naasohîtisawîmiya wanî maasî
 bitohohiyîmiya maasî nîngisawî nowaayopo. Aihî nowaatî
 Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihomî anîpîpîhî noaipawaatî
 komî anaanî nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaatî komî anaanî
 nandaahonîhura Koniriyaaasihîho Autaahaatihîhomî enjerîho
 otîpîpatîho yamîhapataatihî bimisîhoai komî anîtitîhî
 usosîtîhandapî kanyatataase. Iyataatî Autaahaatihîhomî
 enjerîho otîpîpatîho koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyî isîhiya
 usai Jopaahandaahapî natîpusoaaasisamîhî kiya nuwî
 Saimonîhoai numwaapîse. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî wîhî
 Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isî koai nuwî numwaasaihî ko nasatî piwîha
 wa kasatîto. Kasatonîhî piwîha kaaraahî Autaahaatihîho
 kinyî anaanî maasî bîmingînihîhiyaisa ahoyatî japîhî
 nangîmaitaise," undatî so Autaahaatihîhomî enjerîho
 otîpîpatîho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihî ninî piwîha taatî
 namasatî kaundonîhî Autaahaatihîhomî Itîpîho nyapî jîhî
 napindîhandamatiyatî noaatîpatî kiyaamîhetîndaise.
¹⁶ Aihî Awaisîhomî piwîha jîhî katisîhaapî ninî
 gwînyapenataayo. Iyataatî Awaisîho sata kandaase,
 'Jonîho nehî waapohora isîhiyai baawusataisî ipotîhura
 ninî Itîpîho Gaahora baasusisanîhî sahî ko Itîpîho
 Gaaho naitaapo,' tindîhandapî gwînyapenataayo.
¹⁷ Iyataatî jîhura Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihopî

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi neh+hand+ nanyamipatamatiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiyai numwaitand+h+ra dai+h+ra nin+ napitetahon+n+ndaati+ neti+ nop+sasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundih+hura kiyaam+ha it+h+toh+ha nam+haaposawi Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati+ n#wimaapi+ kiya satawaatopo, “E ak+i+s+ Autaahaat+ho katih+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya as+y+hiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+ nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ G#wunyaahohiy+hiya Aunah+pa Andiyok+handaaahap+hiya Dop+ Ot+i+p+pat+ Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ J+hura S+tipen+hoai naw+haara tiwauh+ napwih+hura naan+h+hand+ awaindh+hand+ noaipataise. Noaipas+h+ is+hiya Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya kih+kihooan+ nand+wirawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya nuw+ yap+haur+ Pinisiyaahandaahun+ Saip+raasihandaahun+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handaaahun+ saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ kiya neh+ Judaahiya kap+h+ bimohiy+hiyaisaah+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaapi+ kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aih+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya yap+pati+ Saip+raasihandaahun+ aunah+pati+ Sairinihandaahun+ bimamb+w+hiya Andiyok+handaaahun+ naiw+ bindawaaw+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nunyaw+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaapi+ kaundawaatopo. ²¹ AUSAHAUH+ AWAIS+HOM+ WAT+P+HAND+ P+W+HA AUSAHOW+HIYASAT+TIH+ IS+HIYA TITAHIY+HIYA KOP+ G#WUNYAAP+ AWAIS+HOENDA NEPEMAIT+W+ NASAWAAYOPO. ²² Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaap+hiya Jerusarem+handaaahun+ bimohiy+hiya sandapi+ atisawaaw+ Banapaasihoai Andiyok+handaaahun+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. ²³ Nat+wusaasauh+ ko not+ noipati+ mmonata is+hiya titaahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g#wunyaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ kaw+sataiso tati+ maaritataise. Maaritataat+ is+hiyai saundataase, “Sah+ sam+ maar+ho and+tit+w+ Awais+hom+ utatototi+ kiyaat+n+h+ bimaaw+ise,” undati and+ti+w+watataise. ²⁴ Iyataati+ so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+i+ho kom+het+ tisaitataise. Tisaitataat+ Jisaasihop+ kom+ g#wunyaas+i+hand+ wat+i+handisahore. Aih+ is+hiya titaah+i+hand+ nepemaitati+ Awais+h+hop+ g#wunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ Banapaasiho p+w+ha kaunda kiyamap+ Sor+h+hop+ daitandi+ aunah+pa Taasaasihandaahap+ notataise. ²⁶ Aih+ Taasaasihanda noipati+ daati+ Sor+h+hoai numwaasi Andiyok+handaaahun+

jap̄hi notaise. Aih̄i maisahw̄i kap̄hi is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaisam̄i maas̄i k̄inaungw̄iha naasaah̄i bindamaise. Bindamaam̄i is̄hiya taahiȳihiyai Autaa-haat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄imunjamaise. Aih̄i Andiyok̄ihanda is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i baiw̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i K̄iraisihom̄ihiye tauh̄i kat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄in̄ih̄i newaayopo. ²⁷ Aih̄i suraan̄ih̄i is̄hiya usa Autaa-haat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahohiȳihiyai Jerusarem̄ihanda namasi daah̄i Andiyok̄ihandaahap̄i nowaayopo. ²⁸ Aih̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Akapaasiho Autaa-haat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄iho ḡwunyaas̄ih̄i ko p̄w̄iha wa sata kandaase, “Jar̄iho yap̄ih̄i nahatewaaara aungwohand̄i noaipaitaise,” tat̄i ausaat̄i kandaase. Iyataat̄i ipot̄ihura awais̄iho K̄irotiyaasiho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄i bimih̄ihura jar̄iho siyat̄i awais̄iho noaipataise. ²⁹ Aih̄i ko sata katih̄ihura is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyai is̄hiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jar̄iho noaipahon̄ihura naw̄iho and̄it̄iwip̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihop̄i bindawa p̄w̄iha p̄waatawaatopo. P̄waatawaaw̄i satawaatopo, “Nyah̄i n̄inaasiyaanam̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihandaah̄i naw̄iho numw̄it̄ihaawo,” t̄iw̄i p̄waatawaayopo. ³⁰ Kan̄ihoh̄ip̄at̄i kat̄i kaiw̄i Banapaasiȳi Soriyai naw̄iho nunyaw̄i nusoasauh̄i kur̄i naw̄iho nesi naim̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda noaipamaise. Noaipap̄i Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyai iwinjaaw̄i bimohiȳihiyai naw̄iho nunyamaise.

12

Erot̄iho Jem̄isihoai Tiwih̄i Napwih̄i Am̄i Pitaahoai Net̄i Napuwataise

¹ Aih̄i awais̄iho Erot̄iho is̄hiya Judiyaahandaahap̄ihiyai iwinja bimis̄iho suraan̄ih̄i is̄hiya usa Jisaasihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyai yaawat̄i naan̄jhand̄i nunyataise. ² Yaawat̄i naan̄jhand̄i nunyataat̄i kom̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyai kaundih̄i kiya nuw̄i Jem̄isiho Jon̄ihom̄i sahoai naih̄ira nahutar̄ih̄r̄i namandip̄ihauh̄i napotaise. ³ Napwih̄i Erot̄iho Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiyai usonataat̄i Jem̄isihoai tiwih̄i napwind̄ihandap̄i kiya gaare t̄iw̄i maaritauh̄i namat̄i ko kom̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyai natausaasih̄i kiya nuw̄i Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erot̄iho nanḡipuw̄itandise,” und̄iw̄i numwaawaayopo. Aih̄i Erot̄iho sand̄i kaisura Judaahiyaam̄i asis̄tha awais̄tha nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄i nipitand̄ihand̄i oweha nandaat̄iw̄ihura kiyataise. ⁴ Aih̄i Erot̄iho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyai kaundih̄i kiya atiw̄i Pitaahoai numwaasisuw̄i napw̄itoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄imawaayopo. Aih̄i Erot̄iho tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyai ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itih̄i

auhiri wihinihiri kirinithiti auhiri wihinihirami
 naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ah>wih> kiya tusatipati>w> Pitaahoai
 iwinjaaw> bitotawaayopo. Aih> sura Judaahiyaam>
 nandapa b>ret>handi nipitand>handi owehand> taaw>
 nanawaahuraatih> Erot>ho gw>nyapenataati namati
 asis>haiwa b>ret>handi nipitand>handi owehand>
 nan>hoh>waiwa owetan>hura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi
 noti is>hiyaam> nd>het> ah>wisatoso, “utaamo ki>moai
 nyah> nap>ti>wit>haawe?” unda nunjendo tati neh>
 napuwataise. ⁵ Aih> Pitaaho nap>w>tati bimih> tunn>w>
 yahw>nohiy>hiya iwinjaaw> bitotawaayopo. Aih> is>hiya
 Jisaasihopi> g>wunyaahohiy>hiya Autaahaat>ho Pitaahoai
 iw>tatamanati and>ti>wiw>tandi gaapundawaatopo.

*Autahaat>hom> Enjer>ho Ot>ip>ipati>ho Yam>hapataat>ih>
 Bimis>ho Pitaaho Nap>w>tati Bimih> Noti Numwaataise*

⁶ Erot>ho Pitaahoai bouson>hi> p>w>i>ha
 p>waat>itaat>w>hap>hap> numwaasi nutotati gw>nyaati
 bindataise. Aih> Pitaahoai sen>handi wat>ip>ihanda komi
 ikw>hat>mureti> w>rapesi tingaat>haisahuram> ikw>ret>
 w>rawaayopo. Saiwi> kiyauhi> tingaat>haisahuram>
 ot>hap>hi> nanoti bimainjahore. Aih> ami> tunn>w>
 yahw>nohiy>hiya usa nap>w>tot>handam> maasomwaan>
 jaaw> bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aih> suraan>hi> apati>hi>
 Autahaat>hom> enjer>ho ot>ip>ipati>ho yam>hapataat>ih>
 bimis>ho napih> komi> nausainj>ti>handi Pitaaho bimir>hi>rot>
 m>hat>hi> nausaatataise. Nausaatih>hura Autahaat>hom>
 enjer>ho ot>ip>ipati>ho Pitaahom> bopitataini> tiwati
 ahowimataise. Ahowimati> sata kaundataase, “Kiny>
 keti> nepape,” undataase. Undih>hura Pitaahom>
 ikw>hat>mureti> sen>hauri> wat>ip>ihauri> wisasoh>wauri>
 saw> nes>ipand>wa yap>ipataap>hi> t>mahiyataise.

⁸ Aih> Autahaat>hom> enjer>ho ot>ip>ipati>ho Pitaahoai
 saundataase, “Kiny> yamepatuni> asuipatuni> nepi>
 w>isan>ipi> nipaate,” undataase. Undih> Pitaaho atisa
 ti>ti>hi> kaundimumwaan> kamwaan> kiyataise. Aih>
 Autahaat>hom> enjer>ho ot>ip>ipati>ho sata kaundataase,
 “Kiny> apoti>h>ri> mb>ipaap>hi>ri> nepi> nipaati>pi> ningi
 nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undih> kati> kiyati>
 komi> nanototir>hi>roti> namasi Autahaat>hom> enjer>ho
 ot>ip>ipati>hoai> ni>wipinjai notaise. Notaati> Pitaaho
 sandi> Autahaat>hom> enjer>ho ot>ip>ipati>ho ak>iti>n>hi>
 auta kaihi>handi> kandi> koi> s>w>ipati> mmonataayo tati
 gw>nyaataise. ¹⁰ Aih> Pitaahotih> Autahaat>hom> enjer>ho
 ot>ip>ipati>hotih> kuri> nomaise. Numw> jaaw> bitohoh>pi>pi>hi>
 j>hap>hi> nusatipapi> numw> ot>hap>hi> jaaw> bitohoh>pi>pi>hi

nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasahi onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwih kur noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatih daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kur maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. ¹¹ Wometih Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihhoai natausaasih nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni ishiya Judaahiya naanhaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatis kaatami anpipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aih sandi Mariyaahaatami anndaatih ishiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho not ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwih waati apopa otipipatihhaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Dane?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undih Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aih kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aih kaati atisataati Pitaahotih maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati wndi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatih niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Undih kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aih kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undih kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihho yamihapataatih bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konih bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwih kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwaha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aih Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoisuni ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwuyaaahohiyhiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapi notaise. ¹⁸ Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjih isisihaatih ipiho sangi noaipasih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometih yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aih Erotiho tunniwi

yahw+nohiy+hiyai natausaasih+ kiya p+i+h+i+w+i Pitaahop+ daawaahand+ kand+ ko wometih+ w+nd+ namumwaahopo. Aih+ saiw+ damb+w+ wometih+ Erotiho namat+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya mur+ti+h+i+ muriti+h+ Pitaahoai iwinjaaw+ bitohow+hiyai, "Sah+ napitiyauh+ Pitaaho womendaise?" undat+ Erotiho nunjenat+ it+hundataase. Iyatosat+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usai saundataase, "Tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya k+miyai numwaasi nuw+ tip+se," undih+ kiya numwaasi nuw+ tiwauh+ napowaayopo. Aih+ Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi not+ aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda goh+ bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotiho j+hura is+hiya aunah+pa Tayaahandaahiyaapun+ Saiton+handaahiyaapun+ ahoyat+ aungwohand+ it+h+ta+hore. It+h+ta+hoti+h+ Erotihoenda nutot+w+hiya namap+ B+ras+taasiho Erotihom+ a+na+an+ ja bimisi+hoaap+h+ ko Erotihoai p+w+ha napais+ha kaund+tot+w+ nowaayopo. Aih+ B+ras+taasiho Erotihoap+h+ not+ kom+ maar+ho napaisaatumwat+ha p+w+ha kaundataase. Sand+ kiya Erotiho it+h+ti+nd+i+hand+ owet+tot+w+ kaundoh+ti+nd+ apaap+maahe, is+hiya sat+ yapitaahap+hiya nandapa Erotiho yap+pat+ ja bimipataahap+ naw+ho nunyaw+ nep+ nan+w+hiyaasi kandap+ kaundawaatopo. ²¹ Aih+ B+ras+taasiho Erotihoai kaundih+ Erotiho namat+ is+hiyai j+hura it+hundisaw+hiyai p+w+ha kaund+ti+nd+ asis+ha ahiyataise. Aih+ asis+ha ahais+het+ti+h+ ko apot+h+r+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ nipaati+w+ niyohoh+p+pa net+ niyot+ nipaataataise. Iyatosat+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ bimoh+pataas+n+ autaa+h+ bindataise. Bindataat+ kiyai p+w+ha awais+ha utaar+ha kaund+m+ notaise. ²² Aih+ is+hiya Erotihom+ maahomwaan+ atisawaaw+ sat+w+ katawaatopo, "Maahomwaan+ samwaan+ utaaho wom+hamwaan+maahe. Owetise autaa+haat+ho wom+hamwaan+e," tawaatopo. ²³ Ti+w+ katauh+ Erotiho w+nd+ Autaa+haat+h+om+ amb+pat+ namaawimaat+ is+hiyai n+n+ neh+ utaahon+nis+ nis+ amb+pat+ namaanimaap+se maundih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ Awais+h+om+ enjer+ho ot+p+pat+ho timb+pa numwih+ timbiyat+ pind+p+ho omaan+ti+ti+h+ net+ nusop+isasi+h+ napotaise. ²⁴ Napwih+hura Autaa+haat+h+om+ p+w+ha waat+ noaipat+ aunah+pa nahatewaara naih+ is+hiya baiw+ atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ Banapaasiy+ Soriya is+hiya Andiyok+handaahap+hiya kaundoh+r+h+r+ k+ret+ kaim+ naw+ho nandapaap+ho is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handaahiya niunyam+ owemamap+ jap+h+ Andiyok+handaahap+ nomaise.

Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwihisihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Porihohi Namasati Autaahaatihohi Pwihaha Ausaati Daayataise

¹ Aihii aunahipati Andiyokihanda ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihii usa Autaahaatihohi piwihaha ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihii Simiyonihotihii komi ambipati witi Asihisihosii kotihii Rusiyaasihohi aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotihii Maneyenihohi Erotihohi naisohosii kotihii Sorihohi siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ² Aihii kiya Autaahaatihohi maaritimumwaanii gwinyaapii mmondaatiwii nandapa onaiwii bindawaawii Awaisihopii gaapundawaayopo. Aihii Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi saundataase, "Sahii baiwii Banapaasiyi Soriyai satii otipipatapii ahiiwisawise. Iyataati satii otipitii kaitaatimii ninii aimii ahiiwisonihure," undataase. ³ Undihii kiya kiyaanihii nandapa onaiwii bindawaawii Autaahaatihohi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwii kuri Autaahaatihohi watipihandii naitaatimii kiya kuri ikwirii ahiiwisawii kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihohi Pwihaha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aihii kuri Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi natausaasihii nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandii Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihii kapihii Serusiyaahandaahapii kuri sipihandotii yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihii sipihandii numwaasi yapipati witi durihii ramii otihaatii ahetipatii Sapiraasihandaahapii notaise. ⁵ Aihii kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandamii aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapii kapihii Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami anaaapii gwaharaahonya kapihii ahoyaniiwii Autaahaatihohi gwinyaapii gaapundiwii amii wapa kiyohii pi pi hii kuri nandaapii Autaahaatihohi piwihaha ausaamaise. Aihii amii Joniho Maakihohi kuri andiitiiwiiwii tandiihohi maasi kurisa notii bindataise. ⁶ Aihii kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandamii aunahii pi haiwaara daimii numbiiwii aunahii pa Pehosihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapii kingwaasi utaahohi woi usonawaayopo. Utaasohi so onapii pa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosii satahore, "Ninii Autaahaatihohi piwihaha atindii netii ausaataayo," tati jaiwii tahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komii ambipati Ba Jisaasihohi. ⁷ Iyataati utaahohi woi yapipati

Saip+raasihanda ja bimis+ho komi amb+pati Sesiya+ Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiya+ Poraasiho komi gw+nyaa+si+thandi awaindi+handi gaahandisahore. Aih+ ko Banapaasiy+ Soriyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atitandi gaata numwaataise. ⁸ Aih+ Ba Jisaasiho onaap+pa kaiwa kaiwa kais+hom+ amb+pati p+w+ha G+rik+haara nepemaip+ Erimasihone, undiwi nusoasaw+hos+ ko siya gw+nyaa+si+thandi awais+ho yap+pati ja bimis+ho kuram+ p+w+ha atisataat+ nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ gwunyaitaiso tati gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ Banapaasiy+ Soriyai ip+hatisamataise. ⁹ Aih+ Sor+ho komi amb+pati witi Por+hoe tiw+hos+ komi omanj+ti+thi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataat+ saundataase. ¹⁰ "Kiny+ Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ mwaahone. Iyapaap+ Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa nanyamih+haiwa nep+ nop+sasapaise. Iyapaap+ kiny+ nahatewa jaiwit+taat+w+haiwauni nahatewa maip+haiwauni kinyaa+pi+hi tisaitamataise. Aih+ jinjah+ra kiny+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha ak+ti+haap+ nepemaip+ jaiwit+tahe tapaase. ¹¹ Aisi+ atime. Wani kimura kuraan+hi Awais+ho naan+hand+ gi nahinyon+hi kiny+ nd+ha niyot+taise. Niyoton+hi kiny+ ip+hoai windi maawinjap+ ot+hi wonj+ bim+taise," undati Por+ho koai kaundataase. Kaundih+ keti kuraan+hi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi nd+hai namaasamataise. Namaasamas+hi ko naharisati asasihooan+ notaise. Iyataat+ koai is+hiya ikw+ra iwip+ daih+ra nep+ nunj+taat+w+hiyaap+ daataise. ¹² Aih+ yap+pati Saip+raasihandi ja bimis+ho sandi mmonataat+ Awais+hom+ p+w+ha atis+haap+ ak+ti+haare tati komi maar+ho windotaise. Aih+ ko Jisaasihop+ gw+wunyaa+si+thandi

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Aunah+pa Andiyok+handi Windi Yap+pati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Ot+ip+pati Kiyamaise

¹³ Por+hotih+ koaisam+ maasi naisurur+ti+hi aunah+pati Peposihanda namasi sip+handi nesi yap+pati Pambiriyaa-handam+ aunah+pati Pegaahandaahap+ nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipap+ Jon+ho Maak+ho kuri kap+hi namasi japi+hi Jerusarem+handaaahap+ niyataise. ¹⁴ Aih+ kuri Pegaahanda namasi numw+ yap+pati Pisitiyaahandam+ aunah+pati Andiyok+handi noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Judaahiyaam+ Sapaat+handeti Judaahiyaam+ anj+ gw+haraahandaat+hi is+hiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaa+pi gaapundoh+pi+pi+hi nandaap+ bindamataise. ¹⁵ Bimih+hura Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Mosesihoai numwih+ ahais+haamun+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+haun+ wihoaan+ha

ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihhura ipoti anindami mitihya piwaha satiw Poriy Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraah, shoaahi piwaha wa isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi shoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ahi Poriho doti isihya piwaha namhaapi komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherihyaatuni ami Isiraherihyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiw gaapundohiyhiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwaha atinjatwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isiraherihyaanini kimiyaanam Autaahaatoho nyami asoayapi nisihyaimatitotati kiyai ahewisataise. Ahi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatoho kiyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaimatawaayopo. Ahi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namhaati numwaasi niyataise. ¹⁸ Ahi sati yapipati isihya owehataatih numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoi poundataise. Ahi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhw maindimwutih jhaati ikwauhw maindimwutih siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Ahi Kanaanhandi isihya piwaha ikwiri naasairitih wiram yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwaha yiyandih piwaatiwhiya taahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatoho komi isihya Isiraherihyai watipihandi numwih kiya nuwi kiyai niyap tip owemap gaamawaayopo. Ahi Autaahaatoho Isiraherihyai yapipati sati noaipati titih kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Ahi kiya Isiraherihya Isipihanda bimambiw ami kapih namasi yapipati isihya owehata naiwi bimambiw ami kapih namasi naiwi Kanaanhandi noaipapi kapih bindawaawi isihya Kanaanhandahiyai tip yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapih kapih bimaami nasauhi kinaungwihahitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawih bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherihyai anditiwiwitaatiwhiyai khaara khaara koai koai Autaahaatoho ahewisataise. Ahiwih kiya Isiraherihyai iwitatamanwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihopropetih Samwerih noaipasihura namhaawaayopo. ²¹ Ahi suraani Samwerih bimih Isiraherihya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahewise undiwi Samwerihoi kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerih Autaahaatihopi gaapundih namati Autaahaatoho Isiraherihyai iwinjaati bimitandih

awaisiho Kisihomi mwaaho Sorihoai ah>wisataise. Iyataati Soriho so ishiya Benjaminihom>hiyaami namwiyaat>w>hiyaam>hore. Aih> Soriho Isiraher>hiyai iwinjaati bimih> k>naungw>haiwa p>h>tati ikwauhw> maind>mw>tih> j>haati ikwauhw> maind>mw>tih> 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. ²² Aih> ipotihura Autaahaatiho Sorihoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawit>hoai ah>wih> ko noaipati awais>hoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih> Autaahaatiho Daawit>hopi sata kandaase, 'Daawit>ho Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritoh>r>h>reti ninjapepih>rat> kaitaihi n>n> usonataati kop> maaritataayo,' ndaase. ²³ Iyataati j>hura nyami asoyais> Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundind>hand> kandi kiyati Daawit>hom> j>it>pati napipatetapi Isiraher>hiyaanangi japih> nanyamaitand>ho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ah>wisataise. ²⁴ J>hura Jisaasiho ot>p>pati sang> namasati kaih>hura Jon>ho p>w>ha ausaati Isiraher>hiya taahiy>hiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sah> sam> maip>haiwa kiyoh>waiwa namap> nepemait>w> waapoho nep>se,' undataase. ²⁵ Jon>ho komi ot>p>pati kiyati owemaitandi det>tih> sata kaundataase, "Sah> nisap> diyaamahoe t>w> gw>nyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wop> nap>taiso t>w> jaaw> bimoh>hon>n>imahe owe. Aisi sah> atiw>se. Wo utaaho nisi ipot> nap>taise. Iyataati komi ot>p>pat>hon>n>imat>ti ot>p>pat>hiya kiyoh>waiwa w>nd> kaindi namb>t>ti asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

²⁶ "Isi nais>hiyaate, sah> Abiraaham>hom>hiyaat>tih> ami Isiraher>hiyaamat>p>metahiyaati Autaahaat>hop> aun>h>h>ri kat>w> gaapundohiy>hiyaate, p>w>ha nyangi japih> nanyamaitand>handap>ha aim> Autaahaatiho nusoaasih> Isiraher>hiyaanap> napise. ²⁷ Napih>hand> kandi ishiya Jerusarem>handaahiyauni Autaahaat>hom> an> awaind>handam> m>t>hiyauni w>nd> baiw> Jisaasihop> nyangi japih> nanyamaitand>hoe t>w> g>munyaahopo. Aiw> kiya Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha j>hura ausaahohiy>hiyaami p>w>ha j>pat>piyoh>ha kiyaam> Sapaat>hand> nahatewet> aw>toh>haap> w>nd> baiw> g>munyaahopo, owetise. Aiw> kiya Jisaasihop> napone t>w> katauh> Jisaasihoai tiwauh> napotaise. Aiw> kiya sand> kiyawaaw> Autaahaat>hom> p>w>ha atiw> nep> ausaahohiy>hiyaami p>w>ha Jisaasihop> yaawati naan>hand> naitaise t>w> katoh>mumwaan> kamwaan> t>t>hi kiyahaayo t>w> w>nd> baiw> g>munyaahopo, owetise. ²⁸ Aih> Jerusarem>handaahiyauni an> awaind>handam> m>t>hiyauni Jisaasihoai tiw>taat>w> kom> maip>hand> kaund>hand> w>nd> mon>hopo. W>nd> monawaahand> kandi Pairot>ho Jisaasihoai neh>hand> kiyati tiw>tot>w> kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati j>hura

Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katiwi jipatihiyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi aimi owetih Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya kaiwihataatih ahiyawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihoh ahowimasih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise. ³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titih keti namaise. Namaayati bimih isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyihiya komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai asisaha pihitiwihaiwetisonawaayopo. Aih isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. ³²⁻³³ Aih yihooanji Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiya maarititaatiwaha ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwaha isihiya maarititaatiwaha siyahaare, Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinih kaitandi piwaha kaundisaha wani nyangisaapihi akithandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwaha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinhandaatih Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandhandapi katati ahaisaha satahaare:

“Nini gi ahoimati japihi nangimaahonih kinyi noaipapi nis maasihonji akohonihin nini noipati gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatihoh katihi Daawitihoh jipatihiyat ahaisahaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitiand Autaahaatihoh japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihoai kaunditandhandapi Aisaiyaahohi Autaahaatihoh neti giwunyaasih Aisaiyaahoh sata ahaisahaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihohi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihiya kinyapi ghunyaasaihhiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaahoh 55:3*

tati Autaahaatihoh Aisaiyaahohi neti giwunyaasih ahaisahaare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatih Daawitihoh Autaahaatihohi sata kaundati ahaisahaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatihoh piwaha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*

undati ahaisahaare. ³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihohihaamaahe. Daawitihoh Autaahaatihomi maaritihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai anditiwuwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwih satoyai ahiyohipih ahiyauh namasaatataise. ³⁷ Iyataati wani Autaahaatihoh jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasih so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisi naisihiyaate,

Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatihho samai maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwihayihooari ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyapise. ³⁹ Iyataati ishiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi kiyai windi ishiyaati titihi ainahiihiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi ishiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatihho kiyaisi, "Sahi titihi ainahiihiyaate," unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihhomi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiihiyai Autaahaatihho neti gwunyaasihikiya piwihawa satiwiji patipiyohihaare,

"Nisapi sisipitohiihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi ishiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwisahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo," *Ib'ruhiya 1:5* tati Autaahaatihho kiyai neti gwunyaasihikiya ahiiyohihaare. Ahiiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapi pano. Jihura Autaahaatihhomi piwihatiwi nepi ausaahohiihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso," undati Porihho kaundataase. ⁴² Aihiki Porihho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi ishiya kuri satiwiki kaundawaatopo, "Judaahiyaanamisapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi shooaahi nami sa piwihakanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaame," undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aihiki ishiya usa ari awaindihandi namasi anipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiihiya Judaahiyaunimi ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihhopi aunihihiri katwigaapundohiihiyauniporiyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Porihho piwihatiwi anditiwiwihawa saundataase, "Autaahaatihho aimi gaahandi nasamihiki newaayowiki mandiki gaamandiki nehotimandeti andititiwiwibiamaawise," undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihiki judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasihiki kandeti ishiya nahatiya sata aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihhomi Piwihatiwitaatiwini napwihahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyanahauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiiya mitihiiya mmonawaawiki ishiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauihi sandapi kiyai mimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwiki kiyai Porihhomi piwihatiwikaundisihaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aihiki

Poriy+ Banapaasiya yamaim+ piw+ha ausaapi+ satim+ kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nis+ piw+ha jhi+ ausaapi+ kaundi+wise,’ nyatih+ atisahaaw+ ami+ y+hoaan+ titi+hi kireti+ kiyaha sangi+ ausaaha piw+ha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasaton+hand+ kand+ sah+ piw+ha kais+ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaaw+ sah+ asi+y+hiyaatimat+w+ kiyaat+n+hi bim+taat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namaito+ t+w+ nany+sawaayopo. Ais+ sah+ atiw+ise, wani+ y+hoaan+ sangi+ Autaahaat+homi+ piw+ha ausaaha kamaasat+to. Iyahaaw+ isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya aunah+pati+ kimata+ bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaundi+tihaawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati+ Awais+ho kom+ piw+ha atiwi+ ausaahohiy+hiya piropet+hiyaam+ maahomwaan+api+ katis+ha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘N+n+ isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaap+hi+ sis+ha nausaatahaamatiyahongi+ ahingisataayo. Isi+ kiny+ isi+hiya yap+hi+ nahatewaaraahiyai+ nausainj+t+hand+ nunje. Nunjisam+hi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai+ jap+hi+ numwaitaise,’ tati+ Awais+ho piw+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya piropet+hiyaam+ maahomwaan+api+ katis+ha kanyatataase,” undim+ kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya sa+ piw+ha atisawaaw+ kiya+ asakaiwi+ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ kiya+ Awais+homi+ piw+haapi+ gaahaare+ tawaatopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya+ jinjap+hi+ bim+taat+w+ ah+wisaw+hiya+ kiya+ baiwi+ atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati+ Awais+homi+ piw+ha+ sati+ yapitaah+ gaamat+ noti+ noaipas+hi+ isi+hiya+ atiwi+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aih+ asi+hiya+ usa+ Judaahiyaamat+metahiya+ ik+ipi+pa+ pi+h+ta+ ahusotahiya+ Autaahaat+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundawaayopo. Aih+ Judaahiyaam+ an+ gw+haraahaiwaam+ mit+hiya+ dopaw+ asi+hiya+ siyaisun+ aunah+pati+ Andiyok+handaa+hap+ awaisaw+hiyaisun+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaapi+ apous+haiwa+ kiyai+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kiya+ Poriy+ Banapaasiyaapi+ apowih+ kuri+ kiya+ maip+haiwa+ kawiw+ kiyaam+ aunah+pataahap+ it+h+t+w+ nat+wusaasauh+ kuri+ kap+hi+ namasi+ nomaise. ⁵¹ Aih+ kuri+ nomaam+ kuram+ auh+rep+ yap+pati+ ikwaat+p+ho+ ahusotimb+pa+ t+w+haapi+ nemamaise. Sand+ kuri+ kaind+nd+ kiya+ Autaahaat+hop+ w+nd+ gi+munyaapi+ ahosumwahauh+ nam+han+m+ kiyamaise. Kaim+map+ aunah+pati+ Aikoniyam+handaa+hap+ nomaise. ⁵² Aih+ Andiyok+handaa+hap+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya+ asakaiwi+ maaritauh+ Autaahaat+homi+ It+p+ho+ kiyaa+pi+hi+ tisaitataise.

14

Poriy Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otikipati Kiyamaise

¹ Aih+ aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anaan+ gw+haraahandaatih+ kapih+ ahoyaniwi+ Autaahaatihopi+ gw+nyaap+ gaapundiwi+ ami wapa wapa kiyohipipih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya nandaap+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piw+ha ausaasih+ is+hiya Judaahiyauni+ Judaahiyamatip+metahiyauni+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaayopo.

² Giwunyaahauhi+ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ windi+ gi+maawunyaap+hiya is+hiya Judaahiyaamatip+metahiya+ kiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apous+haiwa kaundawaatopo.

³ Aih+ kuri+ asis+ha utaar+handeti+ Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami+ windi+ yamaimi+ and+titim+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundih+hura Awais+ho kuri and+tiwis+hi+ kuri wat+pihaiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati+ sandaah+ kurami+ piw+ha Awais+ho gaahandi+ nanyinyataise toh+tihandi+ ak+tihande+ tito+ tat+ is+hiyai+ nunjataise. ⁴ Aih+ aunah+pa+ sat+ Aikoniyamihandaahap+ is+hiya wih+wihoaan+ natapaataawaayopo. Natapaat+wi+ usa Judaahiya Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ apowisaw+hiyaam+hiboaan+ niyauhi+ usa aposer+huram+hihoaan+ niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aih+

saiwi+ bimauhi+ ipot+hura is+hiya Judaahiyaatih+ usa Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaatih+ kiyami+ m+tihiyaisaw+ nutasi Poriy+ Banapaasiyai+ maip+handi+ kawiw+ naw+haara sururi yahw+to+ tiwi+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi+ katauhi+ kuri+ atim+map+ yap+pati+ Rikoniyahandaahap+ yan+h+map+ nomase. Iyataati+ yap+pati+ Rikoniyahanda+ aunah+pahaur+ Ris+ti+raahanduni+ Der+bihanduni+ ahendaise. ⁷ Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya+ saur+ aunah+pahauraahuni+ kaurami+ detuni+ Autaahaatihomi+ piw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha daimi+ ausaamaise.

Poriy Banapaasiya Risiti+raahanda Otikipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aih+ aunahipati+ Risiti+raahanda+ utaaho wo komi+ auhatimuri+ maindimwi+ maip+taho bindataise. Iyataati+ so+ auh+ri+ maip+tiso+ sanaati+ sikiyati+ auh+ri+ maip+tahoai+ namotaih+hore. Sikiyati+hoai+ namotaih+hosi+ windi+ biyati+ dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aih+ waara+ auh+ri+ maip+tis+hoai+ numwaasi+ Por+ho+ piw+ha+ piwaatimbip+hi+ nowaayopo. Numwaasi+ nuwi+ ah+wisauhi+ bindata+ Por+homi+ piw+ha+ at+wisataise. At+wihi+ Por+ho+ koai+ biyati+ waati+ iwinjataise. Iwinjataati+ ko+ noaipati+ gaahoemat+tand+handap+ gw+nyaataho+ bimih+ iwinjataati+ Por+ho+ gw+nyaataise.

¹⁰ Aihī Porīho gwīnyaataatī waatī sata koai kaundataase, “Kīnyī dopī tītīhī bitose,” undataase. Undihī ko auhīrī maipītisīho atisatī ketī kuraanīhī dotī nga itīpatī daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataatī Rikoniyaaahiya autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīho taahīhopī gwīnyaapīhiyaasī sandī Porīho kaindīmandapī isīhiya mmonawaawī Rikoniyaaahiya sawanaamīha pīwīhaara Poriyī Banapaasiyaapī satīwī katawaatopo, “Nyamī autaahaatīho nehī isīhiyaamatiyatī nyamīhapīhī noaatīpataise,” tīwī katawaatopo. ¹² Aiwī Banapaasihoai ambīpatī Jeyusihoŋe undīwī nusoasawī Porīho pīwīha ausaatī kaundahotihī koai Erīmisihōŋe undīwī nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataatī autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīho Jeyusiho tohīhomī anīhandī kopī gaapundohītīhandī aunahīpatī Risītīraahandamī mangīrainī ahendaise. Aihī pīrisihō wo isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhatī autaahaatīho Jeyusihoai numwisīhotihī isīhiyaisawī aposerīhuri nandapa autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīhoai tīhīwī nunyohīpatamataito tīwī maasapīho kauho sapīho boaindī anātīwī isīsi aunahīpatī satamī matambīpaamī onepataapīhī niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isīsi niyauhī Poriyī Banapaasiya sandī kuri kawitaatīwiyohītīhandapī isīhiya ketī usonīwosawī nuwī kuri ausaapī kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī kuri atisamaamī kiya Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhītīwī katohītīhandapī yayamaamī kuramī apotīhīrī niyosīpīpaamī masīhonjī napwīramaise. Napwīrīmī isīhiyaamīhatīhī niyamaamī kiyai satīmī waatī kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahī isīmīyaate, yahuraanī nehī utaahuraanī samatīyahuraanīsī sahī saiwa yahuraanyangi napītīnyitaatīwiyopo? Yahuraanī sangī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapīha ausaaha kasatītīhaahuraane. Kasatisaihī sahī samī autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīho nehīho namapī Autaahaatīho akītīho jinjapīhī bimisīhopī nepemaitīwī gīwunyaitaatīwe. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho akītīho so yamīhapatī yapīpatī durīhīrī nahatewa gīmunyainjīpīpa ahaisīhore. ¹⁶ Iyataatī akīte jīhura Autaahaatīho kiyaamīhandisī kiyai kaito tatī namīhaasīhī kiyaisunyaapīhaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandī kandī Autaahaatīho sawahopī isīhiya bindataise tīwī gwīnyaito tatī nyangi gaahandī kanyisataise. Kanyisatī wīpatī nandapa noaipaitandī nanyinyataise. Nanyinyatī amī nandapa nga biyatī nanyamihī maarītīhaayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸ Undihīhandī kandī kiya aimī autaahaatīho jaiwītīwīhoai nandapa isīhiyaapī tīhīwī nunyohīpatamataito tīwiyauhī kuri kamaiwīse undīmī ipīhatisamaise.

Porithoi Nawithaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihī aunahipahaurī Andiyokihandunī Aikoniyaamihandaahapunī Judaahiya usa napīwī isihiyai Poriyī Banapaasiyaapī apowitandīha pīwīha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhī kiya apowihī Porithoi nawithaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhī Poritho timahiyatī kwaapanīmaasasīhī aimī napomataise tīwiyawa nepī aimī aunahīpatamī nehīhapaahīmawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihī Jisaasihopī isihiya gīwunyaahohiyīhiya napīwī Porithoi otaatemapī bitohauhī Poritho japīhī nepasi aunahīpata niyataise. Aihī niyatī nanotatī bowihī nepasi Banapaasihoaisamī aunahīpa Derībihandaahapī nomaise. ²¹ Numwī satī aunahīpita Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapīha ausaamaise. Ausaasīhī isihiya taahiyīhiya kuramī pīwīha baiwī atīwiwī nepemaitīwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Aihī kurī ipotīhura japīhī Risītīraahanda numwī noaipamaise. Aimī Risītīraahanda bimambīmī kapīhī namasi numwī Aikoniyaamihanda noaipamaise. Aimī amī Aikoniyaamihanda bimambīmī kapīhī namasi numwī Pisitiyaahandamī aunahīpatī Andiyokīhanda noaipamaise. ²² Saimī saiwa aunahīpīhaiwaara otīpīpatī kaimī daayamaamī isihiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai andītīwīpīha satīmī kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasatī naanīhaiwa nasamisaihī gaasī andītītīwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaapīse. Amī nyahī Autaahaatīho nyainja bimītandīhandaatīhī nandaitīhaawī jīhī yaasatī naanīhaiwa pīhītaatī naitīhaawe,” undamaase. ²³ Aihī aunahīpa nahatewaara kurī otīpīpatī kaimī daayamaamī isihiya baiwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai iwinjaawī bimītaatīwīhiyai ahīwisamaise. Ahīwisamosamī kuramī ahīwisawīhiyai Autaahaatīho watīpīhandī numwītandī nandapa namaanīmī bindamaamī gaapundīmī Awaisīho kiya gīwunyaahohīhomī ikwīraatīhī ahīwisamaise.

Poriyī Banapaasiya Yapīpatī Siriyaahandamī Aunahīpatī Andiyokīhandaahapī Japīhī Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriyī Banapaasiya yapīpatī Pisitiyaahanda kaimī daimbīmī numwī yapīpatī Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵ Noaipapī satī yapitamī aunahīpatī Pegaahanda noaipapī isihiyai Jisaasihomī pīwīha ausaapī kaundamaase. Ausaapī kaundīmapī aunahīpa wītī Atariyaahandaahapī nomaise. ²⁶ Numwī Atariyaahandaahapī sipīhandotī yamwaasīhī sipīhandī kuri numwaasi yapīpatī Siriyaahandamī aunahīpatī Andiyokīhandaahapī notaise. Satī aunahīpita jīhura isihiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai Autaahaatīho biyatī kuri iwinjaatī bimonīhī kurī

otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihahi ahewisohipipihe. Ahewisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷ Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatihohi kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindahandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, "Autaahaatihohi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimibandhandami daihira iwinjapwaasihhi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo," undamaase. ²⁸ Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatihohi taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremhanda Isihya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Ahoyanowi Pwiha Titihemap Pawaatawaayopo

¹ Aihhi isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwihhi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai pwiha nunyawaawi satiwihhi kaundawaatopo. "Sahhi winihapiha Autaahaatihohi Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwihhi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahhi Autaahaatihohi sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise," undiwihhi kaundawaatopo. ² Aihhi kiya satiwihhi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahhi awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami pwihaara pwisipatahamataiwihhi tunnawaayopo. Aihhi sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaisunhi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai usaisunhi naiwihhi Jerusaremhanda aposerhiyaisawunhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawihhi bimohiyihyaisawihhi pwiha sa titihemaitaatiwihhi kaundawaatopo. ³ Kaundawihhi natiwusaasauhhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahunhi samariyaahanda nowaawihhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai sapihapihiyai satiwihhi kaundawaatopo. "Isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihohi apihhi nuwihhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo," undiwihhi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴ Aihhi kiya Andiyokihandaahapihi niyohiyihyai aimi nuwihhi Jerusaremhanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyai aunhi aposerhiyaunhi aimi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawihhi bimohiyihyai kiyai gaanhihi nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aihhi Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatihohi kurisati maasi nahatewa

kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵ Kaundih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, "Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati namandipat+taat+we. Aiw+ kiya p+w+ha Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japep+h+r+itaat+we t+w+ katawaatopo. ⁶ Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposerihiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p+w+ha tit+hemaitaat+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ kiya p+h+ti+w+ p+waat+mb+w+ Pitaaho dotat+ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nais+hiyaate, sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaat+ho ot+p+pati naninyataise. Naninyat+ n+ngi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha is+hiya Judaahiyaa-mat+p+metahiyai ausaat+ kaundisan+h+ kiya atiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+ ah+nih+hon+ne. ⁸ Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaam+ oman+ti+h+ usonahore. Usonahosi kom+ It+p+ho nanyamind+handamatiyat+ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaah+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaito tat+ nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wipiyahand+ nunjataat+ nyangi wipiyahand+ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaa-mat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+ Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+h+haiwa nenyamas+ti+handamatiya am+ kiyaam+h+haiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰ Is+hiya Judaahiyaa-mat+p+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pati namandipat+taat+w+handapun+ Mosesihomi p+w+ha japep+h+r+itaat+w+handapun+ w+n+hap+pa k+maur+ baiw+ japep+h+r+wise und+ti+haawo t+w+ sahi napaap+ sat+w+ katopo? O sat+w+ katawaawaah+ sand+h+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai jap+h+ numwaas+ti+handap+ sand+ neh+hand+ neh+ kiyataise t+w+ sis+p+toh+patamataiw+ kaitaapo. Saiw+ kaisaih+ Autaahaat+hoai apow+taise. Iyataat+ Mosesihomi w+n+hap+pa nahatewa nyami asoyaun+ nyahun+ and+ti+taati w+nd+ minjapep+h+raahiyaan+ne. Is+ kiya napitaiw+ and+ti+ti+w+ japep+h+r+itauh+topo? ¹¹ Aih+ nyah+ siyaat+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyami Awais+ho Jisaasiho gaahand+ neh+hand+ nyah+ gaahand+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kaindahand+ ko nyap+ napotaise. Ko nyap+ napwind+handaa+h+ Autaahaat+ho Judaahiyaanangi jap+h+ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaatais+ s+kiyat+ Judaahiyaa-mat+metahiyai jap+h+ numwaitaise," undat+ Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundih+ kiya p+w+ha wihoaan+ha kamundopo. Kamund+w+ neh+ Banapaasiy+ Poriyaam+h+haap+ at+h+r+ ahiyaw+ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauh+ Autaahaat+ho kurami ikw+raat+h+ap+ gonipati

ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihiki kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aihiki kuramihai aimi katimiki owetihiki Jemisihomihai satatiki kaundataase. “Sahiki Jisaasihopiki nngisawiki giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nisiki piwihai kima atininjatiwise. ¹⁴ Saimonihai aimiki Autaahaatihai ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataatiki kiyaami otihatihapiki komihiyaimatitaatiwiki japihiki numwaasitihandapiki ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataatiki Autaahaatihai kaindihandapiki Saimonihai kanyatisihai Autaahaatihai piwihai ausaahohiyihiyaamihai katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasiki ka ahondaise. Iyawaawiki kiya satiwiki katiwiki jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Niniki Awaisihoniniki ipotihura japihiki napitiki. Napitiki Daawitihomiki anaaniki aimiki niyasaanaaniki niniki netiki japihiki anjimatitiki. Aindiki sandiki anjindamiki kahapaamapipai nopisasinjipipai netiki wanihapematiki kaito. Kaindiki titihiwitiki. ¹⁷ Saisanihiki ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwiki aimiki katonihiyaasiki nngiki nisondaatiwiki daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisihai saiwai jihura isihiyai nunjisihai wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosihai 9:11, 12* tiwiki jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihiki nisiki gwinyaahohitihandiki siyate. Isihiyai Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwiki Autaahaatihopiki giwunyaawaawiki nyahiki kiyaisiki naanjihandiki namumwitihawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanjihandiki namunyaatiki namawa nyahiki biyaatiki kiyaapi utipihai jipatipiyai nusoasahaawiki sataatiki kaunditihawo, ‘Sahiki nandapai autaahaatihai jaiwitihai ishiya nunyohipipamiki nawipipai nepiki windiki namaaniwise. Aiwuniki sahiki usihiyai asihiyai kihiyaisawiki windiki kamaiwise. Iyawaawiki kohasipihai jipatipati noaati asaketihapai windiki namaaniwise. Aiwiki kohasipihomiki jipatipati windiki namaaniwise,’ undaati kaunditihawo. ²¹ Iyataatiki kinaungwihai taahiwaiwetiki ishiya Mosesihomiki winihapipai aunahipiki awaiwaiwai nahatewaraahuniki amiki anjihaiwai nyahiki Judaahiyaaniniki ahoyanohiwaiwaatihiki Sapaatihaiwai nahatewetiki ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isiki nyahiki piwihai wa jahaatiki ausaawaatiki kamunditihawo,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiyai Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopiki Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandiki Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihiki aposerihiyauniki ishiya usa Jisaasihopiki giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawiki bimohiyihiyauniki amiki ishiya usa Jisaasihopiki giwunyaahohiyihiyauniki maasiki ahoyaniki piwihai katiwiki kiyaami utaahuriki yahuri

namihaniwi ah>wisawaayopo. Aih*+* kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aih*+* ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ah>wisawaayopo. ²³ Aih*+* kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi w*+*ndi jipati*+*paiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utip*+*ndi sandi satahande. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyaanini aposerihiyaaninun*+*i Jisaasihopi g>wunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaninun*+*i utipihandi k*+*mandi sapi jipati*+*piyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi g>wunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun*+*i yapihauri Siriyaahandaahun*+*i Sirisiyaahandaahun*+*i bimohiyihiyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam*+*i ishiya usa nap*+*wi ambipati namandipatiw*+*ise sat*+*wi kasatohitihandapi sahi m*+*maipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiw*+* kiyaami p*+*wiha kasatohihaapi pihit*+*wi waati gwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonih*+*i kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohitihanda kasatawaatopo. ²⁵ Aih*+* nyahi sandapi p*+*wiha atisahaawi b*+*ipi napaisaati p*+*wiha p*+*waataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoaasihaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maar*+*ho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶ Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awais*+*ho Jisasi K*+*raisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naanjihandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi w*+*ndi yamaimihure. ²⁷ Aih*+* nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoaasihaayo. Aisi kuri p*+*wiha kima jipati*+*piyohi*+*ma kurami maahomwaanapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi p*+*wiha sa kasatihaton*+*i w*+*ndi jahaati kamaasatito. Isi p*+*wiha kima sataati kasatitihawiyi: ²⁹ Sahi autaahaatih*+*o jaiwitiwihoi nandapa ishiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi w*+*ndi namaan*+*wise. Aiw*+* kohasipihomi jitipatihih*+*i nepi w*+*ndi namaan*+*wise. Aiw*+* kohasipih*+*o jitipati asaketati jitipati noati asaketihapa w*+*ndi namaan*+*wise. Aiw*+* sahi ishiya ushiya ami ashiya kihiyaisawi w*+*ndi irimun*+*wise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiw*+*i nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaninwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete,” t*+*wi jipati*+*paiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰ Aih*+* Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porih*+*o Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyaw*+*i natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuw*+* noaipapi ishiya Jisaasihopi

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai gaati+w+ namwaahauhi kiya ahoyan+hauhi uti+p+handi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹ Nunyauhi kiya nepi awiti+w+ mmonawaaw+ pi+w+ha gaaha anditi>wiwi+tand+haatih+ asakaiw+ maaritawaayopo. ³² Judaasiy+ Sairaasiya pi+w+ha ausaapi+hurisi+ isi+hiya Jisaasihopi+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiyai baim+ ausaapi+ anditi>wipi+ pi+h+im+ kaundamaase. ³³ Aim+ kuri+ Andiyok+handa bimih+ asisi+ha taah+waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+hura isi+hiya Andiyok+handaaahapi+hiya Jisaasihopi+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya kuri saundawaatopo: "Autaahaati+homi gaahandi+ si+hoasangi nasanyane," undi+w+ kuri iwinjapusoasauhi+ ami+ kuri+ kuri nati+wusaasohiy+hiyenda napimbipi+hapi+ japi+h+ nati+wusaasawaayopo. ³⁴ (Aih+ Sairaasiho komi+ maar+ho gw+nyaasi+hora Andiyok+handa bindataise.)* ³⁵ Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Andiyok+handa bindamaami+ isi+hiya kapi+hapi+hiyaisami+ Awais+homi+ pi+w+ha ausaapi+ isi+hiyai katimunjamaise.

Poriy+ Banapaasiya Yiyand+hi+ Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saim+ kuri+ pi+w+ha ausaapi+ bimih+ asisi+ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Pori+ho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Jihura yahuraan+ daayaha Awais+homi+ pi+w+ha ausaaha kaundohiti+handapi+ Jisaasihopi+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya nga baiwi+ bindawaayowo taha aunahipi+ nahatewaara daay+ha babiy+ha usond+haawo," undataase. ³⁷ Undati+ kaundih+ Banapaasiho Joni+hoaisaw+ maasi+ nutandaati+w+ gw+nyapenataise. Iyataati+ Joni+homi+ ambipati+ witi+ Maak+hore. ³⁸ Aih+ Pori+ho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati+ otipi+pati+ kamaayati+ yahuraanyangi aunahipati+ Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi+ nais+hosi+ yahuraan+ w+ndi+ koaisi+ numwaasi maasi+ namuto," undataase. ³⁹ Undih+ kandapi+ itih+nnamaase. Itih+nni+map+ yiyand+hi+ natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi+ Banapaasiho Maak+hoai numwaasi yapipati+ Saip+raasihandaahapi+ notaise. ⁴⁰ Aih+ Pori+ho ami+ Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi+ isi+hiya Jisaasihopi+ g#wunyaahohiy+hiya satiw+ kaundawaatopo, "Awais+homi+ napaindihandi+ sahuraasangisati+tane," undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi+ Pori+ho Sairaasihoaisati+ yapihauri+ Siriyaahandamuni+ Sirisiyaahandamuni+ otihapi+h+ notaati+ isi+hiyai anditi>wiwati+ pi+w+ha ausaati+ kaundi+m+ notaise.

* 15:34: G+riki+haami+ utipi+haiwa jihaiwaati+hi+ ki+ma pi+w+ma w+ndi+ ahimotise.

16

Poriho Otipipati Kasinhati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aihī Porihō notī aunahipihauri Deribihandaahunī Risitiraahandaahunī noaipataise. Iyataati satī aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati g'wunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomī ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomī sanaati ishiya Judaahiyaamī namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati amī Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahaate. Aihī komī sapihō ishiya G'rikihiyaamī namoyaatahore. ² Aihī Timotehopi ishiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiya Risitiraahandaahunī Aikoniyamihandaahunī bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihī mmonawaawi satiwī katawaatopo, "Timoteho utaaho gaahore," tawaatopo. ³ Katauhi Porihō atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komī ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomī sapihō G'rikihondaati mwaahomī ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomī p'wīha ausaahonihī Judaahiya komī p'wīha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komī ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihī bimohiyihiya Timotehomī sapihopi G'rikihoe t'wī aimī gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴ Aihī kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi p'wīha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaunī ishiya usa Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaunī sataati kaundihaawo t'wī wisasawi isisi niyotihā ka ishiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwī kiyai saundawaatopo, "P'wīha kīma kasatohīma baiwī atiwi japepihirīwi bimaawise," undiwi Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihī Jisaasihomī ishiya kopī g'wunyaahohitihandi noipati watipindaise. Aihī ishiya titaahiyihiya ishiya Jisaasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihī asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Porihō Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomī Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aihī kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomī p'wīha ausaito t'wī nuto t'wīyauhi Autaahaatihomī Itipihō namuwise undati n'wisapuwataise. N'wisapusihī namapi yapihauri P'risiyaahandaahunī Garesiyaahandaahunī daiwī p'wīha ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Aihī kingwaasi nuwī deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto t'wīyauhi Jisaasihomī Itipihō owe namuwise undati n'wisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihī kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwī aunahipati

Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapɨ Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawɨ apatihi Porihon sɨwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɨho bitondaati satati, “Porihonye, nyangi anditinyaipɨ pɨwɨha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandɨhapɨ durɨhiraatɨhira namme,” tati tarɨwɨtati gaatihi Porihon mmonataise ¹⁰ Aihɨ Porihon siyati sɨwipati mmosɨhi mandɨhi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhi ausaitɨhaawɨ nanyisataiso taati gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨni Rukɨhonɨnɨtihi kingwaasɨtihi daihɨra Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ nutɨhaahɨraapɨ keti keti daawaati sipɨhandi wɨndi mmonɨhaayo.

Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

¹¹ Aihɨ sipɨhandoti yamwaawaati aunahɨpa Tiroaasihanda namasi titɨhi nowaati yapɨpati witi durɨhiramɨ otɨhaati aheti pati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhi nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahɨpati Niyaporisɨhanda noaipataise. ¹² Aihɨ sati aunahɨpati Niyaporisɨhandi namasi nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhi niyaati aunahɨpa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahɨpati Piripaihandi jɨhura isihiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya napɨwi anɨmatɨwi bimohɨpate. Iyataati aunahɨpati sati yapɨpati Masetoniyaahandamɨ taunɨhandi aunahɨpati awainaahoetahate. Aihɨ sati aunahɨpita nyahɨ bimonɨhi asisɨha wanya sanyanyotaise. ¹³ Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandeti aunahɨpatamɨ onepataapɨhi noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhitɨtaiso taati mmonɨhaayo. Mmonahaawɨ asɨhiya usa ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawɨ pɨwaatɨhaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asɨhiya sapɨhi bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ waati kaatamɨ ambɨpati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaati aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katati gaapundahaate. Aihɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ atinjatindɨmandi Awaisɨho kaatamɨ maarɨho neti nusepemaahaasɨhi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saatɨ apopaati aunahɨpati Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhaatisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ isihiyai nunyati kirapɨ nawɨho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate. ¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatamɨhiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nɨni akɨtinɨhi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataayoni, sahɨ nisapɨ kaati Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise, tiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisi anɨpɨpɨhi napɨwɨse,” nyatatɨ andɨtitataise. Andɨtitamasɨhiyɨhaawɨ namawaati kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaati nohaayo.

Poriy+ Sairaasiya Aunah+pa Piripaihanda Napw+tamaise

16 Aih+ asis+ha waara nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+t+haaw+hap+hap+ nohaaw+ apopaat+ waati usonahaayo. Saat+ apopaat+ kaatam+ omanj+t+t+h+ it+p+ho wo bimohaate. Is+ it+p+ho ko kaati wiwa ipot+ noaipaitandaih+haiwaap+ kaundauh+ kaati netat+ ausaat+ katahaate. Aih+ kandap+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataat+ saat+ apopaat+ kaati ausaat+ katahaat+maah+e, is+hiya nuw+ nun-jen+hauh+ ausaat+ kaundahaate. 17 Is+ kaat+ Por+hoaisun+ nyangisun+ nanyipinjai notaat+ waat+ kaahaata sandaase, "K+imiya is+imiya Autaahaat+ho Ak+t+ho nahatewaam+ Awais+ho Tanyaahom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaare. Iyawaaw+ kiya Autaahaat+ho nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaitand+handap+ ausaap+ kanyat+w+hiyaare," tat+ kaahaatat+ kandaase. 18 Iyat+ asisi nahatewet+ kaat+n+h+ satat+ kaahandoaatih+ Por+ho mmonataat+ ap+paah+ poundih+ nepemaitatosat+ itapaat+ saatet+ it+p+ho bimis+hoai saundataase. "N+n+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ amb+pataah+ it+p+hon+ itap+maati namasi numwe hitataaton+ numwe," undataase. Undih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ it+p+ho kaati namasi notaise. 19 Aih+ it+p+ho namasi naih+ sandap+ is+hiya kaati iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya mmonawa kiyaam+ naw+ho nehoh+t+handam+ tanyaahand+ aim+ owetihiyawaaw+ namap+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai nep+ is+p+ aisi nuw+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ p+waatoh+p+p+h+ awaisaw+hiyai nunyawaayopo. 20 Nunyawaaw+ p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+tapaahohiy+hiyai saundawaatopo, "K+mur+ utaamur+ Judaahure. Judaahuris+ nyam+ aunah+pat+ maat+maatim+ nep+ nanyop+sasihe. 21 Aim+ kur+ nyah+ Rom+hiyaanam+ win+hap+pa ahotih+hand+ kand+ win+hap+pa kuram+hapa nyam+hapai ip+hatim+map+ ausaap+ kanyatamaase," und+w+ kaundawaatopo. 22 Saund+w+ kaundauh+ is+hiya nahatiya ahoyainji p+w+ha wiwa jaiwit+w+haisaw+ ahoyaw+ kurap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ is+hiya p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+tapaahohiy+hiya kuram+ apot+h+r+ niyop+ nipaatiimb+pa nausohaamap+ gupwata tiw+taat+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai kaundawaatopo. 23 Kaundauh+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyai gupwata tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya p+h+t+w+ tiwawaayopo. Tip+ napw+tohit+handaat+h+ numwaasisuw+ kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauh+ is+hiya p+w+ha mmon+w+ tip+tapaahohiy+hiya utaaho wo napw+tohit+hand+ jaat+ bimis+hoai saundawaatopo, "K+iny+ k+muri m+haanemap+ k+imbaahap+ an+timb+ napupw+ itataman+p+ jaap+ bime," undawaatopo. 24 Aih+ ko napw+tohiy+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimis+ho sa p+w+ha wat+p+ha kaundauh+ atisataat+ namat+

kuri numwaasi maasomwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihiroti ahewisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepeti witi tiwatihati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisi wisiwasi ahewisataise. ²⁵ Ahiwihibindamaami Poriy Sairaasiya apatih apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihisasaahoya kapih napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aihiketiki kuraanhi ipatipati aungwohandi ipatipinataise. Iyataati anjanj napwitiatitwihanj nawihara anjimatwihanjis ipatipinata nawihamihap yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihiami maasomhaiwaisangj nundiwataise. Iyataati aminaasikura napwitohiyhiyaami wihihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. ²⁷ Aihihura napwitohiyhiyai iwinjaati bimisiho nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomhaiwa nahatewa nundihimmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandih ishiya napwitohiyhiya aiami noaipasi yanhimapj niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisiatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasih Porihokoai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimonikwahonj kinyi ambipati nopisasinipitimuni me,” tati Porihokoahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundih napwitohiyhiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sisihanesi napitaatiwi ishiyaapi kaahaatamapj naupwasi niyati itihiraapih nandaataise. Nandaati awaindahandi yayati itiwati Poriy Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriy Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahene, nini napitaisanhi Autaahaatihonngi japih nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesih kuramih saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitwi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi gwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihonngi japih nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonhi noaipapj Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitapo,” undamaase. ³² Undimi Awaisiho otipipati awaipati kiyati naanjhandi neti napotati japih nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapih maasi bimohiyhiyaisuni kaundamaase. ³³ Aihisurasapatih napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatih waapohonewaayopo. ³⁴ Aihinapwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho komi anjipih Poriy Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aihinapwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni

Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih aimi bowihihura awaisawahiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiw natiwusaasawaayopo, "Utaahuri suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisiho nuwausoasita kaundi nuwise," undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titih kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, "Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawahiya nusoaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanhi numwise," undataase. ³⁷ Undihi Porihho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, "Yahuraanji isihiya Romhiyaamihuraane. Aih yahuraanji maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawahiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiw kiya windi Romhiyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napwi natiwinyoasito," undataase Porihho. ³⁸ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romhiyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawi kiya bipi napwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono," undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiw aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipih namasi titih apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjitihi anditiwipih kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiwawaayopo

¹ Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapih namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami anaanji kiya ahoyanohaanaanji waanji ahendaise. ² Porihho wapwapihi daayataahura titih

Judaahiyaami anʒanʒi piwaha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosikati kiyati Judaahiyaami anʒanʒi ahoyanohitihandaatihimaasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Porihoh Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihopi naanhandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwaha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi kurami piwaha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwahaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha akitinhi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwaha iwinjapepihiririwi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihisi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiji gaapundiwihya bindawaayopo. Aiwikiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwaha atiwiri iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihisi ami isihya awaisawihyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi katikiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihisi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mmaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawisihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanohohipipihinuwi isihya maati maatiwi wirititwihiyai mmonowi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihisi maati maatiwi wirititohiyihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihya kapihiaunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihahunʒaatiji katawaatopo. Aihisi sati aunahipitaahapihiya hunʒaatiji katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwikiya nahatiya naiwi utaahoh wesiho Jisonihomi anpipihisi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anʒanʒi nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihisi namapi Jisonihoaisuni isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepisi aisi nuwi isihya awaisawihya sati aunahipitaahapihiyaisatiwi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipitaahisi nammisi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasihisi Jisonihoh kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihya kimiyauni nyami awaisihoh Sisaahomi winihapi pa nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisihoh wesihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi

isihiya usihiya asihyaun+ ami m+tihiya awaisaw+hiya aunah+pa sat+ jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p+w+ha atisawaaw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndotaise. ⁹ Aih+ Jeson+hoaisun+ isihya koaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyaisun+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ p+w+ha atiw+ naw+ho timaitaat+w+ kaundauh+ kiya Jeson+hoaisaw+hiya atiw+ naw+ho timawaayopo. Aiw+ naw+ho nunyauhiyawaaw+ namap+ kiyai nat+wusaasauh+ nowaayopo.

Poriy+ Sairaasiya Aunah+pa Beriyaahanda Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aih+ sura apat+h+ isihya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+ Sairaasiyai ket+ nep+ aunah+pat+ Beriyaahandaahap+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. Nat+wusaasauh+ kuri numw+ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Judaahiyaam+ an+an+ ahoyanoh+t+handaat+hap+ niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataat+ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiy+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiw+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaam+ p+w+ha atitaat+w+ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kaundisaih+ atitaat+w+ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ Por+hom+ p+w+ha kaundis+haap+ ak+ti+haaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso t+w+ gw+nyaap+ mmondaat+w+ asisi nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ut+p+handaat+h+ ahotis+ha aw+tawaayopo. ¹² Aih+ Judaahiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ ami isihya Judaahiyaamat+p+metahiya usihiya am+ asihya neh+ isihyaun+ am+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ nep+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+hiyaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ ipot+hura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ Por+ho Beriyaahanda Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaase tauh+ namap+ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaat+w+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ noaipap+ Poriy+ Sairaasiyaap+ apow+tand+ha p+w+ha kaund+w+ isihya usihiya asihyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ nusop+sasawaayopo. Aih+ nahatiya ahoyan+w+ n+naataawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiw+ n+naat+w+ isihya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya ket+ kuraan+h+ Por+hoai numwaasi nutaat+w+hiyai kaundauh+ kiya yan+h+map+ Por+hoai numwaasi dur+h+rain+ nowaayopo. Aih+ Sairaasiy+ Timoteya kap+h+ aunah+pa Beriyaahanda maisahw+ bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ isihya Por+hoai wat+w+iw+ numwaasi niyohiy+hiya Por+hoai numwaasisuw+ aunah+pa Atenj+handaah+mawaayopo. Atenj+handaah+map+ jap+h+ kiya Beriyaahandaahap+ nasawaayopo. Nasauh+ Por+ho Sairaasiy+ Timoteyaap+ sata kaundataase. "Sairaasiy+

Timoteya ningsenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise," undataase. Undihi kiya napiw+ kuri kaundawaatopo.

Por+ho Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Aunah+pat+ Atenj+handanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aih+ Por+ho Sairaasiy+ Timoteyaap+ Atenj+handanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati+ isihiya sati aunah+pitaahap+hiya autaahaat+ho jaiwit+w+ho taah+ho sawanaami+ ikw+raahi+ kaiw+ ahiyaw+hopi+ p+h+t+w+ gw+nyaapi+ bimauhi+ usonataise. Usonataati+ kom+ maar+ho nusop+asataise.

¹⁷ Aih+ Por+ho añaan+ ahoyanoh+it+handaat+h+ nandaati+ Judaahiyaisatun+ isihiya usa Autaahaat+hopi+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ gaapundohiy+hiyaisatun+ Jisaasihopi+ piwaatataise. Iyati+ asisi+ nahateweti+ isihiya ahoyanoh+ip+pi+h+ not+ ami+ is+hiyais+ Jisaasihopi+ kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aih+

isihiya usa gw+nyaitaat+w+haiwa p+h+t+w+ naitaat+w+ piwaatohiy+hiya kiyaami+ amb+pati+ Epikuriyan+hiyaatih+ ami+ usa Sitohik+hiyaatih+ Por+hoaisaw+ kiya p+h+t+w+ piwaataawaayopo. Piwaataawaawi+ kiya Por+hopi+ satawaatopo,

"Kimo utaamo piw+ha nop+sas+n+ha katis+ napit+ta kat+tande?" tawaatopo. Aih+ ami+ usa satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo autaahaat+ho taah+ho yap+pati+ usam+hataahap+hopi+ kanyatataatind+ho?" tawaatopo. Sand+ katoh+it+mand+ Jisaasihopun+ isihiya jap+h+ Jisaasihomataiwi+ nepaitaat+w+handapun+ ausaati+ kaundih+ katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aiw+ isihiya ahoyan+w+ piwaatoh+ip+pi+h+ Ariyopakaasihandaasin+ Por+hoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi+ Por+hoai saundawaatopo,

"Nyah+ kiny+ piw+ha wan+ha isihiyai kaunding+ha gw+nyaitaan+ j+haati+ kanyat+taape. ²⁰ Iyataati+ sa piw+ha kanyatin+h+ atis+haawi+ wipiy+ha kanyatin+h+ kaami+ tanyaahaapi+ kiny+ kanyatisam+h+ nyah+ atisaati+ mmond+haawe," undawaatopo. ²¹ Aiw+ isihiya Atenj+handaaahap+hiyaun+ ami+ isihiya usa wap+hap+hiya kap+h+ Atenj+handanda bimohiy+hiyaun+ nahatiya wapa kamaiwi+ neh+ kiya bindawaawi+ piw+ha wan+haapaah+h+ piwaat+w+ mmon+w+ atisawaayopo. ²² Aih+ isihiya sis+ho Ariyopakaasihandaasin+ ahoyan+w+ bimohiy+hiyaami+ nd+heti+ Por+ho dot+ bitondaati+ kiyai saundataase. "Sah+ Atenj+handaaahap+miyaate, sah+ autaahaat+hore t+w+ wapa taah+ip+paapi+ gw+nyaapi+ gaapund+taati+w+ p+h+t+w+ gw+nyaam+hauhi+ nin+ aim+ jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi+ nin+ aim+ sam+ aunah+pata daindi+ mmonata sam+ autaahaat+ho taah+hopi+ gaapund+w+ kiyoh+ip+pi+h+ mmonataayo. Aindi+ nin+ sam+ autaahaat+hopi+ nandapa t+h+w+ numw+taati+w+ naw+ha tiwat+nyepaiwi+ nop+ notihoh+it+handeti+

p+w+ha sat+w+ha j+pat+piyauhi mmonataayo, 'k+mandi autaahaatiho wo monaahop+hande,' tiwi kandeti j+pat+piyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatiho ko w+ndi mon+w+hopi neh+handi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho w+ndi mon+w+ho Akiti+hopi nini wani ausaati kasati+taano.

²⁴ Autaahaatiho yap+patuni nahatewa yap+pataap+hi gi+munyainj+pa ahotimb+pauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yam+hapatamuni yap+patamuni Awais+hore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awais+hosi sami autaahaati+hopi s+wipati k+haiwa kaiwi an+iti+hi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho w+ndi katihi siyati b+mim+taise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoaah+metahore. Isi is+hiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumw+taapo. Owetise.

Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi is+hiya nahatiais+ asiy+hiya bim+taati+w+handuni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati as+ho Adaam+ho naasomaah+hi Autaahaatiho neti is+hiyai awaindemas+hi is+hiya kahatamat+petahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti is+hiyai yat+piyati yiyand+hi yap+ nahatewaara ah+wisataise. Iyataati is+hiya bim+taati+w+hura nam+hanati ahiyati ami yap+pati yat+hi+hi kiyati kap+hi neh+kiyaam+hapi+hi bim+taati+w+ ah+wisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaatiho is+hiyai kiyati ah+wind+mandi ami kiya Autaahaati+hopi daap+ koai usondaati+w+kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami w+ndi kaan+hi b+mimise. Deti bindataise.

²⁸ Aih+ Autaahaatiho nyangi wat+pi+handi nanyamih+ kom+ wat+pi+handaah+ nyahi maarisaati di+ti+hi+hi newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa am+ti+haisaw+hiya p+w+ha j+pat+piyohiy+hiyaami wo satati j+pat+pais+haare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi kom+ manyinyaan+ne,' tati j+pat+pais+haare. ²⁹ Isi ak+te, nyahi Autaahaati+homi mwaayaan+n+ maatiyaan+ne. Iyataati is+hiya kiyaami gw+nyaahoh+ti+handaah+kiyaami ikw+raahi ipati naw+ha autaahaati+hore tiwi kiyoh+waiwaapi Autaahaati+hopi setahore maati+ti+haawo. ³⁰ Iyataati j+hura is+hiya w+ndi gi+munyaapi nan+haiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naan+handi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Neh+bi+pi iwinjaati bindataise kom+ Mwaaho noati+pati ti+ti+hemaando.

O wan+hi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemait+w+ nisapi gi+nunyaap+ise undati is+hiya nahatiyai aunah+pa nahatewaara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataati is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaara bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho neti ti+ti+hi biyati tip+taapat+ usondand+ha asis+ha wa aim+ nam+hanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo is+hiyai ti+ti+hi tip+taapat+

usondandihoi aimi ahewise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatihoi isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoi isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaah+pataatihapi Koai ahowimat+ japhi+ numwaataise,” undati Porihoi isihiya Atenjihandaahap+hiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundih+ kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japhi+ jomaah+pataatihapi nepasit+handapi atisawaawi sisip+h+tawaayopo. Aih+ ami usa Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jahaati kanyatisam+hi+ japhi+ atitaano,” undiw+ Porihoi kaundawaatopo.

³³ Undauhi Porihoi atisamapi+ kiyai namasi notaise.

³⁴ Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaah+hi+ Porihomi+ piw+ha kaundis+haapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihom+hihoaan+ nuwi Jisaasihopi+ giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisaw+hiya sisihoi Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiy+hiyaam+hore. Aih+ ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi+ giwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porihoi Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihom+ Piw+ha Ausaataise

¹ Aih+ Porihoi ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahap+ notaise. ² Not+ Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaam+hore. Iyataati so utasom+ aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimamb+m+hasanyure. Bimamb+m+hasanyurisi awaisihoi Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiw+ katih+ kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahap+ namm+hasanyure. Aih+ kasanyuri Porihoi usondandi notaise. ³ Iyataati

Akwiraay+ Pirisiraaya maasapihom+ atitati* anaan+ animat+taatiw+hati gw+n+m+ isihiyai nunyami nawihoi nep+hasanyure. Aih+ Porihoisangi sikiyati maasapihom+ atitati gw+nahosi kasanyuri not+ niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisasi maasi maasapihom+ atitati gw+nataise. ⁴ Aih+ Porihoi kap+hi+ kasanyurisasi bindataati Judaahiyaami asis+ha Sapaat+handi nahateweti

* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Anaat+hiyaanam+ maasapihom+ atitap+maatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sip+si+handi siyahapaami atitap+topo.

Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi ahoyanohitiḥandaatihī niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisuni Porihomi pwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatwi biyati andititati waati kaundataase. ⁵ Aihī Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Porihō namati asisi nahateweti pwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapaha ausaataise. Iyati Porihō pwiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahiwisihō Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundihī kiya Porihomi pwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Porihō namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihō ahotimbipa tiwahaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sisaha namaayotati kaanhi tihishiapahi nuwi naanhandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimaahē. Sawanaatamihandaahē. Isi nini pwiha kimbhi amusaati namati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya pwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Porihō Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahō Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapahi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasiṭaasihore. Iyati komi aṅaṅi Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi ahoyanohitihandamī deti ahendaise. ⁸ Aihī aṅaṅi ahoyanohitihandi sandamī mitihō awaisihō Kriṣipaasihore. Aihī kusasi Kriṣipaasisusasi Porihomi pwiha atiwi Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aihī ami ishiya usa titaahiyhiya Korindihandaahaphiyaaisangi Porihomi pwiha baiwi atiwī Awaisihopi gwunyaapī waapohō newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihī asisihā waara apatihī Porihō siwipati witi awaisihō kaundihī siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi bairi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi ishiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi pwiha namaamihapī koninhi anusaape. Iyataati ishiya kimatī aunahipimataahapihya nisapi gnunyaapī nisihiyaimatitaatwihya titaahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowī ami usa dopī gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisihō Porihōai kaundihī mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihī Porihō kapihī Korindihanda bimihī kinaungwiha naasaahitihī waatihō ikwiri naasairitihī wiramī naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihī bindataati Autaahaatihomī pwiha ishiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihī ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyohō noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihī suraanhi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisī naiwi Porihōai isiwawaayopo. Isipi pwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisihō Gariyohōai saundawaatopo, “Kimo

utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomaha wihooanaha kaundi totataih Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanam winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihahi sahi napiw katisaihaahi nani sami piwaha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiw piwahaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nani windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nani piwaha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundih kiya nepi isihiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih isihiya piwahaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo anaan ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa anihandi ahoyanwi piwaatohitihandami masapihihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

*Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati
Andiyokihandaahapi Japih Notaise*

¹⁸ Aih Poriho Korindihanda asisaha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyahandi detitih kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyahanda bindataati komi misisaha tisatinataise. Poriho misisaha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihom ndiheti piwaha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisaha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aih kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapih kasanyuri ahwisamapi sawahohih Judaahiyaami anaan ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Poriho piwaha kaundih maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih Judaahiya usa Porihom piwaha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aih Poriho kiyaamaha windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihrete,” undamapi Poriho sawahohih Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²² Niyati

Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapih nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Pwaha AUSAATAASE

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni P'risiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai pwaha kaundati anditiwiwatai daayataise. ²⁴ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamihom komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati pwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi pwaha utipihandaatih ahotisaha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aih ishiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihirwi kaitaatwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jonihom ishiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aih Aporosiho Judaahiyaami anaanji ahoyanohitihandaatih yamaayati bitonda pwaha ausaataise. Aih Akwiraayi P'risiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipipih numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aih Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiyai Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonih Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maaritwi keti pwaundwi numwaitaatwi utipihandi jipatiipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aih Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatihom gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi gwunyaitaatwihanduni numwih kopu nga gwunyaahohiyihiyai Aporosiho pwaha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditiwiwataati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami pwaha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitwi katowo undati kiyaaamiha ipihatisamataise. Iphatisamataati satati kaundataase, "Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisihom so Jisaasihore," undati Autaahaatihom pwaha utipihandaatih aimi

ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

19

Poriho Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaataise

¹ Aihī Aporosiho aunahipati Korindahanda bindataise. Bimihī sura Poriho yapipataapihī nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihī Epesaasihanda ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai usonataise.

² Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jhura Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipho nasati samhatihī nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise.

Nunjesihī kiya Porihoi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipho sopi wīndi atihomisaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. ³ Aihī Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho nīnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase.

Undihī kiyaamīha wihoaanīha saundawaatopo, “Jonīho ishiyai baawusishomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Porīho kiyai saundataase, “Jhura ishiya maipihaiwa namapi japihī nepemaitawaayopo.

Aihī Jonīho kiya nepemaitohiyhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatīhoenda nasaati aimī nepemaitīhaayo undīwī ishiyai nunjītaatīwī waapoho nepise,’ undati Jonīho kiyai waapohora baawusataise.

Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisī ipotī napītaise. Isī kopī gwunyaapiise,’ undataase,” Undati Jonīho ishiyai utaaho nisī ipotī napītaise undisho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Porīho kiyai kaundataase.

⁵ Kaundihī kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwaha sa atisawaawi Awaisīho Jisaasihomi ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi amī Porīho kiyaami mītihaatihī ikwiri ahīwisataise.

Ahīwihī Autaahaatihomi Itipho nasati kiyaamīhatihī nandaataise. Nandaasihī kiya Autaahaatihomi Itiphoraahi keti kuraanīhi piwaha wanīha kīha kīha katīwī piwaatawaayopo.

Aihī Autaahaatihomi Itipho ko Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitaatiwī gwunyaasihī piwaha sawanaamīhaara keti kuraanīhi ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati ishiya siya 12 kaiwīhiyaare. ⁸ Aihī Porīho kapihī Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami anjanī ahoyanohītihaandatihī nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha yamaayati andītitati Autaahaatīho iwinjaati bimītandīhandapi ausaati kaundihī maasi kanawaatopo.

Siyati Porīho kapihī Epesaasihanda piwaha kaundati ausaati bimihī waatīho muri mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihī ishiya usa Porīho piwaha ausaati kaundisīhaapi ponyatisī kinyī piwaha wīndi atīhomaahito undīwī wīndi baiwī

gimunyaahopo. Aiwi Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipiha katiwi isihyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aih Porihonamati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaahih numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomi anjhandi kataunjindihandaatih nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaathomipiwihasi nahatewetisausi kaundihi ami isihya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihoisawi piwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyati Porihonkapihipiwihausaati kaundati bimihikinaungwihayati mwisanasotaise. Aih Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihya Awaisihomipiwihatisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomi Mwaayaapihaare

¹¹ Aih Autaahaathomiwatipihandaahi Porihononipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aih isihya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihomi ambipateti ahiyawinepi isisinuwi isihya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaaimitimbipauni itipihomaipihapauni keti owesuendaise. ¹³ Aih Judaahiya usakapikapihidaiwi itipihomaipihaisihyaamiheti bimimbipainemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisihon Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipihomaipihaisihyaamiheti bimisihoaisaundawaatopo. "Porihonpiwihausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahinini kasatataatoni sahi isihyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise," undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aih utaahokomi ambipati Sikepaahomimwaaya ikwiri naasairitih auhirami yahuri 7 kaiwihyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapatihwi Autaahaathoainunyohiyihya prisihyaami awaisihore. Aih komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipihomaipihaisihyaamiheti bimimbipainemaitotiwikiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiyauhi itipihomaipihauaahowomiheti bimimbipa kiyaisaundawaatopo, "Nyahi Jisaasihoisaaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Porihoisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehihyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?" undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhi utaahoko itipihokomiheti bimisiho napwaatati kiyaisakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaaimitipipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyaaimitipihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihya sandi anjindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aih isihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaunisandapi atisawaawi isihya nahatiya awaindihandiyayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisihon Jisaasihomi ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi jihaimi

giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa napiw+ kiyaami onaapipa kiyoh+waiwa ishiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaund+w+ namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiw+ ami ishiya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaat+w+ utip+haiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa ishiyaami ndiheti tihooawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipiwa naw+ho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyaw+ nep+haiwaare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awais+ho Autaahaat+homi piw+haami watip+handi auta noaipataise. Aih+ ishiya nahatiya piw+ha ka atisawaayopo.

Por+hopi Ishiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyan+w+ Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aih+ saiwa noaipas+hi ipot+hura Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Por+hoai kaundih+ Por+ho yap+hauri Masetoniyaa-handaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati jap+hi Jerusarem+handahap+ naitandi gw+nyaataise. Iyataati ami Por+ho sandaase, “Nini Jerusarem+handanda naindati ipot+hura nundi ishiya Rom+handahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. ²² Aih+ Por+ho satati kata gw+nyaataati utaahuri wur+ Por+hoai and+iwipi maas+ daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jih+ Masetoniyaa-handaahap+ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Por+ho mas+honji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimih+ suraan+hi ishiya Epesaasihandaahap+hiya Awais+ho Jisaasihom+hi+retapi ahoyan+w+ itih+iw+ njunataawaayopo. ²⁴ Aih+ utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimit+riyaas+ho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso naw+ho gor+handi tihih+ noaipati napainditati ipasananih+ kandaah+ siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gor+handi kandaah+ autaahaat+ho jaiip+tahomi an+ awaind+handi Epesaasihanda aheting+handami siwipati titaah+pati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi an+ awaind+mandi apopaati waati jaiw+t+haati Atemisihaatam+hande tawaatopo. Tiw+ kaatapi autaahaat+hore tiw+ katawaatopo. Iyati Dimit+riyaasihom+ otip+pati siwipati kiyoh+pati ishiya titaahiy+hiya kaiw+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aih+ Dimit+riyaas+ho komi otip+pati+hiyaisun+ ishiya usa otip+pati Dimit+riyaasihom+hatamatiyahati witi kiyohiy+hiyaisun+ gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otip+pati kimat+ kiyoh+matapi naw+ho aungwohaiwa noaipas+hi nehoh+t+handapi aimi mmoniw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Por+ho so autaahaat+ho nyami ikw+raahi kiyaa+ ahoyoh+hopi so autaahaat+ho ak+i+homaah+ tati kandaase. Satati kandaati ishiyaami gw+nyaahoh+i+handi neti nop+sasataise. Iyati Por+ho sandi siyati kaind+mandi

ki+mbi+hi+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yap+pati Esiyaahandami aunah+pi+haiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aih+ sahi sawanaati aimi usoni+wi gw+nyaa+pi+hiyaate. ²⁷ Aisi Por+ihomi pi+wi+ha saaraahi nyami otipi+pati naw+ho aungwohaiwa nehoh+patami amb+pati neti nasi+panyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipi+pati naw+ho aungwohaiwa nehoh+pati+hi+hi neti nasi+panyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaati+ho awais+hoe taati katohaamaatami an+hi awaandi+handi maawi ahoyati neti amb+pati nop+isasi+hi namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isi+hiya yap+pati Esiyaahandaahap+hiyauni ami yap+pati nahatewaaraahap+hiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaati+hore taati katohaamaatapi gw+nyaa+pi gaapundi+wi+hiyaare. Isi Por+ho neti namandipamaitaise. Lyon+hi nyami autaahaati+homi amb+pati owetati kiyon+hi isi+hiya w+ndi kop+hi gi+munyaitaapo,” undati Dimit+riyaasiho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundi+hi kiya pi+wi+ha sa atisawaawi apowih+hi namapi waati kaahaati+wi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaati+hore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam+hi awaisaamaate,” ti+wi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aih+ sati aunah+pi+taahi gaamapi isi+hiya nahatiya it+hi+ti+wi n+u+na+ati+wi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Por+hoaisami maasi otipi+pa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Aris+itakaasiyai isi+pi+hi numwaasi keti isi+hiya taahiy+hiya ahoyan+hi+hoh+pi+pi+hi nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aih+ Por+ho isi+hiya ahoyan+wi pi+waati+wi n+u+na+ati+hohiy+hiyaami nd+heti noti pi+wi+ha kaundi+totati nutotataih+hi isi+hiya Jisaasihop+hi gi+wunnyaahohiy+hiya Por+hoai namumwe und+wi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aih+ ami Por+ihomi nais+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya Por+hop+hi pi+wi+ha sati+wi nusoasawaayopo. “Kiny+hi isi+hiya nahatiya ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi namumwe,” und+wi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aih+ isi+hiya ahoyan+wi bimohiy+hiyaami gw+nyaa+hoh+ti+handi neti nusopi+isasi+hi+hi namas+hi+hi usa dopaw+hi kiyai w+ret+hi pi+waati+wi n+u+na+atauh+hi ami usa dopaw+hi kati kaiwi w+ret+hi n+u+na+ati+wi pi+waati+wi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya nap+wi ahoyanoh+ti+handami tanyaahaapi w+ndi baiwi gi+munyapi+men+ihopo. ³³ Aih+ Judaahiya utaaho wo Areki+sandaaho pi+wi+ha wa kat+itot+wi isi+hiyaami nd+heti ot+ihapi+hi ah+wisawaayopo. Aih+ isi+hiya usa pi+wi+ha sat+ipi+hi kat+ime und+wi Areki+sandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aih+ Areki+sandaahoai pi+wi+ha sat+ipi+hi kat+ime und+wi isi+hiya usa kaundoh+hi ka isi+hiya nahatiyaami nd+heti ausaati kat+itotati isi+hiya ahoyan+hi+hohiy+hiyai pi+wi+ha

nam+haap+se undataase. ³⁴ Undih+ kiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiya koai usonawaaw+ Judaahotih+ sat+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo k+mo nyam+ autaahaat+hop+ autaahaat+ho ak+it+homaah+ t+w+ it+h+tohiy+hiyaam+hore t+w+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ namap+ nahatiya maahomwaan+ naasaamap+ sat+w+ kaahaataawaatopo, "Nyam+ apopaat+ Atem+sihaatap+ autaahaat+hore taat+ katohaamaat+ nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaanam+ awaisaamaate," t+w+ p+h+t+w+ utaar+hand+ kaahaataawaayopo. ³⁵ Aih+ sat+ aunah+pat+ Epe-sasihandaahap+ awais+ho ipot+ dotat+ kiyai nam+haap+se undat+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha ipatisatosat+ sata kaundataase. "Sah+ Epesaasihiyaate, nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaan+n+ nyam+ apopaat+ Atem+sihaatap+ autaahaat+ho awais+hore taat+ katohaamaatam+ an+ awaind+handun+ naw+ha p+w+ha it+hap+pais+ha yam+hapataat+hap+ t+m+haih+ kaap+ gaapundoh+haun+ nyah+ jaawaat+ bindahaayo. Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya nahatiya yap+h+ nahatewaaraahiya aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa p+w+ nemaitand+ho owetise. Owetis+ sah+ bipi nam+haap+se. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ wan+ nah+riw+ kiyoh+matamataiw+ j+hara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aih+ utaahur+ k+mur+ an+ awaiwaiwaat+h+ nandaap+ kahapaamap+pa p+w+ha it+hap+pais+hapa w+nd+ ikomaan+m+hur+tih+hand+ kand+ sah+ numwaasi neh+hand+ nasawaayopo. Aim+ kur+ nyam+ apopaat+ Atem+sihaatap+ w+nd+ sis+p+h+maat+m+hure. ³⁸ Iyataat+ Dimit+riyaasihoun+ is+hiya usa Dimit+riyaasihomataiw+ ot+p+pat+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya usaap+ p+w+ha ahotanaah+ asis+ha p+waat+taat+w+het+ tit+h+ ket+ p+w+ha atiw+ tip+tapaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ kiyai sawana p+waat+w+ tit+hemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaaw+ am+ sam+ p+w+ha wiwa naan+haiwa ahotanaah+ asis+ha tit+h+ p+w+ha p+waat+taat+w+hura noaipap+ ahoyan+w+ kura p+waat+wise. ⁴⁰ Aih+ wan+ asis+ma k+met+ nyah+ ahoyanaat+ nunaata p+waatoh+t+mandap+ nyangi nyainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya Rom+hiya napaape t+w+ nyangi nanyisesaih+ am+ nyah+ ahapaap+ p+waat+haayo undaat+ kaam+ tanyaahaap+ w+nd+ biyaat+ kamund+to. W+nd+ biyaat+ p+w+ha akaaha kamundisaih+ nyangi kiya it+h+nyatisaih+ nyah+ naan+hand+ naito," undat+ Epesaasihandaahap+ awais+ho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundat+ awais+ho sam+ an+p+p+hap+ ket+ nand+wirap+se undih+ kiya nunaaha nam+hamaap+ k+h+ra nand+wirawaayopo.

Porho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahunu Akaiyaahandaahunu Autaahaatihom Pihaha Ausaataise

¹ Aihⁱ kiyaami itihitiwiⁱ nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopiⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai Porho gaata numwaatiⁱ naasaimbipⁱhⁱmatosatiⁱ kiyaami gⁱwunyaahohitiⁱhandiⁱ anditiwiwitandiⁱha kiyai pⁱwⁱha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatiⁱ Porho kiyai ipⁱhⁱretisiⁱ bimaawise undamapiⁱ yapⁱpatiⁱ Masetoniyaahandaahapiⁱ notaise. ² Porho notⁱ Masetoniyaahanda noaipatiⁱ kapⁱhiⁱ aunahⁱpⁱhaiwaara daayatiⁱ isihiya Jisaasihopiⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai kiyaami gⁱwunyaahohitiⁱhandiⁱ anditiwiwitandiⁱha pⁱwⁱha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapiⁱ Porho yapⁱpatiⁱ Akaiyaahandaahapiⁱ notaise. ³ Notⁱ bimihⁱ waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihⁱ yapⁱpatiⁱ Siriyaahandaahapiⁱ naitotatiⁱ timanⁱnataise. Siyatiⁱ naitotatiⁱ timanⁱnatⁱ bimihⁱ Judaahiya Porhoai tiwitotiwⁱ bipi kaniwⁱ noasauhi Porho atisataise. Siyatiⁱ Porho atisataatiⁱ sipⁱhandotiⁱ Siriyaahandaahapiⁱ naisaniⁱhi isihiya niwitaawo tatiⁱ Porho gwinyapenataatiⁱ namatiⁱ japⁱhiⁱ yapⁱpatiⁱ Masetoniyaahandaahⁱra naitandiⁱ gwinyaataise. ⁴ Aihⁱ Porho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapⁱpatiⁱ Masetoniyaahandaahⁱra naihiⁱ maasiⁱ niyohiyⁱhiyaami ambⁱpatiⁱ sate. Aunahⁱpatiⁱ Beriyaahandaahapiⁱ utaaho wo Piraasihomⁱ mwaaho Sopataahotihⁱ ami aunahⁱpatiⁱ Tesaronaikaahandaahapiⁱ Arisⁱtakaasiyⁱ Sekandayaatihⁱ ami aunahⁱpatiⁱ Derⁱbihandaahapiⁱ Gaiyaasihotihⁱ ami Timotehotihⁱ ami yapⁱpatiⁱ Esiyaahandaahapiⁱ Tikikaasiyⁱ Tⁱropimaasiyaatihⁱ siya maasiⁱ Porhoaisawⁱ niyohiyⁱhiyaare. ⁵ Aihⁱ siyaami usa jihⁱ ketiⁱ nuwiⁱ aunahⁱpatiⁱ Tⁱroaasihanda nyapiⁱ jaawiⁱ bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aihⁱ Judaahiyaami kimbapⁱho Pasopaahandami asisⁱha awaiwaiwa nandapa bⁱretⁱhandiⁱ nipitandiⁱhandiⁱ ahⁱmaayandiⁱha nandaatiwⁱhaiwa aimi sanotiⁱ owetihⁱ nyahⁱ aunahⁱpatiⁱ Piripaihanda namasi sipⁱhandotiⁱ niyahaayo. Sipⁱhandotiⁱ niyahoasonⁱhiⁱ asisⁱha ikwⁱriⁱ naasairⁱhiⁱ ⁵ kiyatiⁱ sananyihⁱhura aunahⁱpa Tⁱroaasihanda noaipⁱhaayo. Noaipawaatiⁱ isihiya jihⁱ naiwⁱ nyapiⁱ jaawiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyai usonⁱhaayo. Iyaatiⁱ kapⁱhiⁱ Tⁱroaasihanda nahatiyaanⁱnⁱ bimonⁱhiⁱ Saararehⁱriⁱ naasairⁱhiⁱ sananyotaise.

Porho Tⁱroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihⁱ Ahowimasihⁱ Japⁱhiⁱ Nepataise

⁷ Aihⁱ Sandehura asⁱhataahura isihiya usa Tⁱroaasihandaahapiⁱhiya Jisaasihopiⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaisaatiⁱ maasiⁱ gwⁱtiⁱtho (bⁱretⁱhandiⁱ)

nambowaati) nandiwaati anjhandi windaatihii maasi ahoyanahaayo. Aihii Porihoo bousonihii kapihii Tiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwiiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiiha utaarhandi isihiyai kaundimii naihi notii apwitetindaise. ⁸ Aihii nyahii ahoyanaati bimohiipihii sisiiha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. ⁹ Aihii utaaho wo waimwaaho komii ambiiipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihii Porihoo kiyai piwiiha utaarhandi kaundimii naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apiipahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihii nepandati mihaapii sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saani anjandii autaahe niwaataati bipinjawi anjmatiwiihaanjisi autaahe mihasinapi mihaapii nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihii isihiiya koai numwaitotiwii anjhandaaasinapi mihaapii noatipapi nuwii mmonawa ko aimii napomasihii usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihii amii Porihooaisangi mihaapii noatipati notii Yutikaasihoai namaahataataati isihiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahii utaamopi aimii napomataise tiwii yaiwii pihitiwii gwii nyaawaawii samii maariho owesetindihandi namiihaapiise utaaho kii mo japihi nepati aimii asohoematataise," undati Porihoo kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapii Porihoo jahira anjhandaaasini niyati mihasinii noaipati biretihandi netii naumbotii isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiiha utaarhandi kaundimii naihi notii bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipihoo yaurutaasihii Porihoo isihiyai piwiiha kaundisawihiyai kapihii namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihii isihiiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawii maasi anjpiipihapii nowaawii kiyaaamii maariho wiiwitataise.

Porihoo Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapii Notaise

¹³ Aihii nyahii Porihooaisa maasi niyohiyiihiyaanangi Porihoo sanyatataase. "Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapii yapipataapiihii naitaanii sahi sipihandi nesi jihii naiwii kapihii Asosihanda nisapi jaawii bimitaatiwii naiwise," nyatataase. Satati kanyatihii nyahii jihii niyaati Asosihanda Porihopi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihii nyahii jaawa bimonihii Porihoo yapipataapiihii niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihii nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapii niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihii Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandotii niyaati yapipati wii Kaiyosihandi durihiramii otiihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aihii kapihii nanowaatatii bowihii yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihiramii otiihaati

ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī Samosihanda nanowaatasi bowihī kapihī Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihī aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihīya bimohiyihīyai wīndi mausondaano tati Porihō gwīnyaasitihandaahī kapihī nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapī niyataise. Sandi apaapīmahe. Porihō Jerusaremihanda asisīha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihī wonji bīmimoti keti notaise.

Porihō Epesaasihanda Isihīya Jisaasihopī Gīwunyaahohiyihīyai Iwinjatohiyihīyai Pīwaundataase

¹⁷ Aihī nyahī niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihīya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihīyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihīyaapi Porihō Epesaasihanda pīwīha nusoasataise. Pīwīha nusoasihī kiya awaisawīhiya napīwi Porihōai iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihī kiya napīwi Porihōai winjihauhi Porihō kiya awaisawīhiyai pīwīha sata kaundataase, “Nisī kiyohitihandi sahi aimī gwīnyaapi mmonīwīhiyaate. Nīnī jihī wuwanīhura kīmatī yapipati Esiyaamanda napitī sangisati maasi pīhīndīhaiwaara bimonīhī aimī nisonīwīhiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahatewetī nīngi nīpīhatitotīwī pīwīha kīhaiwa kīhaiwa katīwī kiyauhi kiyaamī saiwaaraahī nīnī naanīhaiwa pīhīndī netaati gotaayo. Saindī naanīhaiwa netaahandi kandi bīpi ipatisandi Awaisīhomī otīpīpati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindī nīnī amī Pīwīha sangi andītisaiwītandīha wīndi yamaindī ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nīnī isihīya pīhītīwī ahoyanohiyihīyaamī dīhehuni amī samī anīpīpīhuni Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaati kandīsasonīhī sahi sandapī aimī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. ²¹ Aindī nīnī Judaahiyaisunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisunī pīwīha naasīka waati andītītītī saundītī kaundataayo. “Nyamī maipīhaiwa namasi Autaahaatīhoenda nepemaitītīhaawo. Iyaati nyahī biyaati nyamī Awaisīhō Jisaasihopī gīwunyaitīhaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wanī atinjatīwīse! Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhō gīnunyaasitihandi kandeti tītīhī kaindī Jerusaremihandaahapī nutandiyo. Aindī nīnī naanīhaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandīhaiwaapi wīndi baindī monīhō. ²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nīnī daayonīhī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhō pīwīha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kīnyī naanīhaiwa pīhītīpī nepī amī napwītītaise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aihī nisī itatamanīndī bīmītandīhandapī awaindīhandisondī

anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwaha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasiho otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nin Autaahaathiho nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatih daindi jih piwaha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih piwaha nin kasatiti kiyonih atiniwi nisonihohiyihiyaati japih nngi windi manisondauhi nin aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nin wan asisima kimehi piwaha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaathiho nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandit nin yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisaha namaayotati kaanih thishihaapih nuwi naanjihandit newaawaahi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaah. ²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihomi sipisiphonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathihomi Itipho aimi ahisihihyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi Autaahaathihomi ishiya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japih numwaasawihya sipisiphandamataiwhiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi winjatiwise. ²⁹ Ami nin sangi nasamasi naisanhi ishiya usa piwaha jaiwitwhaiwa katiwunjaw daayohiyihya napiw Autaahaathihomi sipisiphonyaataami gwinyaahohitihandit nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati ishiya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwhiya suhir ainjihirihramataiwhiyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami usa dopawi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwaha jaiwitwhaiwa katitaapo. ³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaninwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nin kinaungwha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihun otapihatuni piwaha sangi anditisaiwitandaha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nin sami naanjwaiwa jasonataati maarho asipinhi asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aih nin saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³² Aih wan nin Autaahaathihomi ikwiraatih ahisisataayo. Iyataati nin piwaha jih kasatohaha Autaahaathiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nin ishiyaami nawiho apotihirap nanimitondi phindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi

kahapaamap+pa ninun+ is+hiya maasi daayohiy+hiyaun+ nenoaah+timb+pa netaayo. Aih+ n+n+ saind+ kiyon+h+ aim+ nison+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ³⁵ N+n+ ot+p+pati naw+hop+hat+ p+h+ndi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyoh+t+mand+ sand+ sangi nasisataayo nyah+ ot+p+pati naw+hop+hat+ waati kiyaa+ is+hiya naw+hop+ nenoaah+tisaw+hiyai and+t+wiw+itand+ naw+h+o numw+t+haawe. Aih+ n+n+ sand+ saiw+ kaitaat+w+ sangi nasisataayo. Iyataat+ p+w+ha wa Awais+h+o Jisaasiho sawaho sata katis+haare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamap+pa nunyataat+ nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataah+ sand+ kom+ ik+p+pa taah+p+pa netaat+ maaritind+handi ip+h+isamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katis+haas+ biyaat+ kaap+ gw+nyait+haawe,' undati Por+h+o is+hiya awaisaw+hiya Epesaasihandaahap+hiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aih+ Por+h+o p+w+ha sa kaunda owematosat+ atot+p+wesat+ bindataat+ awaisaw+hiya kiyaisat+ maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aih+ Por+h+o nutandaih+ kiya Por+h+oi iwiwatawa p+h+t+w+ g+wusep+ p+h+t+w+ gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyat+ Por+h+o nisi nd+maahomwaan+ wind+ jap+h+ manisondaapo undati kaundis+haap+ waat+ aungwohand+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ kiyaam+ maar+h+o awaind+hand+ tundataise. Aih+ saiw+ kiya gw+w+ Por+h+oi numwaasi sip+h+andotap+ nowaayopo.

21

Por+h+o Jerusarem+ihandaahap+ Sip+h+and+ Nesi Niyataise

¹ Aih+ Por+h+oaisaat+ nyah+ is+hiyai namasi sip+h+andot+ yamwaawaat+ niyahaayo. Niyaat+ tit+h+ yap+pati dur+h+ram+ ot+haat+ ahelih+hata noaip+haayo. Sat+ yapitam+ amb+pati Kosihande. Aih+ nyah+ aunah+pati Kosihanda nanowaatat+ bowih+ kap+h+ namasi niyaat+ yap+pati w+t+ dur+h+ram+ ot+haat+ ahelih+hata noaip+haayo. Iyataat+ sat+ yapitam+ amb+pati Ros+h+ande. Aih+ nyah+ kat+ yap+pati Ros+h+andam+ aunah+pati Ros+h+anda nanohaayo. Nanowaatat+ bowih+ Ros+h+anda namasi niyaat+ yap+pati w+t+ Risiyaahandam+ aunah+pati Pataarahanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaat+ kap+h+ Pataarahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatat+ bowih+ sip+h+and+ wind+ yap+pati Pinisiyaahandaahap+ naitand+hand+ ahotih+ mmonaat+ kandot+ yamwaawaat+ niyahaayo. ³ Niyaat+ yap+pati w+t+ Saip+raasihand+ ikw+r+ konaamoh+railhoan+ ahelih+ neh+ usonaat+ nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaat+ yap+pati Siriyaahandam+ aunah+pati Taiyaahanda sip+h+and+ ik+p+pa ahaitand+ not+ ahotih+ nyah+ kap+h+ t+mahiy+haayo. ⁴ T+mahiyaat+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ daahaayo.

Daawaati kiyai uson+haayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisaati bimon+hi Saarareh+ri naasair+hi sananyotaise. Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai neti g+wunyaas+hi kiya Por+hoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusarem+handaaahap+ namaima,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Und+w+ Por+hoai kaundauh+handi kandi nyam+ asis+ha aim+ nait+haahuraatih+ namawaati kap+hi namasi niyahaayo. Niyon+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya us+hiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aih+ maasi nowaati aunah+patami mang+raini dur+h+ram+ aripataat+hi noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati aripataat+hi nahatiyaan+ni atot+pi+wesaati bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+haayo. ⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosaat+ kiyai ip+h+rete undawaamap+ sip+handoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahon+hi kiya nyangi nyainjamap+ kiyaami an+pi+p+hapi jap+hi niyawaayopo.

Por+hoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaat+hom+ Pi+w+ha Ausaas+ho Akapaasiho Aunah+pati Sisariyaahanda Pi+w+undataase

⁷ Aih+ nyah+ aunah+pati Taiyaahanda namasi sip+handoti kiyaan+ni+hi niyaati aunah+pati Toremehanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati kap+hi is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai usonaati pi+w+und+haayo. Aih+ kap+hi kiyaisaati Toremehanda asis+ha naasaah+ bind+haayo. ⁸ Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowih+ kap+hi Toremehanda namasi niyaati aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Pirip+ho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi pi+w+ha ausaas+hom+ an+pi+p+hi maasi koaisaati bind+haayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai and+ti+wip+ ot+pi+pati maasi kaitot+w+ Jerusarem+handanda ⁷ kaiw+hiyai ah+wisohiy+hiyaami wore. ⁹ Iyataati so Pirip+hom+ maatiya sangi namaat+w+hiya ⁴ kaiw+hiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Pirip+hom+ maatiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho keti g+wunyaas+hura Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha is+hiyai and+ti+wiw+itand+ha ausaap+hiyaare. ¹⁰ Aih+ nyah+ Por+hoaisaati aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda asis+ha taahonyonyeh+ bind+haayo. Bimon+hi utaaho Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atisati neti ausaas+ho kom+ amb+pati Akapaasiho yap+pati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹ Nasati kap+hi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aih+ ko Akapaasiho Por+hom+ apot+hi+ri gw+haraah+ri yamepatamatiyati wisasainj+ri+ri netaise. Neti sawahom+ ikwauh+ri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho sandaase, ‘Is+hiya Judaahiya Jerusarem+handanda bimohiy+hiya k+m+ri apot+m+ri

yamepatamatiyahira wisasan+hohi+mirami satihoai
saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaa-
matip+metahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaat+homi
Itip+ho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.
12 Satati kanyatih+ nyahi atis+haawi nyahi Por+hoaisa
maasi niyohiy+hiyaan+nuni isihiya kap+hap+hiyauni
nahatiyaan+ni Por+hoai Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ namaime
undaati ip+hatisahaayo. 13 Ip+hatison+h+handi kandi
Por+homi+ha piw+ha wihoaan+ha satati kanyatataase,
“Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ naitondi
nisi gw+nyaahoh+i+handi napaapi nepi n+pi+hatisopo?
Iyataati n+ni napw+titandi+handapaahi+ timan+ndi
jatataamaayo. Owetise. N+ni Awais+ho Jisaasihom+handap+
napw+tandi+handap+ Jerusarem+handaa timan+ndi
jatataayo,” tati nyangi Por+homi+ha kanyatataase. 14 Satati
Por+ho kanyatih+ nyahi koai ip+hatit+haahandi owetih+
bipi nam+haawaatosaat+ koai sataati kaundi+haato, “Gaasi
Awais+hom+handisi+ kaitandaah+ koai kiyati+ kiyane,”
undi+haato.

*Por+ho Jerusarem+handaa Niyati Isihiya Awaisaw+hiya
Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Iwinjatohiy+hiyai Piw+ha
Kaundaase*

15 Aih+ nyahi kap+h+ Sisariyaahanda bimon+h+ asis+ha
wanya sananyih+ nyami ik+p+pa timan+naati bimainjaati
kap+h+ namasi Jerusarem+handaa+hap+ niyahaayo.
16 Niyon+h+ isihiya usa aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda+hap+hiya
Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyangi nanyamaasi
niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi
koaisaat+ maasi bim+i+haahomi an+p+p+h+nyamawaayopo.
Iyataati so utaasom+ ambipati+ Neson+hore. Iyati ko
yap+pati+ Saip+raasihanda+hap+hore. Iyati ko Neson+ho
jihura aim+ nepemaitati+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahos+ kon+h+
and+titati+ g+wunyaati+ bindataise. Aih+ koaisaat+ nyahi
maasi bind+haayo. 17 Bimainja niyaati+ Jerusarem+handaa
noaip+haayo. Noaipahon+h+ isihiya Jisaasihop+
g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyangi maarit+w+ nanyamaawaayopo.
18 Nanyamaahauhi+ maasi nanowaatat+ bowih+ nepasi
Por+hoaisaat+ Jem+sihoai usonaati+ piwaundi+ti+haawi
nohaayo. Nowaati+ Jem+sihom+ an+p+p+h+ mmon+ha
isihiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaawi
bimohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiya nahatiya ahoyan+iwi
bimauhi+ usonahaayo. 19 Uson+haawi+ Por+ho kiyais+
ip+h+rete undataase. Undati+ Por+ho sawahom+ ot+p+pati+
isihiya Judaahiyaa+matip+metahiyaa+p+h+ kaim+ naihi

ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Porihō Awaisawihiya Mitihyaami Piwihā Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundihī kiya piwihā sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihōai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohōje, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihya nepemaitwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihōje.

²¹ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kimbihapihiyai isihya usa kinyapi piwihā satiwihā kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamī usa nuwi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Porihō saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Porihō kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihya kimbihapihiyai kaundawaatopo.

²² Isi kinyapi Porihō aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwihā satiwī kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwihā katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe?

²³ Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisahi tithi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihya usa muritihī muritihī piwihā wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katīwi wisasawi ahiyawihya yaihiya bindawaayopo.

²⁴ Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihāawi tithi kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisihā tīsatīndaatiwi nawihō Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi tithi kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwihā katohihā jaiwitiwihāaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

²⁵ Aihī nyahi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi utipihō aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaso. Nusoasahaawi nyahi piwihā sata kataati nusoasohihāare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihōai isihya nandapa ami kohasipihō tipī tihīwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi wīndi namaanīwīse. Aiwi kohasipihō asipipa biyati tihomaatati jipati noahapa wīndi namaanīwīse. Aiwi sahi isihya usihya ami asihya

kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoaasohihaare,” tiwi Porihoi awaisawihya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Porihoi isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih niyati nandaataise. Nandaati prisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonih isihya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyapi tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Porihoi japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Porihoi Tiwitotiw Anj Awaindihandaatih Isiwauhi Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihoi Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih isisaha saniyonih isihya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi ahiyohaha aimi detindaise. Detitih Porihoi niyati anj awaindihandaatih nandaati bindataise. Bimih Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napwi Porihoi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihya kapihi ahoyanohiyihyai Porihopi apowitandaha piwaha katwi Porihoi isiwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isiwataawaawi satwi kaahaataawaatopo, “Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditihaw niyangisenda napwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihyaanam kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winhapipauni nyami anj awaindihanduni neti nopisatati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipih daayati isihyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi anj awaindihandih kimandaatih nasahore. Iyataati isihya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami anj awaindihandaatih nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihandih kandi Porihoi kimo isihya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatihoi sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atihaha ahiyati nanyopisataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahyaapi katohitihandih utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoisati maasi daayati bimih usonwihyaare. Usonwihyaasi Porihoi koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatih nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihya atisawaawi piwaha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kanwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiw Porihoi nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj nahatewa keti kuraanhi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaanj nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitmandi apaapimahe, isihya isihyai anj awaindihandaatihiti tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihoi katihiti tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih isihya ahoyanohiyihya Porihoi tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihya usa Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwaha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, "Isihya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwaha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo," tiwi piwaha nusoaasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwaha nusoaasauhi Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihosa piwaha atisataati isihya usa yatihiti awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihya ahoyanwi nunaatohipihiti notaise. Naihi isihya ahoyanwi Porihoi tiwitaahiyohiyihya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoi timapi bipi namihaawaayopo. ³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihonoti Porihoi isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitihonunniwi yawinohiyihyai saundataase, "Utaaho kimomi ikwhatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandiwireti windi wireti windi wirapise," undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porihomi ikwhatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihon isihya kapihiti ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, "Kimo diyaamahore? Iyat kimo napitaihe?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesihiti isihya kapihiti ahoyanohiyihya utaaho kimo siyihandiwindi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihohai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhiami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihon piwaha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandiname. Nametaati ko namati Porihoi numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anaanj watipihandaatihiti naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoi numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaanj noaipaitaahetihihura isihya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihya Porihoi nepi autaahi isisi

niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihî isîhiya nahatiya ipotî itîhîtiwî nûñaatîmî niyohiyîhiya satawaatopo, “Porîho napwîta sohoai tiwîtihaawo,” tiwî kaahaatîmî ipotî niyawaayopo.

Porîho Sawahopî Isîhiya Wirîsandîhiyai Pîwaundataase

³⁷ Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya Porîhoai aimî isîsi kiyaamî anîhandî watîpîhandaatîhî nandaitotîwiyauhî Porîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoai pîwîha Gîrikîhaara saundataase, “Nîni gisî pîwîha wa kahîtiataano,” undatî nunjenataise. Nunjesîhî ko tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho Porîhoai saundataase, “Kinyî pîwîha Gîrikîha atimbî pîwaatîpîhojî?” undatî nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosatî Porîhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipîhandaahapîho isîhiya maatîmaatîwî tundaatiwîhiya taahiyîhiya 4,000 kaiwîhiyai ko numwaatî ahoyataise. Ahoyatî kiyaisatî maasî isîhiya nyangi nyainjaawî bimohiyîhiyai tiwatî nemaitotatî tiwataise. Tiwamapî isîhiya numwaatî ahoaisawîhiyaisatî maasî yanîhîmatî yapîpatî isîhiya owehataahapî notaise. Aihî nîni kinyapî kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihî Porîhomîha pîwîha saundataase, “Nîni Isipîhandaahapîhonîni maahî. Owetise. Nîni Judaahiyaamîhonîne. Iyataatî nisî aunahîpatî yapîpatî Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatî nisî aunahîpatî awaipatamî ambîpatî Taasaasihande. Aisî nîni isîhiya kîmiyai pîwîha kaundîtaanî gaaro?” undatî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesîhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî mîtiho gaasî pîwîha kaunde undihî Porîho anjanî utaarîhaanjanî mbwîtihi-retî bitondaise. Bitondaatî pîwîha kaundîtandî isîhiyaamî nûñaaha namîhaitaatîwî Porîho ikwîrî autaahî ahiyataise. Ahaihî isîhiya nahatiya pîwîha namîhaawaayopo. Namîhaahauhî pîwîha Judaahiyaamîha Ipîruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ “Nisahuraahiyaatunî amî gwînyaahiyaate, nisapî ko siyatî kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwî sahî katohîhaapî wihoaanîha saiwa wiwa kamaindîhonîne satîtaanî atinjatîwise,” undataase. ² Undatî Porîho pîwîha sa Judaahiya sawanaamîha Ipîruhaara kaundihî kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawî kiya satîwî gwînyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kîmo pîwîha nyamîhaara katiso,” tiwî gwînyaawaawî komî pîwîha atitaatîwî nûñaaha apîpaahî maipîhonjisangi nûñaamaatîwî apîpaahî namîhamawaayopo. Namîhamîhauhî Porîho komî pîwîha namasatî kiyai sata kaundataase. ³ “Nîni Judaahiyaamîhonîne. Iyataatî nîngi

nis+ naati yap+pati Sirisiyaahandam+ aunah+pati
 Taasaasihanda nan+mohon+ne. Aindi n+n+ k+mb+h+
 Jerusarem+handa kaiw+nis+taat+w+ j+hura met+hon+n+
 nasataayo. Nason+h+ utaaho wo n+ngi kiyanisisho
 Gamariyer+hore. Aih+ ko Gamariyer+hore Mosesihom+
 w+n+hap+pa nyam+ asoya asisai numwimb+paap+ biyat+
 katanisataise. Katanisih+ n+n+ k+mb+h+ kap+hap+ noaipat+
 gw+nyand+ awais+hon+nd+ bimamb+t+hon+ne. Aindi n+n+
 Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ sah+ wan+ kom+h+ret+ and+tit+w+
 japep+h+r+w+ bimoh+matamataindi+ nisangi saind+ and+tind+
 japep+h+r+t+ bimamb+t+hon+ne. ⁴ Aih+ j+hura is+hiya usa
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+ kom+h+ret+ japep+h+rohiy+hiya
 is+hiya nahatiyai naan+hand+ nunyat+ napw+taat+w+
 tiwataayo. Aindi is+hiyai nasapuw+taano und+tosat+
 tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai nusepaahon+h+ kiya nesuw+
 kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati+ nis+ p+w+ha k+ma
 kasatoh+maap+ p+r+is+hiya usa is+hiyaap+ nandapa t+h+w+
 Autaahaat+h+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ p+r+is+ho m+t+h+o
 awais+houn+ is+hiya usa gw+nyaahiya awaisaw+hiyaun+ sa
 p+w+ha akaaha kasatataase sat+taapo. Sand+ apaap+maato,
 awaisaw+hiya siya ut+p+hand+ w+nd+ Damas+kaasihanda
 bimohiy+hiya Judaahiyaap+ j+pat+paiw+ sat+w+hand+
 naninyawaayopo, 'Por+h+o k+mo is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai naan+hand+ nunyat+ napuw+tand+
 nasatais+ sah+ Judaahiyaat+ awaisaw+hiyaat+ koai
 and+t+wip+ maas+ kaiw+se,' t+w+hand+ n+ngi j+pat+paiw+
 naninyawaayopo. Naninyauh+ n+n+ nesis+ is+hiya usa
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+hiya Damas+kaasihanda
 bimohiy+hiyai numwaasi jap+h+ nap+t+ k+mb+h+
 Jerusarem+hand+ naan+hand+ nunyat+ napuw+tond+
 notaayo.

Por+h+o Jap+h+ Nepemaitat+ Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaataise

⁶ Nund+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipaitaahetih+ ip+h+o
 ot+has+n+ndaise. Aih+ sura ip+h+o ot+has+n+tisura
 yam+hapataat+hap+ w+nd+ nausainj+t+h+and+ awaind+hand+
 ket+ nasat+ nanusaatataise. ⁷ Nanusainj+h+ n+n+
 osihand+ awaind+handaasin+ bimamb+t+hon+nis+ m+haap+
 yap+pataap+h+ nepand+t+ ahondaayo. Ahondaat+ p+w+ha
 wa nisap+ gaatat+ satat+ kandih+ atisataayo. 'Sor+h+one,
 Sor+h+one, k+ny+ napaap+ n+ngis+ nep+ nanop+sasapaise?'
 ndataase. ⁸ Ndi+h+ n+n+ wihoaan+ha saundataato,
 "Awais+h+one, k+ny+ diyaamahon+ise," undataato. Undon+h+
 ko n+ngis+ sandataase, 'N+n+ Nasaret+handaahap+
 Jisaasihon+ngi k+ny+ taapep+ nanop+sasapaise. Aih+ saimb+
 n+ngi nanop+sasing+hon+n+ kah+tataato,' ndataase. ⁹ Aih+

isihya ningisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyaahi nausainj+thandi baiw+ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi p+wandind+thandi kiya w+ndi baiw+ at+homisopo. ¹⁰ Aih+ n+n+ Jisaasihoai saund+ti nunjenataayo, "Awais+hoje, n+n+ wan+ napitaitande?" undataato. Undon+h+ Awais+ho n+ngi sandataase, 'K+ny+ dosis+ sati aunah+pati Damas+kaasihandaahap+ numwe. Numbw+ sati aunah+pita noaipasam+h+ utaaho wo ot+ip+pati n+n+ gi nah+m+itand+ kand+ t+man+ti ahiyoh+patap+ ko gi kah+it+aise,' ndat+ Awaisiho kandataase. ¹¹ Iyataat+ sand+ awaind+thandi nausainj+thandaahi nisi nd+ha asis+nirati ap+paahi as+hatamataise. Ap+paahi as+hatamas+h+ kahapaamap+pa w+ndi bairid+ mon+ho. Aih+ is+hiya ningisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiya namap+ ikw+raahi nisis+ aunah+pa Damaas+kaasihandaahap+ nowaayopo. ¹² Iyataat+ sati aunah+pati Damas+kaasihanda utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataat+ so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa biyat+ japepih+rahore. Aih+ Judaahiya kap+h+ Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore t+w+ maarit+w+hore. ¹³ Isi ko nasat+ nis+hini det+ bitonda n+ngi sandataase, 'Naisohon+ Sor+hoje, kiny+ nd+ha jap+h+ nausaaton+h+ jase,' ndataase. Ndi+h+ ket+ suraan+h+ nisi nd+ha as+hanetind+thandi owetih+ jap+h+ nga bairid+ jataayo. Jataat+ koai bairid+ iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aih+ ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyam+ asoyaam+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ gw+nyaat+ maaritind+thandi mmondaap+ ah+ngisataise. Aih+ k+ny+ daih+ra nasapaap+ Utaaho ainh+hoai usonapaise. Ushon+h+ Jisaasiho ko kom+ maahomwaanap+ p+w+ha kah+it+h+ atimb+ mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaat+ho sand+ kahind+mand+ kiny+ kom+ p+w+ha ausaitaape. Aimb+ k+ny+ mmon+pi+ ating+waiwaap+ ausaap+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+pe. ¹⁶ Ais+ k+ny+ ot+h+ wonj+ mb+mime. K+ny+ Awais+hoai n+n+ maip+h+iwa kiyoh+waiwa nep+n+mape und+posap+ waapoho nesam+h+ kiny+ maip+h+iwa neh+maitaise,'" ndat+ Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaat+ho Por+hoai Natausaasih+ Not+ Is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiyai P+w+ha Ausaat+ Kaundataase

¹⁷ "Aih+ n+n+ kimb+h+ Jerusarem+mandaahap+ jap+h+ nasataayo. Nap+ti an+ awaind+thandaat+h+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataat+ s+w+ipati w+ti Autaahaat+ho p+w+nd+itand+thati noaipas+h+ mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataat+ sati s+w+ipitaat+h+ Awais+hoai usonataayo. Ushon+h+ ko n+ngi sandataase, 'K+ny+ Jerusarem+manda kimb+h+ namasi ket+ wap+h+ap+ numwe.

O kimbihī bindapaapī nisi kiyohiwaiwaapīha pīwīha ausaapī isīhiya kimbīhapīmīyai kaundisamaahī kiya wīndī baiwī atīhomaahitaapo,’ ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nīnī Awaisīhoai saundataato, ‘Awaisīhōje, nīnī jīhura aṅī gwīharaahaiwa isīhiya ahoyanohīwaiwa nahatewaapīhī daindī isīhiya kinyapī gīhunyaahohiyīhiyai mmonītī titī naputīhonīne. Aihī sandapī isīhiya kīmīya aimī baiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. ²⁰ Iyataatī kīnyī kaingīwaiwaapīha pīwīha ausaasīho Sītīpenīhoai jīhura tiwauhī napotaise. Aihī sura nīngīmaawī bitotīhaawī tiwauhīsī koai tiwotīhandapī nīnī gaare ndaato. Aihī isīhiya Sītīpenīhoai nawīhaara tiwītaatīwī apotīhīrī tiwatīhaatī niyohohīpīpa nausohaapī naninyauhī nīnī kaiwa jaatī bitondaayo. Isī saindī kimbihī namasatī isīhiya kinyapī gīhunyaahohiyīhiyai netī nopīsasohīpīpīhī namatī pīwīha japīhī gaaha kaundītī kīnyī kaingīwaiwaapīha pīwīha ausaitaano,’ undītī Awaisīhoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonīhandī kandī Awaisīhomīha nīngī sandataase, ‘Kīnyī isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyenda kaanīhī nutaapī kahītataatonī numwe,’ ndataase,” undatī Porīho isīhiya kapīhī ahoyanohiyīhiyai kaundataase.

Porīhoai Romīhiya Tunnīwī Yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī Mītīho Iwīnjatataise

²² Aihī kiya nga baiwī atīnisauhīhandī kandī isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyenda numwe ndatī Autaahaatīho kandataase, undatī Porīho kaundisīha kaapī apīpaahī apousataise. Apowihī kiya waatī kaahaatīwī satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyatī kiyaho nyangisatī wīndī mbīmīmīta sohoai timapīse,” tīwī kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatīwī Porīho Autaahaatīhopī sisīpīhīndaase tīwī kiyaamī apotīhīrī niyohohīpīpaamī tiwatīhaatīhapa nesīpapī autaahī motī tīmawaayopo. Aiwī yapīpatamī waatīhīrī ikwaatīpīho nepī motī autaahī yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai kaundihī kiya Porīhoai tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī aṅaṅī numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho kiyai saundataase, “Porīhoai tiwisaihī yayataatī maipīhandī saindī kiyonīhe tatī katiso kamaatīso tīwī tipī nunjenīwīse,” undataase. Sandī isīhiyaamī ṅūṅaatohtīhandamī tanyaahaapī gwīnyaitandī kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwī Porīhoai tiwītaatīwī nepī wīsasawī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīhomī yatīhī awaisīhoematatī bimisīho Porīhomīhinī detī bitosīhī koai Porīho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romīhiyaamīhoai saiwī kawīwī tiwītaatīwī wīnīhapīpa

ahondaindihō? Aiwī pīwīha atisatī tipītapaitandihōapīhī sangī pīwaatīwīhandī ketī tiwītaatīwī sandī gaatindihō?” undataase. ²⁶ Undihī ko awaisihō notī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mīthō awaisihōai saundataase. “Utaamo kīmo isīhiya Romīhiyaamīhosi kīnyī koai napindapī saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Undihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mīthō Porīhoenda nasataise. Nasatī Porīhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahī Romīhiyaanamīhonītapapaahī kīnyī nīngi tītīhī kande,” undataase. Undihī Porīhomīha saundataase. “Ye, nīnī akītīnīhī Romīhiyaamīhonīne,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mīthō Porīhoai saundataase. “Nīnī noaipatī Romīhiyaamīhonimatītandīhandapī nawīho aungwohandī awaisawīhiya gamanīhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihī Porīhomīha wihoaanīha saundataase, “O nīnīhī niyī apiya Romīhiyaamīhasanyurisī nanīmwihi nīnī tītīhī Romīhiyaamīhonīne,” undataase. ²⁹ Undatī Porīho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīhoai kaundataase. Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Porīhoai tipī nunjendotīwīhiyaasi sa Porīhomī pīwīha atisawaawī namapī ketī bīpi namīhaawaayopo. Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīhoaisangī atisataatī Porīho Romīhiyaamīhotihī saiwa aimī kawisono tatī gwīnyaataatī yayataise.

Porīho Judaahiyaamī Awaisawīhiyaamī Ndīhetī Pīwīha Ausaatī Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataatī Judaahiya Porīhopī siyatī maipīhandī sandī kaihe tīwī kasaihi atitandī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho bowihīhura Porīhomī wirīhīrī senīhandī nesīpamatase. Iyatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhīwī isīhiyaapī nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaapunī isīhiya usa gwīnyaahiya awaisawīhiyaapunī napīwī kiya ahoyandaatīwī pīwīha nusoaasataise. Aihī kiya napīwī aimī ahoyanīhauhi tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī mītīho Porīhoai numwaasi nasatī kiyaamī ndīhetī ahīwihī bitondaise.

23

¹ Aihī Porīho kiya awaisawīhiya ahoyanīwī bimohiyīhiyai biyatī winjatataatī kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisīhiyaate, nisī daindī bimohītīhandī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī tītīhī kiyataayo. Kiyataatī sandapī nisī maarīho gandaise. Aindī nīnī itatamanīndī bimaamī napītī wanī asisīma kīmetīndaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. ² Undatī Porīho kiyai kaundihīhura Ananaiyaasiho pīrisiho mītīho isīhiya usa Porīhomīhinī detī bitohohiyīhiyai saundataase

“Sami wonj Porihomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase. ³ Undih Porihomha Ananaiyaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otihatih kahih nanati maipitindihandamatetishone, kinyi kimbih bindapaapi winhapipa japepiliripi titih kireti kanditaape. Aihhandi kandi kinyi winhapipa nopisapi ishiya nangi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi akitinih gisi tihwitaase,” undati Porihohi Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundih ishiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihohi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi prisiho otipipatihohi satipi maipihandhi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihohi itihundawaatopo. ⁵ Aih Porihomha wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nin sopi Autaahaatihohi Prisiho mitihohi awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gumunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwaha utipihooatih satati ahotishaapaah nin aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitihohi ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandhi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotishaapaah nin gwinyaatihonine,” undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataase. ⁶ Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihami usa Parisihiyaatih bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihyai piwaha waapihitatisata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nin ishiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aih nisi niyi apiyaisang Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aih nin ishiya napowaw akitinih japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwaha ausaati kaundonih kandapi piwaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Undati kiyai piwaha sataha kaundih kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihooanjitih Satiyusihiya wihooanjitih itihinnawaatopo. ⁸ Kiya itihnihohitmandi tanyaaha siyhaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, ‘Ishiya napohiyihiya japihi animwaaahpatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyami maarihohi wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetiaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihya yamihapataatih windi bimitaatiwhandhi apipaah owetise tiwihyaare. Aih ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihohi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiw Autaahaatihohi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandapi Porihohi kiyai kaundih Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹ Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyami usa Mosesihomi

p>wi+ha baiwi gw+nyaapi kat>wunjohiy+hiya dopaw+
satawaatopo. “Nyah+ mmon+hon+h+ kimo utaamo
ainah+hosi Autaahaat+homi enjer+ho otip+pat+ho
yam+hapataat+h+ bimisi+ho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.
10 Aih+ kiya waati awaind+handi it+h+nnawaatopo.
It+h+nnihauhi tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami m+ti+ho siyati
gw+nyapenataise, Por+hoai wih+wihooanq+ ah+wawaawi
komi amb+pati nepi nuris+ipasahi napw+taiso tati
gw+nyaataati yayataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati tunn+w+
yahw+nohiy+hiyaami m+ti+ho tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai
saundataase. “Sah+ nuwi Por+hoai numwaasi tunn+w+
yahw+nohiy+hiyaatami an+handaat+h+ maasi nandaap+ise,”
undataase. 11 Aih+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Por+hoai
numwaasi naiwi anqan+m+hauhi bindataise. Bimih+ apat+h+
Awais+ho Jisaasiho Por+homi+hini deti akohi bitondaati
Por+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ w+ndi yamaimbi and+titip+
bime. Aimb+ n+ni kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p>wi+ha k+mb+h+
Jerusaremi+handaahi aimi and+titip+ ausaapi kaundapaise.
Aimb+ Rom+handa nopaap+sangisi naas+kat+ kaimbi n+ni
kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p>wi+ha baimbi and+titip+ anusaape,”
undati Awais+ho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Por+ho Sohoai Tiw+taati+w+ Judaahiya P>wi+ha Kan+w+
Wisasawaayopo*

12 Aih+ bowih+hura isi+hiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo.
Ahoyan+w+ bindawaawi sat+w+ katawaatopo, “Ak+ti+n+h+
Por+ho sohoai tiw+ti+haawi Autaahaat+homi nd+het+
kat+ti+haawo tiw+ satawaatopo. ‘Nyah+ nandapa
waapoho namaanaati japar+ bimainjaat+ Por+ho sohoai
tiw+haawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nand+haawe. O
ami Por+hoai timaaw+haawaahi Autaahaat+homi nd+het+
aimi kataahand+si+ naan+h+handi ko nanyam+taise,’” tiw+
p>wi+ha wisasawaayopo. 13 Siya Por+hoai tiw+taati+w+ p>wi+ha
wisasohiy+hiya 40 kaiw+handi waati nusatip+haap+hiyaare.
14 Isi kiya nuwi p+risihiyaami m+ti+hiya p+risihiyaisuni
isi+hiya usa awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaisuni sat+w+
kaundawaatopo. “Nyah+ Por+ho sohoai tiw+ti+haawi
Autahaat+homi nd+het+ p>wi+ha sataati katahaayo.
‘Nyah+ nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaat+
Por+ho sohoai tiw+haahura sura nand+haawo,’ taati
kataati wisasa ah+y+haayo. 15 Isi sahuni isi+hiya usa
awaisaw+hiyauni tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hopi
p>wi+ha sat+w+ nusoasitaati+we. ‘Por+homi+ p>wi+ha jap+h+
biyaat+ atitaan+ kiny+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usaisap+
Por+ho nyangisenda ahoyana bim+taan+ kap+h+ nap+ta
natip+usoase,’ und+w+ jaiw+ti+w+ p>wi+ha nusoasitaati+we.

Aisaihi nyahi Porihoi tiwitihaahiyaanini daihira otihapihi timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi kiya Porihoi otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami anjipipihi niyati nandaati Porihoi tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihoi saanihoai titihi kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundih Porihoi aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihomi yatih awaisawhiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami woi gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai piwaha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undih ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitatati bimisihoi Porihoi gaatih nundi iwinjahonih kimo waimwaamo piwaha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndih numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwaha kaundonih ishiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandih maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwaha napititipih kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undati nunjesih waimwaahomih saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Porihoi numwaasi bousonih ahoyaniwi piwaha piwaatohipipihi namme hititaatiwi piwaha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoi tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwaha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwhiyai nusatipihapi taahiyhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwahaahura nandahaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaathomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiw kinyi Porihoi natipusoaasisamih niyonih otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya piwaha sa kahitisihi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingmaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai nin kaundo undipi ishiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porithoi Tunn+iw+ Yahw+nohiy+hiyaami Mit+ho Awais+ho Gaman+ho Pirik+sihoap+h+ Natausaasataise

²³ Aih+ tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mit+ho komi yat+ihi awaisaw+hiyaimat+iw+ bimohiy+hiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya naihi+ is+i+ matoat+i+pat+i niwowi yap+i+pataap+ihi+ daayohiy+hiyaami taahiy+hiya p+i+h+i+m+i 200 kaiw+hiyai numwaap+ise. Aim+ tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya yaipati utaar+hataahi yap+i+pataap+ihi+ d+indaahaiw+i ikw+raahi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami taahiy+hiya p+i+h+i+m+i 200 kaiw+hiyai numwaap+ise. Aim+ tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya osihand+ awaindahandaas+n+ pw+is+i+ yaipati is+i+ daayohiy+hiyaami taahiy+hiya 70 kaim+hiyai numwaap+ise. Saim+ numwaap+i ahoaim+ apat+ihi Porithoi numwaasi aunah+i+pat+i Sisariyaahandaahap+ maasi nutaat+iwo. ²⁴ Aim+ am+ Por+hop+ osihauri yat+i+mw+ numwaap+i tur+i+man+i+m+ise. Aisaihi Poritho osihauri kaurami wuwoas+n+ niyon+ihi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuw+ awais+ho gaman+ho Pirik+sihoap+h+ noaipaitaat+iwe,” undat+i tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mit+ho awaisurur+ kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosat+i tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami mit+ho p+iw+ha wa sat+ha j+i+pat+i+piyataise.

²⁶ “N+i+n+i K+irotiyaasi Risiyaasihon+i+n+i k+i+mand+i ut+i+p+i+mand+i k+i+ny+i awais+hon+j+ gaman+hon+j+ Perik+si+honyap+i j+i+pat+i+paind+i nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Is+ihiya Judaahiya utaamo k+i+moai is+i+ numwaap+i sohoai tiw+tot+iw+yauhi n+i+n+i atisataat+i kop+i Rom+hiyaam+i+hoe tauhi n+i+nun+i nis+i tunn+iw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaun+i nowa kiyaami ikw+raat+i+hap+i numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aih+i saiw+i Judaahiya koai tiw+taahiyoh+i+handam+i tanyaahaap+i n+i+n+i bairid+i atind+i mmondond+i koai numwaasi is+ihiya Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya ahoyanoh+i+p+i+h+i notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nund+i kiyaami p+iw+ha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami w+i+n+i+hap+i+paap+i ko net+i nanyop+sasataise tiw+ neh+i+hand+i kaundawaatopo. Iyataat+i kiyaari siyahand+i kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi am+i napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaat+i atison+ihi p+iw+ha akaaha wa w+i+nd+i at+i+homiso. ³⁰ Aih+i Judaahiyaami usa k+i+mo utaamo sohoai tiw+to tiw+i nisap+i noasaw+i p+iw+ha kan+iw+i wisasawaayopo. Aih+i p+iw+ha ka n+i+n+i ket+i atisataat+i namat+i koai kinyap+i nandusoasataayo. Aind+i n+i+n+i is+ihiya k+i+moai p+iw+ha kaund+iw+i tiw+taahiyohiy+hiyai kinyap+i kom+i nd+i+het+i siyahand+i kaihe und+iw+i ausaap+i p+iw+ha kaund+i+taat+iwo und+i+i aim+i kaundo. Is+i kiya sawana kah+i+tsaihi k+i+ny+i baimbi atimb+i gw+i+nyaitaape,”

tati tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiyaami mitıho jıpatıpiyatı awaisururı isısi nutaatımı nunyataise. ³¹ Aihı tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiya kiyaami mitıhomı pıwıha kaundisıha atıwiwı Porıhoai numwaasi aunahıpatı Sisariyaahandaahapı apatıhı nowaayopo. Nuwı aunahıpatı wıti otıhapıhı ahetihtata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambıpatı Andipatırisihande. ³² Aiwı aunahıpatı Andipatırisihanda noaipahauhı bourıwataise. Bourıwihı tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiya nehı yapıpataapıhı kiyaami auhıra niyohiyıhiya nahatiya kapıhapı jıhara kiyaami anıppıhapı nasawaayopo. Aihı tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiya usa osihaiwaasinı niyohiyıhiyaahıhı Porıhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapı nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwı Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapı utıpıhandı isısi niyohıtıhandı awaisıho Perikısıhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwı Porıhoai awaisıho Perikısıhomı ikwıraatıhımawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwımapı kiya tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiya japıhı niyauhı gamanıho Perikısıho utıpıhandı kandı awındaise. Awındaatı Porıhopı Romıhiyaamıhore tati gwınyaataise. Gwınyaataatı Porıhoai satatı nunjenataise. “Romıhiyaanını yapıpatı taahıwaiwa jaawa bindıhaayonı kınıyı kaiwaami yapıpatı maahıwıtaahapıhıne?” undatı nunjenataise. Nunjesıhı Porıhomıha pıwıha wihoanıha saundataase. “Nını yapıpatı Sirisiyaahandaahapıhonıne,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihı awaisıho Perikısıhomıha Porıhoai saundataase. “Gaası gi pıwıha kahıtıwı tıhıwıtaahiyohiyıhiya napisaihı nını kınıyıhaunı kiyaamıhaunı bairıdı atındı tipıtapaıtano,” undatı Porıhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatı komı tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiyai saundataase, “Sahı Porıhoai numwaasi nuwı awaisıho Erotıhomı anıhandı awairıdıhandaatıhı napupwıse,” undataase.

24

Porıhopı Isıhiya Judaahiyaami Mitıhiya Siyatı Kiyahore Undıwı Perikısıhoai Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aihı Porıho anıhandı kandaatıhı napwıtati bimihı asısha 5 kiyatı sanausotaise. Sanawihı pırisihiyaami pırisiho mitıhotihı amı isıhiya awaisawıhiya gwınyaahiyaatihı amı utaaho wo komı ambıpatı Tetaraasihotihı Sisariyaahandaahapı nasawaayopo. Iyataatı Tetaraasiho so Romıhiyaami winıhapıpaapı biyatı gwınyaahosı kapa winıhapıpa japepıhıratı Porıhopı siyahore siyahore undatı awaisıho Perikısıhoai netı kaundıto tıwı koai kiya numwaasi maası nasawaayopo. Aihı kiya napıwı awaisıho Perikısıhoapıhı noaipapı

Porithopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ² Aih i awaisiho Perikisihoi Porithoi gaata numwaashi ko nasataise. Aim napih utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwaha neti kaunditandihoi Tetaraasiho piwaha Porithopihaha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihonji Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminhi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb kinyi nyainjaapi biminhi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihone. ³ Aih kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴ Aisi nyami piwaha nini windi utaraha kamaahititani maiphonji kahitisihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwaha atinyime. ⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonhi maipihaiwa phitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihnniw kaitaatihaiwa kiyati ami ishiya tundaatihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami ishiya usa natapaatih yandhi utaaho Nasarethandaahaphihomihireti japepihirohiyhiyaami awaisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anji awaindihandaatih utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami anji awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisastotataih nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapiapai koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porithoi andititati ahwati numwaataise. ⁸ Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porithoi isiwati piwaha kaundohiyihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoiapihi piwaha titihemaitaatih komi ndiheti noaipapise nyataataise. Noaipapise nyatih nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahonji koaisi nunjesamih ko sawahom maahomwaanapi biyati nyami piwaha kaundati isihohitihandapi kahitonhi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. ⁹ Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porithopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwaha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

10 Aiw+ kiyaam+ha kaund+w+ owetih+ Perik+si+ho Por+hoai kiny+ha p+w+ha wan+ kat+me undataase. Undih+ Por+ho kom+ha Perik+si+hoai saundataase, “K+ny+ k+naungw+ha taah+waiwet+ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaap+ bindapaap+ nyangi tit+hep+nyamap+ bimin+h+ k+ny+ saimb+ kaing+waiwaapaah+ aim+ gw+nyaat+ mmon+ti+hon+ne. Is+ k+miya nisap+ siyahoe siyahoe t+w+ kah+toh+haap+ am+ nis+ha ausaat+ kah+ti+tand+ maaritataayo. 11 Ais+ Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+tond+ nis+ nasoh+ti+handap+ k+miyai nunjesamaah+ ak+tatise tisaih+ k+ny+ k+wahon+ baimb+ atimb+ gw+nyaitaise. Iyataat+ asis+ha w+nd+ taah+ha p+h+itat+ sanamaise. Neh+ ikw+mwa+ind+m+w+ti+h+ auh+ram+ yahur+ 12 kiyahanya aim+ sanotaise. 12 Aind+ n+n+ is+hiya usaisat+ an+ awa+ind+handaat+h+ w+nd+ it+h+man+hon+h+ am+ Judaahiya w+nd+ maanison+hopo. Iyataat+ Jerusarem+handa an+ awa+ind+handaat+hun+ aunah+pat+ katami ot+hat+h+ is+hiyai apow+itand+ha p+w+ha w+nd+ kamaaton+h+ is+hiya w+nd+ n+naat+w+ timun+hauh+ Judaahiya n+ngi maanison+hopo. 13 Is+ k+ma p+w+ma Judaahiya n+ngi jaiw+nd+w+ kandoh+maap+ kiya p+w+ha siyahaape hit+w+ kamaah+tisaih+ k+ny+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha kaam+ tanyaaha w+nd+ baimb+ at+homimb+ g+munyaitaise. 14 Iyataat+ nisap+ kiya Nasaret+handaahap+hom+h+ret+ daiw+ bitop+ japep+h+rohiy+hiyaam+hore toh+ti+mand+h+ ak+ite. N+n+ Nasaret+handaahap+hom+h+ret+ japep+h+rohi+ti+mand+ nyam+ asoyaam+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ japep+h+rataayo. Aih+ sandap+ tit+h+maah+e t+w+ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aind+ n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+h+ap+pa Mosesihoai numwimb+paapun+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+ p+w+ha nahatewa j+pat+paiw+ ah+yoh+waiwaapun+ ba+nd+ gw+nyaat+hon+ne. 15 Aind+ n+n+ is+hiya gaahiyaun+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaun+ napowaw+ ak+ti+n+h+ Autaahaat+ho katon+h+ jap+h+ nepaitaapo nd+ Judaahiya k+miyaamata+ind+ naas+kat+ ka+nd+ ba+nd+ gw+nyataayo. 16 Aind+ n+n+ Autaahaat+homun+ is+hiyaamun+ nd+h+et+ nahatewet+ and+ti+ti+ tit+h+ nga ka+nd+ bindataayo. Aih+ sandap+ nis+ maar+ho gandaise.

17 “Aih+ n+n+ nund+ aunah+pat+ wiwaara bimon+h+ k+naungw+ha waiwa sananih+ jap+h+ nis+ nais+hiyenda Jerusarem+handa nasataayo. Nasataat+ naw+ho is+hiya nenoaah+ti+saw+hiyai numw+itand+ is+si nasataayo. Aind+ aim+ nap+ti+ bindataat+ nandapa an+ awa+ind+handaat+h+ nesi naind+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa ti+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai

nunyohiyahiya p̄risihiyai nunyonih̄i kiya nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nisap̄i nunyawaayopo. Saur̄i yat̄imw̄i kaitand̄i jap̄ih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄ine. ¹⁸ Aih̄i n̄in̄i noaipat̄i gaahon̄inimat̄itand̄ihand̄i aim̄i kaind̄i owetih̄i gaahon̄in̄i an̄j̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaat̄i p̄risihiya is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiyahiya nisap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai numw̄itaat̄iw̄i nunyat̄i bimon̄ih̄i suraan̄ih̄i n̄ingi n̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iya nisonawaayopo. Iyataat̄i sura is̄ih̄iya n̄ingisaw̄i taahiyahiya w̄ind̄i b̄imimopo. Iyataat̄i am̄i sura is̄ih̄iya w̄ind̄i p̄w̄iha ṅun̄aat̄iw̄ihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i yap̄ipat̄i Esiyaahandaahap̄i Judaahiya n̄ingi nip̄i p̄w̄iha kandohiyahiya p̄w̄iha wa ahotanaaraah̄i nisap̄i ko sisaihe t̄iw̄i gi kiya kah̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i aim̄i nap̄it̄ih̄iyaas̄i w̄ind̄i namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaap̄iw̄i owetis̄i n̄in̄i j̄ih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya k̄imiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i bitondaat̄i maip̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i kaisan̄ih̄i nisonawaawaah̄i gi ausaap̄i kah̄it̄ito. ²¹ O n̄in̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha owetis̄i neh̄i p̄w̄iha wa is̄ih̄iya k̄imiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i bitondaat̄i j̄ih̄i saund̄it̄i kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iya napohiyahiya ahowimahon̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i nepaitaapo nd̄i n̄in̄i baind̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i is̄ih̄iyai ausaat̄i kaundon̄ih̄i sandap̄i sah̄i wan̄i k̄imura p̄w̄iha kandawaatopo,’ und̄it̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyai j̄ih̄i kaundataayo,” undat̄i Por̄iho Perik̄is̄ihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataat̄i awais̄iho Perik̄is̄iho Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiyahiyaam̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaahore. Aih̄i ko Perik̄is̄iho namat̄i Por̄ihoaisun̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iyaisun̄i saundataase, “Tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiyahiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho Risiyaasiho nason̄ihura s̄ih̄i sam̄i p̄w̄iha atind̄i tip̄itapaat̄i mmondaani s̄ihap̄i jat̄iw̄ise,” undataase. ²³ Undatosat̄i kom̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiyahiyaam̄i awais̄ihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi Por̄ihoai numwaasi numbw̄i awais̄iho Erot̄ihom̄i an̄j̄ihandaat̄ih̄i ah̄iw̄ise. Ah̄iwisam̄ih̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiyahiyaam̄i wo iwinjaat̄i bimone. Bimon̄ih̄i Por̄iho det̄i masap̄ip̄ih̄i daayat̄i bimone. Iyat̄i am̄i Por̄iho wapaap̄i nenoaah̄itanaah̄i kom̄i nais̄ih̄iya p̄w̄aund̄iw̄i nandapaun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa numw̄itaat̄iw̄i gaare ndaato,” undat̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiyahiyaam̄i awais̄ihoai Perik̄is̄iho kaundataase.

Perik̄is̄iho Por̄ihoai K̄inaungw̄iha Yatairap̄i Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih̄i Perik̄is̄iho b̄imainjat̄i asis̄iha waiwa aim̄i sanah̄i Perik̄is̄ihoun̄i kom̄i apwaataat̄i D̄irusiraahaatun̄i mainjanyur̄i nasamaise. Iyataat̄i kom̄i apwaataat̄i D̄irusiraahaat̄i is̄ih̄iya Judaahiyaam̄ihaate. Aih̄i kasanyur̄i nam̄i bindamaam̄i Perik̄is̄iho Por̄ihop̄i nasane tat̄i gaatih̄i

Poritho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poritho ishiya Jisasi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porithomi pwiha Perikisihoi kaundisaha ishiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatwihandapuni ami ishiya ipatisanwi baiwi bimitaatwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poritho ami Autaahaatho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundih Perikisihoi pwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porithoi saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisaha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi pwiha atitandi gaati,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisihoi Porithopi nawho naninyonih bihi nandusoasitanda tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porithoi gaata numwaasih naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aih ipotihura Poritho napwitati bimih kinaungwaha yatairi aini sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisihoi gamanihoematati bindataise. Aih Perikisihoi Judaahiyaapi nyami pwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tawi maarititota Porithoi daahi iphatih napwitati bindataise.

25

Poritho Komi Pwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

¹ Aih Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih asisaha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawih Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.

² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasih prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porithopi winhapipa neti nopisat siya siya kiyahore undwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiw kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo.

³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poritho Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porithoi natausaasonih niyonih kiya otihapih timambwi Poritho sohoai tiwitotwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha pwiha saundataase, “Poritho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimis nini masihonji kimbih bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.

⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poritho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraah siya siya kaihe tawi katisaih nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aih Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda

bimihĩ asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihĩ japihĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ notaise. Naihĩ isihya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maasi koaisawĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ nanopawĩ bowihĩ Pesitaasiho niyati anihandĩ piwihaha piwaatiwi tithemahohithandaatihĩ bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi kapihĩ napitaatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aihĩ Porihoi kapihĩ aimĩ napihĩ isihya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawĩ niyohiyihya Porihoi otihatemapĩ nesiwesipi bitotawaawĩ Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawĩ kiyaami piwihaha Pesitaasihoai kaundohaha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aihĩ Porihomihaha wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anĩ awaindihanduni neti namopisasithonine. Aindi ami nini Romhiyaami awaisawihya gamanhiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Porihoi Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aihĩ Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwihaha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maarinitotati Porihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwihaha Jerusaremhanda japihĩ nini atitaani Jerusaremhandaahapĩ naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihĩ Porihomihaha wihooanaha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romhiya awaisawihya piwihaha piwaatiwi tithemahohithandi anihandĩ kimande. Isi nisi piwihaha atitaatiwihapihĩ kimbhe. Iyataati nini isihya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihĩ kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihone. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romhiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandĩ windi kaisanhi nisonawaawĩ sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi nwiwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwihaha kandohima akithaametati jaiwitaahanaahi isihya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaamihetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwihaha Romhiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati tithemaitandi aunahipati Romhandaahapĩ nutaano,” undati Porihoi Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undihĩ isihya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihĩ bindawaawĩ otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawĩ piwihaha atiwi maasi tithemahohiyihiyaisati Porihoi Romhandaahapĩ nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoi Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwihaha atinisiati tithenimaita Romhanda nutaano tapani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihĩ nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoi

kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aih+ asis+ha wiwa p+h+tahaiwa aim+ sanaih+hura awais+ho wo Akiripaahoun+ kom+ sanaamaat+ Benaisihaatun+ Pesitaasihoai usondaat+m+ Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numw+ Pesitaasihoaisam+ Sisariyaahanda bimih+ asis+ha p+h+tati utaar+hand+ sanausotaise. Aih+ sura bindawaaw+ Pesitaasiho awais+ho Akiripaahoi Porihop+ saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perik+s+ho nuwamusoaasat+ daah+ ip+hatisat+ net+ napus+h+ napw+tati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aih+ nin+ j+hura Jerusarem+hand+ naind+ bimon+h+ p+risihiya mit+h+iyaun+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+h+iya gw+nyaaahiyaun+ Porihop+ win+hap+pa nop+sasat+ siyahore siyahore,” tiw+ kandawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya n+ngi sandawaatopo. “Kiny+ utaamo kimoai kiny+ maip+h+haiwa kiyapain+ nyah+ t+hushai+ napw+taapo und+pi+ kaunde,” nd+iw+ kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aih+ nin+ kiyai wihoaan+ha saund+i+ kaundataayo. “Nyah+ Rom+h+iyaan+n+ utaaho wop+ siyahoe siyahoe tisaih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ naan+hand+ numw+t+haaw+ siyahand+ wind+ ah+motise. Owetise. Utaaho maip+h+hand+ kaise toh+houn+ is+h+iya kop+ siyahoe siyahoe tiw+ katohiy+h+iyaun+ ahoyan+w+ bitotawaaw+ maip+h+hand+ kaise toh+ho tip+tapap+ atitaat+w+h+iyaam+ nd+het+ bitondaat+ siyate tati kat+tand+ siyat+ ahondaise,” und+i+ kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aih+ is+h+iya kiya Porihop+ siyahoe siyahoe tiw+ katohiy+h+iya n+ngisaw+ maas+ k+mb+h+hap+ nasawaayopo. Aih+ nin+ ot+h+ wind+ minjat+i+ bowih+ ket+ kuraan+h+ an+hand+ p+w+ha p+w+aat+w+ t+i+hemaitaat+w+handaat+h+ bindataat+ Porihoi tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+h+iya numwaasi nap+taat+w+ gandaato. Gaaton+h+ kiya Porihoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih+ is+h+iya ko siyahore, siyahore tiw+ katohiy+h+iyaun+ maas+ nis+ nd+het+ dop+ bitotawaaw+ Porihop+ siya siya maip+h+hand+ awaind+hand+ kaihe tiw+ kat+taawo nd+ atinjason+h+ p+w+ha naan+haap+ wind+ kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Neh+ Autaahaat+h+hop+ kiyaam+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handapun+ utaaho wo Jisaasiho aim+ napwis+ kop+ Porihoi jap+h+ nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katih+ kandapun+ Porihoi it+hundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih+ nin+ p+w+ha ka atind+ tip+tapaitand+handap+ naan+h+ namat+ Porihoi saundataato. “Kiny+ Jerusarem+hand+ahap+ naitaino? Naisam+h+ kiny+ p+w+ha kap+h+ Jerusarem+hand+ atind+ tip+tapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undon+h+ Porihoi sandataase, “N+n+ p+w+ha m+t+ho Sisaaho at+nisat+ t+i+hemaitand+ Rom+h+andaahap+ nutand+ k+mb+h+ bimisan+h+ tunn+w+

yahwinohiyihya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi shi nini nandihisoaasisanhi Romihanda Sisaahoapihhi naisamihuraapi tunnwi yahwinohiyihya ginjaawi kimbhi bimito unditi kaundonhosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akripaahoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihhi Akripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwaha katonhi atitandito,” undataase. Undihhi Pesitaasiho Akripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasi bousonhi kinyi komi piwaha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoi Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihya Numwaasi Naiwi Akripaayi Benaisiyaam Ndihet Ahiwisawaayopo

²³ Aihhi bowihhi Akripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihhi ishiya usa utihiri apothiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahpiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihhi kasanyurisawi maasi ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihya usauni anjhandi ishiya ahoyanwi piwaatitaatiwhandaatihhi nandaawaayopo. Aihhi Pesitaasiho tunnwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundihhi kiya Porihoi numwaasi napwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoi anjitihi bimihhi Pesitaasiho ishiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihonhi Akripaahonuni ishiyaati nahatiyaati kimbhi bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Ishiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni kimbhihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aihhi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Aihhi nini ko maipihandhi windhi kiyonhi mmonataataahi komi maipihandhi kaindihandapi napwitondi piwaha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihhi Porihoi kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwaha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihhi nini saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihhi nandihisoaasisanhi nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandhi kandhi nini Sisaahoai piwaha sisiyiha ahotahotihhi kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoasitondi piwaha baindi atindi mmonihonhi owetise. Aihhi kinyi Akripaahonhi awaisihonhitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi ishiyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoi nasataayo. Aisi ko katonhi nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atitahaawo. Atisahaawi Sisaahoai Porihopi piwaha

siy+haape unditi jipati+paitandaha atindi nini naitaano. ²⁷ P+wiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapi+maato. Utaaho napwititandihoi nandusoasataati p+wiha wa sisiy+haape unditi jipati+paindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titih+maahe ndi gw+nyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho ishiya sandi anj+handaat+hi ahoyanohiy+hiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Por+ho Akiripaahoi Kom+P+wiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda nam+haas+hi Akiripaaho Por+hoai saundataase. “Kinyi p+wiha atitaani wani kat+me,” undataase. Undihi Por+ho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi p+wiha wani namasati ausa kasat+taani atinjati+wise,” undataase. Undatosati p+wiha namasati sata kaundataase. ² “Awais+hon+ Akiripaahone, nini awaindahandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohit+handapi kinyi nd+het+ kahit+tando. ³ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ nahatewa kiyoh+waiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maar+ho kiho kiho gw+nyaawaati kiyoh+waiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmon+pi gw+nyaap+hone. Saimbi mmon+pi gw+nyaap+hon+tihi p+wiha nini kahit+tandi ap+paahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi p+wiha kahitisan+hi kinyi bipi napaisaati at+nitaape.

⁴ “Aindi nini sang+hon+n+hura nisi+hiyaisati nisi yap+pata bimamb+ti Jerusarem+handi napiti bindataayo. Saindi met+hon+n+huraapimaawi daindi b+maami napiti wani k+murandaise. Ahi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nison+wi gw+nyaap+hiye. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi amb+h+tohiy+hiyaam+hon+ne. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi kiyohit+handi siyate, Autaahaat+homi win+hapi+pauni ami win+hapi+pa sawanaam+hapauni nepi t+maamaipi ahoyawi japepih+rawaawi ap+paahi naan+hande. Iyati naan+handisi ishiya Judaahiya usaami gw+nyaapi kiyoh+waiwais+ ip+hatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaam+hi+ret+ japepih+r+ti kiyon+hi Judaahiya nison+wi+hon+nisi kandapi kat+taati+waahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶ Iyataati j+hura nyami asoyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase, ‘Ishiya napohiy+hiyai nini ahowimasan+hi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahais+haapi akiti+handi akiti+n+hi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gw+nyaataayo. Saindi gw+nyaahon+hi kandapi p+wiha nanes+hi wani k+mb+hi p+wiha titihemap+ tip+taapaahoh+pi+hi bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwi+hiyaami

saisatoya wani bimohiyamiya kimitiyaisangi Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyhiyai ahowimati japhi numwaito tati katindhandap akithandi noaipaitaiso tiwi anditititw watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoh ahowimati japhi numwaase unditi isihyai kaundonhi kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndwi pwiha nehhandi awaisihone kandawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaate, Autaahaatihoh isihya napohiyhiyai japhi ahowimati numwaitandhandapi gwinyaitihaawi naanataamaise. Owetise. ⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyhiyai neti nopasaitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusarethanda kiyohithandapi kahititaano. Pisisihiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya pisisihiyaami pwiha kandauhi nesi nini kaphi Jerusarethanda daindi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyhiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya tiwitaatiwi pwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹ Aindi nini pihndihaiwaara aji gwiharaahaiwa isihya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapthi daindi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihya kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyih naanhandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohithandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanhandi nunyataayo.

Porihoh Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Gwunyaasithandapi Awaisihoh Akiripaahohi Kaundataase

¹² "Aih pisisihiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya pisisihiyaami pwiha kandauhi asisihawaara isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai naanhandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³ Aih awaisihone ipihoh otihasinithi daihira otihapthi nini taati niyonthi nausainjithandi awaindhandi windi ipihohi apipaahi nusatipihahandi yamihapataatihapi naphi mmonataayo. Aih kandi nausainjithandi ningisuni isihya maasi ningisawi niyohiyhiyaisuni yanyutaataise. ¹⁴ Yanyutaasih nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjithandi awaindndapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti

timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanam piwaha Ipiruhaara piwaha wa sataha noaipasithi nini niwahoninithi atisataayo: 'Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisasisese? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahonj nepi nopisasinapaise,' ndataase. ¹⁵ Aihini siha piwaha wihoanjiha saundataato, 'Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonjise?' undataato. Undonithi komaha wihoanjiha ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihonini Jisaasihoninto. ¹⁶ Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitmandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihini nini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonithi wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titith bitose. ¹⁷ Aisi nini isihiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapuni isihiya usa sam dawaapipihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaapuni nandihisoaasisanithi nutaape. Naisamithi kiya naanjhaiwa nahimisaihaah nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸ Ginjaati nini bitosanithi kinyi kiyaapithi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihahasamithi kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatithi namasi nepemaitwi nausainjithandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiw kiya Bwaasirihiram watipihandaatithi namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamithi kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanithi kiya noaipapi isihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisaw timaamaitwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,' ndati Jisaasiho kandataase" undati Porihho Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akiripaahoi sata kaundatosati jhaati ami saundataase "Awaisihonj Akiripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandih atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰ Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninithi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati piwaha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaapithi kaanithi nundi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwaha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi

Autaahaatihoenda nap+iwi nepemait+iwise. Aiw+i sami nepemaitoh+i+hand+i kandeti t+i+ihi japepih+i+iwi gaahandi kaiw+i bimaaw+i und+i is+ihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi p+iw+iha Autaahaat+i+hom+i ausaati kaundon+ihi kandapi Judaahiya n+ngi n+iw+i+tot+iwi an+i awaindi+handat+ihi niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaat+iho n+ngi and+i+niwati ninjaati bimih+i n+i+n+i bimaami nap+i+i wan+i asis+ma k+i+meh+i k+i+murandaise. Aih+i wan+i n+i+n+i k+i+mb+ihi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisaw+ihiyaatangisun+i nehियाatangisun+i ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi p+iw+iha sa kasatoh+i+ma n+ngi gw+i+nyapen+i+i p+iw+iha wa neh+iha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihoun+i is+ihiya usa Autaahaat+i+hom+i p+iw+iha atiwi nep+i ausaahohiy+ihiya p+iropet+ihiyaun+i siyati ipot+i+hura noaipaitaise t+iw+i katoh+iha naas+i+ka n+i+n+i kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihoun+i Autaahaat+i+hom+i p+iw+iha atiwi nep+i ausaahohiy+ihiyaun+i satawaatopo. Is+ihiyai Jap+ihi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+iho Ah+iwis+iho yaaw+ihand+i net+i napw+i+taise. Napotati is+ihiya napohiy+ihiya jap+ihi nepaitaat+iw+ihandapi ko j+ihi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati is+ihiya Judaahiyaisun+i Judaahiyaamat+i+p+i+metahiyaisun+i saundataise, 'N+i+n+i sangis+i kaind+i+sas+i+i j+ihi nepataayo. Nepataayon+i sahi nisapi gi+nunyaawaawaahi n+i+n+i sangi jap+ihi as+i+hatind+i+handat+i+hapi nasamaasan+ihi nausainj+i+hand+i naitaapo,' tati ausaati p+iw+iha kaund+i+taise t+iw+i katoh+i+haare. Iyataati kiyaami p+iw+iha sat+iw+i katoh+i+haapi aim+i noaipase sat+i+i kasatataato," undati Por+iho Ak+i+ri+pa+aho+i kaundataase.

Por+iho Ak+i+ri+pa+aho+i Jisaasihop+i Gi+wun+yaitandi Kaun-dataase

²⁴ Satati Por+iho taati kaundih+i awais+iho Pes+i+taasiho waati kaahaatati Por+iho+i saundataase. "Por+i+honye, kiny+i ap+i+paahi nahar+i+ta+pa+ase. Kiny+i p+ihi+tip+i gw+i+nyaitaap+i+haiwa neh+i+n+ihi kiny+i gw+i+nyaa+hing+i+hand+i awaindi+hand+i kandaahi net+i nahop+i+sas+ihi kiny+i nahar+i+ta+pa+ase," undataase. ²⁵ Undih+i Por+i+hom+iha wihooan+i+ha Pes+i+taasiho+i saundataase. "Awais+i+honye, n+i+n+i nahar+i+nda+ama+ato. Owetise. N+i+n+i t+i+ihi gw+i+nyaa+taati ak+i+tin+ihi kah+i+ta+ta+ato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awais+iho Ak+i+ri+pa+aho+i aim+i mmonati gw+i+nyaa+hot+ihi yamaindi n+i+n+i ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta is+ihiyaami nd+i+het+i noaipas+ihi aim+i mmonati gw+i+nyaa+hot+ihi n+i+n+i gw+i+nyaa+taati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awais+iho Ak+i+ri+pa+aho+i Por+iho saundataase. "Awais+i+honye, kinyapi n+i+n+i is+ihiya Autaahaat+i+hom+i p+iw+iha

atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha katohihaapi
 aimi gwinyaapihonihi gisonataayo,” undaase.
 28 Undihi Akiripaaho Porihoi saundataase. “Wani
 kimura ningi piwaha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi
 nepemaiti keti Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaanino,”
 undati Akiripaaho Porihoi kaundataase. 29 Kaundih
 Porihomaha Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Masihonji
 atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarhandi
 atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni
 ishiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisatawi
 nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi
 gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisatawi naanhaiwa
 pihitiwi nepi napwitiataiwhandapi pondise,” undati
 Porihoi kaundataase. 30 Undati Porihoi kaundih awaisiho
 Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni
 ishiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaaoyo.
 31 Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaaoyo. Aiwu usa aimi niyauhi
 Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi
 yandih bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai
 tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi
 wandi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. 32 Saniwosawi Akiripaaho
 Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi
 piwaha atisati tihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi
 nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati
 kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Porihoi Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

1 Aihisihiya napwitohiyihiyi aunahipati
 Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwha asishiapi
 awaisawihiyi katawaatopo. Aihisihiya kehi Porihoisuni
 ishiya napwitohiyihiyi usaisuni numwaapi utaaho
 wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyi awaisiho iwinjaati
 bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatihahi ahwisawaayopo. Iyataati
 komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso
 tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyi awaisiho Sisaahomihiyiare to-
 hiyihiyi usaisi winjaati bindataahore. 2 Aihisihiya
 wandi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi
 yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi
 nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi
 sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi
 nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande.
 Aihisihiya kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini
 yamwaahaayo. Aihisihiya sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise.
 Aihisihiya ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami

aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hoaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³ Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saitonihanda noaip+haayo. Noaipawaati kap+hi sip+handi ahotih+bindi+haawi Juriyaasiho Por+hoai gaahati kawisati kinyi nais+hiya wapa nenoaah+tisam+hapaapi nahim+taat+w+ daimb+ uson+me undataase. ⁴ Aih+ nyah+ Saitonihanda namasi sip+handi kandot+ nohaayo. Niyon+hi mb+pa waati nasataati neti sip+handi ik+p+ndih+ namati sip+handi nanyamaasi yap+pati Saip+raasihandam+ dawaap+p+hi mb+pa owehihoaan+ notaise. ⁵ Aih+ sip+handi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yap+haur+ Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti dur+h+ri awair+h+ri nimandir+h+raat+hi nohaayo. Nowaati yap+pati Risiyaahandam+ aunahipati Mairahanda noaip+haayo. ⁶ Noaipawaati tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+ho nyangi nanyamaasi nais+ho sati aunah+pita sip+handi w+ndi aunahipati Arek+sand+riyaahandaahap+handi ahotih+ ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sip+ndi Rom+handaaahap+ nutandi ahotih+ mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sip+handi kandot+ yamwaataise. ⁷ Aih+ sip+handi kandot+ yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyon+hi mb+pa neti sip+handi m+taahiwati ik+p+ndih+ sip+handi namati b+pi nanyamaasi naihi b+pi nohoaason+hi asis+ha taah+waiwa sananyotaise. Sananyih+ nowaati aunah+pa Naitaasihandam+ deti noaip+haayo. Aih+ sura nyami nut+haahihooaan+pi mb+pa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapus+hi namati sip+handi nanyamaasi w+ra notaise. Noti yap+pati w+ti dur+h+rami ot+haati ahetipati katam+ amb+pati Kirit+handis+ kandam+ dawaap+p+hi mb+pa owehihoaan+ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimon+handi nusatipawaati nohaayo. ⁸ Iyaati yap+pati kati Kirit+handam+ deti kin+ nohaayo. Iyataati nyah+ keti nut+haahandap+ naanjhi b+pi nunjaati wap+hi noaip+haayo. Iyataati kap+hi noaipahoh+p+p+hapi amb+pati satiwi amb+h+ti+w+hap+he: Sip+handi Ahotitand+hapi+hi Gaahap+he tiw+ amb+h+toh+p+p+hi noaip+haayo. Iyataati sap+hi aunahipati Resiyaahandam+ dete. ⁹ Aih+ kap+hi bimon+hi asis+ha p+h+tat+ sananyotaise. Aih+ am+ Judaahiyaami asis+ha wa Autaahaati+ho kiyaami maip+haiwa nemwaitand+handap+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ nandapa namaan+hoh+ha aim+ sanotaise. Iyataati sura mb+pa aungwohandi noaipaitand+huraas+ mb+pa aungwohandi noaipataati dur+h+ri waati tiwayaataise. Aih+ Por+ho kiyais+ saundataase. ¹⁰ "Is+miyaate, nin+ saindi gw+nyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi

otihap̄hi naan̄hand̄ naito. Iyaat̄ ik̄ip̄ipa dur̄ih̄iraat̄hi nawatitaise. Iyataat̄ ik̄ip̄ipaah̄hi w̄ind̄ owemet̄itaise. Nyah̄ is̄hiyaanangimaaw̄ ahoyaat̄ naan̄hand̄ naito,” undataase. ¹¹ Undih̄ tun̄n̄w̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyaam̄ awais̄ho Por̄ho p̄iw̄ha kaundis̄ha w̄ind̄ at̄homaawise. At̄homaawisat̄ sip̄hand̄ is̄wis̄hom̄ihaun̄ sip̄handam̄ sat̄hom̄ihaun̄ at̄wisataise. ¹² Iyataat̄ nyah̄ nowaat̄ bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ dur̄ih̄r̄i tiwayaahon̄hura biyat̄ sip̄hand̄ ahot̄tand̄hap̄ih̄metat̄ maip̄tih̄ namap̄ kap̄ih̄ namasi nutaat̄w̄ is̄hiya sip̄handot̄ bimohiȳhiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sand̄ kiyaam̄ katot̄mand̄ mb̄ipa owetan̄hap̄ih̄ nuw̄ Pinik̄is̄handa bimitaat̄w̄ katawaatopo. Iyataat̄ Pinik̄is̄hand̄ sand̄ sip̄hand̄ not̄ ahotimb̄ip̄ihap̄i amb̄ipate. Iyataat̄ Pinik̄is̄hand̄ sand̄ yap̄ipatī Kirit̄handa ahendaise. Iyat̄ sap̄ih̄ mb̄ipaapī sip̄hand̄ noaat̄ ahot̄tand̄ gaahap̄he.

Mb̄ipa Aungwohand̄ Nasataat̄ Dur̄ih̄r̄i Waat̄ Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aih̄ it̄ip̄ho got̄ it̄ipiyataat̄ dur̄ih̄r̄i w̄ind̄ waat̄ timipiyaas̄ih̄ kiya satawaatopo. “Aim̄ gaas̄ nyam̄ katoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i nut̄haawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw̄ kiya nga nutot̄w̄ kap̄ih̄ namasi niyauh̄ yap̄ipatī Kirit̄handam̄hin̄ dur̄ih̄iraat̄hi nohaayo. ¹⁴ Nowaat̄ ot̄ih̄tih̄ ket̄ it̄ip̄ho wo ip̄ho noaipasih̄hoaan̄ap̄ihore t̄iw̄ amb̄ih̄toh̄ho aungwohand̄ nasataise. Iyataat̄ so it̄ip̄ho yap̄ipatī Kirit̄handaihoaan̄ap̄i nasataise. ¹⁵ Aih̄ nyah̄ it̄ip̄ho napihihoan̄j̄ kihooan̄j̄ nutotaat̄iyon̄ih̄ mb̄ipa waat̄ nasataat̄ nyaip̄indih̄ namawaat̄ mb̄ipa naihihoan̄j̄ kihooan̄j̄ nanyamaasi naih̄ nohaayo. ¹⁶ Aih̄ nowaat̄ yap̄ipatī w̄it̄ maip̄honj̄ dur̄ih̄ram̄ ot̄ihaat̄ ahetis̄ konjam̄ daawaap̄ip̄ih̄ mb̄ipaapī noaat̄ nohaayo. Iyataat̄ sonj̄ yaponjam̄ amb̄ipatī Kotaahande. Aih̄ kap̄ih̄ yap̄ipatī katam̄hin̄ nohaaw̄ kopuho wo sip̄handam̄ otasaahaasin̄ w̄iraposauh̄ sip̄hand̄ notaat̄ aisi nais̄ho nes̄ipawaat̄ nait̄haahandap̄i naan̄ataise.* ¹⁷ Aih̄ kiya b̄ipi kaimb̄w̄ aip̄ nep̄ sip̄handaasin̄ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosaw̄ w̄ir̄ih̄r̄i w̄ir̄ nep̄ k̄raah̄ sip̄hand̄ an̄tiw̄ ot̄ihap̄ih̄ wis̄asawaayopo. Sand̄ wis̄asot̄mand̄ mb̄ipaaraah̄ dur̄ih̄r̄i waat̄ tiwayaataat̄ kw̄it̄watī t̄iwat̄it̄aih̄ kandap̄i wis̄asawaayopo. Aih̄ kiya saiw̄ gw̄nyapenawaayopo sip̄hand̄ naupwasi yap̄ipatī Ap̄rikaahandam̄hin̄ niyataat̄ aripatisi numw̄hatat̄ ahotan̄ih̄ dur̄ih̄r̄i net̄ kw̄it̄won̄ih̄ sip̄hand̄ maip̄it̄taiso

* **27:16:** So kopuso sip̄hand̄ maip̄it̄atī nawatison̄hura is̄hiya kooasin̄ yamwaap̄i neh̄haat̄ manḡrain̄ih̄ not̄itaat̄w̄ihore.

tīwi gwīnyapenawaawī yayawaayopo. Yayawaawī apotihiri autaa hi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesis nutandi wirahohirihihi nesipapi yatih ahiyawaayopo. Ahi mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸ Ahi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati kisihisisataise. Ahi bowihi sipihandami otipipatihiya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. ¹⁹ Yotiwawī ami bowihi jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotih wihoanjhapa kiyaami gwīnyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. ²⁰ Ahi itipihō wīndi namaamihāati kandinhi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoatih asisihā taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Ahi asisihā saiwetī tīwipati napapihihī ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi wīndi minjaho. Ahi nyahī waati siyaati gwīnyaahaayo. Nyahī wapihī nowaati wīndi biyaati namoaipaito kimbihī durihiraatihī kiyaaninhi owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwīnyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisihā taahiwaiwetī kiya nandapa wīndi namaanīwī bindawaayopo. Ahi Porihō kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihī bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwihā jihī kasatohihā atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa wīndi nepi durihiraatihī tīmaamaitauhe. Iyataati Amī nyahī isihyaaninīsangi naanjhandi kīmiyaati wīndi namaitaanīhe.

²² Isi wanī samī maarihō wīndi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanjhandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihī durihiri neti nawatisonihī owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati ninī kasatohitīmandi sandi Autaahaatihō akīthopī gaapunditī japepīhīrohīhomī enjerihō otipipatihō yamahapataatihī bimishō wani apatihī nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasati bitondaati nīngi sandataase, ‘Porihōne, ninī durihiraatihī owetito tīpi yaimbī waati gīmunyaape. Autaahaatihō katihī nopainī numbwi Sisaahoapihī noaipaitaise. Isi kīnyī Sisaahoenda naisamihī Autaahaatihomī maaritindhandaahi gi ginjaati bimonihī isihya kīmiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwi wīndi naanjhandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵ Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, wīndi waati yamaiwīse. Iyataati Autaahaatihō kandimumwaanī kamwaanī tītihī noaipaitaise ndi gwīnyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nyahī nowaati yapipati witi durihiramī otihāati ahetipatami aripataatihī sipihandi notī numwīhatitaise. Numwīhatataati sipihandi

maipititaise,” undati Porho isihiya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihĩ Saararehĩrĩ yatimwĩ sananyihihura mbĩpa mbwaati durihĩrĩ tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihĩrĩ kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihĩ nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihĩ apwiteteti ipiho otihasin̄tisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati wĩtami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwĩ kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihĩrĩ wirĩ nawiha wirandahĩrĩ durihĩrĩ namihandaatiwĩ mĩhaapi durihĩraatihĩ nusoasauhi mĩhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihĩrami mĩhaapi tonjĩtindĩhandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihĩ mmonawaawi mandihĩ aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwĩ nuwi wonji otihitihĩ wirihĩrĩ kiri durihĩraatihĩ jihaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetanĩhapihĩ notaati nawihaara kwĩtunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naanjati nangisandĩhaiwa wirihĩrĩ senĩhandami otasaahaasinĩ wirandĩhaiwa mauritihĩ mauritihĩ siyĩhaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihĩraatihĩ nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanjĩhaiwa durihĩraatihĩ nusoasohitĩmandi sipihandi namoti kapihĩ ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihĩ kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya sipihandi kapihĩmapi nutaatiwĩ kopuhu jihĩ nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi durihĩraatihĩmawaayopo. Durihĩraatihĩmawaawi sipihandami mandihĩhaasinapi senĩhaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihĩraatihĩ nusoasihāayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo. ³¹ Aihĩ Porho kiyaisi usonatosati tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyihyaami awaisihoaisuni tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyihyaaisuni saundataase. “Isihya kĩmiya nutaatiwiyohiyĩmiya naisaihaahi sahi wĩndi asiyihyaati metitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyihya kopuhomi wirihĩrĩ naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamĩhauhi mĩhaapi durihĩraatihĩ kopuhu tĩmahiyataise. ³³ Aihĩ ami bowitandi detitihĩ isihya nandapa nandaatiwĩ Porho pĩwĩha satati kaundataase. “Saararehĩrĩ yatimweti nandapa baiwi wĩndi namaaniwĩ nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wani nini kasatataatonĩ nandapa wapa nanĩwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjihandi nepi wĩndi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pĩhitĩwĩ waati

gimunyaapi bipi nandapa nan+iwase,” undati Porihō kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porihō nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjithi isihiya nahatiya Porihōai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarihō witwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti nyohiy+hiyaan+ni titaahiy+hiyaan+ni 276 kiyaa hiyaan+ne. ³⁸ Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nan+iwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durih+ram+haati nutotiw+ witihandi arip+homatiyahandisi kandi nepi durih+raat+hi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maip+ndaise

³⁹ Aih+ aim+ bowih+ sipihandoti otip+ipati kiyohiy+hiya yap+ipati witi ahethi+ jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yap+ipati maah+witetiw+ windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aih+ nehi goti+r+roti aripati gaahandi ahethi+ jawaayopo. Jawaaw+ sipihandi kap+h+ nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiw+ gw+nyaawaawi namapi wri+haiwa naw+hamatiya naan+haiwa wri+rand+haiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durih+raat+hi jith+ timahoh+waiwaami wri+haiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjam+hauhi kaiwa m+hat+hi durih+raat+hi notiwataise. Aiw+ ami sipihandami saih+r+ jihura nepi wisasoh+r+hi+ sipihandi kraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatiw+ nesipawaayopo. Aiw+ ami apot+h+r+ mb+paap+h+r+ sipihandami mand+haas+ni ahoti+r+hi nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wri+hauhi mb+pa nasataati sipihandi nesi yap+ipati ahethihoan+ aripataatihap+ notaise. ⁴¹ Notaati aripati witi durih+raat+hi yamat+hi tiwanyapanati ahethi+hata sipihandi niyati kandami mand+haara an+isati nam+hatataise. Aih+ durih+r+ waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahos+haas+ni waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwit+as+hura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴² Aih+ tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya satiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo “Napw+tohiy+hiya durih+raat+hi naahiman+mi nuw+ mang+r+rain+ noaipapi yamaan+h+maita tiw+tihaawo,” tiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aih+ tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+ho sa p+w+ha atisataati Porihōai maaw+ tiw+taawo tati gw+nyaataati Porihōai and+tiw+itand+ kiyais+ saiw+ kamaiw+se undataase. Undatosati isihiya durih+raat+hi nga naahiman+hohiy+hiyai tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+ho saundataase.

“Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihinaupwaatiwi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihinoaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosati ishiya durihiraatihini windi naahimaamaniwihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitiwi isipi durihiraatihini naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihini noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. Ahi nyahi komi piwaha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangiraini aripataatihini nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

28

Porihoyapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihini ishiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihiram otihaati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Ahi ishiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwinyanyamaawaayopo. Ahi wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinnyamanataise. Ahi ishiya kapihapihiya sisitha tihooahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³ Ahi Porihoyapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati tihooataise. Tihooasihini akwiranihoye ishiyayi ikwitandihoye sisundihinoaipataise. Noaipati Porihoyapipati ikwireti ikotaise. ⁴ Ikoti Porihoyapipati ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihini ishiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawikiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo ishiyayi tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatihini windi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwikiyaami autaahaatihoye jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. “autaahaatihoye wani komi kaindihandapi wihoanhandi nunyataisi napwataise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵ Ahi akwiranihoye koai Porihoyapipati tipindati sisithaapihini tihooataise. Ahi kandapi Porihoyapipati windi naanhandi namese. Owetise. ⁶ Ahi ishiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Porihoyapipati akwiranihoye ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwataiso tiwi Porihoyapipati kiyaanini winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoyapipati akwiranihoye ikwindihandapi windi naanhandi namese. Ahi kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbivi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatihoye wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihoyapipati katohitimandi autaahaatihoye jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihoyapipati katawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyami bimohipihapihapidei yapipati sati utaahoye womihate. Iyataati utaahoye somi ambipati Papiriyaasihoye. Papiriyaasihoye so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati

awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihisi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸ Aihisi Papiriyaaasihomi sapihosi sisihisi nusoipati gwihihosi jitiipatisa gwihiyataati anaanj nanotondaise. Nanototihisi Porihosi koapihisi notaise. Noti kopisi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwihisi ahiiwisataise. Ahiiwisati komisi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹ Siyati Porihosi kaihi mmoniwisi atisawaawisati yapitaahapihisi nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoaapihisi nasawaayopo. Nasuhisi naasikati kiyati Porihosi kiyaamisi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰ Aihisi isihisiya kapihapihisiya nyapisi gaahiyaare tiwisi maaritawaawisi ikipipisi maaritiwisi nehisi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihisi nyahisi kapihisi Moritaahanda bimonihisi waatihosi muri mingwaasisi sananyotaise. Sananyihisi bimainjaatisipihandisi windotisi nutihaawiyonihura ikipipisi wapa nyahisi nenoaahitimbipaapisi nesi nuwisi sipihandisi kandotisi ahiyawaayopo.

Porihosi Moritaahanda Namasi Notisi Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihisi nyahisi sipihandisi windotisi yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandisi nyahisi yamwaahohitimandisi mbipisi mbwaatisi durihirisi tiwayaasihisi namatisi owetanihuraapoti ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandisi sipihandisi aunahipatisi taunihandisi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandisi sandamisi mandihaaasini autaahaatihurisi jaiwitiwihuramisi siwipatisi kaiwisi ahiyawihande. ¹² Aihisi kandotisi nyahisi nohaayo. Nowaatisi aunahipatisi Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaatisi kapihisi bimonihisi asisiha mairisi manya sananyotaise. ¹³ Sananyihisi kapihisi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaatisi aunahipatisi witi Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihisi kapihisi nanowaatisi bowihihura mbipisi gotisi mbwaataise. Aihisi mbipisi kapa asisiha yatairetisi mbwaataatisi nanyamaasi naihisi nowaatisi aunahipatisi witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaatisi kapihisi sipihandisi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴ Timahiyaatisi kapihisi isihisiya usa Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihayaayo. Aihisi kiya Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihisiya wonjisi maasisi bimitihaawo nyataawaatopo. Aihisi nyahisi kiyaisaatisi kapihisi bimonihisi Saararehisi naasairihisi sananyotaise. Sananyihisi kapihisi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihisi aunahipatisi Romihandaahapisi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaatisi taawaatisi niyonihisi isihisiya usa Jisaasihopisi gwunyaahohiyihisiya Romihandaahapihisiya

nyapĩ taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatĩndihaawi japi wihoaanĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwi anjhaiwa nawĩho nunyawĩ nanoaitaatĩwĩhaiwa maurĩ maiwa ahetimbipihi usa napĩwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihĩ ami usa kiyai nusatipapĩ mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napĩwi kahapaamapĩpa ahiyawĩ nawĩho nehohĩpihihi Apiyaasihanda nyapĩ jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ nowaati noaipahonihĩ kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihĩ ami Porĩho kiyaisĩ usonataati maarĩho witati andĩtitataise. Iyati sandapĩ Porĩho Autaahaatĩhoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihĩ kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahĩpatĩ Romĩhanda noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihĩ Romĩhiyaami awaisawĩhiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Porĩho anjhandĩ wĩndĩ yandĩhandĩ netĩ bimonihĩ tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaami wo naasohĩ iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Porĩho Romĩhanda Autaahaatĩhomĩ Piwĩha Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aihĩ Porĩho Romĩhanda noaipati bimihĩ asisĩha mairĩ ma sanausotaise. Sanawihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya kapihĩ Romĩhanda bimohiyĩhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihĩ kiya napĩwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napĩwi ahoyanĩhauhi kiyai Porĩho saundataise. “Nisi naisĩhiyaate, nyami isĩhiyai nĩnĩ maipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kawĩndĩ itĩhundĩtĩ titĩ wĩndĩ kamaawiso. Aĩndĩ nĩnĩ nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahĩ newaati isĩwasohĩwaiwa wĩndĩ netĩ namopĩsaso. Owetise. Owetihĩhandĩ kandĩ nehĩ Jerusaremihanda nanĩpuwawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya Romĩhiyaami ikwĩraatĩhinĩmawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihĩ Romĩhiya nisi piwĩha atiwi titĩhemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kĩmo utaamo maipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kiyonihĩ tiwaati naanjhandĩ numwĩtĩhaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwĩ kiya nĩngi bipi natĩwĩnoasito tĩwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satĩwi katauhĩhandĩ kandĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawĩhiya piwĩha sa baiwi atĩhomiwĩ nemapi satawaatopo, “Porĩhoai natĩpĩmusoasawise konihĩ napwĩndane,” tawaatopo. Aihĩ nisi piwĩha awaisĩho Sisaaho atisati titĩhenĩmaitandĩ nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohĩtĩmandĩ nyami isĩhiya naisĩhiyaapi maipĩhaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandĩ nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihĩ sandapĩ nĩnĩ sangi jasonĩtĩ piwĩha kasatĩtandĩ gandĩ nasamaataayo. Isĩraherĩhiya utaaho wopĩ nyangi japihi nanyamaitandĩ napĩtaise tĩwi waati gwĩnyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihĩ nĩnĩ kopĩ aimĩ nasatĩ nyangi nanyamaase ndĩ komĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrataayo. Saindĩ komĩhĩretĩ japepihĩronihĩ kandapĩ nĩngi nanĩpuwawaayopo,”

undati Porihō kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihī kiyaamīha Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapī siyahore, siyahore, tīwī utīpīhandī Judiyaahandaahapī namaapihī wīndī atīhomiso. Iyataatī amī isīhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapīhiya kīmbīhapī nasawaahandī kandī kinyapī siyahore, siyahore, tīwī wīndī atīhomisawaawī wīndī kamaanyatauhī atīhomiso. ²² Iyataatī aunahīpa nahatewāara isīhiya Jisaasihomīhīretī japepīhīrohīyīhiyaapī maipīhaiwa katīwī itīhītauhi nyahī aimī mmonaatī gwīnyaawaahiyaanīne. Isī sandapī wanī kīwahonī kīnyī kīnyī gwīnyaahingītīhandapī kanyatītaape,” undīwī Porihōai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwī kiya pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwī asisīha wa katīwī Porihōaisawī ahiyawaayopo. Aihī asisīha kiyaamī ahiyohīhetī isīhiya taahiyīhiya anīpīpīhī Porihō bimimbīpīhī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanīhauhī Porihō asisīhaatīhapī pīwīha namasatī Autaahaatīho iwīnja bimīndīhandapī ausaatī kaundataase. Aiwī kiya Jisaasihō katatī kaiwaiwaapī akīte tīwī kopī gwīwunyaitaatīwī Porihō Mosesihomī pīwīha ahotīsīhaapunī isīhiya usa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaamī katohīhaapunī tanyaaha biyatī ausaatī kaundataase. Siyatī kaundīmī naihi ipīho notī namaatīpataise. ²⁴ Kaundihī isīhiya usa komī pīwīha atīsawaawī pīwīha akītīhaare tawaatopo. Aihī amī usa komī pīwīha atīsawaahandī kandī akaahaare tīwī wīndī baiwī gīmunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihī Porihō pīwīha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho jīhura samī jaasoyaisī Aisaiyaahomī maahomwāanapī kaundīsīha sa samī jaasoyaapunī sapunī tītīhī kandaase. ²⁶ Iyatī Autaahaatīho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kīnyī numbwī isīhiya siyai satīpī kaunde.

‘Sahī pīhītīwī jawaahandī kandī akītīhandī wīndī mondaapo. Aiwī sahī pīhītīwī atīsawaahandī kandī kaamī tanyaahaapī wīndī gīmunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataatī satīpī kaunde hītōhītīmandī apaapīmaahe. Isīhiya siya ndīha aimī namaimapīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiyaamī atīhomwāanī aimī napwītīwīhiyaare. Aiwī kiya gwīnyaitaatīwīhandī atīwī naitaatīwīhandapī poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwī baiwī mmonīwī baiwī atīwī baiwī itatamanīwī gwīnyaapī nīngisenda nepemaitīwī napisaihaahī nīnī kiyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwatī amī kiyaamī naanīwīwai maawī nemwaitaanīhe,’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatīho kaundataase. Satatī kaundihī Aisaiyaaho katatī ahaisīhaare. ²⁸ Iyataatī Autaa-

haatihomi piwaha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatihho aimi nusoaaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwaha ka kaundisanthi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Porihho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Porihho piwaha saiwa kaundihhi ishiya usa baiwi komi piwahaapi akithaare twi gwinyaahohiyihiyauni gumunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawi piwaha kha kha kanwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Porihho anjhandi windaapithi bindataise. Bindataati khaara khaara anjhandi komi bimindihandapi nawihho timataise. Iyati kandi anjhandapithi bimihhi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Porihho kapithi bimihhi ishiya napwi koai iwinjahauhhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatihho bimindihandapi ausaati ishiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Porihho Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraishiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwaha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihhi Porihho koai saiwa kamaime undwi ishiya usa windi itihmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukihho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihndaise.)

Rom̄hiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Por̄iho Rom̄hiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imand̄i K̄imand̄i J̄ip̄at̄ip̄aind̄ihande K̄imand̄i Rom̄hiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imand̄ap̄i Nes̄ip̄ihande

Awais̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awusaitand̄i natausaasih̄i p̄iw̄iha nesi nais̄iho Por̄iho ut̄ip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise. Rom̄hiyaap̄i haun̄i Korind̄ihiyaap̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i j̄ihandun̄i kap̄ihandun̄i Tesaronaikaahiyaap̄ihandun̄i am̄i Timotehop̄ihandun̄i Taitusihop̄ihandun̄i Pirimon̄ihop̄ihandun̄i saiwa Por̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataise. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa gw̄inyapenawaaw̄i p̄iw̄iha Ip̄ruhiyaap̄i ha Por̄iho k̄im̄iko j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyahaare t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayo.

Rom̄hiyaap̄i P̄iw̄iha Nap̄imasataise

Por̄iho ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄imop̄i tanyaaha nes̄ip̄ati ausaat̄i katis̄iha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaat̄i sawaho sawahaam̄i and̄it̄itind̄ihanda as̄imat̄itand̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaitaise t̄is̄iha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah̄i as̄imat̄it̄ihaahand̄i nait̄ihaahandam̄i tanyaaha nyah̄i Kop̄i biyaat̄i gw̄unyaahot̄ihandaahe t̄is̄iha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah̄i Jisaasihoaaisaat̄i t̄imaamaitaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i as̄imat̄it̄ihaahandam̄i daih̄ira mmonainja nut̄ihaawo t̄is̄iha (5:1-8:39)

Ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Is̄raher̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i gaatat̄i numwaahon̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaitaapo t̄is̄iha (9:1-11:36)

Ḡwunyaahohiȳihyaam̄i kaiwi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iretap̄i katis̄iha (12:1-15:13)

Por̄iho is̄ihiya usai asis̄iha gaahure undat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha owemasit̄ihandap̄i ha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaat̄iho Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i Naninyat̄i Natanoaasind̄ihandap̄i Kat̄it̄andiyo

¹ Nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihyaat̄i aunah̄ip̄ati awaip̄at̄i taun̄ihand̄i Rom̄ihanda bimohiȳihyaate, n̄in̄i Por̄ihon̄in̄i sap̄i ut̄ip̄imand̄i k̄imand̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataayo. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaasihom̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihon̄in̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa katat̄i kiyaunjat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i ha p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha

kop̄i ausaati is̄hiyai kaunditand̄i Autaahaat̄iho gaatati nan̄imaati nan̄im̄hanati natanoaasis̄hon̄ine.

² Iyataati P̄iw̄iha Wan̄iha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap̄iha Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaam̄ihetap̄i saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati t̄imanati j̄ih̄i katih̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i j̄ipatīp̄indis̄ihaare.

³ Iyataati sa p̄iwa neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahopaah̄ih̄itahaare. Iyataati am̄i ko noaipatī utaahoematind̄ihand̄ih̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i mwaaya satoyaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄atetap̄i noaipataise.

⁴ Iyati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihotind̄ihand̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisatī an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i koais̄i ahowimatī numwaataatī kandaah̄i kop̄i satati ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihandisahore tati is̄hiyais̄i netī nunjataise. Iyataati so an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i nepaso nyamī Awais̄iho Jisasī K̄raisihore.

⁵ Iyati ko n̄ngi and̄it̄iniwatī kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī p̄iw̄iha naninyatī natanoaasis̄hon̄ine. Sandī ko n̄ngi sanind̄ind̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipatī nahandaahiyais̄i numwaatī kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaat̄ihemasanīh̄i kiya kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i atiwi nep̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄ihaam̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄nuwī japep̄ih̄ritaatīwo. ⁶ Am̄i sah̄i Rom̄ihandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasī K̄raisihom̄ihiyaatimat̄itaatīw̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i gaasatisaw̄ihiyaatī maawe.

⁷ Sah̄i Rom̄ihanda bimohiȳihiyaatī Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho nasamisaw̄ihiyaatī kom̄i apoh̄ipataat̄ihap̄ihiyaatī kom̄ihiyaatimat̄itaatīw̄i aim̄i gaasatisaw̄ihiyaate, nyamī Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihounī, nyamī Awais̄iho Jisasī K̄raisihounī sangi gaahatī kasimī sah̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i maar̄iho napaisaat̄itan̄ih̄i bim̄itaatīw̄ihand̄i nasam̄itaise.

Rom̄ihandaahiya K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Por̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoaī Gaahonē Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwanī n̄nīi namasatī sangi sandī kasat̄itand̄iyo. Sah̄i Jisasī K̄raisihop̄i baiwī ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i is̄hiya p̄iw̄iha nesī yap̄ih̄i nahanda gaamap̄i kan̄ihauhī kandap̄i Jisasī K̄raisihom̄ihetap̄i nisī Autaahaat̄ihoais̄i n̄nīi, “K̄inyī gaahonē gaare,” undataato. ⁹ Iyataatī n̄nīi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundataahura sap̄i nas̄isoarī ḡisunyaatī gaapundatoandaayo. Siyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Mwaahom̄i kata kaiwaiwaap̄i n̄nīi ausaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i and̄itatī napamatī ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisoh̄iho ninjahosī ak̄itē t̄itaise.

¹⁰ Saindī ipotaataatī wanī sangisī n̄nīi nap̄itī jasondand̄i gaapundataahura sawahom̄ihand̄is̄i ko daih̄ira w̄ira daanuwitandaah̄i daanuwitand̄i nunjenataayo. ¹¹ Sandī am̄i sangisī nap̄itī jasonitī

Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapɪ sangi jatatamaniti anditɪsaiwitandihandi nasamitandi ninɪ apɪpaahi maaritataate. ¹² Napisanhi mmotinaati sahi Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaahohitihandi nɪngisi nitatamanihonihɪ ami ninɪ Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaahohitihandi sangi neti jatatamanitandɪ. Iyonhi ami ususaanangi nyami kopɪ gwunyaahohitihandi kandɪ anditɪsaihonihɪ ami nyahi ususaani anditititihahandi naitihaawo. ¹³ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwɪ Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kɪmandɪ sahi baiwɪ gwɪnyaapise, ninɪ sangisenda napitandɪ taahiwaiwetɪ gwɪnyaataahandi kandɪ ami kahapaamapɪpa wapa jinjahɪra nanisapusihɪ namaaso. Isihiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaatami isihiya aunahɪpa wiwaraahiyaisɪ Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaitaatɪwɪ komɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhemahohɪpatamataindɪ ami napiti samhatihɪ naasaipiti kati kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatihɪ otɪpɪpati awaipati naanɪhandɪ isitihonɪne, isihiya nahatɪyaisɪ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapɪha pɪwɪha ausaati kaunditandɪ. Isihiya amitɪha gaaha owehiya nahɪriwɪ monɪwɪ yamwaasɪha anɪpataatɪhɪ bimohiyɪyaisunɪ ami isihiya amitɪha gaaha gwɪnyaapɪ mmonɪwɪ awaiwaiwa kaiwɪ bimohiyɪhiyaisunɪ Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwɪha kaunditandɪ. ¹⁵ Otɪpɪpati siyahaiwa ikwiraatihɪ ahɪnotihɪhonɪnisi ami sandɪ kandapɪ sahi aunahɪpa awaipati Romɪhanda bimohiyɪhiyaatangisangi Kiraisihopɪ pɪwɪha ausaati kasatitandɪ ninɪ apɪpaahi awaindihandi asakaindɪ maaritataayo.

Pɪwɪha Gaaha Wanɪha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapɪha Isihiyai Japɪhi Numwaitandɪ Autaahaatihomɪ Watɪpɪhande

¹⁶ Pɪwɪha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapɪhaatɪhɪ nisi maarɪho ambɪpatɪ ahiyatɪ anɪtindɪ isɪwatataayo. Ami ka isihiya Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaasaihɪhiyaisɪ japɪhi numwaitandɪ Autaahaatihomɪ watɪpɪhandɪtiho. Pɪwɪha ka Autaahaatihomɪ watɪpɪhandɪ namasati Judaahiyaamɪhatihɪ noaipati ami kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyɪhiyaisangi maawɪ japɪhi numwaitandɪhaatiho. ¹⁷ Iyatɪ ami pɪwɪha sa ka Autaahaatɪho isihiyaisɪ sahi nisi ndɪhetɪ titɪhiyaatɪ saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi netɪ siyatɪ ausaimanataise, isihiya Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaahohitihandaahɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaisɪ sahi titɪhɪ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanɪhɪ Kiraisihopɪ gwunyaapɪ naisaihaahɪ Autaahaatɪho sahi saasanotahiyaate undindihandi kandɪnɪhɪ ahotɪmɪ

nutaise. Am+ k+mand+ kandap+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+ha wa satise:

“Is+hiya usa K+raisihop+ kiyaami+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+, ‘Sah+ t+t+hiyaat+ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisaw+hiya nga nas+soaar+ bim+taapo,” *Abakuk+ho* 2:4

tati j+pat+pindise.

Is+hiya Nahatiya Maip+hand+ Kaiw+ Autaahaat+hoais+ Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataat+ ami+ Autaahaat+hoais+ is+hiya nahatiya ahosumwap+ maip+hand+ kiyoh+t+handap+ ap+paah+ Koais+ apowind+hand+ Autaahaat+ho yamah+pataat+hap+ ausaimanataise, ami+ kiyaami+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaara Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha ak+t+ha akaaha nahataisi+ nep+ ip+hatisoh+t+handap+ wihoaan+hand+ maip+hand+ kiyai numw+tando. ¹⁹ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ wihoaan+hand+ maip+hand+ numwind+nd+ apaap+maae, kiya kop+ mmow+ gw+nyaitaat+w+haiwa aim+ auta ausaiman+nataise ami+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho aim+ net+ nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyat+ wuwani+ yeyetati+ Autaahaat+ho yam+hapatuni+ yap+patuni+ ami+ kahapaamap+pauni+ kiyati+ ahaisururaap+ wapa auta namoaipat+ noasandiwaiwa kom+ wat+p+hand+ wat+p+haiwa kiyati+ kand+n+h+ jinjah+ra ahotind+hand+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahometir+h+retap+ is+hiya aim+ auta mmon+m+ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamap+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyati+ ahaih+ auta ahotiwaiwetap+ wapa noasandimb+paap+ is+hiya aim+ mmon+w+hiyaare. Is+ kiya Autaahaat+hoai+ w+nd+ samund+taapo kinyap+ Autaahaat+ho so bindataise taat+ nyah+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ moho mund+taapo. Ap+paah+ owet+taise. Is+ kiya w+nd+ samund+taapo. Autaahaat+hop+ ko nyami+ maip+haiwa mose taat+ kiyahaayo mund+taapo.

²¹ Autaahaat+ho bimind+handap+ kiya aim+ mmonawaa-hand+ kand+ ko Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ ak+t+hoso t+w+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaahopo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya koais+ w+nd+ saund+w+, “Kahapaamap+pa nahatewa k+ny+h+ kiyapaise,” und+w+ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya w+nd+ samaiw+ daah+ kiyaami+ am+t+ha oman+t+t+h+ nip+tat+ ap+paah+ as+hatamataise. ²² Kiya sat+w+, “Nyah+ am+t+ha gaaha gw+nyait+haahand+ nesi kait+haah+ra mmonaahiyaan+ne,” tawaahand+ kand+ daah+ kiya noaipap+ ap+paah+ is+hiya nahar+hat+maare. ²³ Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho jinjap+h+ asoho kon+h+ bimis+hop+ w+nd+ baiw+ g+wunyaap+ gaapund+w+ mep+ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kop+ nan+pimap+ neh+ s+wipat+ is+hiya napop+ owetohiy+hiyaamuni

kohasip̄ihomun̄i akw̄iran̄ihomun̄i nep̄i otur̄iw̄i kaiw̄i kaiwaap̄i gw̄wunyaap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaat̄iho kiyaisi neti kiyaami oman̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaahi ainjotahaiwa gw̄nyaahoh̄iwaiwa kaitaat̄iw̄ihat̄ihemataise. Aih̄i kiya kiyaami amb̄ipati maar̄iho kat̄ih̄i nesi nandaap̄i ap̄ipaahi ainjotati maip̄ihapa us̄ihiya sawana ami as̄ihiya sawana kiyaami amb̄ipati nep̄i m̄imaipaiw̄ihaiwa ahoyan̄iw̄i kaiw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i kainawaayopo. 25 Autaahaat̄ihomi p̄iw̄iha akaaha namap̄i nan̄ipimap̄i jaīp̄ipa nep̄i maap̄i ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaat̄ihoemap̄i kaiwaap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahep̄i kaiwaami as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inowaayopo. Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa ami is̄ihiyai kiyati ahais̄ihoai kiya ko kiyati ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya wind̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahep̄imumwahopo, kiya koais̄in̄ih̄i nas̄isoari ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i mep̄i Autaahepumwaitaat̄iw̄ihoaiso.

26 Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaisi sawanaami amb̄ipati maar̄iho namasaatat̄i ainjotati maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihemataise. Ami as̄ihiya sandi us̄ihiyaisaw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i namaat̄iw̄i kain̄iw̄i bitoaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ireti namasi as̄ihiya sawana as̄iri k̄ih̄ireti kiyaami amb̄ipati sawana is̄in̄iw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i kainawaayopo. 27 Ami sir̄i k̄ireti us̄ihiyaisangi as̄ihiyaisaw̄i namaat̄iw̄i amb̄ipati timaamaip̄i kain̄iw̄i bitoaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ireti namasi as̄iri k̄ih̄ireti neh̄i us̄ihiya sawanaapaah̄ih̄i kiyaami maar̄iho windotaise. Aiw̄i us̄ihiya sawana kiyaami amb̄ipati is̄in̄iw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄i ap̄ipaahi ainjotati maip̄ihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiw̄i kainawaaw̄i kandaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i naitaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i kandapi wihoan̄j̄ihand̄i maip̄ihand̄i newaayopo.

28 Ami kiya saiw̄i kiyauhi Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i iwinjas̄ih̄i kiyai kiya maip̄ihaiwa am̄it̄iha maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i gw̄nyaahoh̄iwaiwa wapa ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaat̄ihopi p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄i katir̄ih̄ireti gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i sandi wapa awaind̄ihand̄imaah̄e t̄iw̄i gw̄nyaahot̄ihanda ko kiyai neh̄i iwinjataise. 29 Kiya kahapaamap̄ipa ap̄ipaahi wind̄i t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihand̄i ami maip̄ihaiwa ami kahapaamap̄ipa neh̄i sawanaap̄ihapaapaahunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ami is̄ihiya usais̄i nep̄i nusop̄sas̄itaat̄iw̄i nas̄isoari maarit̄iw̄i gw̄nyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i kiyaami amb̄ipati maar̄iho am̄it̄ihet̄i kipw̄indahiyaare. Ami mand̄it̄ip̄ipa am̄i is̄ihiya siȳihiyais̄i tip̄i nemaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i am̄i tundaat̄iw̄ihand̄i am̄i jin̄jaip̄it̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i ami is̄ihiya usai maip̄ihapa

wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihoaatihiti tsaindahiyaare. Iyati piwaha usaamihana natipi nepi isihyaami dawaataatap katipi kanwihiyaare. ³⁰ Aiwisi isihyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasitaatiwihai maipihaiwa katipi kanwihiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwisi isihya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwihai maipihaiwa pihitiwihai katipi kaiwigenaniwihai kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiwidaihiramaipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwihai wihiretundiwihiyaare. ³¹ Aiwititihapa amititihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetati nahiriwihai amiwapa kaitaatiwihai piwaha timaniwihai katohipipawindi kamaiwihiyaare. Aiwiami isihya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwihai amiwindi maariho nunyawihai asipimaawiwihiyaare. ³² Autaahaatihomi winihapipasaatati isihya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihokiyaisi nemahonihini napwitaapo tati ahotimbipammoniwihiyaare. Mmoniwihiyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetiwihai kiya kahapaamapiwihai maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwiami nehi sandihihini kiyawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatihoni Isihiyai Neti Titihiti Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati isihya usaisi piwihana nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihiyaate, naasonji naamongisi nini piwihana kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaindihonine tipihai, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, isihya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwihana nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi sirihai kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonihisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwihana nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyahihai aimi mmonaahiyaane, isihya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni maipihaiwa wihooanji nunyati titihiti tipitapaati usohi. ³ Ami kinyi utahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatihoni ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatihoni gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimatihai konihini nehi ginjatimihai naindihandi nehihande tipihai nepi pohipaimbimapaipaino? Autaahaatihoni

sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naind+ndi kinyi kinyi maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nepemait+taap+ kahisataise. Is+ kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi oman+tit+hi maar+hoat+hi daahi nep+ watip+tahoje. Siyapaap+ kinyi wihoan+handi naitaap+handi taap+ nep+ ahoyapaise. Is+ sh+ ipot+ asis+ha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami maip+haiwaap+ kom+ apowind+handuni ami tit+hi is+hiyais+ tip+taapat+ usondand+handi neti ausaiman+hon+hura kinyi wihoan+handi kandap+ naitaise. Saimb+ naitaap+handi kinyi wan+ taap+ nep+ awaindemapaise. ⁶ Ami sura Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya naaso naasoais+ kiya kiyoh+waiwaap+ tit+hi kireti wihoan+handi gaahandisangi ami maip+handi is+hiyai yaaw+handisangi numw+taise. ⁷ Iyat+ ami is+hiya usa neh+ gaahand+h+h+ kiyaan+h+ mw+tet+w+ kaiwi ami yam+hapataat+hi kiya Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ bim+taat+w+handap+ daap+ ami kiyaam+ amb+pati nga is+hiyaamuni Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ noaipaitand+handap+ daap+ ami w+nd+ napop+ owemet+w+ asiy+hiya kiyaan+h+ bim+taat+w+handap+ daahohiy+hiyai jinjah+ra nas+soari bim+taat+w+handi Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ numw+taise. ⁸ Iyat+ ami is+hiya usa neh+ sawanaapaahunyaap+hiyaare. Aiw+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha akaahaap+ pohipaiwi nemap+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami tit+hi+metimb+pa kaitaat+w+ tit+hi+timb+pai pohipaiw+ namap+hiyaare. Is+ siyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho koai apowind+handaah+ wihoan+handi yaaw+handi kandap+ numw+taise. ⁹ Iyat+ ami is+hiya nahatiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiya naan+handi kiyaam+ amb+pati maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+handi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ nunyon+h+ namasaw+ jih+ Judaahiya nesaihi ami is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyat+ ami is+hiya neh+ tit+hi gaahand+h+h+ kiyohiy+hiyai yam+hapataat+hi baiwi bim+taat+w+handuni ami kiyaam+ amb+pati Autaahaat+homuni is+hiyaamuni nd+het+ nga tit+hi autaahi ahot+itand+handuni maar+ho oman+tit+hi napaisaat+titand+handuni Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ numw+taise. Namasat+ jih+ Judaahiyais+ nunyat+ ami kiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaat+ho usais+ w+nd+ mmonat+ neusosahomaah+. Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiyais+ neh+ naasaipit+ kat+ osamat+ kaw+sahore. Is+ ami s+r+ kireti ko is+hiya nahatiyais+ neti tip+taapat+ usondaise.

¹² Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai w+n+hap+pa Judaahiyaap+ numwimb+paami ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ bindawaaw+ maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyai kapaam+ ipaahaap+ Autaahaat+ho neti tip+taapat+ usohon+h+ kiya owet+taapo. Iyat+ is+hiya

Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai win+hap+pa numwimb+paat+hi bindawaawi w+ndi minjapepih+r+wi maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyai win+hap+pa kapaami p+w+haaraah+ Autaahaat+ho neti tip+tapaati usondaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami is+hiya win+hap+pa nehi atih+ra atisohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ noaipapi tit+hi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Is+hiya win+hap+pa baiwi atiwi ami kapa katir+hi+ret+ japepih+r+wi is+watohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ noaipapi tit+hi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya dawaataat+hiya nyapi win+hap+pa Mosesihoai Autaahaat+ho numwimb+paapi w+ndi at+hom+wi ami mon+w+hiyaare. Saiw+hiyaataawaahandi kandi nehi kiya gw+nyaaahoh+ti+handaa+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa katir+hi+ret+ wiwaraa kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa owetati w+ndi mon+w+hiyaandaahandi kandi ami win+hap+pa kiya katir+hi+ret+ nehi nan+haiwi gw+nyaa+ japepih+r+awaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohoh+ti+hand+ neti siyati nasooanataise, is+hiya wapa kaiwi japepih+r+taat+w+ win+hap+pa katiwaiwa kiyaami oman+tit+hi+ jipat+pindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami am+ti+ha maar+hoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami oman+tit+hi+ gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, "Sahi p+w+ha naitaat+w+hand+ ahotahiyaate," undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, "Sahi ainahiy+hiyaatis+ p+w+ha wa w+ndi namaitaapo," undataase. ¹⁶ Aih+ sandi siya kiyati noaipaitai+ n+n+ Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha neti ausaat+ is+hiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, n+n+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaahoh+ha katir+hi+r+ s+r+ k+ret+ noaipataise, nd+ kandaato. Aind+ sandaato, asis+ha ipot+het+ K+rais+ Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa is+hiya oman+tit+hi+ noaasaw+ gw+nyaa+ kiyoh+waiwa neti ausaimanati tip+tapaati mmonati wihooan+hand+ numw+taise, nd+ kandaato.

Judaahiya Sat+wi Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Win+hap+pa Mmonaahiyaane T+wi Gw+nyaaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahi is+hiyaati Judaahiyaat+hi sat+wi, "win+hap+pa nyangi nyatataman+taiso," t+wi kapa baiwi isip+ kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiw+ ami sahi satawaatopo, "nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+ne. Iyaati nyah+ kom+hin+ det+ bind+haayo," tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiw+ ami sahi wapa kaitaat+w+haiwa Autaahaat+ho neti g+sunyaas+waiwaap+ mmon+w+ ami tit+hi+ nga saasanot+hapa sahi kaitaat+w+hapa win+hap+paat+hap+ aim+ sahi mmon+w+ nep+hiyaate.

19 Aiw+ am+ sah+ aim+ saiw+ mmot+nawaayopo: “Nyah+ is+hiya nd+ha niyotahiyai daih+ra nunj+ti+haahiyaane, t+w+ am+ is+hiya asahatind+ti+hi bimohiy+hiyai sis+ha t+powaat+ autaah+wiwa n+wimait+haahiyaane,” t+w+hiyaate. 20 Iyat+ am+ sah+ sat+w+i, “Nyah+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ nah+riw+ mon+w+hiyais+ kaiwa nunjaat+ katawaunjaat+ am+ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiy+hiyaane,” tawaatopo. Aiw+ w+n+hap+paat+hi gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ tisaitati ahotind+handun+ Autaahaat+ho ak+ti+hop+ p+w+ha akaahaun+ mmon+w+hiyaate. 21 Aiw+ am+ is+hiya usais+ ikomaan+w+ise und+w+ sah+ kat+wunjaw+hiyaate. Is+ napindap+ sah+ sawanaat+ w+nd+ kat+w+maasan+hopo? Sah+ p+w+ha sat+w+i, “W+nd+ ikomaan+me,” t+w+ ausaap+ katawaahand+ kand+ sah+ ikonawaayopo. 22 Aiw+ sah+ sat+w+i, “As+hiya am+ us+hiya usaam+hiyaisap+ ikon+p+ kamaim+e,” tawaahand+ kand+ sah+ sawanaat+ sand+ kand+ maip+nd+ kiyawaayopo. Aiw+ wapa is+hiya otur+w+i namasaw+ s+w+ipat+ kiyauh+haiwaap+ sah+ pohipaiw+ kah+ti+w+ noamawaahand+ kand+ kaiwaam+ an+haiwaat+hi nandaap+ kat+hi+ wapa ahotih+haiwa sah+ ikon+w+ nep+hiyaate. 23 Aiw+ am+ sah+ sat+w+i, “Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa ap+paah+ gaahapaat+hi mmonaat+ newaahiyaane,” t+w+ kat+w+i genanawaahand+ kand+ sah+ kom+ w+n+hap+pa nep+ seh+mwaap+ nusop+sasoh+ti+handaa+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pat+ nep+ ap+paah+ m+maipaiw+ koai maw+hand+ nunyaw+ nep+ nusop+sasawaayopo. 24 Am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+ha wa satise:

“Sah+ Judaahiyaat+ daiw+ bitohoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya
 sam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hop+
 sis+p+h+topo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*

tati j+pat+pindise.

25 Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ japep+ih+rawaawaah+hi sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandind+hand+ sand+ jatataman+taise. O am+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa sah+ w+nd+ baiw+ minjapep+ih+rawaahand+ kand+ sam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandind+hand+ sangi w+nd+ maas+tataman+taise.

26 Iyataat+ am+ Judaahiyaat+am+ dawaataat+ is+hiya bimohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ japep+ih+risaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho satati, “Kiya amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandahiyaare,” tati w+nd+ kiyai mausondaiso? Am+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ w+nd+ namandipap+ ah+mooawaahand+ w+n+hap+pa japep+ih+risaihaah+ am+ kiyai amb+pat+ namandipandahiyaamatiyati s+ri

kireti Autaahaatiho usondaise. ²⁷ Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa utip+hoaatih+ nepi jipati+paawi sam+hatih+ ahotati ami sam+ ambipati namandipap+ ahoaandahiyaatitawaahandi winihapipa nepi nop+sasawaayopo. Sahi siyauh+handi kandi is+hiya sam+ dawaataat+hiya ambipati nahomaamandipap+hiya winihapipa neh+ nan+haiwi baiwi nepi japepih+rawaayopo. Isi sandap+ kiya sam+heti p+w+ha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati ami is+hiya diyaan+hi tit+hi Judaahiya ak+tin+hi ambipati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Is+hiya neh+ kiyaami ambipateti neh+ yamaati tiwat+haati namandipanda ahoaandisaw+hiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Is+hiya tit+hi ak+tin+hi Judaahiyaatohiy+hiya kiyaami maar+ho omanj+tit+hi Autaahaatihomi Itip+hora noaipap+ namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare. Winihap+paara yamaati tiwat+haat+hi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanj+tit+hi maar+hoaat+hi namandipanda ahoaandisaw+hiya siyaah+hi Autaahaati+hoap+hapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataati ami is+hiyaati usaati sat+wi nasendaapo, o ami siyonaah+ Judaahiya is+hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyais+ napindaah+ daahepumwap+ nusatip+haahopo? Titaapo. Sat+wi am+ kiya kiyaami ambipatami atit+hi namandipap+ kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiwi ami sat+itaapo, ambipati namandipatot+handi neh+ ambipatami+handi+metanaah+ ami kandami ak+ti+handi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ² Am+ sahi sat+it+ndap+ n+n+ wihoaan+handi sat+it+ndiyo, kiya wiwa taah+waiwa taah+waiwetap+ is+hiya kiyaami dawaataat+hiyais+ nusatip+haawaayopo. Ap+paahi awaindi+handi Autaahaatiho kom+ p+w+ha Judaahiyaami ikw+raat+hi ahiyataise. Aih+ Judaahiya kop+ jatawaawi is+hiyai kat+iwunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatiho p+w+ha kiyai numwis+ha w+ndi baiwi g+maawunyaap+ miwatisaihaah+ napitimat+taise? Autaahaatiho is+hiyais+ saiwa saiwa sawitando tat+ gw+nyaati katati t+maniwaiwa kiyaami siyoh+ti+handi neti nop+sas+n+hon+hi ko w+ndi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaatiho w+ndi siyati kamaitaise. Am+ is+hiya nahatiya wiweti jaip+tisai+handi kandi Autaahaati+hohi nahateweti neh+ ak+ti+haiwaah+hi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandap+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haat+hapi wa satise:

“Autaahaat+honye, kinyi p+w+ha katisam+haapi is+hiya sat+w+ komi p+w+ha ap+paahi t+ti+hi ak+ite t+taapo. Iyataati ami is+hiya gisi as+ireti jaip+ti+w+ sat+w+, ‘Kinyi s+ireti saiwa saiwa kaimb+hone,’ ti+w+ p+w+ha kinyi+hetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tip+nd+map+hi t+ti+hi ainah+hon+hi saasanotahon+hi noaipaitaise,” *Aun+hi+hi+r+* 51:4

tati j+pat+pindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+homi t+ti+hi saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasooan+honaahi nyahi napit+t+ti+haawe? Is+hiya usa katohipati newaati nyahi sat+ti+haawo? “Nyahi maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa neti is+hiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaat+ho neh+hi t+ti+hi+hosi ami t+ti+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaat+ho t+ti+hi+metahandi kiyati nyami maip+haiwaap+hi wihooan+handi yaas+handi nyangi napindap+hi nanyinyataise?” t+ti+haawo. ⁶ Ap+paahi owetise. Ko w+ndi t+ti+hi+met+handi kiyahomaah+hi. Is+hiya ami Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi t+ti+hosi t+ti+hi kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maip+haiwaap+hi neti w+ndi tip+tapaati maanyonataataahi ami is+hiya nahat+yaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tip+tapaati usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati ami sami usaati sat+taapo, “Nyahi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha newa japepih+r+itaano taati katoh+r+ihireti w+ndi kamaayoh+ti+handi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati aut+ noipati ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindahonaahi ami Autaahaat+ho napindap+hi nyangi satati sahi maip+hiyaate, nyatati p+w+ha nyami+heti neti yanyutaase?” t+taapo. ⁸ Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi sat+w+, “Gw+inyaawaawe, nyahi maip+handi p+hi+taati kait+haawo, kandetapi Autaahaat+ho sawahoaisi neti awaindahwaitand+handi nga p+hi+tati naito,” ti+w+ gw+inyaawaawe. Sandi sat+w+ gw+inyaawaawi nin+hi satoh+ti+ndap+hi is+hiya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanop+isasiwi nisapi p+w+ha katiwi, “Por+ho is+hiyaisi sandi kaitaat+wi kataunjataise,” ti+w+ as+ireti katawaatopo. Is+hiya siya sat+w+ gw+inyaap+hi kiyohiy+hiyaisi Autaahaat+ho t+ti+hi nga maip+handi wihooan+hi numw+taise.

Is+hiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi T+ti+hi Saasano-tahiya Ap+paahi Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaan+n+hi is+hiya nyami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyaisi Autaahaat+homi nd+heti nusatip+haawaati gaahiyaan+n+hi+tind+ho? Ap+paahi owetise. Judaahiyaan+nun+hi is+hiya nyami dawaataat+hiyauni naurat+hiyaati nyami maip+handi kiyoh+ti+handi noipati

nyami awais+hoematati nyainjatataise ndi aim+ neti nasiso.
 10 Iyataati sandapi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha jipat+pindis+ha
 wa satise:

“Is+hiya nahatiya naasohi naasoh+sangi Autaahaat+homi
 ndi+heti titi+hi saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

11 Iyati ami titi+hape titi+h+meti+hape tiwi mmoniw+hiya
 apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaat+hopaahaiw+hiya
 apipaahi owetamase.

12 Iyati ami is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi
 nepi miwat+w+ namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa
 maip+tih+ daat+pat+pati namahoh+p+paamataiw+
 apipaahi maip+tiw+mawaayopo.

Aiw+ naasohi naasoh+sangi gaahandi apipaahi w+ndi ka-
 maiw+mawaayopo?” *Aun+hi+hi+ri*

14:1-3

13 “Aiw+ kiyaami maahomwaan+ itap+paami an+mwaah+pati
 nundataati ainjotimumwaan+amatiyahamwaan+e.

Aiw+ kiyaami maahomwaan+ kamwaan+ omasi+hetapi
 maip+hapa jinjaip+pa nipinjan+m+ noaipahiyaare.”

Aun+hi+hi+ri 5:9

“Kiyaami maahomwaan+api p+w+ha maip+ha noaipas+haara
 akw+ran+homi onaap+paamatiyati is+hiyai
 tiwamas+hi napowaayopo.” *Aun+hi+hi+ri 140:3*

14 “Aiw+ kiya kiyaami maahomwaan+ is+hiyaami maar+ho
 nepi tipatetepumapi m+maip+witaat+w+haiwaah+hi ti-
 saitahiyaare.” *Aun+hi+hi+ri*

10:7

15 “Aiw+ ami kiya keti tar+waiw+ is+hiyaisi yaaw+haiwa
 nunyaw+ siy+hiyaisi tip+hiyaare.

16 Aiw+ ami kiya is+hiyaisi nepi nop+sas+m+
 niyauh+hapi+hi ami is+hiya nepi iw+rin+w+
 nop+sas+n+m+ nowaayopo.

17 Aiw+ kiya is+hiya usaisaw+ b+pi p+wann+w+ napaisaati
 bim+taat+w+h+ra daih+ra w+ndi mon+w+hiyaare.” *Ai-
 saiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiw+ kiya sat+w+ nyami maip+haiwaapi Autaahaat+ho
 yaasati naan+hand+ nyangi nanyam+taiso tiw+ w+ndi
 apipaahi yamaiw+hiyaare,” *Aun+hi+hi+ri 36:1*

tati Autaahaat+homi w+n+hapi+paati+hi jipat+pindise.

19 Iyataati nyahi aim+ mmonaahiyaan+ne, p+w+ha
 nahataapa Autaahaat+ho w+n+hapi+pa katimb+pa is+hiya
 kapaami naapor+hi+roti bimohiy+hiyaap+se. Autaahaat+ho
 w+n+hapi+pa ahiyataise. Kapetapi is+hiya yap+hi
 nahatewaraahiyaisi sah+ maip+hiyaate, undati nunjati
 kiyaami maahomwaan+ neti nuwisapuw+tando. Iyati
 is+hiya nahatiyaisi Autaahaat+ho sah+ maip+hiyaate,

undati neti tipitapaati usondando. ²⁰ Sandi apaapimaase, ishiya winhapipaami katiwaiwa japepiliririw kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapititih saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatiise. Iyati ami winhapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: ishiyaisi, "Sahi maiphiyaatisi maiphaiwa kiyawaayopo," undati neti nunjataise.

Isihiya Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoho Sahi Titih Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise

²¹ Isihiyaami winhapipaami daihira setihhandi kandi Autaahaatihoho ishiyai sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti ishiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winhapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi winhapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami piwaha jipatipindishihaatihapi sandapi aimi ausaatati ahotise. ²² Isihiya Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoho saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate," undati usonataise. Sandi ishiya nahatiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihoho kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahiyaatiho. ²³ Sandi ishiya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maiphandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatihoho japihi numwaahonhi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe. ²⁴ Kraisijiisaasiho ishiyai kiyaami maiphandatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titih atawihateti kaindihandapi komihetapi Autaahaatihoho ishiya wihooanjhapa windi kamaiwihandi konhi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandaahi ishiyaisi saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyhiyaati titih saasanotahiyaate," undati usonataise. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Autaahaatihoho Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihateti natausaasih ko kateti napotaise, ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyai maiphandatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura ishiya maiphandi kiyohiyhiyaisi sahi wihooanjhandi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nanihiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura ishiyaami maiphandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatihoho ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati ishiya nahatiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai saundati, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate," undohonone tati ishiyaisi neti nunjataise.

27 Isi nyahi win+hap+pa japepih+ron+hi Autaahaat+ho kandaah+ nisi nd+het+ saasanotahiyaate nyatih+ nyah+ kandap+ tahaapait+haawo? Ap+paah+ owetise. Ami sand+ nyah+ tahaap+tit+haahand+ napindape? Owetise. Sand+ nyah+ win+hap+pa japepih+r+haawo e? Ap+paah+ owetise. Nyah+ win+hap+pa japepih+r+haaw+ tahaap+tit+haahand+ owetamase. Neh+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handanda nyah+ genanaat+ tahaap+tit+haahand+ owendaise.

28 Iyataat+ nyah+ siyaat+ mmonahaayo, isi+hiya win+hap+pa japepih+roh+it+handanda kiyai Autaahaat+ho sah+ tit+hi+ nisi nd+het+ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Neh+ kiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handaa+hi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundataase, "Sah+ nisi nd+het+ tit+hi+ saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

29 Isi ami Autaahaat+ho neh+ Judaahiyaanamaah+hi Autaahaat+horoo? E ami isi+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiyaamimaaw+ Autaahaat+hometind+ho? Ye, Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+isi Judaahiyaanamun+ isi+hiya nyam+ dawaataat+hiyaamun+ ko Autaahaat+hore.

30 Autaahaat+ho neh+ naasoh+isi k+m+ko nyah+ amb+patam+ at+tat+ namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyah+ nyam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handanda Autaahaat+ho sanyatataase, "Sah+ nisi nd+het+ saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyat+ isi+hiya nyam+ dawaataat+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ nahomamaandipap+hiyai kiyaam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahot+handanda Autaahaat+ho saundataase, "Nis+ nd+het+ sah+ tit+hi+ saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

31 Isi ami siyonaah+ nyah+ Jisaasiho jap+hi+ nanyamaas+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handanda Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha win+hap+pa j+hura j+pat+pindimb+pa ap+paah+ nam+haayono? Owetise. Nyah+ w+nd+ samaayaat+ kapai newa and+tiwaat+ tit+hiwaat+ is+wataat+ kapaam+ katir+hi+ret+ daayahaayo. Sand+ k+ret+ kiyahaayo nd+ nasis+tand+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindise nd+ satoh+maap+ k+m+mand+ kasat+taan+ atiwise.

4

Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai Saundat+ Kiny+ Nis+ Nd+het+ Tit+hi+ Saasanotahoye Undataase

1 Ab+raaham+ho Judaahiyaanam+ as+ho koetap+ nyah+ namoyaat+m+ nasot+hoai Autaahaat+ho wapa kawind+handap+ nyah+ mmonaat+ gw+nyait+haaw+ kat+tandiyo. Ab+raahamo so neh+ utaaho nyamatiyahos+ ko napitaih+ ami Autaahaat+ho koai napit+w+isataise? 2 Ami Ab+raahamo neh+ sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaat+ho nis+ nd+het+ tit+hi+ kiny+ saasanotahoye undonaah+ ko n+ni+ wat+p+hon+ne tati genanati t+haap+tit+ihei. Ami ko

siyati t+haap+indaataahi neh+handi kaitaihe. ³ Ami sandapi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+ha wa satise:

“Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaas+hi ami sandi g+wunyaas+t+indaahi Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai k+iny+ nis+ nd+het+ t+it+hi saasanotahone,”
Wuwan+hap+hi 15:6

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahi aim+ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa ot+p+pati kais+ho wapa naw+hoaisangi netaise. Kom+ ot+p+pati kaipatapi wihoan+hapa nes+p+paapi neh+handi netaise t+w+ is+hiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kom+ ot+p+pati kaipatetapi nusoaipas+hapa netaise, t+w+ usonawaapo.

⁵ Utaaho ot+p+pati kiyahom+h+reti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo ot+p+pati wapa kamaayati neh+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya maip+h+iyais+ sawaho gw+inyaas+r+h+reti sahi t+it+hi saasanotahiyaate, undir+h+reti kaundis+h+opi g+wunyaaso kom+ g+wunyaas+t+indaahi koais+ Autaahaat+ho k+iny+ t+it+hi saasanotahone undataase. ⁶ Ami sandapi Daawit+hoaisangi satati katise, utaaho wo ot+p+pati katetapi koai Autaahaat+ho k+iny+ t+it+hi saasanotahone und+tand+hati w+nd+ kamaayahoi neh+handi Autaahaat+ho kom+ maaritind+handaahi k+iny+ t+it+hi saasanotahone undon+ho nga maarit+taise tise. Iyati Daawit+ho satise.

⁷ “Is+hiya t+it+hi met+h+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho aim+ nemwati,

kiyaami maip+h+haiwa nahwisati nan+pimatisaw+hiya gaasi maarit+w+ise.

⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kom+ maip+h+haiwa neti kom+het+ yawutaati nemaitandi Awais+ho maip+h+haiwa neti w+nd+ aw+it+ati amit+het+ ah+maayon+ho

gaasi maaritane,”

Aun+h+hi+r+ 32:1-2

tati Daawit+ho katise.

⁹ Is+hiya kiyaami maip+h+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwati sahi t+it+hi saasanotahiyaate undisaw+hiya maarit+w+ise, tati Daawit+ho katind+nd+ Judaahiyaan+n+ amb+patami at+it+ati namandipandahiyaanapaah+so e owetiso? Owetise. Is+hiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati amb+patami at+it+ati nahomaamandipati+w+hiyaapimaaw+ise. Iyataati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha n+n+ katon+hi nyahi aim+ mmoho satahaaro Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaas+hi kandaahi Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai k+iny+ nis+ nd+het+ maip+h+handi owehon+ t+it+hi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. ¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaat+ho Ab+raaham+hoai saasanotahone undind+nd+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+ amb+pati namandipas+hura ipoti

kaundataamaase. J#h# sang# namandipas#hura sand# kaundataase. ¹¹ Iyat# j#h# Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai saunda nisap# k#ny# g#nunyaahing#t#handa nis# nd#het# t#t#h# saasanotahon# undat# am# saundataase, sandap# ak#te t#p# gw#nyaitaap# k#ny# kiny# amb#patam# atitat# namandipate undat# ipot# kaundih# Ab#raaham#ho k#ret# kiyataise. Ab#raaham#ho siyat# amb#patam# atitat# sang# ahoaat# namandipat# neh# j#h# Autaahaat#hop# gw#wunyaas#t#handa Autaahaat#ho koai k#ny# t#t#h# saasanotahon# undind#handa is#hiya amb#patam# atitat# nahomaamandipat#w# ipot#hura kop# gw#wunyaasaih#hiyai s#r# k#ret# Autaahaat#ho saunda sah# saasanotahiyaate und#tand#hiyaami ko noaipat# sap#ho sat#hoematataise. ¹² Iyat# Ab#raaham#ho Judaahiyaan#n# amb#patam# atitat# namandipata ahoandahiyaanam# ap#ho as#hore. Iyat# am# nyah# amb#pat# namandipatot#handun# am# ko amb#pat# namandipatind#handaah# noaipat# nyam# ap#ho as#hoematataamaise. Owetise. Neh# ko Autaahaat#hop# gw#wunyaat# daayat# bitos#r#h#ret# nyah# kom# dahopa it#pat# iwinjit#haahandaah#h# ko noaipat# nyam# ap#ho as#hoematataise.

*Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoai Kahapaamap#pa
Numw#tand# J#h# T#manat# Kaundiwaiwa Is#hiya
Autaahaat#hop# G#wunyaahohiy#hiyaap#haiwaare*

¹³ Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoaisun# kom# mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yap#pat# nahand# numw#tand# j#h# t#manat# kaundataase. Sand# Ab#raaham#ho win#hap#pa net# japepih#rih# kandaah# kaundataamaase. Owetise. Neh# Ab#raaham#ho Autaahaat#hop# gw#wunyaas#h# am# Autaahaat#ho koai k#ny# t#t#h# saasanotahon# undind#handaahunje. ¹⁴ Is# am# Autaahaat#ho Ab#raaham#hoaisun# kom# mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamap#pa numw#tand# j#h# t#manat# kaundimb#pa net# is#hiya win#hap#pa japepih#rohiy#hiyai nunyonaah# napitimat#t#aise? Am# k#mand# saimat#t#aise, is#hiya Autaahaat#hop# w#nd# g#maawunyaap# neh# win#hap#paah#h# japepih#risaihaah# napitimat#t#aise? Iyataat# j#h# t#manat# katiwaiwa ak#p#pa w#nd# namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵ Am# win#hap#paah# nyah# is#hiyaan# maip#haiwa kiyoh#waiwaap# Autaahaat#hoai apouson#h# wihoan# maip#hand# nyangi nanyam#tand#hand#h#h# net# nyam#hetemataise. Iyataat# am# win#hap#pa wapa ah#motanaah# am# is#hiya kapa nep# w#nd# seh#mwaap# namop#sas#w# maip#hand# w#nd# mondaapo. Sand# nyah# aim# mmonahiyaan#ne.

16 Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi j̄hi t̄manati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundind̄ndi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaas̄t̄ihandaah̄hi kaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi saunda n̄n̄i gi wapa nahinyati kahito undind̄ndi Abiraahamihoi wapa kamaayati owehandi ap̄paah̄ neh̄handi Autaahaatiho sawahometir̄h̄retap̄ Abiraaham̄hom̄ manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipot̄hura noaipasaih̄hiyais̄ ak̄t̄i kawitande. Iyati neh̄ Judaahiyaan̄n̄i win̄hap̄pa japepih̄rohiȳhiyaanangisaah̄ kanyitand̄maase. Owe. Is̄hiya nahatiya Abiraaham̄hom̄ataiw̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maawi kawitand̄ kandaase. Ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaas̄t̄ihanda is̄hiyaan̄n̄i ipoti ipot̄hura komatiyaati Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyait̄haahiyaanam̄ ap̄hoematataiso. 17 Ami sandap̄ Autaahaatiho kom̄ p̄w̄ha j̄pat̄pindis̄haat̄hap̄ Abiraaham̄hop̄ satise:

“N̄n̄i gis̄ net̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya yap̄pat̄ nahan-
daahiyaam̄ sap̄hon̄h̄mat̄ ah̄nḡsataayo,”
Wuwan̄hap̄hi 17:5

tati katis̄ha j̄pat̄pindise. Is̄i ami sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yap̄pat̄ nahanda gaamati numw̄tand̄ Abiraaham̄houn̄ apwaataatun̄ aim̄ aungwoȳ aungwaamiyaatih̄ j̄hi t̄manati katind̄mand̄ Autaahaatiho katir̄h̄ret̄i t̄t̄ih̄ kaitaih̄ kandap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha nga noipati aim̄ akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho k̄m̄kop̄ ḡwunyaaso so ko is̄hiya aim̄ napwauh̄hiyai japih̄ gaatati ahowimat̄i numwaati ami kahapaamap̄pa wapa auta ah̄motih̄i is̄hiya nd̄haara w̄nd̄i mon̄hauh̄haiwaap̄i aim̄ kaiwa auta is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄het̄i ahotih̄handamatiyati noipati auta ahotane tih̄i kaiwa kom̄ p̄w̄ha atisati t̄t̄ih̄i k̄ret̄i noipati auta is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄het̄i ahotahore.

18 Iyataati Abiraahamihoi waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitand̄ gw̄nyaitand̄hand̄i owetih̄hand̄i kand̄i Autaahaatiho wat̄p̄ho siyamop̄i ḡwunyaati jat̄im̄i notaati kandaah̄i noipati ko is̄hiya taahiȳhiyaam̄i sap̄ho sat̄hoematataise. Iyati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄ha Abiraahamihoi kaundih̄i j̄pat̄pindis̄ha satir̄h̄ret̄i kinȳi kimwaaya kimaas̄hiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiȳhiya noaipaitaapo undir̄h̄reto. 19 Iyati Abiraahamihoi kom̄ k̄naukw̄ha p̄h̄tat̄i 100 kaitand̄i aim̄i det̄tih̄i ko sandaase, “Nis̄i amb̄pat̄i aim̄i nawainat̄i awasih̄i ami nis̄i apopaati Saraahaatami

maatitai aimi awipitai awasataise,” tati mmonataahandi kandi konihi andititai Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihō manyinya saisatoya taahiyihiya numwitandi timanati jhi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatihō ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihō,” tati maarihō yiyatiwi gumunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihō piwaha kaundisihopi andititai giwunyaasitihandetapi ko andititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihōai maaritai mepi autaahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihōai mepi autaahemwasitindi ko satate, “Autaahaatihō ningi manyinya taahiyihiya nanimitandi kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitinihī kaitaiso,” tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate. ²² Ami sandapi Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōai saundise, “Kinyi utaahonj tithi saasanotahone,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopi watipitai giwunyaasitihandaahē. ²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satati, “Kinyi tithi saasanotahone,” undati koaisi Autaahaatihō usose tisa nehi Abiraahamihō sawahopaahihī katati jipatipindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihō Jisaasihōai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihō Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasaihi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatati sahi tithi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandhiyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatihō ipi tithi atawihateti natausaasihī napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi asohoemati ahowimati numwaataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatihō nyangi sanyatitandō, “Sahi ningisawi tithi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

5

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Noaipawaati Titihyaanithaayo

¹ Ami sandi nyami Awaisihō Jisasi Kraisihōetapi Autaahaatihō aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi tithi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, “Sahi ningisawi aimi nanihyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahani ami ninunū naisihyaanimatithaayo,” nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatihō sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihī Jisaasihō nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasihī wani nyahi kandaatihī bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihōai kometirihireti usosaihi

nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihikoaisaati maasi
bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo.

³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi
maaritaati sisahaunhiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi
mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi
anditaiti andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati
nehaayo.

⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati
naanjihandi nepi niyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatihohi
sanyatataase, “Sahi nga andititiwani naanjihaiwa nanihaiwani
nepihiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi
sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti
nanyisonihikoimi nausainjitihandaatihikoaisaati
maasi bimitihaahandapi jaitihahandi nyahi nehaayo.

⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi
nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihooatihisatati,
“Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo,” taiti pohipimaanyamase.
Ami sandi apaapimaahere, Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohi
nehihandi nanihiyati nanyamisihora nyami omanjitihihi
waapohomatiyati nahato konihinuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi
newaati andititaati titihewaamatitihawahirahowetihihohi
bimonihinyahi isihiyaanini Autaahaatihooaisunihohi
komihaiwaisunihohi ahosumwaati maipihiyaanapi nyangi
japihinyanyamaitandi Autaahaatihohi asisihahitihohi ahaisihetihohi
Kiraisihohi napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaahohi woi ainhohi gaahohi
windi namwaapwitandi kopihohi woi aunahipati nanipimati
neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahandi
naanjihande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi isihiya nehapiipaahi
yahonyaahi kopihohi nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi
kandi ami utaahohi woi apipaahi gaahopihohi nanipimati
aunahipa neti napwitandihohi wiwahohi woi bimitaise taiti
gwinyaatataise.

⁸ Ami saimatihihandi kandi nyahi
maipihandaatihohi bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihihohi
nanyamaitandi Kiraisihohi nyapihohi nanipimati napotaise. Aihohi
sandaahi Autaahaatihohi maarihohi konihinuhaato awaisihohi
nyangi nanyamindahandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aihohi Jisaasihohi nyapihohi jitiipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi
nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihooaisaati maawihohi titihohi
saanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihohi sandapi nyahi aimihohi
akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aihohi Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihooai
nyami maipihandapi apowindahandi nyamihetihohi
pitiwahohi neti yanyutaati sahi maipihiyaate nyatati
nanyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihihohi nga apipaahi
akitinihihi nanyamaitaise.

¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihohi
tiworisaanimataatitihiyaaninitihihandi kandi komi
mwaahohi nyapihohi napwindihanda japihihohi nanyamaasihohi

noaipawaati komi nais+hiyaan+nimataati koaisaati p+wannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaat+homi nais+hiyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga ap+paahi ak+tin+hi Kiraisiho as+imat+tihaahandi nanyinyati nyami oman+ti+tihi bimis+hoetapi kiyaanangis+nihi nanyamaitaise taati mmot+naati gw+nyaahaayo. ¹¹ Ami neh+ sand+hi+maahe. Owetise. Nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihom+hetapi nanyamaas+hi wani komi nais+hiyaanimataati p+wann+hoh+ho Autaahaat+hopi nyahi maaritaati sisahaun+hiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainj+ho.

Nyahi Is+hiyaan+ni Adaam+hoetapi Napw+ti+haahandi Newaati Ami Kiraisihoetapi Asiy+hiyaanimat+ti+haahandi Nehaayo

¹² Iyataati utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi is+hiya nahatiyais+ nur+maasati yaur+mwaati nusetaise. Utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi kaind+handaahe. Ami sandaah+ is+hiya napw+taat+w+handi is+hiya nahatiyai nur+mwaataise ami is+hiya nahatiya maip+handi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho w+n+hapi+pa sangi numwih+ maip+handi j+hi yap+pataap+hi ahondaise. Ami w+n+hapi+pa sangi nunyataati Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami maip+handi n+naasaindapi w+ndi aw+itati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaam+hoap+hapi namasati nasati Mosesihoap+hi is+hiya nahatiyai napw+taat+w+handi numwaati netaise. Is+hiya usa Adaam+ho maip+handi kaind+handi kandi w+ndi kamaayauh+handi kandi kiyai neti ur+patisataise. Iyataati Adaam+ho utaaho wo ipot+ nap+tand+homi s+wipatamatyahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaam+homi maip+handi Autaahaat+ho neh+ koaisunyaati is+hiyais+ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh+handi kaw+sati and+ti+wis+ti+handi naasaind+ndi kand+maahe. Owetise. Utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handi kaind+handapi is+hiya taahiy+hiya napowaayopo. Ami sand+hi+ ak+te. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho gaahandi neh+handi is+hiyais+ kawind+handi maip+handapi is+hiya napoh+ti+handi nusatip+haati waati awaind+handi noaipataise. Utaaho neh+ naasoh+ Jisasi Kiraisiho gaahandi neh+handi nanyamind+handi is+hiyaanam+het+ tisaah+wati napih+ ami kandi nyangi Autaahaat+ho neh+handi naw+ho ot+p+pati owehand+ nanyinyati neti ti+ti+hiyaanenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaat+ho gaahandi neh+handun+ ami utaaho neh+ naasom+ maip+handun+ wapa naasaimb+pa kapa nyam+het+ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaam+homi maip+handi neh+ naasaindapi is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neti p+w+haap+hemati

kiya maip+handi nepi ami nepi nop+sasini+wise ndaase. Ami Autaahaat+homi gaahandi naw+ho otipi+pati owetati neh+handi siyate. Isi+hiya maip+handi p+hi+ti+w+ taah+ti+handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi p+hi+tati waati asakiyati gaahandi neh+handi kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maip+handapi p+w+ha owehiyaati tit+hiyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho neh+ naasohi maip+handi kaihi ami so utaaso naasom+handaaahi napw+taati+w+handi noaipati kin+ho awais+homatiyati isi+hiyai neti ur+patisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaisi neh+handi gaahandi kawind+handi, otipi+pati naw+ho owehandi sandi napw+taati+w+handi nusatip+haati ap+paahi awaind+hande. Isi ami utaaho neh+ naasomi otipi+pataahi isi+hiya nahatiya neh+ n+naasoh+hi Autaahaat+homi gaahandi neh+handi nehohiy+hiya ami kiyai sahi tit+hiyaate undisaw+hiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ bimaawi ami kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimati+taapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho neh+ naasomi maip+handi neh+ naasaind+hi kaind+handaaahi isi+hiya nahatiyai sahi maip+hiyaatisi napop+se undihi napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho neh+ naasoh+hi tit+handi kaind+handaaahi maip+handi neti napuwati ur+patind+handi namasi noaipapi ami as+timati+taati+w+handi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho neh+ naasomi p+w+ha win+hapi+pa nemati Autaahaat+homi as+mwaat+ti+hi sanamaind+handi isi+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipapi maip+hiyaimatoh+patamatiyati ami ki+mi ki+reti utaaho neh+ naasohi tit+handi kaind+handi isi+hiya taahiy+hiyaisi neti Autaahaat+hoaisati tit+hiyemati kiyaisi as+timati+taati+w+handi numw+taise. ²⁰ Isi+hiya win+hapi+pa nepi isi+watawaawi, ami kapa win+hapi+pa p+hi+ti+w+ seh+mwaahoh+ti+handi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isi+hiya p+hi+ti+w+ maip+handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyai gaahandi neh+handi kawind+handi waati awaind+handi p+hi+tati noaipataise. ²¹ Maip+handi isi+hiya napw+taati+w+handi namoyaataise, ahi ami maip+handi noaipati awais+ho kin+homatiyati isi+hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh+handi kawind+handi noaipati kin+ho awais+homatiyati isi+hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihomi tit+handi kaind+handi, Autaahaat+ho neh+handi gaahati kanyisati as+timataati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+ti+haahandi nanyinyataise.

6

*Jisaasiho Nyami Maip+handi Nesi Napomatati
Nepas+ti+handaaahi Nyahi Maip+handi Kait+haawi*

Watip#handi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi ami Autaahaat#ho neh# sawahometir#h#retap# nyah# gaahapa wapa kamaayaati ap#paahi neh#handi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindi#mandap# nyah# p#w#ha napit#t#haawe? Nyah# kima sat#t#haawo, "Nyah# maip#handaat#h# kiyaan#n#h# bindahaawi kand# kiyaan#n#h# kaim# nut#haawo Autaahaat#ho kometir#h#retap# nyangi neh#handi gaahaiwa kon#h# kanyisati nanyamindi#handi ap#paahi awaindi p#h#tat# anyaati noaipaito," tit#haawo? ² Ap#paahi ak#t# ak#t#n#h# sand# owetise. Maip#handami wat#p#handi nyami amb#pateti ahotindi#handi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho kom# amb#pateti nesi napotaati tiwamas#h# nyah# kandaat#hap# aim# napowaamaho. Napowaam#haawi maip#handami wat#p#handi nyami amb#pat# maar#hoat#h# w#nd# ah#motati owetise. Isi ami nyah# maip#handi kiyaan#n#h# mw#tetaati w#nd# ap#paahi kamait#haawo. ³ Am# nyah# aim# siyaati mmon#haayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maas# t#maamaitoh#t#handi s#ret# noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waap#haateti m#hat#h# nyami amb#pati is#si nahatiyaan#n# nandaahaayo. Nyah# siyoh#t#mandi Jisaasiho nyami maip#handi nesi napomas#t#handaat#h# nyah# koaisaati maas# t#maamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waap#haateti nyami amb#pati nahatep# nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyah# waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maas# nyah# t#maamaitoh#t#handi ko napot# yamwainj#t#handaat#h# nyah# koaisaati maas# napowaati yamwaat#haayo, Autaahaat#ho kom# wat#p#handi is#hiya maar#ho owetan#h# ise tiw# mmondaat#w#handisati auta Kiraisihoai an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimat# numwaas#h# asohoematipatamatiyaati nyangisangi as#timataati wan#handi as#t#handeti daaya bim#t#haawo.

⁵ Am# nyah# Jisaasihoaisaati maas# t#maamaitaati ko napwind#handaat#h# napohaayo nyah# kop# g#wunyaawaati maip#handaat#hap# jap#h# nepemait#haayo. Am# s#r# k#ret# Autaahaat#ho koais# asohoemwas#patamatiyati nyangi maip#handaat#hap# neti as#y#hiyaanenyamas#h# koaisaati ap#paahi ak#t#n#h# nyah# taawaati as#y#hiyaanimatahaayo.

⁶ Am# nyah# sand# aim# mmonahaayo, nyami maar#ho amb#pati jah#ho aim# Kiraisihoaisati maas# ip# t#t#h# ataw#hateti tip#mandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwind#handaaah# maip#handi nyah# maaritaati kiyoh#t#handi ap#paahi kandis#n#h# nemaitando. Nemahon#h# am# nyangi maip#handi w#nd# kandami ot#t#henyamati nyainjaton#h# nyah# kandami maip#haiwa kanyatiwaiwa ap#paahi w#nd# kamaayaati owet#tando.

⁷ Sandi kimirēti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandī kaitandihandī owendaise.

⁸ Isi ami nyahi aimi Kiraishihoaisaati maasi nyami ambipati maarīho jahīho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asi+yīhiyaanimatīto taati nyahi aimi gwīnyaahaayo. ⁹ Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sīretī mmonahaayo. Kiraishiho aimi napomatati anīmwaahīpatombī Autaahaatīho ahowimasihī nepatī sohoemainje. Isi ko jahīra apīpaahī wīndī namaapwītaise ami isīhiya napwītaatīwīhandī koaisī netī anītisatī wīndī maawiwatiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandī Jisaasiho napwīndīndī isīhiya maipihandī kiyohītīhandī netī dawaatemaitandī nehī naasaindīhī napotaise. Iyati ami wanī ko asohoematati Autaahaatīhoaisatī maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi sīrī kīretī satīwī gwīnyaapīse, nyahi maipihandī kiyohītīhandaatīhapī aimi napowaamīhaawī kandī wīndī kamaayīhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatīhoaisaati maasi bindīhaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi tīmaamaitohītīhandaaho tīwī gwīnyaapīse. ¹² Aisaihi samī ambipati napotī namasaatītandīhatetī maipihandī wīndī apīpaahī ahīmōtatī ami wīndī maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonīhī sahi kandamī samī nehī ambipati wīndosīwaiwa kaiwīse satīwaiwa apīpaahī wīndī kamaitaatīwo. ¹³ Aiwi sahi samī ambipati wapa ikwīrī auhīrisangi nepī maipihandī apīpaahī wīndī namunyawīse apīpaahī gīmunyaatatī tītīhīmetīhaiwa kapaara kaitaatīwo. Sahi wīndī samaiwī namapī samī ambipati isīhiyaati nahatiyaatī nesi Autaahaatīhoapīhī noaipapī nasooanīwīse. Ami sahi aimi napopī Autaahaatīhoai mausondaatīwīhiyaatamataiwīhiyaatangi ahosimatī japīhī nasamaasīhī asi+yīhiyaatimatīwīhiyaatiso. Saiwa samī ambipati sahi nahatiyaatī nesi Autaahaatīhoapīhī noaipapīse, ko samī ambipati nesi kataahī tītīhī nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴ Sahi saiwīse samaiwīse satīrīhīretī sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapī maipihandī sangisī jainjatati sasatati sahi wīnīhapīpa wīndī baiwī minjapēpīhīrowī apīpaahī kiyaatīnīhī maipīhiyaatītītaapo satati kandī jainjatītando. Nehī Autaahaatīho sawahometīrīhīretapī komī wīnīhapīpa nehī nanīhaiwī sahi japēpīhīrītātīwī andītīsaiwatī nehīhandī sangisī gaahaiwa kasīsatī nasamīndīhandaatīhī wanī sahi bindawaayopo.

*Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titihī Saasanotahai-
waami Otīpīpatīhiyaanimatahaayo*

15 O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitait+haawe? W+n+hap+paat+hi bimimaawaati neh+i Autaahaat+ho kometir+hi+retap+i koaisunyaati neh+hand+i nyangi gaahaiwa kanyind+handaat+hi bind+haayoni nyahi maip+hand+i kaitaano? Owe. Ap+paahi owetise.

16 Am+ ak+it+n+hi kimand+i sahi mmon+w+hiyaate, utaaho wom+ ot+it+hi sahi p+nowaawaah+i s+iko noaipat+i sam+ awais+hoematat+i sangi ot+p+pat+i nasanyat+i jainjaton+hi sahi kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatimat+w+ kom+hat+hi bim+taapo. Isi sahi maip+handaat+hi sam+ amb+pat+i maar+ho nesi nandaap+i kandam+ wat+p+handaat+hi bindawaaw+ maip+haiwa kiyawaawaah+i sandap+i kandam+ wihoaan+hand+i sahi napop+i sam+ amb+pat+i maar+hoaisaw+ ahoyaw+i Autaahaat+hoai w+ind+i mausop+ owet+taat+w+hand+i naitaapo. O ami sahi sam+ amb+pat+i maar+ho nahato nep+ is+isi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+it+hi p+nuw+i kom+ p+w+ha at+wisawaawaah+i sandap+i wihoaan+hand+i Autaahaat+ho sangi sasat+i Jisaasihom+hetap+ sahi t+it+hi saasanotahiyaate satind+hand+i sam+ oman+it+it+hi g+nunyaahoh+it+hand+i mmondaapo.

17 Am+ ak+it+n+hi j+hura sahi maip+hand+i jainjat+hi kandam+ ot+it+hi bindawaaw+ maip+haiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate. Saimb+w+hiyaat+itawaahand+i kand+i Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha ak+it+haiwa nahatewaat+hi sangi nasamaasi nandaas+hi sahi sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+hi nahandisaw+ kat+hi nandaap+i atiw+ japepih+rawaayopo. Isi am+ sandap+i nyahi Autaahaat+hoai gaare undahaato. 18 Aih+ sahi saiwi+ atiw+ japepih+rauh+i Autaahaat+ho maip+handam+ wat+p+handaat+hap+ sangi nuwat+i nasamaat+i neh+haatesamataise. Aih+ sahi noaipap+i Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+hi+retap+i t+it+hi saasanotiwaiwaah+hi kaiwi+ daitaat+w+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatimatawaayopo.

19 Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+i mmondaat+w+ noaipat+i sam+het+i wat+p+metih+i kandap+i namat+i n+n+ is+hiya kiyoh+waiwaap+i nasisat+i kandaato kaiwetap+i Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+i sahi mmondaat+wo. J+hura sahi sam+ amb+pat+i maar+ho nahand+i kand+n+hi is+isi k+hiyaisaw+ kain+w+i ami maip+hand+i t+it+hi+metahaiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate. Sah+ saimb+w+hiyaat+is+i ami wani+ s+r+i k+ret+i sam+ amb+pat+i maar+ho nahand+i nep+ is+isi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+it+hi nandaap+i bimaaw+ise, neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ t+it+hi saasanotiwaiwaamaah+hi ot+p+pat+hiyaatimat+taat+wo.

20 Am+ sahi j+hura maip+handam+ ot+it+hi p+nowaaw+i noaipap+i kandam+ ot+p+pat+hiyaatimatawaaw+i Autaahaat+hom+ t+it+hi nga saasanotiwaiwaat+hi sahi w+ind+i p+namaayopo. Owetise.

21 Iyataati j̄h̄i maip̄haiwa sahi kiyoh̄waiwaapi wani sangi taati masind̄mandaahi wapa gaahaiwa w̄ndi ap̄paahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa j̄h̄i kiyoh̄wiwetapi noaipas̄tihand̄hi sami napw̄taat̄w̄hand̄hihe. 22 Sand̄ndaahand̄i kand̄i wani aimi sangisi sami maip̄handaat̄hap̄i Autaahaat̄ho nuwati nasamaas̄hi sahi noaipap̄i komi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiyaatimatauh̄i wapa gaahapa sam̄het̄i nasoaipas̄tihand̄i siyati sahi ap̄paahi and̄tit̄iw̄i sami maar̄ho amb̄pati nahand̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄homi ot̄ip̄pat̄apaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi ot̄ip̄pat̄apaahiyoh̄tihand̄api wihooanj̄hand̄i sahi ap̄paahi kiyaat̄n̄hi asiȳhiyaatimat̄itaat̄w̄hand̄i taaw̄i newaayopo. 23 Ami maip̄handami ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawisohiȳhiyai kand̄i wihooanj̄hand̄i numwih̄i napowaayopo. Siyauh̄hand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahometir̄h̄iretap̄i komi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiyai neh̄hand̄i gaahaiwa kaw̄isati numwind̄hand̄hi nyami Awais̄ho Kirais̄i Jisaasihoaisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamaitoh̄tihand̄a asiȳhiyaimat̄itaat̄w̄hand̄i kiyais̄i nunyataise.

7

W̄n̄hap̄ipa Ot̄ip̄pat̄i Kair̄h̄iretap̄i Mmond̄haaw̄i Nyah̄i Is̄ihiyaanam̄i Us̄ihiya As̄ihiya Namaatoh̄tihand̄ap̄i Gw̄nyait̄haawo

1 Nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiw̄i Kiraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, w̄n̄hap̄ipa ot̄ip̄pat̄i kair̄h̄iret̄i sahi mmon̄w̄hiyaat̄is̄i p̄w̄iha kima n̄n̄i kat̄tandiyoh̄ima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sanḡi napoti asoho bimih̄ihuraah̄h̄i koais̄i w̄n̄hap̄ipa an̄tisat̄i iwiwatat̄i iwinjatataise. 2 Iyataati ami sahi sawanaat̄i aimi mmon̄w̄hiyaate, apopaati waati namaatat̄i war̄ho asohoaisahaati w̄n̄hap̄ipa kaati net̄i war̄homi amb̄patet̄i t̄imaamah̄iwa w̄r̄h̄iramatiyat̄i an̄tisat̄i w̄sasausosataise. Siyati w̄sasausosataahand̄i kand̄i ami kaatami war̄ho naponaaahi w̄n̄hap̄ipa kaati net̄i war̄hoaisat̄i t̄imaamah̄iwat̄i w̄wisasimb̄paat̄ihap̄i apopaati noipati neh̄haati bim̄taise. 3 Isi ami war̄ho w̄ndi namaapot̄i asoho bimon̄hura apopaati koai numasi not̄i woho woaisat̄i kiyati daayataataahi is̄ihiya kaatapi sat̄itaapo, “Ese, saat̄i apopaati k̄hoaisat̄i kiyati daayataise,” t̄itaapo. O ami kaatami war̄ho naponaaahi is̄ihiya namaatoh̄tihand̄ami w̄n̄hap̄ipa kaati w̄ndi maawiwat̄taise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi is̄ihiyaami nd̄iheti kaati

is#hiya namaatoh#t#handami w#n#hap#pa w#nd# net# namop#sas#t#aise.

4 Is# nis# nais#hiyaati nisataiwi K#raisihop# gwunyaahohiy#hiyaate, sangisangi s#r# k#ret# kasi-matataise. Mosesihom# w#n#hap#pa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sah# K#raisihom# amb#patam#hiyaat#t#w# koaisaw# t#maamaitauhi w#n#hap#pa sangi w#nd# maasiwatise. Aiwi am# sah# aim# wan# Autaahaat#ho an#mwaah#patomb# ahowimati numwaasiho K#raisihom#hiyaatimatawaayopo, nyah# Autaahaat#hop# ot#p#pati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetap# is#hiya asi#y#hiyai Autaahaat#hop# n#wumoait#haawo. ⁵ Am# nyah# yawanaanam# maaritaati gw#nyaahoh#r#h#ret# j#h# bimon#hura w#n#hap#pa nyam# maar#hoat#h# maip#haiwa gw#nyaahoh#waiwai net# nyam# amb#patet# anyaati awaindemataise, nyah# kaiwa kait#haawo. Aih# nyah# neh# napw#t#haahandam# maip#haiwaah#h# nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶ J#hura sainjaahiyaan#n#ndaahand# kand# wan# nyangi Autaahaat#ho w#n#hap#pa kapa net# nanyapuwati nyaiwatimb#paat#hap# nuwati nanyamaati neh#haatenyamataise. Aih# kapa nyangi w#nd# nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih# am# nyah# w#n#hap#pa j#pat#pindimb#paam# jah#r#h#ret# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sand# apaap#maache, neh# w#n#hap#pa kapaat#hap# nyangi K#raisihom# nanyamaasi napwih# Autaahaat#ho It#p#ho nanyamis#hom# daih#ra maar#ho wan#hoetap# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pati gaahaiwa kiyaat#kaw#sahaawe.

Is#hiya Maip#haiwa Kiyoh#waiwa W#n#hap#pa Net# Sah# Saiw#hiyaate Undat# Nunjind#handap#haare

⁷ Is# am# nyah# p#w#ha napit#t#t#haawe? W#n#hap#pa sawand#p# maip#hande t#t#haawo? Ap#paah# owetise. W#n#hap#pa sawand#p#h# t#t#h# gaahape. Siyataahand# kand# w#n#hap#pa kapa n#ngisi nisi maip#handametir#h#ret# s#ret#s# mmome ndati net# nan#sih# n#n# mmonataayo. Am# w#nd# w#n#hap#paap#metanaah# kahapaamap#pa is#hiya usaam#haiwaap# nisi maar#ho n#ndos#t#hand# t#t#h#met#hande nd# n#n# w#nd# mondaan#he, am# w#n#hap#pa w#nd# satati, "Kahapaamap#pa usaam#hapaap# kiny# maar#ho w#nd# maah#ndone," tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸ Iyataati maip#hand# w#n#hap#pai net# kandam# daih#remati kapetap# net# nahatewa k#haiwa k#haiwa is#hiya usaam#haiwaap# n#ngi nisi maar#ho nan#t#manati n#ndotaise. Am# w#n#hap#pa owendaataah# maip#hand# is#hiya kiyoh#t#hand# napot# owendaaise. ⁹ Iyataati w#n#hap#pa satati, "Kiny# t#t#h#met#haiwa saiwa

saiwa w+indi kamaime,” tati katimb+pa n+ni w+indi monataahura j+hi n+ngi neh+ nan+haindi+ nundi nap+taindi+ bimamb+t+hon+ne. J+hi saimb+t+hon+n+ndaahandi+ kandi w+n+hap+mba saiwa saiwa k+ny+ w+indi kamaime timb+pa noaipati+ nisi maar+homi+ nd+hai neti+ nanor+haas+h+ n+wahon+n+ saindi+ mmotinataayo, n+ni maip+handi+ kaitand+handi+h+ nisi maar+ho amb+pateti+ noaipati+ awaindematataise ndo. ¹⁰ Siyati+ maip+handi+ noaipati+ awaindematati+ nisi maar+hoai neti+ tiwih+ napotaise. Am+ w+n+hap+pa p+w+ha sa ka Autaahaati+ho j+hi ahiyataise, n+ni nga itataman+n+ti+ bim+tand+handi+ nan+m+totati+ Autaahaati+ho j+hi ahaimb+pa am+ ningisaahi+ daahi+ napw+tand+handi+h+ naninyataise. ¹¹ Sandi+ maip+handi+ nisi+ omanj+ti+ti+h+ ahotind+handi+ w+n+hap+mbetapi+ daih+ra mmonati+ n+ngi as+reti+ jinjaip+ndati+ sandati+, “K+ny+ utaahonj+ maip+honj+s+ k+ny+ maip+handapi+ p+w+ha nepi+ napome,” ndati+ n+wih+ nisi+ maar+ho napotaise. ¹² Isi+ am+ w+n+hap+pa sawand+p+h+ neh+ Autaahaati+ho sawahoaap+hapi+ nasahapaare. Siyahapaas+ is+hiyai neh+ ti+ti+h+tahaiwaah+h+ kaitaat+w+h+ra daih+ra neti+ nunjataise. Iyati+ am+ is+hiyai kapa nga iw+tataman+tand+hapaare.

¹³ O am+ siyonaahi+ n+ni sandi+, “Autaahaati+homi+ w+n+hap+pa ap+paahi+ ti+ti+h+ gaahapa n+ngi napw+tand+handi+ naninyataise,” ti+tando? Owe. Ap+paahi+ owetise. Sand+h+ maip+handi+ nisi+ omanj+ti+ti+h+ ahotind+handi+ kiyataise. Autaahaati+ho w+n+hap+pa n+ngi n+tataman+tand+h+ ahaimb+pa nisi+ maip+handi+ neti+ kapetapi+ napw+tand+handi+ n+ngi naninyataise. Am+ siyataati+ kandametir+h+reti+ neti+ ausaiman+ndando. Isi+ am+ siyati+ w+n+hap+petapi+ is+hiyaam+ maip+handi+ kiyoh+waiwa is+hiya mmondaat+w+ neti+ ausaiman+nati+ ap+paahi+ maip+ maip+handi+ti+tandi+ nis+heti+ maip+handuni+ w+n+hap+pauni+ ahondaati+ nisi+ maar+ho amb+pati+ neti+ tunati+ yahw+nataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati+ nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo, Autaahaati+homi+ w+n+hap+paah+h+ Autaahaati+ho gw+nyaas+r+h+retapi+ neti+ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saih+handi+ kandi+ n+n+h+ maapi+ neh+ utaahon+ne. Aindi+ nisi+ maip+handi+ kiyoh+ti+handi+ neti+ nan+puwati+ neh+ kandami+ ot+p+pat+hon+nen+mat+ ipatisati+ niwatataise. ¹⁵ Am+ n+ni+ wapa kaitandi+ maaritoh+p+pa kapa n+ni+ w+indi+ kamaayo, owetise. Namati+ neh+ wapa n+ni+ kaitandi+ ap+paahi+ pondamas+p+paah+h+ napait+ti+ kiyataayo. Sandi+ saindi+ ponimetahandi+h+h+ kiyoh+ti+mandapi+ n+ni+ napindapi+ kiyo ndi+ w+indi+ g+maanunyaatati+ ap+paahi+ pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati+ n+ni+ wapa sapa sapa w+indi+ kamaitando ndi+ n+ni+ maar+mitoh+p+pa kiyoh+ti+ndi+ neti+ s+reti+ nanisataise,

n#n#n# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#h#p#p#a#p# t#t#h# gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Is# am# sand# n#n# kiyoh#t#mand# n#n# kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Am# maip#hand# nis# amb#patet# ahotind#hand# n#ngi net# nanipinjat# kaime ndih# maar#mitoh#waiwa napait#t# n#n# kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aih# n#n# saind# mmonataayo, gaahand# nis#het# ap#paah# w#nd# ah#motise. W#nd# siyat# ah#motih# t#t#h# gaahand# n#n# kaitand# ap#paah# maaritoh#t#hand# w#nd# bairid# nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aind# am# gaahand# n#n# kaitand# maaritoh#t#hand# w#nd# kamairid# namat# neh# maip#hand# kandap# n#n# w#nd# maar#mitoh#t#hand#h#h# kiyataayo. ²⁰ Is# am# n#n# wapa w#nd# kamairid# maar#mitoh#t#hand# kiyataataah# sand# n#n# n#wahon#n# kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namat# neh# maip#hand# nis#het# ahotind#hand# net# n#ngi nanipinjat# kaime ndih# n#n# kiyataayo.

²¹ Aih# am# n#n# saind# mmonataayo, nis#het# w#nd# ap#paah# wat#p#hand# ahondaat# net# nanisapus#h# n#n# t#t#h# gaahand# kaitand# maaritataahand# kand# n#n# neh# maip#hand# t#t#h#met#hand#h# net# kiyataayo. ²² Sairid# am# nis# maar#ho Autaahaat#hom# w#n#h#p#p#a#p# nga biyat# maaritataise. ²³ Saih#hand# kand# am# neh# w#n#h#p#p#a#p# kapai wapa maip#handam# wat#p#hand# nis# amb#patet# ahotat# ot#p#pat# kiyataat# n#n# gw#nyaahoh#t#hand# am#t#hetap# Autaahaat#hom# w#n#h#p#p#a#p# n#n# gaahape toh#p#paisat# net# tunat# yahw#nataise. Iyat# sand# tunat# yahw#nj#t#mand# n#ngi net# daah# maip#hand# nis# amb#patet# ahotat# ot#p#pat# kairid#handaat#h# n#patisat# nan#puwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, n#n# utaahon#n# nis# maarit#tand#hand# ap#paah# owehon#ne. Ese no utaaho diyaamahon#h# k#mand# maip#mandisat# amb#pat# napw#tand#handaat#h# nan#maasi naipatetap# n#ngi jap#h# nan#mairid#ho? ²⁵ N#ngi sand# sanetih#hand# kand# nyam# Awais#ho K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho n#ngi amb#pat# napw#tand#handaat#h# nan#maasi naipatetap# nuwat# jap#h# nan#maas#hoai, “K#ny# gaahon# gaare,” undataato. Iyataat# am# n#n# sendaayo, n#n# n#wahon#n# nis# am#t#haara Autaahaat#hom# w#n#h#p#p#a#p# nga iwinjapepih#r#t# am# n#n# neh# nis# amb#patam#haiwaara maip#handam# wat#p#handaat#h# bindataayo.

8

K#rais#ho Nyam# Maip#hand# Nenyamat# Kom# It#p#ho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

1 Isi ami is:hiya K:rais: Jisaasihoaisaw: maas: t:imaamait:w: bimohiy:hiyai Autaahaat:ho w:nd: samund:taise. "Sah: sam: maip:handap: p:w:ha naitaat:wo," undat: kiyaa:het: p:w:ha net: w:nd: yahomaawutaitaise. 2 Sand: apaap:maah:, am: Itip:ho kom: otip:pat: Kaindhanda asiy:hiyaan:imat:t:haahand: nyangi nanyinyat: K:rais: Jisaasihoaisat: net: nyamaamais:ho maip:handamun: napw:t:haahandam: watip:handaat:hap: aim: n:ngi nuwat: nan:maat: neh:haaten:mas:handap:to. 3 Nyah: nga Autaahaat:hom: w:n:hap:pa japep:ih:r:t:haaw: watip:hand: is:hiyaanam: amb:patet: nga ah:motat: nenoaah:ndaat: kandaah: maip:handaat:hap: w:n:hap:pa nga w:nd: net: Autaahaat:hom: nd:het: saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saih: namat: Autaahaat:ho sawaho wapa kiyat: kapetap: nyangi jap:h: nanyamaataise. Iyat: maip:handam: watip:handi nyam: amb:patetap: nemataise. Sand: kom: Mwaahoai maap: natausaasih: nasat: is:hiyaam: amb:pat: maip:handis:hatamatiyahat: nes:t:ihandaah: Autaahaat:ho kiyataise. Iyat: Autaahaat:ho K:raisihom: amb:pat: net: kataah: maip:handi p:w:haap:hemat: kandam: watip:handi net: owemataise. 4 Autaahaat:ho sand: saind:nd: apaap:maah:, nyah: wani nyam: amb:pat: kanyatir:h:ret: dahomaayaat: kom: Itip:ho kanyatir:h:ret: daayohiy:hiyaan:n: kom: w:n:hap:pa t:t:h: gaahaiwa gaamap: kaiw:se tiwaiwa nga kait:haawe.

5 Iyataat: is:hiya kiyaa: neh: amb:pat: kaundir:h:ret: daiw: bitohohiy:hiyai neh: kiyaa: amb:patam: maariti-waiwaah:h: an:tiw: is:watawaayopo. Iyataat: am: is:hiya Autaahaat:hom: Itip:ho kaundir:h:ret: daayohiy:hiya am: neh: Itip:hom: maaritaat: gw:nyaas:r:h:ret: nep: gw:nyaitaapo. 6 Am: is:hiya kiyaa: neh: amb:pat:h: kaundiwaiwaah: gw:nyaap: neh: kaiwaapaahiyohiy:hiya Autaahaat:hoai w:nd: ap:paah: mausondaapo. Am: is:hiya neh: Autaahaat:hom: Itip:ho kaundir:h:ret: daiw: neh: Itip:hom:h:aiwaapaahiyohiy:hiya Autaahaat:hoai usow: kiyaa: maar:ho gaatat: w:wit:taise. 7 Isi ami is:hiya neh: kiyaa: amb:pat: kaundir:h:ret: daayohiy:hiya siya noaipap: Autaahaat:hom: tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sand: apaap:maah:, am: kiyaa: w:n:hap:pa w:nd: baiw: at:homisawaaw: kiyawaayopo. Is: kiyaa: ap:paah: Autaahaat:hom: w:n:hap:paam: ot:t:h: p:namuw: w:nd: minjapep:ih:r:taapo. 8 Is:hiya neh: kiyaa: amb:pat: maaritir:h:ret: daiw: bitohohiy:hiya siya Autaahaat:hoai nep: maar:ho w:nd: usaamaawitaapo. Ap:paah: owet:taise.

⁹ Am+ sah+ihi+ sami+ neh+ amb+pati+ kasatir+ihi+reti+ daiw+ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho sami+ maar+hoaat+ihi+ otip+pati+ kiyat+ jainjatonaah+ Itip+ho kasatir+ihi+reti+ daiw+ bim+taapo. Is+ am+ is+hiya wowaat+ Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho K+raisihom+hetap+ nep+ kiyaami+ oman+i+ihi+ w+ndi+ kimwaur+mw+nat+ otip+pati+ kamaayataataah+ so saat+ K+raisihom+hiyaamaahe. Owet+aise. ¹⁰ Am+ sam+ amb+pati+hi+ maip+handap+ napot+ namasaat+aise. Siyon+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisihom+ nasat+ sami+ maar+ho oman+i+ihi+ bindataat+ net+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ ainahiy+hiyaat+ saasanotahiyaate-samas+i+hand+ sami+ maar+hoai+ kom+ Itip+hora net+ asohoesamataise. ¹¹ Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai+ an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+hi+ ahowimat+ numwaas+hom+ Itip+ho sami+ oman+i+ihi+ bimonaah+ Autaahaat+ho k+m+ko k+raisihom+ an+mwaah+patomb+ ahowimat+ numwaas+ho kom+ Itip+ho sami+ oman+i+ihi+ bimis+hom+ watip+ihanda+ sami+ amb+pati+ napot+ namasaat+tand+hati+ net+ asipatesamaitaise.

Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho Nyangi Sanyatat+ Sah+ Autaahaat+homi+ Mwaayaat+ Maatiyaate Nyatat+ Net+ Anyusaataise

¹² Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyam+ amb+pati+ maar+itind+handam+ otip+pati+ iwiw+haamaayo+ kat+ kanyatir+ihi+reti+ dait+haawo. ¹³ Is+ am+ sah+ neh+ sami+ amb+pati+ maar+ho jah+hom+ kasatir+ihi+reti+ kaiw+ bindawaawaah+ Autaahaat+hoai+ ap+paah+ w+ndi+ sah+ mausondaapo. O am+ Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho sangi+ jatatamanat+ and+i+saihon+hi+ sam+ amb+patam+ maip+haiwa+ namawaawaah+ sah+ Autaahaat+hoai+ usop+ as+y+hiyaatimat+taapo. ¹⁴ Is+hiya+ Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho daih+ra+ nunjir+hi+ra+ daayohiy+hiya+ siya+ Autaahaat+homi+ mwaaya+ maatiya+ manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sah+ yaiw+ napw+i+taat+w+ho+ maar+ho+ newaamaayopo, am+ sah+ jah+ra+ yaitaat+wo. Itip+ho+ sangi+ net+ aim+ Autaahaat+homi+ many+nyaatesamataise. Saih+ sah+ sami+ maar+hoaat+ihap+ sah+ sat+iw+ Autaahaat+hoai, "Apo, nis+ apo+ apore," und+iw+ gaapundawaatopo.* ¹⁶ So Autaahaat+homi+ Itip+ho+ satat+ nyam+ maar+hoaisat+ net+ t+maamaitat+ nyangi+ sanyatat+, "Sah+ Autaahaat+homi+ manyinyaate," nyatat+ net+ anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aih+ nyah+ Autaahaat+homi+ many+nyaan+nisi+ kom+ many+nyaap+ kahapaamap+pa+ gaahaiwa+ Autaahaat+ho+ net+ ah+iwiwaiwa+ nyah+ newaat+ nyam+haiwaat+aise. Iyaat+ am+ K+raisihop+ Autaahaat+ho

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami+ manyinya+ kiyaami+ p+iw+ha+ Ibi+ruhaara+ sapiyai+ saund+iw+, 'apa+ apore', und+iw+ amb+hundawaatopo.

kahapaamap+pa ah+wiwaiwaisangi koaisaat+ nyah+ newaat+ nyam+haiwaimat+taise. Am+ nyah+ K+raisihoisaa+ maas+ yaasat+ naan+jhaiwa nehaawaah+ am+ kom+ yundany+haiwa nyah+ koaisaat+ maas+ naito.

Ipot+hura Autaahaat+homi Yundany+ha Nyah+ Nait+haahiyaane

¹⁸ Ni+n+ saind+ mmonataayo, wan+ kahapaamap+pa amb+pat+ maar+ho yaasat+ naan+jhaiwa nehoh+w+maiwa ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ yundany+ha nausainj+hand+ net+ ausaimanat+ nyangi yundanyaanyison+h+ nait+haahandi w+nd+ nusatip+haat+ daahemwaamase. Ap+paah+ owetise.

¹⁹ Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahaimb+pa utaat+handamat+yat+ maar+ho nur+ti+manat+ tautautat+ w+ndos+h+ w+nd+ namot+ nd+ha naingaat+ jatataise nyah+ kom+ mwaayaan+n+ maatiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho net+ yundanyanyisat+ anyusaiman+tand+huraapo.

²⁰ Am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa mi+maipiyat+ ahondaise. Sand+ kapaami setit+ando tat+ gw+nyaa+si+thandaah+maahe. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho Adaam+homi maip+handaah+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapai net+ mi+maipiyausoasih+ nop+isas+na ahondaise. Ahondaat+ Autaahaat+ho kapais+ net+ jah+ra tit+hiwat+ itataman+tand+huraap+ kahapaamap+pa jatataise.

²¹ Kahapaamap+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahaimb+pa siyat+ jatataise, ipot+ asis+ha wet+ kapaami maip+tat+ nop+isas+nat+ napot+ namasaat+tand+hand+ net+ w+sasat+ napus+ti+handaat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nuwat+ nes+pausaason+h+ nyah+ kom+ mwaayaan+n+ maatiyaanamataiw+ noaipap+ gaat+w+ w+nd+ maip+ti+w+ napop+ namaamasaat+taat+wo.

²² Nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahaimb+pa apopaat+ maaha namw+tand+ det+til+ yaawih+ nehotipatamatiyat+ kand+n+h+ nahand+ yaawih+ nehot+m+ nasat+ wan+sangi taat+ nehotataise. Iyataat+ Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa wan+ k+muraisangi kapaan+h+ nehotat+ ngot+ otit+m+ kand+n+h+ taat+ nasataise.

²³ Iyataat+ neh+ saiwa kahapaamap+paah+ siyataamaise. Nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ipot+ gaahaiwa nanyam+tand+haiwaami j+h+ namasat+ kom+ Itip+ho nanyamih+ oman+j+tit+h+ bimisaw+hiyaan+n+sangi maaw+ nyami amb+pat+ maar+ho yaasih+ nehotaat+ gowaat+ bind+haayo. Iyaat+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ K+raisihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+n+h+ nanyamaat+ kom+ mwaayaan+ maatiyaanenyamat+ am+ nyami amb+pat+ maip+tat+ napot+ namasaat+tand+hat+

nemati asipati nanyam+and+hura noaipane taati jat+haayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maip+taati napowaati namasaat+haahandaat+hi bimon+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahon+diha nanyor+haati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami amb+pati asipatenyamaitandi jat+m+niyoh+ti+handamaip+handaat+hapi japi+hi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa nait+haawi jat+m+niyoh+pi+pa aim+ mmonaati nehaawaahi w+ndi neh+handi minjat+to. Nyahi aim+ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aim+ aki+pi+pa mmonati netaataahi w+ndi jat+m+namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sang+ mmonaati namehaawaahi w+ndi pohip+maayaati kiyaan+n+hi biyaati kapa nait+haawi jat+to.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jat+haawi biyaati and+titaati maar+hoaat+hi ahapa ahapaapo taati tit+hi gw+nyait+haahandi wat+pi+handi owendaise. Nyahi and+tit+ti+haahandi wat+pi+handi owetih+ namati Autaahaat+hom+ Iti+pi+ho nasati nyangi ikw+r+ nanyinyati nyatatamanati and+ti+nyaiwati nyami maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi maahomwaan+ w+ndi ap+paahi namusaatahaiwa pi+hi+taati m+taahi nitanaati gw+nyaahoh+waiwa neti nyapi nan+ipimati Autaahaat+hoai nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaanam+ maar+hoaat+hi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa mmonahos+ kom+ Iti+pi+ho gw+nyaati Autaahaat+ho sawahoi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Iti+pi+ho nyam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa neti nyapi nan+ipimati tit+hi Autaahaat+ho nyahi kom+ is+hiyaanapi g+nyunyaas+r+hi+retemati nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaanapi Iti+pi+ho Autaahaat+hoai pi+waanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aih+ nyahi sireti mmon+haayo, kahapaamapi+pa gaahaiwa maip+haiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoai+pas+hi nehoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho neti nyangisati maasi ot+pi+pati kiyati nepemais+hi kaiwetap+ neh+ gaahand+hi+hi nanyoai+pas+hi nyahi Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyohiy+hiyaan+n+ sawaho kom+ gw+nyaas+waiwa kawit+haawi gaanyatih+ nasohiy+hiyaan+n+ nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaap+maae, is+hiyaapi Autaahaat+ho kom+ maar+hoaat+hi j+hi satati, "Is+hiya siya nis+hiyaimat+to," tati aim+ mmonati us+ti+wisaw+hiyai kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihom+ nd+maahomwaan+ amb+pati dahopa kiya naitaati+w+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaami ot+hat+hapi neti tip+tapaati yand+hemataise. Kiya saisaihi kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati kom+ saingoya sanaapw+isa Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya taahiy+hiyaami saho j+ho awais+hoemat+tando. ³⁰ Iyati is+hiya siya nis+hiyaat+to tati Autaahaat+ho j+hi mmonati neti ah+wisaw+hiya koenda

nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nunjenat̄i gaundataase. Iyat̄i siya isiya koenda nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nunjenat̄i gaundisawiya atiwi nasauh̄hiyai Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawaho gw̄inyaas̄t̄ihanda kiyai saundataase, “Sah̄i is̄hiyaat̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i sam̄i maip̄hand̄i owetat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyat̄i isiya siya Autaahaat̄iho saundat̄i sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaate, undisaw̄hiyai ko numwaat̄i sawahom̄i yundanȳiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i yundanȳiha nep̄i yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaat̄iho Jisas̄i K̄rais̄ihoetap̄i Nyangi Kom̄i Maar̄iho Nanyamind̄ihand̄i Kand̄in̄ih̄i Nyaiwatat̄i Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Am̄i saiwa Autaahaat̄iho nyangi sanyiw̄imaiwaap̄i nyah̄i sat̄it̄ihaawo. “Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imo nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i nyatatamanat̄i nyainjatonaah̄i utaaho wo nyam̄i tiwor̄ihoematat̄i net̄i nyangi nyawat̄i m̄imaip̄maanyitaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise,” taat̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. ³² Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neh̄i naasoh̄t̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maar̄iho yaawih̄ihand̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i net̄i maapatisat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i nanyinyataise. Ko siyat̄i kom̄i Mwaahoais̄is̄i nanyinyahos̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaanangi nanyam̄itaise. ³³ Nyah̄i is̄hiyaan̄i Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i, “Sah̄i nis̄i is̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwo,” tat̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i ah̄nyih̄i noaipawaat̄i kom̄ihiyaanimatohiȳihiyaanangi utaaho maah̄iwo sanyat̄itaise? “Sah̄i maip̄handisaw̄hiyaatis̄i p̄w̄iha naitaat̄iwo,” nyat̄itaise? Autaahaat̄iho sanyat̄itand̄ihoh̄i nyangi aim̄i sanyatise. “Sah̄i nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ih̄i saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Is̄i utaaho wo net̄i p̄w̄iha nyam̄ihet̄i yahomaanyutaitaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. ³⁴ Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyat̄itaise “Sah̄i sam̄i maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha naitaat̄iwo,” maanyat̄itaise. Owetise. K̄rais̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i maip̄hand̄i nenyamaitand̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i napwih̄i Autaahaat̄iho jah̄ira ahowimat̄i numwaas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i awais̄ihoematataise. Iyataat̄i utaaho wo nyangi sanyat̄it̄i, “Sah̄i sam̄i maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha naitaat̄iwo,” nyat̄itaih̄i kandap̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i nd̄imaahomwaaŋ̄i net̄i is̄iwat̄i nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i taat̄i kon̄ih̄i p̄wanamaase. ³⁵ Is̄i wapa napaamapaan̄ih̄i net̄i nyangi K̄rais̄iho maar̄iho nanyinyat̄i nyainjatis̄ihoat̄ihap̄i neh̄ihaatenyam̄at̄i nanyop̄sas̄itaise. Naan̄ihaiwa nyam̄i amb̄ip̄atet̄i yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m̄imaipiyaat̄i nop̄sas̄inaat̄i bimoh̄t̄ihando, e is̄hiya naan̄ihaiwa nanyinyaw̄i tip̄i mw̄inyap̄i nanyop̄sasoh̄t̄ihando,

e jar#horo, e ik#p#pa nandapa ap#paahi owetati somaahiyaan#ni bimohiti#hando, e maap# is#hiya ami kahapaamap#pa nyangi nyap# nep#nyamaitaat#w#haiwaaro, e nyah# timb#pa newaat# napowaat# owetiti#haahando? Owe. ³⁶ Iyataat# saiwa sapa Autaahaat#hom# is#hiyaan#ni s#kiyaat# nait#haahaiwaapaah# Autaahaat#hom# p#w#ha wa satati j#pat#pindise:

“Nyah# kiny# is#hiyaan#nimaton#hi# kandap# asis#ha nahatewet# is#hiya siy#hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiw# kiya nyangi neh# kiyaam# maasap#ho sip#sip#hand# sat#hand# tiw#taat#w#handamataiw# nyasonawaayopo,”

Aun#h#h#r#i

44:22

tati aimi j#pat#pindise.

³⁷ Is# am# saiwa kahapaamap#mbaah# nyangis# nanyoaipahon#hi# nep# naisaih#hand# kand# Jisaasiho nyangi maar#ho nanyamis#ho kon#h# nanyinyami niyon#hi# koetap# nyah# saiwa nahatewais# nga ap#paah# newaat# ip#hatisaat# tiwandawaamaat# noaipaito.

³⁸ Sand# am# ap#paah# ak#t#tih# n#n# mmonataayo, K#raisih# nyangis# maar#ho nanyamis#hoaat#hap# wapa ah#wat# net# nyangi w#nd# neh#haatenyamati namaanyop#sas#taise. Nyah# napw#t#haahand#sangi am# as#y#hiyaanimat#t#haahand#sangi w#nd# neh#haatenyamaamaitaise.

Yam#hapataat#hap# Autaahaat#hom# ot#p#pat#hiya enjer#hiyaisangi am# yam#hapataat#hap#haiwa wiwa wat#p#haiwaisangi w#nd# neh#haatep#nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap#pa wan# ahotiwaiwaisangi am# kahapaamap#pa ipot# ipot# noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar#ho nanyamis#hoaat#hap# w#nd# net# tip#tapaat# neh#haatenyamaamaitaise.

Kahapaamap#pa g#munyaatat# wat#p#haiwaisangi sand# w#nd# kamaitaise.

³⁹ Kahapaamap#pa m#haat# yam#hapataat#hapaisangi maapi yat#h# yap#patamb#hapaisangi am# kahapaamap#pa wapaisangi Autaahaat#ho kiyat# ahaiwaiwaam#hat#h# ah#motise. Nyam# Awais#ho K#rais# Jisaasihom#hetap# Autaahaat#ho maar#ho nyangi nanyamis#hoaat#hap# nyangi nyaiw#tapaat# yand#h# neh#haatenyamaitand#haiwo.

9

Autaahaat#hom# Is#hiya Is#raher#hiyaap# Por#hoai Maar#ho Naanawisati Yaawataise

¹ N#n# utaahon#n# K#raisihom#honis# p#w#ha k#ma kat#tandiyoh#ma ap#paah# akaahaare. N#n# w#nd#

jaipindi kandaamaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nisi amitiha maariho gwinyaahohitihandi neti nitatamanati gwinyaasih piwaha akitiha nini kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Itipihhoaisangi kinyi piwaha akitihaare tati nisi amitiha maarihoaatih kandataase. ² Piwaha nini katitandiyohiha kima siyati nini nisi maariho omanititih awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahonis ishiya Isiraherhiyaapo. Nini kiyaami ambipati jtipatamihoninindaati sandi kiyataayo. ³ Niwahonis ambipati jtipatami ishiya Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihho japihi apipaahi numwaitandi awaindi gwinyaataayo. Iyataati nini niwahonis Jisaasihoaisati timaamaitohitihandaatapi Autaahaatihho kiyai japihi numwaitandi nngisi namandipati nehahaatenimaito ndi nisi omanititih kiyaapimainjhi nini gwinyaataayo. Ko siyonaahi nini maaritito. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatihho satati sahi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi Isiraherhiyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyoasati ahinyihhiyaane. Iyati sahi nisi manyinyaate, nyatih komi manyinyaanimataahiyaane. Komi manyinyaanimatonhi Autaahaatihho komi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa nanyisati nanyamihhiyaane. Iyati satati sahi kiyaatinhi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwe tati piwaha watipihha katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi winihapipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi anj awaindihandaatih aunihihihi kataati gaapunditihahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatihho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nanyamitandi jhihi timanati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati nyami asoya watipihya awaisawhiya nyahi kiyaamihetapi noaipapi nasohiyhiya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaare. Ahi nyami ambipati jtipatetapi Kiraisiho noaipati nehi utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewaami mitihho awaisiho napwise nyahi koaisi mepi autahewaumaitihaawo.

Komihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai Autaahaatihho Aim i usonati Namahaase

⁶ Iyataati nini windi sandaamaato, Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwaha jhihi timanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatati akipipa owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherhiya nahatiya nanihaiwi topitaata kiyaanhi nisi ishiyaatitaapo tati Autaahaatihho windi kamaatise. ⁷ Abiraahamihomi jtipatetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyhiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya akitihiyaimatawamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi jihura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihoi Saundise, "Isaakihomi manyinyaahi kinyi manyinyaatitaapo,"

undise. ⁸ Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi is:hiyaami ambipati maar:ho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiw: noaipap:hiya Autaahaat:hom: manyinyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaat:ho p:w:ha t:manati katirihireti namoyaatiw: noaipahohiy:hiyaahih: Autaahaat:hom: naisoho Ab:raaham:hom: manyinya ak:y:hiyaimatawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat:ho Ab:raaham:hoai p:w:ha jih: t:manati kaundis:ha saundataase, "T:t:hi asis:ha n:wahon:n: ahiyohurura jah:ra nap:ti sasanyuraasangi jainjasan:hi Saraahaati met:ihonji wohonji namw:t:aise," undati kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaah:maae, nyami as:ho Isaak:hoai aim: Saraahaati namwih: noipati gwinyanati awais:hotati k:naungwiha t:taah:waiwa sanaih:hura apopati Repekaahaati neti w:rataise. Aih: kaati met:huri wohuri yanat:p:huri Isaak:hoai namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati met: aw:tip:huri sangi noipas:hura Autaahaat:ho kahapaamapipa is:hiyaami ot:hat:hi nehi sawahomunyaas:r:ihireti gwinyaas:p:ipa kurami woais: numwaati koetapi kaitand: kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaat:ho saundataase, "Met:ho jih: napis:ho ipot:hom: ot:t:hi sanutaise," undataase. Meturi sangi noaipap: sanaatami gwis:haat:hi kipw:nd:m: ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaisangi maip:haiwaisangi wapa kamaim: owehand: Autaahaat:ho sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaat:ho nehi sawahounyaas:r:ihireti japep:ih:rat: meturi naasoh: naasoh: komunyaas:r:ihireti wapa kamaim:hand: nehi met:ho woaisaah:hi numwaati kom:hetap: Autaahaat:ho komunyaas:waiwa kaitand: kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandap: Autaahaat:ho kom: p:w:ha jipat:pindis:haat:hapi satise. "Jekop:hoai n:n: maar:ho nunyataati ami Isauhoai n:n: maar:ho namunyo," tati katise.

¹⁴ Is: ami sandi Autaahaat:ho nehi ko sawahounyoas:r:ihiretapi Jekop:ho kom: ambipati witi Is:raher:hoai maar:ho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami Isauhoai namas:t:mandap: nyah: sataati Autaahaat:ho sandi ap:paahi windi nga t:t:hi:met:hand: kiyataise t:t:haawo? Ap:paahi owetise. Nyah: windi samaat:t:haawo. ¹⁵ Ami Autaahaat:ho Mosesihoai saundise, "woai waati n:n: maar:ho w:w:wiwtandaahi w:w:wiw:to, Aindi ami woai waati maar:ho as:p:iwitandaahi as:p:iwito," undise.

¹⁶ Is: ami Autaahaat:ho satati is:hiya siya siyai n:n: maar:ho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiw:wa is:hiya wapa Kaitaat:w: gw:nyaapi ami wapa

kiyohit+handaa+h+maahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+h+retap+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyat+ gaahaiwa kaw+sataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha jipat+pindis+haat+h+ap+ utaaho wo yap+pat+ Isip+handaa+h+ap+ maip+ho awais+hoai saundise.

“N+n+ gisi ah+ngison+h+oje. Aind+ kiny+ maar+ho net+ daah+ ip+hatind+ wat+p+h+mataayo. N+n+ k+ny+h+etap+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyai nis+ wat+p+h+and+ auta nunjat+ am+ nis+ amb+pat+ net+ awaindemasan+h+ kiya mmon+daat+wo,”
Jap+h+ Numwaas+ho
19:16

undise tati jipat+pindise. ¹⁸ Isi am+ nyah+ sand+ mmon+haayo, Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahometir+h+retap+ is+hiya usais+ maar+ho nunyat+ as+p+witand+hiyai nunyat+ as+p+wisat+ am+ usai net+ kiyaam+ maar+ho oman+tit+h+ daah+ naw+hemat+ nisapuw+tand+hiyai naw+hemat+ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaat+ho Apousatun+ Ami Maar+ho As+piyahore

¹⁹ Sandap+ sam+ usaat+ sat+w+ n+ngi nan+sendaapo, o am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaanangi kahapaamap+pa kanyir+h+ret+ s+ret+tanaah+ nyah+ maip+h+and+ kiyohit+m+and+ kom+ ahair+h+ret+ kiyahaayo. Is+ am+ ko nyangi napaap+ sanyatise? “Sah+ maip+h+andisaw+h+hiyaatis+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo nyatise?” Nyah+ usaan+n+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ t+manat+ kiyat+ satat+ kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaat+ w+nd+ tiwandawaamaamaito nd+w+ n+ngi sah+ nan+sendaapo.

²⁰ Wiwa sat+w+ nan+sendaaw+ k+ma w+hoan+ kasat+taan+ atiw+ise. Sah+ neh+ is+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+h+om+ ikw+ra kiyat+ ah+sih+hiyaate. Is+ sah+ isiyaat+ ak+y+hiyaat+ maahusaat+tawaaw+ Autaahaat+hoai p+w+ha tiwand+w+ nep+ w+hoan+ jah+ra kaundawaatopo? On+ha yap+pat+ kwaat+h+haihaat+ not+ namasat+ kais+hoai w+nd+ satat+ namunjese, “K+ny+ n+ngi k+m+ret+ saimb+ napindap+ nan+masap+ kanise?” undat+ w+nd+ namunjese.

²¹ Utaaho sat+ho yap+pat+ kwaat+h+haihaat+ on+ha kaitand+ not+ ahoais+ho kwaat+h+haihaat+ naasaipit+ katam+ net+ on+ha yat+w+ kom+ wat+p+h+and+ ahusotir+h+ret+ kaitaise. Iyat+ wa sanah+wiyat+ nga neh+ us+p+paap+huraap+ kiyat+ am+ wa asis+ha nahatewet+ nandapa t+hat+ waapoho niwat+ nanat+ kaitand+ha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaat+hoaisangi is+hiyaanangi am+ ka+hapaamap+pai s+r+ k+ret+ kanyisataise. Kom+ wat+p+h+and+ is+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+ mmond+haaw+ koais+ maip+h+andap+ ap+paah+ apowind+h+and+ net+ ausaiman+tand+ gw+nyaataise. Siyat+ gw+nyaataahand+

kand+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaapi koai apowind+hand+ naitaat+w+hiya aim+ t+metauh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ nan+hiyat+ iwinjap+ notaise. ²³ Am+ siyat+ kom+ apowind+hand+ naitaat+w+hiyai neh+ iwinjap+ naind+nd+ nyah+ ko maar+ho as+p+nyisaw+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+h+retap+ gaahapa saasanot+hapa nyah+ newaat+ yundanyaait+haaw+ aim+ j+h+ net+ t+manat+ ah+nyiwaiwa net+ ausaat+ nyangi nanyisat+ yundanyaanyitand+ sand+ ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Am+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+ny+sat+ gaahapa sawahometir+h+retap+ net+ yundanyaanyitand+ gaatat+ nanyamaat+ ah+nyisaw+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ Judaahiyaam+hat+hapun+ usaat+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaatap+hiyaat+ nyah+ k+m+ kiyaane. ²⁵ Iyataat+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+w+ha j+pat+pais+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“Is+hiya nis+hiyaametohiy+hiyai sah+ nis+hiyaate und+to. Is+hiya n+n+ maar+ho w+nd+ namun-yohiy+hiyai n+n+ saund+to sah+ nis+ apoh+pat+ k+r+wipataat+hap+hiyaate und+to. *Oseyaa*ho 2:23

²⁶ “Aind+ sap+h+ aunah+pat+ yap+pata is+hiyai n+n+ saund+ti sah+ nis+ is+hiyaat+maah+e undohiy+hiyai sap+h+ kap+h+ n+n+ kiyai saund+to n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ asohon+n+ bimoh+honis+ many+nyaate und+to,” *Oseyaa*ho 1:10

tat+ Autaahaat+ho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho Aisaiyaaho Is+raher+hiyaap+ satise

“Is+raher+hiya ap+paah+ w+nd+ g+munyaatat+ aw+m+it+nati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahand+ kand+ neh+ ap+paah+ yahingwaasisaah+ Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyat+ am+ neh+ ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyai Awais+ho ket+ net+ tip+tapaat+ usonat+ nemaitaise,” *Aisaiya*ho 10:22, 23

tise. ²⁹ Siyat+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyaanangi tip+tapaat+ nyasonat+ usaanangi nenyamaitand+handap+ j+h+ t+manat+ katind+hande satat+,

“Am+ Awais+ho Wat+p+ho nyami usaanangi ipot+ ipot+ namoyaat+ti+haaw+hiyaanangi neh+ nyainjat+ nemaanyosat+ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaah+ nyah+ is+hiya Sotom+handaaahiyaisun+ Gomoraahandaahiyais+ Autaahaat+ho nemas+h+ kiyaan+h+ owet+w+imahoh+patamatiyat+ nenyamahon+h+ nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ owetawaamaitaan+he,” *Aisaiya*ho 1:9

tat+ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomi P+wi+ha Gaaha Is+raher+hiyaanangi Maasi Jap+hi Nanyamaitand+haare

³⁰ Saiwa n+ni+ kandi kasatoh+w+maiwaapi ko ap+hi+ndaase tiwaitaaw+ n+ni+ sand+ ki+ma kandaato. Is+hiya nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanam+ dawaataat+hiya w+ndi sat+i+wi nyangi Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ sah+ tit+hi saasanotahiyaate nyat+to ti+wi w+ndi m+indaahohiy+hiyai kiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+thanda Autaahaat+ho saundati, "Sah+ nis+ ndi+het+ tit+hi saasanotahiyaate," undise ndaato.

³¹ Aindi ami sandaato, nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaan+ni+ Autaahaat+ho sanyatati, "Sah+ nahatiyaat+ nis+hiyaate," nyatati ah+inyisaw+hiyaan+ni+ win+hap+paat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi satati sah+ tit+hi saasanotahiyaate nyat+and+hand+ ahotan+hi+ nait+haawo taat+ nyam+ and+it+ati napawaamahoh+i+thand+ nyah+ taahiy+hiyaan+ni+ w+ndi ap+paah+ mohondaato. ³² Sand+ kiya napaap+ w+ndi mohopo? Sand+ apaap+maahe. Ami kiya kiyoh+waiwa K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+thanda kamaiw+ neh+ sawana sat+i+wi ot+p+pa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetap+ Autaahaat+ho satati sah+ tit+hi saasanotahiyaate nyat+to ti+wunyaap+ and+it+ati napam+hauhe. Aih+ kiya naw+ha isiya napepaap+ asundusaitaat+w+het+ napepaap+ asundusaap+ timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandap+ kom+ p+wi+ha j+hi+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho K+raisihop+ naw+haap+ nepemaah+wati satise

"Sah+ is+hiyaat+ baiwi mmowise, sis+ho awaipat+ aunah+pat+ Jaiyan+hoas+ni+ naw+ha wat+p+ha wa is+hiya napepaap+ asundusaap+ tim+haitaat+w+ha n+ni+ ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaat+ kop+ g+wunyaawaahiya w+ndi m+maip+wimatati mamaaw+taise,"

Aisaiyaaho 28:16

tat+ is+hiya Jisaasihoai ahosumap+ g+maawunyaitaat+w+hiyaapuni+ numwaap+ g+wunyaitaat+w+hiyaapuni+ Autaahaat+ho sand+ kandaase.

10

Is+raher+hiya T+taahiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho Is+hiyai Saundat+ Sah+ Saasanotahiyaate Undat+ Usos+r+hi+ret+ W+nd+ Mohopo

¹ Nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nais+hiyaate, n+wahonis+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+ numwaitando nd+ n+ni+ kiyaap+ awaind+hand+ p+hi+nd+ gw+nyaat+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundataato. ² Nis+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai n+ni+ baindi usot+hon+nis+ p+wi+ha auta kiyaap+ kandaato. Kiya

Autaahaat̄homi ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaat̄wi ap̄ipaahi p̄h̄it̄wi maarit̄w̄m̄hauho. Kiya saiwi ap̄ipaahi Autaahaat̄homi ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaat̄wi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya w̄ndi t̄it̄h̄i mohopo. ³ Jisaasihom̄hetap̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai saundati sahi nisi nd̄iheti t̄it̄h̄i saasanotahiyaate undati usosīr̄ih̄ret̄i kiya w̄ndi mohopo. Saiwi neh̄i sawana kiyai daih̄ira w̄ra daah̄w̄taat̄wi and̄it̄ati napamawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai Jisaasihom̄hetap̄i sahi t̄it̄h̄i saasanotahiyaate undir̄ih̄ret̄i w̄ndi mon̄w̄i p̄inamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ Nin̄i sandi kiya t̄it̄h̄i w̄ndi mohopo ndi katoh̄it̄ndi apaap̄imaato, is̄hiya p̄h̄it̄wi and̄it̄ati napamapi am̄i Autaahaat̄homi w̄n̄hap̄ipa japep̄ih̄rauh̄i am̄i sandaahi Autaahaat̄ho kiyai saundati sahi t̄it̄h̄i saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Am̄i sand̄ih̄i K̄raisih̄o net̄i owemase. Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i K̄raisih̄o saind̄indaahi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya K̄raisih̄op̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataise.

Is̄hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaat̄ho Nga Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati is̄hiya Autaahaat̄homi w̄n̄hap̄ipa nahataapa baiwi japep̄ih̄risaihihiyai Autaahaat̄ho saundati, “Sahi t̄it̄h̄i saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondand̄handap̄i Mosesih̄o satati j̄ip̄at̄ipaise.

“Is̄hiya wowaati w̄n̄hap̄ipaami p̄wiha japep̄ih̄rohiȳhiyai kapetap̄i Autaahaat̄ho jin̄jap̄ih̄i as̄iȳhiyaimat̄itaat̄w̄hand̄i numw̄itaise,” *P̄irisih̄iya* 18:5

tati j̄ip̄at̄ipaise. ⁶ Am̄i K̄raisih̄op̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄handa is̄hiyais̄i Autaahaat̄ho saundati sahi t̄it̄h̄i saasanotahiyaate undisaw̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄homi p̄wiha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄hap̄i satati kiya w̄ndi sat̄iw̄i namaasendaapo, “Diya yam̄hap̄ataat̄h̄i naitaapo?” maat̄itaapo. Am̄i sandi K̄raisih̄oai numwaasi maap̄i noat̄ip̄ait̄at̄w̄handap̄i topo. ⁷ Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wa samaat̄itaapo, “Diya is̄hiya napohiȳhiya bimoh̄ip̄p̄h̄i m̄hat̄ih̄isangi nuw̄i noat̄ip̄ap̄i K̄raisih̄oai ahowimap̄i asohoemap̄i numwaasi nasaaman̄itaapo?” t̄iw̄i namaasendaapo tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ⁸ Iyataati am̄i p̄wiha wa satati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise, “Autaahaat̄homi p̄wihaahi k̄nȳhin̄i det̄i k̄nȳi maahomwaan̄i mipateti ahotati am̄i k̄nȳi maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄h̄i k̄h̄imundataise,” tise. Iyataati K̄raisih̄op̄i ḡwunyait̄haahandap̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaani sa p̄iwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Is̄i am̄i k̄nȳi auta is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti k̄nȳi maahomwaan̄i nausaap̄i, “Jisaasiho nisi Awais̄ihoe,” t̄ip̄i kat̄ip̄i

ami kinyi maariho oman̄itihi satipi Autaahaatiho komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasihoai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tibi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maariho oman̄itihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaan̄i nausaawaati auta ishiya usaisi Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati sahi tihhi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha jipatīpindisihaatihapi wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya w̄ndi m̄maip̄wimatati mamaawitaise,” tati jipatīpindise. ¹² Sandi ishiya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatiho k̄mi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam̄i Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehonihapa p̄hitati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha jipatīpindisihaatihhi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihitiw̄i gaatohiyihiyai Awaisiho japihi numwaitaise,” tati jipatīpindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kop̄i w̄ndi gīmaawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kop̄i kiya gaatiw̄i koai nunjendaapo? Aiw̄i ami kiya p̄w̄iha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami w̄ndi atihomisawaawaahi kop̄i kiya napitaiwi giwunyaitaapo? Aiw̄i ami Kiraisihopi ishiya usa p̄w̄iha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihiyai kop̄i p̄w̄iha ausaapi diya kaunditaapo, ami Autaahaatiho ishiya p̄w̄iha ausaitaat̄w̄ihiyai w̄ndi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha jipatīpindisihaatihapi wa sandaase,

“Ese, ishiya p̄w̄iha gaaha wan̄iha nesi nasohiyihiya sat̄i ap̄ipaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*
tati jipatīpindise.

Nyahi Isiraher̄hiyaanam̄i Isihiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihomi P̄w̄iha Gaaha Atiw̄i Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho komi p̄w̄iha nesihiyai Kiraisihopi p̄w̄iha gaaha ausaitaat̄w̄i natausaasih̄i nuw̄i ausaahauh̄handi kandi ishiya taahiyihiya w̄ndi p̄w̄iha gaaha atiw̄i namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi p̄w̄iha atisati neti ausaasih̄o Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, piw+ha nyahi is+hiyai kaundoh+ha kiya w+ndi atiwi kiyaami maar+hoaat+hi w+ndi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmon+haayo, Kiraisihopi piw+ha is+hiya ausaapi kanyatauhi atis+haawi ketapi nyahi kop+ giwunyait+haahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi komi is+hiya nesi nap+w+ ausaapi kanyatauhi nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Is+raher+hiya is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha nesi ausaapi waapih+tiw+ katoh+ha api+paahi ak+ti+n+hi aimi atiwi+hiyaare. Atiw+hiyaasi sandapi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha j+pat+ipindis+haat+hapi wa satise,

“Is+hiya Autaahaat+ho komi piw+ha nunyati natausaasih+ nesi yap+pati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapih+tiw+ katopo. Katauhi kiyaami piw+ha aunah+pi nahanda not+ daayati gaamati ahondaise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ri 19:4*

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami Is+raher+hiya api+paahi ak+ti+n+hi atiwi aimi mmon+w+hiyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaami oman+ti+ti+hi nepi kumwaamoh+ti+handapi ti+pw+hi+wati Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ maahomwaan+ neti satise,

“Is+hiya usa nisapi at+homisawaaw+ neh+ is+hiyaamet+w+hiyai numwaati iw+tatamasan+hi sahi sami mand+ha aposon+hi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi is+hiya nisapi w+ndi at+homiw+ n+ngi w+ndi maanop+hiyai n+ni numwaati nis+hiyemasan+hi sahi apos+taise,” *Win+hapi+pa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ maahomwaan+ neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho api+paahi waati w+ndi yamaayati Autaahaat+hom+ maahomwaan+ neti satise,

“Is+hiya nisapi w+ndi taawi m+ndaahohiy+hiya n+ngi nisonawaayopo. Is+hiya nisapi w+ndi taawi namaasen+hohiy+hiyai n+ni noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Is+raher+hiyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+hom+ maahomwaan+ neti sandaase,

“Is+hiya nisi piw+ha at+homiw+ ami w+ret+tiw+hiyai jap+hi numwaitondi nisi ikw+ri dihimwan+ti n+ni ip+ho p+ti+taati+wat+ kon+n+hi jaati bi+sondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tati katise.

11

Is+raher+hiyaanapi Autaahaat+ho Maar+ho As+piyataise

¹ N+ni sand+ kat+tandiyo, Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai api+paahi kiyais+n+hi namataind+ho?

Owe. Kom+ is+hiyai ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ w+nd+ namaamase. N+n+ Is+raher+hiyaam+hon+ngi Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ nan+maas+hon+ne. Ab+raaham+hom+ j+it+patetap+ Benjamin+hom+hiyaam+hon+ne. ² Kom+ is+hiyai j+h+ wuwan+huraap+ sah+ t+it+h+ nis+hiyaate undat+ usonat+ ah+wisaw+hiyai Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ ahosumat+ ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ w+nd+ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Is+raher+hiyai p+w+ha net+ yawutaat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundind+handap+ sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaat+hoai saundat+,

“Awais+honje, kiny+ is+hiya am+ kiny+ p+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaap+ is+hiyai kaundohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiya siy+hiyai timap+ am+ kiny+ ar+itaahand+ bw+nanaat+ kas+n+ nandapa gaarehand+ t+h+w+ nah+m+taat+w+haiwa nep+ yamwaap+ nawatap+ nosasopo. Siyauh+ n+n+ n+wahon+n+ naason+n+h+ bimon+h+ kiya nisangi sohon+hi n+w+taat+w+ daap+ tus+hanawaayopo,” *1 Kin+ho 19:10-18*

undat+ Autaahaat+hoai ko gosoet+ p+waundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho wihooan+ha koai kaundis+ha sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoai saundat+,
“Is+hiya Is+raher+hiya 7,000 kaiw+hiya autaahaat+ho jaip+taho Bear+hop+ w+nd+ atot+p+wesaw+ gaap+mund+w+hiyai net+ n+wahon+sap+ an+tind+ is+watataayo,” *1 Kin+ho 19:11*

undat+ kaundiho. ⁵ Wan+ k+muraisangi Autaahaat+ho naasaipit+ kat+ kiyat+ taat+ Is+raher+hiyai kaw+isataise. J+hura saundat+ sah+ nis+hiyaate undat+ usonat+ ah+wisaw+hiyai neh+ sawahom+ maar+ho as+paind+handaa+h+ numwaas+h+ bindawa Autaahaat+hoai isawatawaayopo. ⁶ Is+hiya wapa gaahapa kiyoh+waiwa w+nd+ ap+paah+ monat+ neh+ sawahom+ maar+ho as+paind+handaa+h+h+ satat+ is+hiya siya siya nis+hiyaat+to tat+ gw+nyaas+it+hand+ japep+h+rat+ is+hiyai saundataase: “Sah+ siyaat+ nis+hiyaate,” undat+ usonat+ numwaataise. O am+ is+hiya gaahapa wapa kiyoh+waiwetap+ ko sand+ kiyataataah+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+paitand+hand+ sand+ ak+it+ as+p+w+sataamaise, ap+paah+ owe.

⁷ Is+ am+ sand+ is+hiya yap+pat+ Is+raher+handaahap+hiya kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho saundat+ sah+ t+it+h+ saasanotahiyaate und+tant+ daahoh+it+hand+ kiya w+nd+ namehoh+it+ndap+ nyah+ napit+it+haawe? Is+raher+hiya neh+ ap+paah+ yahing-waasisaah+h+ Autaahaat+ho saundat+, “Sah+ nis+hiyaate,” undat+ usosingingwaasisaah+h+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundat+ sah+ t+it+h+ saasanotahiyaate und+tant+ daahoh+it+hand+ nehopo. Is+raher+hiya kanaah+it+ taahiy+hiya kiyaaami atih+r+

nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitmandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisahaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatihom isihya sawana kiyaami omanjitihi amitiha nepi nawahaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasih kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi wapa monwi ami kiyaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,” *Winihapi 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipati pindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihom satise, “Autaahaatihom, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipi kinyi nepi wirihramataimb nepemaipi kiyaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaami maipihaiwaami wihooanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimb kiyaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonih kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimb kinyi naanjhaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapuose kaiwaami naanjindihandaatih kiyaami dawaaho nasisoari kiyaanhi niyatawaatito,” *Aunihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihom katise.

Isihya Judaahiyaanam Dawataatihyai Autaahaatihom Japihi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaitihaawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwaha watipaha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihya asakaiwi taahiyihiya napepaapi Autaahaatihom nyangi sanyatati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaninhi timahiyaati owetihamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihya taahiyihiya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatihom isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonih nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonih naumwaarisaati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihomenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihya yapih nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihom neti isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihya taahiyihiya Autaahaatihomতিরিহিretapi kahapaamapi gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamaninihauhi neh iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihom isihya nyahi

Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaataat̄hiyai asakiyati tisaah̄iwat̄i nunyataise. Isi am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄hiya nahatiya napisaihī Autaahaat̄iho jap̄hī numwaahon̄ihura kahapaamap̄pa gaahaiwa Autaahaat̄ihometir̄h̄iretap̄i asakaiw̄i is̄hiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wan̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima is̄hiyaat̄i sah̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄i bimohiȳhiyaatangi n̄in̄i kasat̄itandiyō. Nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄i is̄hiya bimohiȳhiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kaund̄it̄i kandun̄j̄tand̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi natanoaasih̄ihon̄ine. Saih̄ihon̄in̄is̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi naninyat̄i natanoaasipitap̄i bair̄nd̄i awair̄nd̄i maarit̄it̄i genanataayo. 14 K̄imat̄i ot̄ip̄imbat̄i n̄in̄i sam̄imat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kasat̄it̄i kaisan̄ih̄i sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i gaahaiwa nesaihī n̄iwahonis̄i is̄hiya Judaahiya sangi namwaar̄is̄iw̄i jap̄hī Autaahaat̄ihoenda napisaihī Autaahaat̄iho kiyai jap̄hī nis̄i ot̄ip̄imbat̄etap̄i numwaito. 15 Am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄i yap̄ipat̄i Is̄iraher̄ihanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄hiyaanangi ahos̄nyamataise. Sand̄i nyangi ahos̄nyamas̄it̄indaah̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipat̄i nahandaahiyai saundat̄i sah̄i n̄is̄i nais̄hiyaatimat̄iw̄ise undat̄i numwaas̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nais̄hiyaimatawaayopo. Isi am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄i nyam̄i yap̄ipat̄i Is̄iraher̄ihanda nahatiyaan̄in̄i jap̄hī nepemaitaatī K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaasaihī Autaahaat̄iho jap̄hī nanyamaitaise. Sand̄i nyam̄i is̄hiya Judaahiya Is̄iraher̄ihand̄i Yap̄ih̄i nahandi Autaahaat̄iho jap̄hī numwaas̄it̄ind̄i is̄hiya napop̄i an̄mwaah̄ipatomb̄ihiyai ahowimat̄i numwaataahandamat̄it̄aise. 16 Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya b̄iret̄ihand̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i j̄ih̄i yeyet̄iw̄i namandipahoh̄it̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaawaah̄i b̄iret̄ihand̄i sand̄i nahandi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihande. Iyat̄i am̄i ipat̄i wapaam̄i yand̄ip̄iho am̄i tam̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai is̄hiya nunyawaawaah̄i am̄i is̄it̄it̄i saat̄it̄ihoaisangi nahandi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihapaare. Isi s̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i asoya ipatam̄i yand̄ip̄iho tam̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihoai j̄ih̄i yeyet̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄hiyaare.

17 Am̄i ipat̄i oripit̄i satam̄i is̄it̄it̄iho maip̄itih̄iho Autaahaat̄iho nawetat̄i yondaat̄i am̄i orip̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ipatam̄i is̄it̄it̄iho nawetat̄i net̄i is̄imunwaan̄j̄ yaman̄j̄itatetemat̄i bih̄iwatosataise. Sah̄i is̄hiyaat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaataat̄i ipaahamb̄hiyaat̄i sat̄i ipat̄i orip̄ihat̄i

ainj̄h̄ipatamataiw̄hiyaate. Sahi saiw̄hiyaat̄s̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄hetap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa noaipas̄w̄waiwa nep̄i wan̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i itataman̄nawaayopo. ¹⁸ Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ip̄i orip̄ihatam̄i ikw̄r̄i is̄it̄it̄ihomatiyat̄i nawetat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiyai net̄i ipaahaapema yotisaw̄hiyaap̄i sah̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i am̄i sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i kiyai nusatip̄ihaayo t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Sahi saiw̄i w̄ind̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiyai usop̄i gemaanan̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho ipaahaapemasaw̄hiyai mmopumap̄i genanawaawaah̄i k̄mand̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄nyaap̄ise, sah̄i ipatam̄i tambat̄ih̄r̄i tam̄r̄ih̄r̄i waapoho nunyaw̄i and̄it̄iw̄iwawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh̄i tam̄r̄ih̄r̄i tanyaaha sah̄i is̄it̄it̄i saat̄it̄ihat̄imaatangi waapoho nasanyat̄i and̄it̄isaiwataise. ¹⁹ Am̄i sandap̄i sam̄i usaat̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanangi sanyat̄itaapo, ye sand̄i ak̄it̄indaahand̄i kand̄i sah̄i Judaahiyaatangi ipat̄i orip̄ihat̄i yaman̄jitatam̄i is̄it̄it̄i saat̄it̄ihomatetahiyaatangi nasawetat̄i yasotise nyah̄i sam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataatap̄ihiyaan̄ ip̄i orip̄ihati ainj̄h̄ipatam̄i is̄it̄it̄i saat̄it̄ihomatiyahiyaanangi net̄i sangi nawetat̄i yasotimb̄ip̄ih̄i bih̄w̄anyos̄tando nyat̄iw̄i kanyat̄itaapo. ²⁰ Sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡmaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiyai Autaahaat̄iho net̄i nas̄ipati yondaise. Am̄i sah̄ih̄i sam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasam̄ih̄i sah̄i sam̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kap̄ih̄i and̄tit̄iw̄i bitotawaayopo. Is̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati nehaayono t̄iw̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i genan̄w̄i ḡmunyaap̄ise. Namap̄i neh̄i yaiw̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. ²¹ Nis̄i is̄ihiya Judaahiya ip̄i orip̄i yaman̄jitatam̄i ikw̄r̄i is̄it̄it̄ihomataiw̄hiyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho w̄ind̄i neh̄i maawinjasi am̄i sangisangi w̄ind̄i ko neh̄i maasinjaitaise.

²² K̄mand̄i sah̄i nahatiyaat̄i baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄ise Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kaw̄isat̄i iw̄itatamas̄it̄ihandun̄i top̄itaata ainj̄aharisat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usos̄it̄ihanduno. Maip̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya kiyohiȳhiyai top̄itaata ainj̄aharisat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i am̄i sangi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanataise. Sahi baiw̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi gaahand̄i kasisat̄i jatatamas̄it̄indaat̄ih̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i bimaam̄i nowaawaah̄i nga bim̄itaapo. O am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i w̄ind̄i kamaayawaawaah̄i sangisangi Autaahaat̄iho net̄i namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i is̄ihiyaah̄i kiya jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄iw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i namandipati nemas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i net̄i bih̄w̄ausos̄itaise

ami saitandi ko watip+handisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi is+hiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataatap+hiyaati ipi oripi ainj+hi+patami is+ti+thomataiw+hiyaati w+ndi sireti kaitaatiw+handi ah+mot+handi neh+ koai Autaahaati+ho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanjitateti bih+watosih+hiyaate. Aih+ nyahi judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya ipi oripi yamanjitatamataiw+hiyaare. Isi ami neh+ nan+hiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaati+ho ipi oripi yamanjitatetapi is+ti+tho nawet+ndi+wimbipa kapaami ipateti japi+hi neti bih+watositaise.

Autaahaati+ho Is+hiya Nahatiyai Maar+ho Asip+wisataise

²⁵ Nisataiw+ Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati nisi nais+hiyaate, wapa j+hura noasandinj+hapa wani n+ngi Autaahaati+ho neti nan+sihi+ sah+ mmondaatiw+ kasat+andiyon+ baiw+ atiw+ise. N+n+ kasat+andiyoh+ti+ndi sangi yat+hi+ neti japatison+hi+ sah+ sat+w+i, nyahi Autaahaati+hopi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi nesi kait+haah+ra nga mmonaahiyaane tiw+ dop+ w+ndi gemaanan+taatiwo. Iyataati k+mandap+to, nyahi Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya kiyami omanj+ti+thi am+ti+ha nepi nawahaamataiw+ watip+mahoh+ti+ndi ap+ipaahandi kand+n+hi+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya saiwi kiyaami omanj+ti+thi nawahaamataiw+ watip+ti+m+ nuwi is+hiya nahatiya yap+pati nahandaahiya nyahi Is+raher+hiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataati+hiya Autaahaati+hoenda Jisaasihoetapi nap+w+ gaamasai+huraat+taise. Aisai+hura nyahi Is+raher+hiyaanam+ is+hiya japi+hi nepemait+w+ Jisaasihoenda nap+taapo. ²⁶ Aisai+hi k+m+ret+ siyati Autaahaati+ho kiyai japi+hi numwaitaise. Kom+ p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haati+hi sandapi Autaahaati+ho satise:

“Is+raher+hiyai Japi+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaati+ho Ah+wis+ho aunah+pati Jaiyan+handaaahapi nap+taise. Nasati Jekop+hom+ manyinya saisatoyaami maip+handi ap+ipaahi ti+thi+metind+handi ko kiyami+hetapi ap+ipaahi kand+n+hi+ nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahon+hi+ koetapi sura nisi p+w+ha wisasati kiyai n+n+ numw+to. Nunyati kiyaami maip+handi nemwaito,”

Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21

tati Autaahaati+ho kom+ p+w+haati+hi kandaase.

²⁸ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha gaaha ati+homiw+ nemawaaw+ kiya noaipapi Autaahaati+hom+ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom+ tiworisaa-toh+ti+ndaah+ Autaahaati+ho sah+ ipaahamb+hiyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ asoya Ab+raaham+ho, Isaak+ho

ami Jekopihoai Autaahaat+ho komi piw+ha wisasati numwind+handapimainj+hi Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandi apaap+maae, Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaapi satati, siya is+hiya nis+hiyaat+to tati usonati ah+wisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gw+nyaas+waiwa jah+ra neti namandipati nan+pimatahomendaate. Ko katimb+pa t+ti+hi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Ami j+hura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataati ipaahaap+ bimohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha at+homiw+ nemap+hiyaate. Nemap+hiyaat+tawaahandi kand+ wani Autaahaat+hom+ maar+ho as+paindihandi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha at+homiw+ nemahoh+ti+handaa+ho. ³¹ Ami s+ri kireti sangi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+isindi+ndaah+ Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha at+homiw+ nemawaayopo Autaahaat+ho samatiyat+ kiyaisangi maar+ho as+p+witando. ³² Am+ sandi Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai neti komi piw+ha at+homaawiw+ nemahoh+ti+handaat+hi+ napuwataise kiya mmot+nawaaw+ jap+hi+ nepemaitisaihi+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+p+witando tato.

Autaahaat+hoai Nyah+ Nuwimait+haawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaani nahatiyaanangi neh+ gaahandi+hi+hi kanyisataise. Ese! Komi gw+nyaas+ti+handi nesi kaitandi+hira mmos+ti+handuni komi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa osamati gw+nyaas+ti+handi dur+hi+ri tong+hi+ramatiyat+ ap+paahi tong+hande. Ko kahapaamap+pa kaitandi s+reti kaitaano tati gw+nyaati kawaiwa nyahi ap+paahi w+ndi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap+pa kair+hi+ret+isangi nyahi ap+paahi w+ndi mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hapi wa satise

“Awais+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaas+ri+hi+ret+ nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awais+hoai am+ti+ha gw+nyaitand+handi nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat+hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat+ho kapaami w+hoaan+hapa numwis+hoai jap+hi+ numwitando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap+paahi owetise tati j+pat+pindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaap+maae, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi+ am+ koetap+ maarisati ahoyati daayat+ bimoti+ am+ koai neti mep+i+ autaaahemwaitandi nahataapa is+hiyaanangi maaw+ ahondaise. Is+ am+ nyahi Autaahaat+hoai komet+ri+hi+retap+ nyahi kiyaan+ni+hi+ nas+isoaar+ mep+

autaahewaumwait+haawo. Ak+ite. Siri k+ireti nyahi kait+haawo.

12

Nyam+ Amb+ipati+ Nahatep+ Kat+n+hi+ Autaahaat+hoai Kom+ Ot+ip+ipatap+ Numw+it+haawo

¹ Isi am+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nis+ nais+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho nyangi p+h+tahaiwaara kom+ maar+ho as+ip+nyind+handap+ nis+ maar+ho nahatoaisat+ sangi p+w+ha wat+ip+ha n+n+ sasatataato, sah+ n+naason+ n+naasaan+ sam+ amb+ipati as+ipati nahatep+ kat+n+hi Autaahaat+hoai kom+ ot+ip+ipatap+ koai maar+ho ap+ipaah+ nga usaawimatahand+ nunyawise. Aiw+ sand+ sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+hap+ kaiwise. ² Aiw+ sah+ is+hiya maap+ yap+mbatamb+hiya kahapaamap+pa kaiw+ daiw+ bimoh+r+h+ret+ w+nd+ nep+ kamaiwise. Sah+ Autaahaat+hoai neh+ iwinjasaih+ ko sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+hi net+ nasepemailhaat+ asoheomati am+ sam+ am+it+ha gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ net+ as+it+handemati nasanyane. Am+ sah+ sand+ siyawaaw+ ap+ipaah+ gaahapa Autaahaat+ho maarit+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ gaatat+ koai ap+ipaah+ usaawinat+ am+ t+it+it+r+h+ret+ihapa sah+ mmon+w+ kaitaat+wo.

³ Am+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawaho n+n+ sangi Kand+sasitand+ ah+nih+hon+n+s+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ naason+ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sah+ sawanaatap+ sat+wi, nyahi usais+ nusat+ip+haawaat+ j+hi autaah+ wanaataap+it+haayo t+w+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+se, sah+ w+nd+ ak+it+ sametawaahando. W+nd+ samaiw+ sam+ am+it+ha gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ sah+ n+naason+ n+naasaan+ Autaahaat+ho kop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+hand+ aw+tat+ kamwaan+ nasamimumwaan+ nep+ sawanaat+ tip+it+apaap+ mmot+n+w+ise. ⁴ Sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate is+hiyaanam+ amb+ipati naasaip+h+ katam+ wihoaan+ wihoaan+hapa ikwauh+r+ wapa wapa taah+ip+paisahate. Iyat+ sat+ ambitam+ ikwauh+r+ wapa wapa ahetimb+paam+ ot+ip+ipati neh+ kati w+it+ w+ite. Naasaipit+maahe. ⁵ Am+ s+r+ k+ireti nyahi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ is+hiyaan+n+ taahiy+hiyaan+n+it+haahand+ K+r+raisih+oaisaat+ t+imaamaitoh+it+hand+ noaipawa amb+ipati naasaipata-matiyaat+ neh+ naasiyaan+taat+ t+imaamait+haayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaat+ho sawahomet+r+h+retap+ n+naason+n+hi n+naasaanangi ot+ip+ipati kahat+ kahat+ kait+haahand+ wat+ip+hand+ nanyinyat+ sawaho nyangi net+ and+it+nyais+r+h+ret+ nesi kait+haawo. Am+ Autaahaat+h+om+ It+ip+ho nyam+ usaanangi Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha atisaat+

newaati kopi nyahi awusait+haahati otip+pati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaat+hop+ giwunyait+haahandi newaati isiwatoh+r+hireti nesi ausaimanaati awusait+haawo. ⁷ Ami nyami is+hiyai ikw+r+ nunyaati iw+tataman+ti+haahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kait+haawo. Ami nyami usaanangisi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha is+hiyai katawaunj+ti+haahand+танааh+ ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kait+haawo. ⁸ Ami nyami usaanangi is+hiyais+ and+ti+wiw+ti+haahandi Autaahaat+ho kom+ Itip+hora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati is+hiyai and+ti+wiw+ti+haawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa is+hiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati ap+paahi ipar+hoematati kiyane. Utaaho woai is+hiyai iwinjat+tand+handi Autaahaat+ho nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo is+hiyai maar+ho as+p+w+sataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aun+hiyati sandi so kiyane.

Sami Nais+hiya Jisaasihop+ Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaisun+ Is+hiya Mamb+hiyaisun+ Sahi Maar+ho Numw+itaat+we

⁹ Sahi is+hiyai maar+ho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatap+handi w+ndi kamaiwise. Nehi ap+paahi ak+ti+ ak+ti+n+hi sahi is+hiyai maar+ho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa ap+paahi ainjotati tit+h+met+hapai sahi ahosumwap+ nehi gaahapaisaah+hi sam+ omanj+ti+hi nepi wisasawi kip+wise. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihop+ giwunyaapi kom+hiyaatimatawawawi noaipap+ nais+hiyaatimatawawow+ maar+ho ap+paahi baiwi nam+n+wise. Aiwi wonj+ wonj+ wo wop+ sami omanj+ti+hi satiw+ ko ningi nan+tip+haati gaahosi n+ni kom+ amb+pati awaindemwati mep+ autaaahemwaitaano tiwi maar+ho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maar+ho jandoti sis+haap+hi waapohomatiyati natatutisi+ho sahi w+ndi nepi b+mwaap+ nehi kiyaat+n+hi Awais+homi otip+pati maar+ho nahato nunyaw+map+ kiyaat+n+hi kawimi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaat+ho Kiraisihoetap+ gaahaiwa nasam+tanda+ jatoh+ti+ndaahi sami omanj+ti+hi sahi sis+w+ aun+hawi maar+ti+w+wise. Aiwi is+hiya sangi wapa m+maip+siwi naan+hawi nasamisai+hi sami jatoh+ti+handi namaamap+ nehi kiyaat+n+hi and+tit+w+ jaawi bitop+ ami nas+soar+ kiyaat+n+hi Autaahaat+ho and+ti+siw+tanda+ sahi gaapundawaat+wise. ¹³ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya sami nais+hiya s+naan+isa s+naapw+isa jaatisa suny+hoya wapa ik+pi+pa nandapa owetan+hiyai sam+hapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi is+hiya sahi w+ndi mausop+ kiyai usa jainjasai+hiyai numwaap+ sami an+aan+ n+wup+ nandapa yainjaraawiw+wise.

¹⁴ Aiwi is+hiya sahi Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi m+maip+siwi naan+hawi nasanyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho

gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiw+kiyai Autaahaat+ho m+maip+wisati neti nusop+sisatandi sahi w+ndi gaapundiwi kamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiw+ is+hiya usa nga maaritisaihihiyaisawi maarit+wi ami maar+ho tundo+hihi gwisaihihiyaisawi maasi gw+wise. ¹⁶ Sahi w+ndi sat+wi nyahi am+tiha gw+nyait+haahandisahiyaani awaisaw+hiyaan+ine tiwi sahi sawanaatapi g+munyaap+se. W+ndi samaiwi ami ot+ip+pati yat+hi maip+ maip+hapa is+hiya mmon+wi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiw+ is+hiya nahatiyaisawi naasairireti mmot+n+wise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa tit+hi+metati maip+hapa kasisonaahi koai wihoaan+ti tit+hi+metati maip+hapa sahi w+ndi namunjaw+se. Nehi wapa is+hiya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmon+wi gw+nyaaahoh+ip+paah+hi koai sahi kaw+iwise. ¹⁸ Is+hiya sangi it+hi+sat+wi m+maip+sisaihi+sangi sahi kiyai wihoaan+ti nepi it+hund+wi m+maip+maawiw+ti namap+bi+pi napaisaati is+hiya nahatiyaisawi bimaaw+se. ¹⁹ Nisi nais+hiyaati Jisaasihop+ti gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya m+maip+sisaihi kiyai wihoaan+ti+handi namunyaw+se. Namap+ti nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaat+hom+hand+si kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaat+hom+ti p+w+ha j+pat+ipindis+haat+hapi wa satati wihoaan+ti+handi nis+hande nin+ti is+hiya sangi m+maip+sisohiy+hiyai wihoaan+ti+handi numw+to tati Awais+ho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namap+ti Autaahaat+hom+ti p+w+ha satati ami kiny+ti tiwor+hoai jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohop+ti kom+ti naahw+tar+hi+ti awaur+sonaahi nunye. Kiny+ti kiny+ti tiwor+hoai sawisapaapi kom+ti ni+hoaat+pati m+ti+haat+hi maw+itand+handi kiny+ti w+rapusos+taapo. ²¹ Aimb+ti kiny+ti tit+hi+metati maip+hapai nehi iwinjasam+hi neti ti+hi+wati w+ndi maah+patisane. Gaahapa kaimbi tit+hi+metahapai kiny+ti nepi tip+ti ip+hatime.

13

Is+hiya Wat+ip+handi Nepi Awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi Nyainjatohiy+hiyaam+ti Ot+it+hi+ti Saanut+haawo

¹ Is+hiyaan+n+ti nahatiyaani naason+n+hihi naasaan+n+hihi is+hiya wat+ip+handi nepi awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiyaam+ti ot+it+hi+ti saanut+haawo ami kiya neh+handi noaipap+hiyaametiso. Autaahaat+ho sawaho katati is+hiyai iwinjat+taati+wi ah+wi+hihiyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati is+hiya awaisaw+hiya jainjatohiy+hiyaam+ti p+w+ha at+homisati nemataaahi Autaahaat+hom+ti p+w+ha at+homisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaat+hom+ti p+w+ha awaisaw+hiya japepih+r+wi

yaawati naan+handi wihooan+handi numw+taapo. ³ Ami awaisaw+hiya nyainjatohiy+hiyaapi is+hiyaan+ usaan+n+ gaahand+ kiyohiy+hiyaan+n+ w+nd+ yait+haahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehi is+hiya usa maip+handi ami t+ti+h+met+handi kiyohiy+hiyaah+h+ kiyaapi yaitaat+w+hiyaare. Ami nyah+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+handisaw+ nyainjatohiy+hiyaapi w+nd+ yamait+haawaah+ ami nyah+ gaahand+ kait+haawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mep+ autaahep+nyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyah+ nga bim+t+haawo. Isi nyah+ t+ti+h+met+handi kiyahaawaah+ kiyaapi yait+haawo ami t+ti+h+met+ind+handi kiyoh+t+handap+ wihooan+handi nanyam+taati+w+ wat+p+handi ak+t+handisaw+hiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+hiyaasi is+hiyaan+ t+ti+h+met+handi kiyoh+t+handap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowih+ wihooan+handi nanyam+tand+ gw+nyaa+t+handi kiya nesi kop+ kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandap+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiyai biyaat+ at+wisaat+ kiyaami as+mwaat+t+hi nyah+ saanut+haawo Autaahaat+hoai apowind+handi nyah+ namait+haawun+ nyami maar+ho sanyatat+ sand+ nga t+ti+h+si+ sahi kaiw+se nyatind+handapuno.

⁶ Ami sand+ kandap+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimati+w+ nyainjatohiy+hiyai naw+ho kiyai iw+tataman+tand+ho nuny+haayo ami kiya kiyaami ot+p+pat+ nga kiyawaaw+ Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ taaw+ kaw+sawaahiyaatiho. ⁷ Is+hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiyai kahapaamap+pa kawit+haaw+ ot+p+pat+sahiyaane. Isi ami kiya naw+ho ot+p+patap+ho takisihandap+nyatisaihi+hiyai ko numw+t+haawo. Iyaat+ ik+p+pa an+an+ yap+patap+ naw+hop+ nyainjatohiy+hiya gaatisaihi+hiyai ko numw+t+haawo. Iyaat+ kiyais+ newa autaa+h+ n+wimaawa usond+haawo. Iyaat+ kiyais+ nyah+ mep+ autaa+hewaamait+haawo. ⁸ Is+hiya usaam+hapa wapa naw+ho ipot+ numw+t+haawo t+w+ neh+hand+ sahi namusep+se. Naw+ho t+ti+h+ kuraan+h+ nunyaw+ wapa naitaat+w+hapa nep+se. Aiw+ sahi K+raisihop+ gwunyaa+hohiy+hiyaat+ maar+ho nam+n+w+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyaw+se. Utaaho wo is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyataaho so Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa Mosesihoai numwimb+pa nga japepih+rataise. ⁹ W+n+hap+pa satimb+paaro k+ny+ as+hiya us+hiya usaam+hiyaisap+ kamaime, is+hiyai timaamape, is+hiya usaam+hapaap+ k+ny+ kiny+ maar+ho w+nd+ maah+ndone tati katimb+paaro. Saiwaun+ ami wapaisangi net+ w+n+hap+pa nahataapai naasaahemat+ ahoyati neh+ w+n+hap+pa naasaimbaah+ noaipati satati

kinyi is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunye ki+wahon+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimbo tati ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyataaho kiyaisi w+ndi maip+handi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwiso so Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai W+n+hap+pa numwimb+pa nahataapa japep+h+rataise.

Nyah+ Sis+het+ Tit+hi+ Jat+naat+ Dait+haawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiw+se satoh+t+ndi n+n+ sangi apaap+maasato nyah+ nyami maan+maanisaati Jisaasiho nap+tand+huraap+ minjataat+ naap+pa nanosoh+p+paat+hap+ nyah+ nepait+haahuratih+satoh. Am+ sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyah+ wuwan+n+hi+ yeyetaati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaap+ nason+hi+ nyangi Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi kiyaanangis+n+hi+ Jisaasihoetap+ nanyamaitand+hura asis+ha net+ det+ detemap+ napinjati aim+ k+ma nasati det+ndaise. ¹² Asahatind+handi aim+ owet+tand+ det+ndaati am+ asis+ha aim+ bow+tand+ net+ t+maninj+patamatiyati+ maap+ ki+mura maip+handi ahot+i+mi+ naind+handi aim+ owet+tand+ det+it+ati am+ Jisaasiho jah+ra maap+ nap+tand+hura aim+ det+ndaise. Isi is+hiya maip+h+haiwa asahatind+t+hi+ noaat+i+wi+ kiyoh+waiwa kamaayaati namawaati am+ gaahaiwa otap+haati ip+hoeti is+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+ndaat+w+hiya pw+s+i+p+ yaipa nep+ is+i+p+ w+r+ap+ nipaati+w+ t+mesoh+patamatiyaati nyah+ newaati is+iwaati kiyaati jaawa t+met+t+haawo. ¹³ Nyah+ biyaati t+t+hi+ is+hiya otap+haati t+t+hi+ daayoh+patamatiyaati dait+haawo. Waapoho wat+p+ho is+hiya nan+i+wi+ naharitaat+w+ho nyah+ w+ndi nanaati naharisaati konyah+maataati am+ t+t+hi+metati g+munyaat+h+apa kamaayaati as+hiya us+hiya usa k+hiya k+hiyaisaati t+maamaitaati kamaayaati am+ is+hiya usaisaati tunaati it+hi+nnaati mand+i+mind+haawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyah+ w+ndi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihop+ nyam+ pw+s+i+p+ yaip+hos+ koai nyah+ newaati nyam+hetewaamaati gw+sit+t+haawo. Iyaati nyah+ koai newaati is+iwat+t+haawo. Iyaati amb+pati maar+ho jah+ho kanyatih+ maar+ho kaiwaap+ nyandos+iwaiwa w+ndi atisaati kait+haaw+h+andap+ m+taahi g+munyait+haawo.

14

Nyam+ Nais+hiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Wapa Kiyoh+i+pa Nyah+ W+ndi Tip+itapaawaat+ Mausond+haawo

¹ Is+hiya K+raisihop+ kiyaam+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handi noaipati sang+ wat+p+tahiya Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaatam+hat+hi+ napisaihi sahi napait+w+ maarit+w+ kiyai numwaap+se.

Aiw+ kiya kiyaami Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi sangi watip+itih+ kahapaamap+paap+ wipaiw+ gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+it+handi sam+ oman+it+it+hap+ m+maipaiwunyaap+ p+w+ha tunat+ yahw+n+ha w+ndi kaman+w+se. ² Is+hiya usa kiyaami Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi aim+ watip+it+isaw+hiya sat+w+ gaasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa nan+hiyaati nandaano t+w+ nanawaayopo. Iyauh+ ami is+hiya usa kiyaami Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi sangi watip+it+isaw+hiya sat+w+ kohas+p+ho maasap+hom+ gw+it+it+ho nyah+ w+ndi namaanaati neh+ noaip+ ahos+haah+ nandaano t+w+ neh+ noaip+ ahos+haah+ nanawaayopo. ³ Is+hiya nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiya is+hiya usa kohas+p+ho maasap+hom+ gw+it+it+ho namaan+hohiy+hiyaap+ m+maipaiw+ g+maawunyaap+se. Aiwi is+hiya kohas+p+ho maasap+hom+ gw+it+it+ho w+ndi namaan+hohiy+hiya is+hiya nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+haiwi nan+hohiy+hiyaap+ sat+w+ kiya nan+haiwi nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+hoh+it+imandi maip+handi kiyawaayopo t+w+ w+ndi gw+nyaap+ kamaat+w+se. Ami Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoetap+ kom+ many+nyaatimat+taat+w+ is+hiyaati nandapa nahataapa nan+hohiy+hiyaatisun+ neh+ noaip+ ahos+haah+ nan+hohiy+hiyaatisun+ ahoyat+ aim+ nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo wom+ ot+p+pat+ho wapa kaimb+pa sahi nep+ sam+ oman+it+it+h+ m+maipaiwunyaap+ tip+it+apaap+ usondaat+w+ sandi sam+hand+maahe. Sandi neh+ kom+ awais+hom+hande. Neh+ koh+i+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hoai nga tit+h+ kaiso e m+maipiyat+ kaiso tat+ net+ tip+it+apaati usondaise. Is+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyai sahi nep+ tip+it+apaap+ usondaat+w+ sandi sam+hand+maahe, neh+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hom+hande. Awais+ho Jisaasiho kom+ is+hiyai nga and+it+iwihon+h+ kiyaami kop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi noaipati watip+ton+h+ nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Is+hiya usa asis+ha wa naasaap+ saiwi gw+nyaap+ satawaatopo, asis+ha k+ma nyam+ ap+paah+ awais+ha us+p+paap+ anaah+he t+w+ kai nep+ awaindemap+ anaah+hewawaayopo. Iyauh+ ami is+hiya us-aam+toh+it+handi sat+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo, am+ nyapaah+ asis+ha wa wa wip+metat+ nahata neh+ nauratet+haiwe, t+w+ gw+nyaap+, kiret+ kahapaamap+pa kiyawaayopo. Is+ sandap+ sahi n+naason+h+ kiny+ am+it+ha maar+ho tit+h+emap+ nes+pat+w+ gw+nyaap+ kiret+ kaiwi japep+h+r+wise. ⁶ Is+hiya waap+ sat+w+ k+ma asis+ha ap+paah+ awais+ha anaah+haas+ nyah+ awaind+ anaah+hewaamait+haawo t+w+ kiyohiy+hiya siya Awais+hop+ g+wunyaap+ koai nep+ mep+ autaahepumwaitaat+w+

sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄ is̄hiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nan̄haiw̄ nan̄hohiȳhiya siya Awais̄hop̄ ḡwunyaap̄ koai mep̄ autaahepumap̄ sandi kaiw̄ am̄ nandapaap̄ Autaahaat̄hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Am̄ is̄hiya usa nandapa wapa wapaap̄ yaiw̄ namaan̄hohiȳhiyaisangi Awais̄hop̄ ḡwunyaap̄ koai mep̄ autaahepumap̄ sandi kaiw̄ am̄ nandapa wapa kiya nep̄ nan̄hoh̄ip̄paap̄ Autaahaat̄hoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyah̄ naason̄n̄h̄ naasaan̄n̄h̄ neh̄ n̄wahon̄n̄ n̄w̄haanisap̄ as̄ȳhiyaan̄n̄ bind̄haamaayo. Iyaati naason̄n̄ naasaan̄n̄ n̄wahon̄n̄ n̄w̄haanisap̄ siȳhiyaan̄n̄ napohaamaayo. ⁸ Am̄ nyah̄ naason̄n̄ naasaan̄n̄ as̄ȳhiyaan̄n̄ namaapowaat̄ bind̄haawaah̄ Awais̄ho K̄raisihoi newaat̄ mep̄ autaahepumap̄ kom̄ oman̄t̄t̄h̄ usaawit̄haaw̄ bind̄haayo. Iyaati am̄ nyah̄ naason̄n̄ naasaan̄n̄ napohaaw̄sangi Awais̄ho K̄raisihooap̄h̄ niyaati koai newaat̄ mep̄ autaahepumap̄ kom̄ maar̄ho newaat̄ usaawit̄haaw̄ napowaat̄ koenda niyahaayo. Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ as̄ȳhiyaan̄ bimowaat̄ am̄ napowaat̄ koenda niyahaaw̄sangi Awais̄ho koai newaat̄ mep̄ autaaheumasaih̄ usaawindand̄ bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyah̄ neh̄ kopaah̄h̄ bimowa napw̄t̄haahandap̄ K̄raisihooap̄h̄ napot̄ jap̄h̄ nepataise am̄ siyat̄ is̄hiyaan̄ as̄ȳhiyaanamun̄ napohiȳhiyaanamun̄ ahoyat̄ Awais̄hoematat̄ nanyamaat̄ nyainjat̄tando. ¹⁰ Is̄ am̄ sah̄ usaati sam̄ nais̄hiya sangisaw̄ Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai ap̄paah̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ tip̄tapaap̄ mausow̄ise. Aiw̄ am̄ sam̄ usaati is̄hiya samataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai m̄maipaiw̄ mausow̄ise. Am̄ nyah̄ nahatiyaan̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄maahomwaaŋ̄ noaipasaih̄ ko net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ nyasondand̄hiyaaniso. ¹¹ Am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha j̄pat̄pindis̄haat̄hap̄ wa Awais̄ho sandaase,

“N̄n̄ asohon̄n̄ nas̄soar̄ bimoh̄hon̄n̄ p̄w̄ha k̄ma ak̄t̄n̄h̄ akaaha kandaato is̄hiya nahatiya nisap̄ atot̄p̄wesaw̄ nisi ot̄t̄h̄ p̄nutaapo. P̄nuw̄ sat̄taapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaat̄ho k̄mo ak̄t̄hore,’ t̄w̄ mep̄ autaahep̄n̄maitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23* tat̄ j̄pat̄pindise. ¹² Is̄ am̄ siyaati nyah̄ naason̄n̄ naasaan̄n̄ kahapaamap̄paap̄ siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaat̄ nes̄pawaat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai kaund̄to.

Nais̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ Ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya Nape-paitaat̄w̄haiwa Nyah̄ Kamait̄haawo

13 Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni w+ndi newaati tip+taapat+naati mot+ind+haawo. Mot+naati namawaati k+im+reti gw+nyait+haawo. Sataato: nyahi n+naason+ni nyami nais+hiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maip+handi kiya kaitaat+w+haiwa w+ndi kamait+haawo. 14 Ni+ni Jisaasihoaisati maasi t+imaamait+i bitohot+handaa+hi Jisaasiho neti n+ngi nan+sihi n+n+ saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamap+pa nehi saw+handi noaipati is+hiya namaan+w+ onaitaat+w+ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi is+hiya sawana kahapaamap+pa wapaapi sat+w+ sapa kahapaamap+pa nyahi nand+haaw+ it+hap+pa ahotati onaahapaasi nyahi w+ndi newaati namand+haawo tiwi kiyaami am+it+het+ oman+it+it+hi gw+nyaasaih+hapa sapaahi k+reti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. 15 Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nan+hoh+it+handi sami nais+hiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiy+hiya usaami maar+ho nep+ nusop+isasiw+ yaaw+handi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sam+ maar+ho w+ndi ap+paahi namunyawaayopo. Is+hiya Kiraisiho maar+ho nunyataati japi+hi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisaw+hiyai sahi sam+ nandapa nan+hoh+it+handi kiya napopi Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi mausopi owet+taatiw+hi+ra daih+ra maip+handaat+hi sahi w+ndi numwaasi namuw+ise. Ap+paahi owetane. 16 Isi ami sahi nehi nan+haiw+ nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+hoh+it+handi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gw+nyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami is+hiya usa sahi sandi kiyoh+it+ndapi sat+w+ sandi gaahand+mahe tiwi gw+nyaapi katisaihaahi kiya p+wi+ha m+maip+it+wi+ha sami gaas+ndapi w+ndi kamaat+ta sahi baiw+ jat+in+w+ bitosawise. 17 Sandi n+ni sangisi apaap+maasato, Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai iwinjatind+handi nandapa ami waapoho is+hiya maaritoh+ip+pa kiyaami maaritoh+r+hi+reti nep+ nan+hoh+it+hand+mahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi w+nde. Autaahaat+ho komi It+ip+hora nyahi tit+ih+ daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami oman+it+it+hi sisaati aun+hiyaati maarit+it+haaw+handi katanyisati nanyasind+hande. Nehi saiwaam+haiwaah+hi Autaahaat+ho komi is+hiyai iwinjatimb+pi+hi ahondaise. 18 Isi ami is+hiya sandi nep+ is+ip+ Kiraisihom+ ot+ip+pati kawisohiy+hiya Autaahaat+homi maar+ho nep+ usaawiw+taapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai is+hiya uson+w+ saund+taapo sahi is+hiyaati gaahiyaatis+ gaahandi kiyawaayopo und+w+ usondaapo.

19 Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati it+hap+paara tunaati yahomunaati bim+it+haahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi

Jisaasiho g#wunyaahohiy#hiya usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatatamanati and#t#inyaiw#tand#haiwaapaahait#haawo. ²⁰ Sahi sati#wi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa n#ni nandaano ti#wi nan#hoh#ti#handanda Autaahaati#ho komi is#hiyaam#het#i kaiwaiwa sahi w#ndi nepi namop#sas#wise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga is#hiya nandaati#w#hape. Nandaati#w#hapandaahandi kandi is#hiya K#raisihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai sahi wapa nop#sas#wi nan#hoh#ti#handanda maip#handaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nop#sas#wi nandaati#w#i sandi t#i#h#i#maae. Owetise. ²¹ Sami nais#hiya samataiw#i K#raisihop#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai neti nusop#sason#hi maip#handaat#hi t#m#haitaat#w#hapa nandapaisangi waapoho wain#handisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi w#ndi namandaati#w#i sandi t#i#he.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoai patami gw#t#i#hopuni waapoho wain#handi nan#haiwi nandaati#w#handap#i gw#nyaapi nehoh#p#pa neh#i sawanaatam#hetuni Autaahaati#hom#hetuni sap#hi ahotane. Ami sahi sati#wi gw#nyaapi nyahi k#imba nandapa gw#t#i#ho waapoho wain#handi nan#hoh#p#imba gaahandi kiyahaayono ti#wi maar#ho naasoh#itan#hi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maar#ho w#ndi yaasati naan#amaasion#hi gaasi sahi maarit#wise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nan#hoh#waiwaap#i maar#ho y#yat#wunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nain#jaih#hura Autaahaati#ho p#w#ha neti sam#het#i yasutaati sasat#itaise, sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo sat#itaise, ami sandi sahi sami maar#ho kasati#i gw#nyaahoh#i#h#ret#i sahi gw#nyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K#raisihop#i g#wunyaahoh#i#handi kasati#h#ret#i kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maip#handi kiyawaayopo.

15

K#raisihom#i Dahopet#i Nyah#i Daayaat#i Is#hiya Usai Newa Usaawit#haawo

¹ Nyahi nyami K#raisihop#i g#wunyaahoh#i#handi wat#p#tisaw#hiyaani nyami usa kiyaaam#i kop#i g#wunyaahoh#i#handi sang#i wat#p#tisaw#hiyai ikw#r#i nunyaati n#wimaawaati iw#tatamanaati and#t#wiw#t#i#haawo. Iyaati neh#i nyahi yawanaan#n#hi newaati maar#ho witaati usaimaaman#nd#haawo. ² Yawanaan#i sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi n#naason#n#i nyami nais#hiya K#raisihop#i nyamataiw#i g#wunyaahohiy#hiyai kiya kop#i g#wunyaahoh#i#handi awaindewaumawaati and#t#wiw#t#i#haaw#i gaahandi kiyaaam#i maar#ho oman#j#t#i#hi usaawin#handi kawit#haawo. ³ Ami K#raisihop#i ko sawahoai maar#ho w#witat#i usaawindand#handi w#ndi kamaise.

Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha satat+ j+pat+pindir+h+ret+ kiyataise. Iyataat+ p+w+ha wa satise:

“Autaahaat+honye, p+w+ha kinyetir+h+retap+ gi nep+ nan-gop+sas+iw+ m+maip+hiw+ is+hiya katoh+waiwa nis+ amb+patet+ t+mahiyat+ yan+mwaataise,” *Aun+h+h+r+* 69:9

undataase tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁴ Am+ p+w+ha nahata j+hura j+pat+pindimb+pa nyangi katany+is+itand+ ahondaise. Katany+isat+ and+t+inyaihoni+h+ nyah+ kapetap+ kiyaan+n+h+ and+ititaat+ Jisaasihom+h+etap+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+n+h+ nanyamaitand+huraap+ jat+it+haawo.

⁵ Am+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyait+haahandun+ and+tit+it+haahandun+ nanyamis+ho sangi and+t+isaihoni+h+ am+it+ha maar+ho neh+ naurat+haiw+ gw+nyaap+ Jisaasihom+ it+pat+ naitaat+w+ sap+ n+n+ koai p+w+und+it+ gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiw+ am+ sah+ ahoyan+w+ maahomwaan+ neh+ naasaimwaan+h+ nep+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+rasihom+ Sap+h+oi mep+ autaahepumwaitaat+wo.

Is+hiyaan+ Judaahiyaanangisun+ Is+hiya Nyam+ Dawaataatap+hiyaisun+ K+raisih+ Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sam+ oman+it+it+h+ maarit+w+ napait+w+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai K+raisih+ nyangi nanyamaas+patamataiw+ numwaap+se is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepwaito.

⁸ Sand+ n+n+ k+m+ret+ sandaato, Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisihotoh+ho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaat+ nyatataman+itand+ nasataise. Iyat+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nyangi kanyisat+ nanyam+itand+ j+h+ t+manat+ katiwaiwa ak+it+ k+ret+ nga kasitaise tat+ nyangi ko net+ nanyis+tando. Iyat+ am+ s+ret+ nyam+ asoyai kahapaamap+pa saind+ kasito undat+ j+h+ t+manat+ Autaahaat+ho kaundiwaiwa ko net+ ak+waiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyat+ am+ is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataatap+hiyai ko numwaat+ iw+tatamanat+ and+it+wihoni+h+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+wind+handap+ kiya koai mep+ autaahepumwaitaat+wo. Am+ siyat+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha satise:

“Is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ kiny+ is+hiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+hiyaam+h+at+h+ kiyai n+n+ kinyap+ saund+it+, ‘Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ gaahore,’ und+it+ gis+ n+n+ gaare h+it+to. Saind+ am+ aun+h+h+r+ kinyap+ aun+h+ind+ k+raah+ gis+ n+n+ mep+ autaaheh+maito,” *Aun+h+h+r+* 18:49

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyatī j̄haatī satise,

“Is̄hiyaatī ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiyaatī Autaahaat̄hom̄i
is̄hiyaisawī maasī samī oman̄t̄it̄ih̄i maarit̄iw̄i sis̄iw̄i
aun̄haiwise,” *Win̄hap̄ipa 32:43*

tatī wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyatī am̄i waisangī j̄haatī sandaase.

“Is̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄hiyaatī nahatiyaatī Awais̄ihoai
nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄ise. Is̄i nahatiyaatī koai
mep̄i autaahepumap̄ise,” *Aun̄hih̄irī 117:1*

tatī ahotise.

¹² Iyatī am̄i j̄haatī Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄patī Jesihoetap̄i namoyaatīm̄i na-
sohiȳhiyaam̄ho noaipaitaise. Noipatī ko is̄hiya
ipaahaap̄i dawaataatap̄hiyai iwinjat̄itaise. Iyon̄h̄i
kiya kop̄i ḡwunyaap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi nanyamaatī
net̄i nyatataman̄to t̄iw̄i ḡwunyaap̄i jat̄itaapo,” *Ai-
saiyaaho 11:10*

tatī Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho nyahī kop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandamun̄i
ko jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahī kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i
nyahī jatoh̄it̄ihandamun̄i tanyaahop̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i
gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangī samī oman̄t̄it̄ih̄i
sis̄iw̄ihaun̄haitaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i napaind̄ihandun̄i sah̄i kop̄i
ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandetap̄i sam̄i maar̄hoaat̄ih̄i t̄isah̄iwatī
wisaiw̄ito. Wisaihon̄h̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i
sangī and̄it̄isaihon̄h̄i sah̄i kiyaatangis̄in̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahī ko
nasamaitand̄i sah̄i jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i waatī awaind̄i noaipap̄i
nuto.

Por̄iho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i J̄ipatīpiyataise

¹⁴ Nis̄i nais̄hiyaatī nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i
ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sap̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i
sand̄i mmonataayo, sah̄i sawanaatī nep̄i itata-
man̄in̄iw̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄itaatīw̄i gaahandun̄i am̄it̄iha
gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i kiya nep̄i t̄isaindahiyaare nd̄i
gw̄nyataayo. ¹⁵ P̄iw̄iha wiwa sah̄i gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄i

n̄in̄i kasat̄it̄i k̄mand̄i ut̄ip̄imandaat̄ih̄i sap̄i n̄in̄i
j̄pat̄ipiyoh̄iw̄iwa ap̄ipaahī wat̄ip̄iha j̄pat̄ipiyataayo.
N̄in̄i sap̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaind̄i saiwa j̄pat̄ipiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i
Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitand̄i nan̄imihe,
is̄hiya Judaahiyaanam̄i dawaataat̄hiyaam̄hat̄iho.

¹⁶ Siyatī is̄hiya nyahī Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i
dawaataat̄hiyai iw̄itataman̄itand̄i K̄rais̄i Jisaasihom̄i
ot̄ip̄ipatī naninyatī Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi ah̄n̄ihon̄ine.
Son̄in̄is̄i utaaho is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄homun̄i
ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitos̄ihomataind̄ihon̄ine. Iyataatī K̄rais̄iho

Autaahaat̄hoap̄hap̄i nasat̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i maap̄i katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha n̄in̄i net̄i ausaataayo. Saisan̄ih̄i It̄ip̄ho p̄w̄iha kaaraah̄i is̄ihiya ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄ih̄iyai yat̄ih̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyemahon̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kiyap̄i maar̄iho usaawinat̄i w̄iwitahand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄patapaah̄ih̄i numwitando.

17 Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i K̄irais̄i Jisaasihoaisat̄i maas̄i t̄imaamait̄i ko and̄it̄in̄is̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawisoh̄it̄ihandap̄i t̄ihaap̄ind̄i nga genanan̄ito. 18 Aind̄i neh̄i n̄in̄i nuwahonis̄ihetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa is̄ihiya nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i ipaahaap̄i dawaataat̄ih̄iyai Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i p̄nutaat̄iw̄i K̄irais̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kaiwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kat̄ito. Aind̄i kiyais̄i n̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihoenda numwaasi notaat̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iharaahun̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iwaiwaaraahun̄i K̄irais̄iho kaiwaiwaapaah̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kat̄ito. 19 Iyataat̄i saiwa p̄w̄iha n̄in̄i p̄wand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kiyoh̄iwiwa n̄in̄i mahe. Owetise. Nis̄i p̄w̄iha p̄wand̄i ausaat̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ho net̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyat̄i is̄ih̄iyai s̄w̄ip̄at̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nis̄ihetap̄i net̄i nunjataise. Aih̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i namasat̄i K̄irais̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ko kaiwaiwaap̄iha nahata ausaat̄i nes̄iwes̄it̄i gaamat̄i n̄in̄i kaim̄i nund̄i Iirikam̄ihandam̄i det̄i yap̄ipataah̄imataayo. 20 Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya K̄irais̄ihop̄i sanḡi at̄ihomiw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i sanḡi mep̄i autaahemwahohiȳih̄iyam̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha K̄irais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaitand̄i n̄in̄i nis̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i p̄h̄ind̄i gw̄inyaataayo, saind̄i kiyataat̄i is̄ihiya usa K̄irais̄ihop̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i ausaasah̄ihap̄ih̄i j̄haat̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i kamaitando. 21 Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha wa aim̄i t̄imanat̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indis̄iha n̄in̄i net̄i japepih̄ir̄it̄i kai akaahemataayo. Iyataat̄i p̄iwa sa satat̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indataise:

“Is̄ihiya K̄irais̄ihop̄i kiyai usa kamundauh̄i at̄ihomiw̄i
mon̄ihohiȳih̄iyai at̄iw̄i mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho*
52:15

tat̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indise

22 Iyataat̄i saind̄i is̄ihiya K̄irais̄ihop̄i sanḡi atiso-hiȳih̄iyam̄ihat̄ih̄i ko K̄irais̄iho kaiwaiwaap̄iha p̄w̄iha ausaatoandaat̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kat̄i asis̄iha taah̄iwaiwaara net̄i nanisapus̄ih̄i n̄in̄i sangisenda w̄ind̄i namaaso.

23 Am̄i wan̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i sat̄i n̄in̄i yap̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipa is̄ihiya k̄imiyaam̄imat̄ih̄i aim̄i kaind̄i owemataayo. Owemataayoni k̄inaungw̄iha taah̄iwaiwet̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i sangi jasondond̄i gw̄inyaamb̄it̄ihon̄ine. 24 Is̄i wan̄i nap̄it̄i jasondand̄i taat̄i jat̄inataayo. Yap̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipa Sipen̄ihandaahap̄i notaat̄i

n+n+ sangi Rom+handanda jainjaitand+ gw+nyaataayo. N+n+ nap+it+ Rom+handanda sangi mas+wonj+ jainjasant+h+ sah+ n+ngi and+it+nip+ daih+raap+hap+ wapa naninyaw+ kaitaat+w+ jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saind+ daim+ nap+tand+hon+n+ kon+n+ wan+ naw+ho am+ wapa K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handaaheyai iw+tataman+tand+hapa n+n+ nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihom+ is+hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaun+ G+risihandaahiyaun+ neh+ kiyaisunyaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaam+ usa ik+p+pa naw+ho owehiyai Jerusarem+handanda ikw+r+ numw+taat+w+ naw+ho nep+ kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sand+ neh+ sawanaunyaap+ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiya is+hiya Judaahiya gaahand+ kawitaat+w+ ot+p+pat+isahiyaare. Am+ Judaahiya is+hiya usa kiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa kiyai iw+tataman+tand+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. Is+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ ipaahaap+hiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaam+ maap+ ik+p+pa naw+ho nanyinyaw+ nandaat+we. ²⁸ Is+ n+n+ naw+ho nesi nund+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyai Jerusarem+handanda nunyamap+ sam+hihoaan+h+ra nap+it+ daind+ jasom+ S+pen+handaaahap+ naito. ²⁹ N+n+ saind+ n+wahon+n+ mmot+nataayo, n+n+ sangisenda nasataahura K+raisihom+ gaahand+ t+saitahon+n+ nap+ito, sah+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaat+ Rom+handaaheyaatangi nasam+tando.

³⁰ Nais+hiyaat+ K+raisihop+ nisataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangi p+w+ha k+ma and+tisait+ kasatataat+ nas+senataayo, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ wat+p+handaaahun+ am+ nyah+ maar+ho nam+naat+ is+hiya usais+ maar+ho numw+it+haahand+ It+p+ho nanyamind+handaaahun+ nisap+ gaapund+w+ise. Sah+ nisap+ waat+ n+ngisaw+ maas+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi n+tataman+tand+ koai p+waund+w+ gaapund+taat+wo. ³¹ Sah+ saiw+ n+ngisaw+ gaapund+w+ise, is+hiya Judaahiya aunah+pa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha w+nd+ at+homiw+ kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya n+ngi nep+ namaanop+sas+to. Aisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pat+ Jerusarem+handanda bimohiy+hiyai n+n+ naw+ho ik+p+pa kiyai iw+tataman+tand+hapa nesundunyan+h+ kiya maar+ho naasoh+tan+h+ maarit+w+ kapa naito. ³² Saind+ nunyamap+ nis+ sis+it+ aun+haind+ maarit+tand+hand+ t+saitahon+n+ sangisenda nap+ito Autaahaat+hom+handis+ nan+maasi nasonaaho. Iyon+h+ n+n+ sangisenda napisan+h+ mmot+naat+ maar+ho amb+pat+ nga newaat+ witaat+ ik+naat+ usaiman+nd+haawo. ³³ Is+ nyah+ napaisaat+ bim+it+haahandam+ tanyaaho Autaahaat+ho sangisat+

maas+itane. Ak+ite.

16

*Por+ho Jisaasihom+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyai Ip+h+ret+ Gaahu-
raare Undataase*

¹ N+n+ Pimbihaat+ sand+ kasat+andiyo, saat+ Pimbihaat+ nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahaati sangisenda n+n+ net+ nandusoasataayo. Iyataat+ kaat+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ w+it+ Sing+riyaahandaahiyai biyat+ iw+itatanan+haate. Iyat+ kaat+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+haate. ² Siyahaatis+ sahun+ kaatun+ maas+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaatis+ kom+hiya kiyoh+patamataiw+ kaat+ sah+ maar+ho w+wip+ numwaap+se. Aiw+ am+ kaat+ wapaap+ nenoaah+ton+h+ sangi nas+sehon+hapa nunyaw+ iw+itatanan+w+ise. Am+ kaat+ itapaat+ nga ipar+h+aat+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyais+ iw+itatanan+at+ am+ n+ngi maaw+ n+itatananahaat+so.

³ Iyataat+ nis+ maar+ho wit+it+ gw+inyaahoh+it+handa nasasanyur+ Prisiraay+ Akwiraaya n+ngisam+ K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ maaw+ kiyoh+sasanyuri maar+ho w+wit+ gaahuraare und+it+ p+w+ha k+ma nusoasataayo.

⁴ Kasanyur+ n+ngi n+itatanan+taat+m+ gw+inyaamaam+ kasanyuram+ amb+pat+ nop+isas+taat+m+handaat+h+ nesi nandaap+h+asanyure. Aih+ sand+ n+n+ kasanyuri awaind+h+and+ gaare undataato. Iyataat+ n+n+h+ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihom+ is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai maaw+ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihom+ is+hiya kasanyuram+ an+p+p+h+ ahoyan+w+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ Jisaasihoai mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiyai maaw+ maar+ho w+wit+ gaahure undataato. Aind+ nis+ naisoho Epiritaasiho yap+pat+ Esiyaahandaahap+ j+h+ yeyetat+ ko K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+hoai nis+ maar+ho nunyat+ gaahuraare undataato.

⁶ Aind+ am+ Mariyaahaat+ sam+h+at+h+ sap+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ waat+ p+h+tat+ kasisaamaat+sangi nis+ maar+ho wit+hoh+it+handa gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aind+ am+ n+wahonis+ utaahur+ Judaahur+ And+ronaikaasiy+ Juniyaasiyai maas+ maar+ho w+wit+ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataat+ sur+ utaasur+ n+ngisam+ maas+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patap+ is+hiya nep+ yanyupap+hingwanaane. Iyataat+ kuram+ amb+pat+ Jisaasihom+ Aposer+hiyaam+h+at+h+ nga noaipat+ ahotahure. Iyamaam+ K+raisihop+ n+n+ sang+ g+wunyaahon+hura K+raisihop+ kur+ j+h+ g+wunyaap+ kom+hurimat+m+hure. ⁸ Aind+ am+ nis+ naisoho Amb+riyatusiho n+ngisat+ maas+ Awais+h+op+ g+wunyaat+ maarit+h+ n+n+ koai maar+ho nunyoh+hoai

g>wunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi ami n'ngisati maasi K'raisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Ur'banusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho n'ngisa maasi K'raisihopi g>wunyaasithi nisi maar'ho nunyoh'ho Sitakisihoai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisiho komi K'raisihopi g>wunyaasit'handi kahapaamap'pa nunjesithi aimi and'titati bito'hoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Aris'tobiyuraasihomi is'hiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi ami n'ni n'wahonisi uta'ho komi ambipati Erotiyon'hoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Nar'isasaasihomi is'hiyaami usa noaipapi Autaahaat'homu is'hiyaimatiw' nyami nais'hiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati ami n'ni T'raipinaayi T'raiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapor' apop'pur' Awais'homu otipipati taami kaimb'puriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaati n'ni kaati ap'paahi bairidi maar'ho nunyohaamaati, Awais'homu otipipati waati p'hitati taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupu'ho Awais'homu otipipati kaipati nga' aut' waati noaipas'hoaisuni ami komi sanaati n'ngi biyati nasisoar' kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami n'ni Asing'ritaas'hoaisuni P'rekon'hoaisuni Er'misihoaisuni Pat'rombaas'hoaisuni Emas'hoaisuni ami usa k'im'kiyaisaw' bimohiy'hiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami nais'hiya K'raisihomu is'hiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami Pirorokaasiy' Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyaas'hoaisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaas'hoaisuni ami siyaisaw' maasi bimohiy'hiya nahatiya Autaahaat'homu is'hiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi n'ni sasatataato, sahi n'naason' ami n'naasaan' Autaahaat'homu gisunyaas'ih'reti ger'niw' mmot'niw' gaahuraare niw'se satataato. Iyon'hi ami K'raisihomu is'hiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Por'ho Ipot'ha Is'hiya Rom'handaa'hiyai Win'hundat' Jat'niwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi K'raisihopi g>wunyaahohiy'hiyaate, is'hiya usa sangi nasisipap' yiyand'hep'samap' sam' K'raisihopi g>wunyaahohit'handi nep' nasinjaap' nasop'sas'w' ami nyah' Aposer'hiyaan'ni Jisaasihomu p'iw'ha katawaasason'hi sahi atiwi nehoh'hai seh'mwap' kiyai wa is'hiyai kat'wunjohiy'hiyaap' sahi baiwi jat'niwo. Aiwi ami kiyap' sahi yand'hi naw'saw' bitosaw'se. ¹⁸ Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiy'hiya K'rais'ho nyami Awais'homu otipipati kawisawaamaayopo,

owetise. Am̄i neh̄i kiyai kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi ot̄ip̄ipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha san̄hiha at̄ipatisaw̄i kat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaara is̄hiya ainahiȳhiyaam̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i nusop̄isasiw̄i jaipund̄iw̄hiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha Jisaasiho Katati kawaiwaapiha atiwi nep̄i kai and̄itit̄iw̄i is̄wasoh̄it̄ihandap̄i p̄w̄iha is̄hiya nahatiya aim̄i atisopo. Iyauhi sandap̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i maaritataayo. Aindi am̄i n̄in̄i sangi sasatataato, sah̄i gaahand̄i kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i maip̄ihapa kaitaat̄iw̄ih̄ira daih̄ira sah̄i w̄indi mon̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄ise sat̄iti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat̄iho nyahi nyam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i napaasaat̄it̄ihaahandam̄i tanyaaho, Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri net̄i ket̄i tar̄iwiyati sam̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i it̄ip̄iwati isehamanamat̄i koai sam̄i ot̄it̄ihemaitaise. Iyon̄ih̄i sah̄i koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati n̄in̄i sap̄i saindi ḡisunyaati, nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i kon̄ih̄i sangi gaahand̄i kasisati jatatamanatoaat̄itand̄i gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati n̄ingisati ot̄ip̄ipati maasi kais̄iho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahonis̄i Judaahiya itingingwaas̄i Rusiyaasihoun̄i Jeson̄ihoun̄i Sosipataahoun̄i sangi maar̄iho w̄isaip̄i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati n̄in̄i Tetiyaasihon̄in̄i Por̄ihom̄i maa-homwaan̄ap̄i p̄w̄iha net̄i sap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyataayo. Saindi p̄w̄ima Por̄ihom̄i net̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipiyoh̄imon̄in̄i samataindi K̄raisihom̄ihon̄in̄isi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho n̄ingisun̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaisun̄i kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nanyamaati nyatatamas̄ih̄i nanowaati bimaawaatun̄i am̄i ahoyanaati K̄raisihoi mep̄i autaahewaumahaayo. Kom̄i an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i siyoh̄iho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄i am̄i k̄imat̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati Korind̄ihandam̄i naw̄iho jatis̄iho Iras̄itaasihoun̄i nyam̄i naisoho K̄raisihop̄i nyangisati maasi ḡiwunyaas̄iho Kwataasihoun̄i sangi maar̄iho w̄isaip̄i gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sah̄i wapa kamaiw̄i neh̄ihand̄i sawahomunyaas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasi K̄raisiho sangi gaahand̄i kasisati jatataman̄itand̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i ḡisunyaati gaap̄isundataayo.

Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nawaati Mep̄i Autaahewau-mait̄ihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaat̄hoai mepi autaahewau-
 mait̄haawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piw̄iha
 nihi ausaati kasaton̄ni sahi atiw̄i nehoh̄ihetesamati
 sam̄i Kiraisihopi giwunyaahoh̄it̄handi nga and̄it̄it̄iw̄i
 isipi bitoaitaatiw̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi and̄it̄isaiw̄itaise.
 Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaar̄handi noasand̄imi
 napinjati wani aim̄i neti auta ausaiman̄inat̄i noaipas̄ih̄i
 nihi ausaahoh̄ihetesamati and̄it̄isaiw̄itaise. ²⁶ Iyataati
 ami sa piwa api paahi akaasa isihya Autaahaat̄homi
 piwa noasand̄iwaiwa kaundati nunjih̄i atiw̄i mmoniw̄i
 nepi jipati piyoh̄iwaiwaat̄hap̄i ausaiman̄inatun̄i ami
 Autaahaat̄ho jinjap̄ih̄i bimisiho piw̄iha wat̄ip̄haara
 isihya yap̄ih̄i nahatewaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjih̄i
 mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihom̄ihetapi
 isihya nahatiya Autaahaat̄hopi giwunyaapi komi piw̄iha
 at̄iw̄iw̄i komi ot̄it̄ih̄i pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho
 so sawaho naasoh̄ih̄i api paahi Autaahaat̄ho akoho
 kahapaamapi pa kaitand̄ihira nga biyati mmos̄ihoai Jisasi
 Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjap̄ih̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i
 mepi autaahewaumait̄haawo. Api paahi akiti akiti nihi
 nyahi sandi kait̄haawo.

Por̄ho Ut̄ip̄mo K̄mo J̄ho Korind̄hiyaap̄ J̄pat̄ipais̄hore K̄mand̄ 1 Korind̄hiyaap̄ Ut̄ip̄mandap̄ Nesip̄hande

K̄mo ut̄ip̄mo 55 A.D. hura Por̄ho aunah̄pat̄i Epesaasihanda bindataat̄i j̄pat̄ipiyahore. Aunah̄pat̄i sat̄i is̄hiya Ḡrik̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄pat̄i awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam̄i Tiworisaare. Aiw̄ kiya Autaahaat̄ihopun̄i am̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipaapun̄i w̄nd̄i mon̄iw̄ w̄nd̄i ḡmunyaap̄hiyaare. Kiya is̄miya Jisaasihop̄i sanḡi ḡwunyaap̄ihura amb̄ipatam̄ihaiwa ap̄paah̄i ainjotat̄i maip̄haiwaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄i bisot̄imb̄iw̄hiyaare. Saiw̄i kaiwa kaiw̄i bimauh̄i Por̄ho is̄hiya ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄i kaiw̄i bimoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i s̄retis̄i maip̄haiwa namap̄i s̄ret̄i kaiw̄i bimaaw̄ise undat̄i nes̄ip̄at̄i japwaat̄i kaundat̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataise. Sand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa j̄h̄i kaiw̄i bimoh̄waiwaap̄i kaundataase.

1 Korind̄hiyaap̄ P̄iw̄ha Nap̄imasataise

Por̄ho kiyais̄i ip̄ih̄rete undat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ha namasis̄iha (1:1-9)

Autahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya tip̄itapaatot̄ihandap̄i Por̄ho kiyais̄i nunjenat̄i it̄ihundis̄iha (1:10-4:21)

Autahaat̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya wainȳhiya apwainȳhiya sanḡi namaat̄in̄iw̄hiyaisun̄i aim̄i namaat̄in̄iw̄hiyaisun̄i kiyaam̄i daiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄h̄retap̄i kaundis̄iha (1:5-7:40)

Maip̄ihapa kahat̄imat̄ipetahaiwa kiyoh̄waiwa tit̄ih̄i Autahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya kaiwai namasi nawisapit̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundis̄iha (8:1-11:1)

Autahaat̄ihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya t̄imaamait̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i maas̄i n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i kaiw̄i Kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i naasaipatam̄i naus̄iȳhiyaat̄itaat̄iw̄i kaundis̄iha (11:2-14:40)

K̄raisih̄o napotat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepas̄it̄ihandap̄i tanyaahaap̄i ahotis̄iha (15:1-5)

Is̄hiya Jerusarem̄ihanda bimohiȳhiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄i p̄iw̄ha kaundis̄iha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaap̄i kaundat̄i Por̄ho kom̄i p̄iw̄ha osasep̄ihaat̄i owemas̄iha (16:5-24)

Utupimo Kimoaatihī Porīho Pīwīha Jīpatīpaimbīpaamī Jīhapīha Namasatī Nuwatī Isīhiya Korindhandaahiyaapī Jīpatīpaindīhande

1 Nīnī Porīhonīne. Kīraisī Jīsaasihomī pīwīha kopī awusaitandī Autaahaatīho gaatatī nanīmaatī nanīmahanatī natanoaasisīhonīne. Sandī Autaahaatīho sawaho gwīnyaatī maaritindīhandaahī nīngī nanīmahanatī natanoaasisīhonīne. Aihī nīnī nyamī naisoho Sosītenesiho nyamatīyatī Kīraisīhopī gwīwunyaasīhoaisatī ko nīngīsātī maasī bindīhaawī gaahure satahaato.

2 Yīhoanī maasī bindīhaawī sahī Kīraisīhopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīwī koai mepī autaahepumapī aunahīpa awaipatī Korindīhanda bimohiyīhiyaatapī utupīmo kīmo jīpatīpaindī nusoaasataayo. Sahī noaipapī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaatimatītaatīwī ko netī yandīhesamatī netī Kīraisī Jīsaasihoaīsātī ahoyatī aimī tīsamaamahīwataise. Siyatī netī yandīhīsiwatī aimī nisīhiyaate satatī nasamīhanataise isīhiya jīhī Awaisīho Jīsasī Kīraisīhopī nyahī katīhaawī saundaatī, “Kīnyī Awaisīhonī Nyangi Nyainjatingīhōje,” undohīhopī gwīwunyaahohiyīhiya aunahīpī nahatewaara nahataapīpīhiyaīsātī netī ahoyatī gaatatī nasamaatī sasatātī, “Sahī aimī nisīhiyaate,” satatī aimī nasamīhainjīhiyaate. Iyataatī amī Jīsasī Kīraisīho so nyahī nahatiyaanīnī, kiyaunī sahunī amī nyahunī koai saundaatī, “Kīnyī nyangi nyainjatingīhōjī Awaisīhōje,” undohīhore. ³ Nyamī Apīho Autaahaatīhounī amī nyamī Awaisīho Jīsasī Kīraisīhounī kindarī sangī maarīho awaindīhandī wisaipī nasanyamī gaahaiwa kasimī jatatanisaihī amī sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahandī gaatanīhī bimītaatīwī nīnī kindarī pīwaundītī nunjenītī gaapundataayo.

Porīho Autaahaatīhoai Kīnyī Gaahōje Gaare Undataase

4 Nīnī nahatewetī gaapundataahura nasisoaarī konīnīhī sapi gwīnyaatī nisī Autaahaatīhoai nīnī kopī aunīhīhīrī aunīhīndī mepī autaaahemwahohīhoai, “Kīnyī gaahōje gaare,” undataato. Koai nīnī gaahōje undotīmandī apaapīmaahē, amī sahī Kīraisī Jīsaasihoaīsawī maasī tīmaamaitauhī kandapī Autaahaatīho sangī maarīho wisaiwatī gaahatī kasisatī andītīsaisīhe. ⁵ Autaahaatīho otīpīpatī kawitaatīwī gwīnyaahohīwaiwa sangī nasamiwīmaiwaapī koai nīnī, “Kīnyī gaahōje gaare,” undataato. Nīnī Autaahaatīhoai gaahōje undotīmandī sahī Kīraisīhoaisawī tīmaamaitohītīhandaahī komī pīwīhaapī sangī biyatī nasesīpatatī gīsunyaatītandīhaunī

ami isihiyai komi piwaha baiwi ausaapi kaundi taatiwi neti anditisisahe. ⁶ Sandi siyati noaipasitmandi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha ausaawaati aima kasatotihaapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷ Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehhandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi windi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸ Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihisahi kiyaatinihis gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiyeye tati Autaahaatihho windi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho isihiyai gaahandi asiyyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹ Autaahaatihho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititando. Ko kasitandi gaatat nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹⁰ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, ninisangi piwaha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nngi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihis ninis nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomimaahomwaanj neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi ninis watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwaha windi timunane. Owetane. Aiwi amitimipitapaatiwise. Piwaha nehinaasika kanisahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihis timaamaitiwise. Saiwisahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho nehinaasohitanihis kaiwise. ¹¹ Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimaahes. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiwis kimbihis nngi sahi itihinniwis sami otihapihis itihapipa ahotihis kandapi kandauhito. ¹² Sami wo sandaase. Kiraisihopi Porihho nngi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihisami sami wo sandaase. Ninis Aporosihho Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihisami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraisihopi nngi Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihisami sami wo sandaase. Ninihis Kiraisiho nngi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kiraisiho neti nasipatati

yiyandihĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjaapĩhĩmatataiso? Nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatataayono? Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Porĩhonisĩ ambĩpataahĩ nĩnĩ waapohora samĩ usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ Kĩrisĩpaasiyĩ Gaiyaasiyaisaahĩhĩ gaanhĩ baawuso ndĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato amĩ sahĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ nyangisĩ baanyusataise maatĩtaatĩwo. ¹⁵ Nehĩ surisaahĩhĩ nĩnĩ baawuso amĩ samĩ wo nisapĩ wĩndĩ samaatĩtando, “Nĩngisĩ Porĩho komĩ ambĩpataahĩ baanusihĩ waapoho netĩhonĩne,” tatĩ wĩndĩ kamaatĩtando. ¹⁶ E wusasapĩ nanĩpimandĩtonĩ Sĩtepanaasihoaisunĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ maasĩ ahoyatĩ komĩhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ amĩ usai waapohora baawusataayondĩho wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nĩnĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai wĩndĩ bahomaawusotĩmandĩ amĩ Kĩraisihĩ isĩhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtandĩ ko nĩngĩ natanoaasataise. Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha nĩnĩ ausaataatĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ katopatamataindĩ katĩtandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. O amĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahohĩha ausaatĩ kandaataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatindĩhandapĩha noaipatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ oweha nehĩhaimatĩtaise.

Autaahaatĩho Amĩtĩha Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaunĩ Watĩpĩhaiwaunĩ Kĩraisihĩhoai Numwihĩ Isĩwahore

¹⁸ Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya yaawatĩ naanjĩhaiwa nepĩ napopĩ owetĩtaatĩwĩhihoanjĩ jaawĩ niyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩtĩhandapĩha watĩpĩhandĩ oweha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ taatĩ japĩhĩ numwaasawĩhiya amĩ kiya gaahandĩ nepĩ asĩyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ nasisoari bĩmĩtaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda taawĩ niyohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩtĩhandapĩha nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisahe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kĩmĩkiyatĩ noaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise:

“Nĩnĩ isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nemaito. Aindĩ amĩ kiya waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa awaiwaiwa

nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaaahohiwaiwa noaipati
nehihaiwaimatitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tati jipati+pindise.

²⁰ Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho
nawhiyati pihitati taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihopi
napititithaawe? Mosesihomi winihapipaapi utarhandeti
sikur+kaiwi jipati+paiwi nawhaiwi mmoniwi nepi
isihiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaapi nyahi napititithaawe?
Iyaati ami ishiya nawhaiwi piwahaara nepi tunniwi
kwituniwi piwaatiwi katohiyhiya kimaapi yapimbatambi
wan kimumaahiyaapi nyahi napititithaawe? Siyaami
saiwaahi Autaahaatitho aimi nemasihi kaiwa noaipati
akiwaiwaametati nehihaiwaimatataise. ²¹ Autaahaatithomi
gwinyaasitihandi apipaahi gaahandaahi siyati
gwinyaataise. Ishiya yapipatambhiya nawhaiwi
kiyaami amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi
windi biyati gimawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati
namati daihira wira isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira
daahiwataise. Sira daihira ishiya Kiraisihopi
gawunyaahohiyhiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi
aposerhiyaani piwaha Kiraisihopitiha ausaahaayo.
Piwaha sa ausaahotihaapi ishiya naharimatati nehie
tiwi mmoniwi nemihauhihandi kandi piwaha kaaraahi
Autaahaatitho taati ishiya Kiraisihopi gawunyaahohiyhiyai
japihi numwaataise. ²² Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya
isihiyai Autaahaatithomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise
undiwihyaasi Autaahaatithomi piwaha Jisaasiho ipi
tithi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyaami
omaanitithi neti nusopisasiti kiyai mawih kandi
piwaha kai nemawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya Judaahiyaami
dawaapi+pihapihiya piwaha gaaha wanhaapi nehie
tiwi mmoniwaposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa
gwinyaitaatwihaiwaahih waati newaayopo ami kiya
neh ishiya yapipatambhiyaami amitiha gaahandi
gwinyaitaatwihandapaahaiwihyaaso. ²³ Kiraisiho ishiya
maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi
ipi tithi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwaha
ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwaha maipihai nehiaare
tiwi mmoniwapipi kaapi wandi gimunyaahopo. Aih ishiya
Judaahiyaami dawaapi+pihapihi bimohiyhiya mmonawaawi
sa piwaha nehia katiwunjauhiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi
nehie piwaha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo.
²⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami ishiya
nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapi+pihapihiyaun ahoyati maasi
koenda napitithaawi Autaahaatitho nanyisenati gaatih
atisaati ami nasonih nanyamaasawihyaanini Kiraisiho

Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataati ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmonwi gwinyaahauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatiphaati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiwi ami ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihomi wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watipihandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohwaiwai saiwa ishiya kiyohwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati watipihaiwe.

²⁶ Naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonih Autaahaatihomi gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapi. Sami usaati taahiyihiyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati taahiyihiyaati awaisawihyaatimatwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati ishiya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi

saiwihyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaaitatiwihandi owetih ishiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaaitatiwihandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatihomi nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjitimandaahi amitiha awaisihaisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititwihyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihomi nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya stihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise.

²⁸ Iyati ami ishiya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmonwimahotimatimai Autaahaatihomi namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi neti nehihatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi ishiya

Autaahaatihomi namihanati numwaasawihya windi satiw kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatitaatiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapimahe, Autaahaatihomi sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi

nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaathiho Kiraishihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaathiho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathom gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaathiho Kiraishom otipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitanda. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaathiho siyati kanyindihandapi kop tihaapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaathom piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahih maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraishiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjithandapiha Piwaha Porihohi Kaundishaapihaare

2

¹ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nin sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohithandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaathom piwaha noasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amithaisahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawhaiwi nga watiphiya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapimahe ami nin saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimat nehi Kiraishopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraishiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho namihainjitho ipi titih atawihateti ishiya tipi tipimandaahohihopihaahih nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahih ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaathom piwaha nini sangi kandisasiti kasatohiha ishiya amitha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitha awaindihanda sami maariho ami amitha gwinyaahohithandi neti nasepemaahiwitanda. Owetise. Ami nini piwaha kandisasiti ausaahohihara Autaahaathom Itipihohi Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatih kaiwaiwa sahi mmonwi piwaha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo twi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nehi

isihyaami amitha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaihonihi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandih sangi neti nasepemaihonihi Kiraisihopi sahi gwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

*Autaahaatihomi Itipho Amitha Gaahaiwa
Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

⁶ Ami sandihhi akite. Isihya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretap gwunyaatat iwinjapwaatat watipitohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihoni nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwaha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwiha kiya nehohitindi isihya amitha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyhiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoi neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimaahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandhi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso.

⁷ Iyataahandhi kandhi amhi nyahihhi sangi Autaahaatihoni Gaahoni amitha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwaha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapi sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihoni gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehhi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihya maapi yapipatambhiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaami woisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi monwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihhi amhi nyahi sandihhi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihoni siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwu gwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapi nahataapaami Awaisihoni kapa Jatisihoni ami Autaahaatihoni yundanyiha nausainjitihandhi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoi windi kiya ipi titihhi atawihateti tipitipimandaitauhe. ⁹ Iyataati isihya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjitihandhi kandhi isihya Autaahaatihoni gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyhiyaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyai

kawitandî netî gwînyaatî turîmasîpîpaapî nga gwîwunyaata nusesîpatataise. Iyataatî wanî kîma pîwîma kasatotîmaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha utîpîhoaatîhî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpîndise:

“Isîhiya koai maarîho apîpaahî nunyohiyîhiyai kawîsatî numwîtandîhapa netî turîmasîpîpa sapaare tatî utaaho wo komî ndîhaara wîndî mose. Iyatî amî utaaho wo komî atîhîra kapaapî siyahape tauhî wîndî atîhomise. Iyatî amî utaaho wo kapaapî komî amîtîhetî amî maarîhoaatîhî wîndî siyahape tatî gîmaawunyaatatî namausesîpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4* tatî ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataatî isîhiya mambîhiyaisaahî sawimatîhîhandî kandî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nyamî omanîtîhî bimisîho kaiwa netî gînunyaatî kanyatihî nyahî gwînyaahaayo.

Aihî amî sandapî bairî nasesîpatî kasatîtaato. Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho nahataapaapî mmonatî gwînyaahore. Iyataatî amî isîhiya wapa mmonîwî gîmaawunyaatîmbîpa nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohî gwînyaatî komîhetî noasandîmbîpa nahataapa Itîpîho mmonatî gaamatî usîtiyahore. ¹¹ Iyataatî sandapî nyangi nyamî maarîho omanîtîhî kanyimatîmbîpaapî nyamî maarîhohî mmonatî gwîwunyaatatî nusesîpatamahore. Iyataatî kîmandîhî akîte. Utaaho wo komî maarîhoaatîhî gwînyaasîtîhandî amî utaaho wo so siyatî siyahapaapî gwînyaahoe tatî wîndî mausondaise. Owe. Nehî sawahohî saindîhapaapî gwînyaatîhonîne tatî gwînyaitaise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîhoaisangi kîmîkîretî kiyataise. Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho wapaapî taatî gwînyaasîpîpa utaaho wo ahapaapî siyatî taatî gwînyaase tatî nahataapaapî wîndî mose. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahomî Itîpîho Autaahaatîho gwînyaasîpîpa nahataapaapî mmona gwînyaahore. ¹² Isîhiya kîmaapî yapîpatambîhiya gwînyaapî kiyohîwaiwaamatiyaatî nyahî gwînyaitîhaawîho itîpîho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gînyunyainjîhî mmonaatî gwînyaahohîwîmaiwa Autaahaatîho Itîpîho nyangi nanyamisîho netî gînunyaatî nanyamîhîhaiwe. Autaahaatîho komî Itîpîho so nyangi nanyamisîmo ko itîpîhora Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa apîpaahî gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapî nyahî gwînyaawa isîwatîtîhaawî netî nanyisatî gînyunyaatî nanyamîtandîho nanyamîhîhore. ¹³ Iyataatî waisangi siyate. Pîwîha saiwa Autaahaatîhopî akîtîha komî Itîpîho netî gînyunyaatî kanyatiwaiwa amî kaiwa nyahî otîpîpatîhiyaanîhî isîhiyai ausaawa akîtîhîretî kaundîtîhaawe. Iyaatî nyahî kaiwaapî

isihiyai p+wiha naw+hi+taaha kaund+ti+haaw+maahe isihiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaam+ gw+nyaap+ isihiyai kat+wunjoh+patamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoaisahiyaam+ p+wiha nesi am+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hoaisahiyai kaund+haato.

¹⁴ Iyataat+ am+ kaam+ wihoan+hi+aisangi siyate. Am+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kom+ oman+ti+ti+hi w+nd+ bimimoho Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha Itip+ho net+ g+wunyaat+ kaundon+hi+ ausaahon+haap+ w+nd+ biyati atisati nameti p+wiha naharimatati neh+he tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha biyati g+maawunyaat+taise. O am+ utaaho Itip+hoaisahoh+ Itip+ho ko net+ g+wunyaat+ and+ti+wis+hi+ p+wiha atisati mmonati net+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hom+haiwaap+ g+wunyaatataiso.

¹⁵ Iyataat+ am+ wihoan+hi+aisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho gw+nyaas+r+ih+ret+ japepih+rat+ g+wunyain+ho sohi Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ mmonati net+ iwinjapwaatati g+wunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga net+ tip+taapat+ mmonataise. Iyataat+ am+ ko sawahoais+ utaaho wo net+ tip+taapat+ mausondaise. Owet+taise. ¹⁶ Am+ n+n+ sand+ katoh+ma apaap+maato, Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha wap+hi+ ahotis+haat+hap+ satati j+pat+pindih+to:

“Awais+ho wapa kaitand+ gw+nyaas+p+pa utaaho wo w+nd+ mondaise. Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo Awais+hoai saimbi+ saimbi+ k+ny+ kaime undati w+nd+ kamund+taise,” *Ai-saiyaaho 40:13*

tati j+pat+pindise. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho net+ g+nyunyaat+ kany-atir+ih+ret+ japepih+rohiy+hiyaan+n+ K+raisihohoi kaitand+ gw+nyaas+waiwaapaah+ biyati nanyes+patati ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaat+hom+ Isihiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya K+hap+hi+ K+hap+mat+w+ Tip+taapaataawaayopo

¹ Nisi nais+hiyaate, am+ n+n+hi+ sangi neh+ isihiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaatisamataind+ p+wiha kasato j+hi+ namasati n+n+ nap+ti+ sangi jason+hoturo. Isihiya Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi bindata iwinjatih+ k+ret+ daiw+ bimohiy+hiyai kaundoh+patamataind+ sangi n+n+ w+nd+ kamaasato. Am+ sahi+ wan+ kiyaat+n+hi+ nisi p+wiha K+raisihop+ kasatoh+ha atiw+ kop+ g+wunyaawaaw+ met+honya sang+honya wan+ kiyais+n+hi+ saniya namohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaat+tiho. Aiw+ am+ met+honya wapaap+ g+munyaahoh+patamataiw+ sahi+ sat+w+ nyah+

kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraishiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatiho. ² Aih Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandaha nehi usaayaha kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihi ri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naana watipihahi nini sangi windi kandi maasaso. Ami sahi piwaha api paahi awaisiha naaniha naitaatiwi windi timaamanin ihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitih nepi windi kiya timaamanin ihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wani sangi Autaahaatihomi piwaha watipihahi naaniha nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamanin ihopo. Owe. ³ Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehi sami maariho jahiho maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahih kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi woni waani ami wo waatapi sami maariho m maipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihinniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainhohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maariho jahihomihaiwa kaitaatiwi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandih sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambhiya ami yapipatambhaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴ Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambhiya amatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyhiyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwaha ningi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tip. Ami woni satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihomi piwaha ningi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tip katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihiya nehi maapi yapipatambhiya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵ Sahi saiwi nyahi jhimataati Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyhiyaanami kihonini kihonih sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihooani Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihooanyangi sahi nepi autahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihooanihi nehi komi

otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitahaawi Autaahaatiho ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihoaanyangi Autaahaatiho natanoaasih nasaha jasonaha daayaha ami komi pwiha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihoaanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandih numwih ami kireti neh komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaan otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶ Sangi yihoaanyami otipimbatih taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nin sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanahaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi pwiha Kiraisihopihaha nin jih namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nin siyonih ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitih otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosiho nisi ipot nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi pwiha katasisataise ami sahi atiw nep gisunyaatitando. Yihoaan yihoaanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihand kandi neh Autaahaatiho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti andtisaisih sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁷ Isi ami pwiha aimi namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa pwiha taati nin sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jih nawatawati samihatih Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi pwiha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipot nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi pwiha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Neh Autaahaatiho sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasih ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸ Iyati yihoaan otipipati neh naasaipih utaaho naasomihati kawisahaayo. Yihoaanyami wonin utaaho nandapa isapipa niyaamasihomatiyahoninatih ami wonin wo ipot isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatimatitaatiwi yihoaan maisahuraan otipipati sati samihatih kiyahaayo. Ami yihoaan siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawho wihoaanihapa neh yiyandih ninaasoninhi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonih ninaasoninhi ami kapa naito. ⁹ Ami yihoaanyangi ko neti natanyoasih nutasi timaamaitiha komi otipipati neh naasaipi maasi

ninawipihī koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihī kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiwī sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatitwī amī komī osaataatamataiwihyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati amī sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihō sawaho nasati samī omanjitihi bimitandi ko sangi neti anjanamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

10 Amī ninī saindī utaaho wo anjanī nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindī ninī ningi Autaahaatihō gaahandī gwinyaitandhandī naninyati anditinisihī amī kandaahi Autaahaatihomī otipipati namasati samī otihatihī kaindi pwiha kasatataato Autaahaatihō Kiraisihoai natausaasihī nasati sapī yaawihandī neti napwindihandapo. Ninī napiti pwiha namasati kasatotimandī siyate. Utaaho wo anjanī namasati jihī mihotirihiri watipihiri anjanī anitisati isiwatitandihiri mhotipatamataindī pwiha jihī namasati kasatataato. Aihī amī nisi ipotī wo otipipatiho nasati pwiha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi andititwī gwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipotī nasati kasatisihō siyatihore utaaho wo otipipatiho yasiha mihotishihaasini naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomī otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjanī anjimatitandihō biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato. 11 Otipipatiho anjanī anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandī apaapimaato. Anjanami satihō aimī gwinyaati yasiha watipaha jihī namasati mihotati namahaahonihī otipipatiho wo ipotī nasati yasiha jiha nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahande. Amī sirī kireti Autaahaatihōaisangi kiyati isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai neti gwunyaati nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapī titihī komihiyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjanī anitisati isiwatitandī yasiha mihotirihiramatiyaho bitondaise. 12 Ninī wīndī siwipati namihandī katitandiyo: nyahi otipipatihyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjanī waanjī anaahaanjanī anjimatawaawi isihya usa baiwi mmoniwī gwinyaapi yasiha watipaha mihotirihireti bipinjawi ipati watipihatī utarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjanī anjimatitaatiwihapa iwīwiriho anaahipipa gorihandī amī siriwaahandī amī nawīha apīpaahi anaahīha nepī ahoyawī anjanī bipinjawi anjimatawaayopo. Amī isihya usa baiwi mmoniwī gwinyaapi nehī pohipaiwi iwīwiriho keti kuraanīhi

namasaatati ami sisaha isiwonihitihati owetitandihapanepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwi iwiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami koniho witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai anditiwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihogo gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihiya usa Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³ Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihiauta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japhi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinihigaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati maipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaanaahi ami wihoanjhapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoi Kiraisiho numwataise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati maipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanjhapa windi namumwataise. Komi otipipati maipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanataise. Iyonihia mi otipipatapi wihoanjhapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehia utaaho taanahiohai Kiraisiho numwaahonihia Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjanj waanj sisaha awaindihandi doti tihwitihiri aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihia nehia utaaho taanaho nehia ambipatihia isisi yanhimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiji Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjanj Akaanjanamataiwihyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwaha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihoko mi anjanj kaanj bimitandi komi otipipatihiya taawi anjimatohaananamataiwihyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjanj waanj awaisaanjanj Autaahaatihoko bimihia isihya koai mepi autaahepumahoananamataiwihyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaapi sahi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi

neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwiti hapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatihho wihooanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisasa+taise. Sandi sawaho naasohihi bim+andi komi anjaanamataiw+hiyaat+tiho.

Nyah+ Tip+taapaataat+ Is+hiya J+himatohiy+hiyai Wind+ Mep+ Autaahewaamwaamait+haawo

18 Sahi satiw+ nyahi naw+hiyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gw+nyaahoh+ip+pa samiheti windi ah+motan+hi sam+ wo waati komi kaatami maar+ho omanjiti+hapi sawaho sawahaam+ jaip+manane naw+haindi sapaisahonini ami sapais+haan+ne tato. O ami sam+ otihat+hapi wowaati satati nini naw+haindi am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaahoh+it+handisahon+ne tati maap+ yap+patambi is+hiya am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaahoh+i+h+retap+ naimaatataataahi sosaati j+hi noaipati windi naw+hiyati am+tiha gaahandi windi g+munyaaho g+munyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati am+tiha akiti naw+hiyati gaahandi gw+nyaitand+ha naitando. 19 Ami sandi nini apaap+maato maap+ yap+patambi is+hiya naw+haiwi am+tiha gaahandi gw+nyaahoh+it+handi sandi Autaahaat+ho komi nd+haara mmonataati am+tiha gaahandi is+hiya windi naw+haiwi gw+nyaahoh+it+handi+maahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha wa komi p+w+haam+ utip+hoat+hi satati j+pat+pindise.

“Is+hiya usa ami is+hiyai nep+ m+maip+wiw+ nusop+isa+taat+w+i+h+retap+ naw+hiyaahiyaaniso tiwi k+haiwa k+haiwa gw+nyaahohiy+hiyai kaiwa kiya naw+hiyaahiyaaniso tiwi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nep+haawih+ sawana nep+ nop+isa+nopo,” tati j+pat+pindise. *Job+ho 5:13*

20 Iyataati ami Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha komi utip+hoat+hi j+pat+pindis+haisangi satati j+pat+pindise:

“Awais+ho aim+ mmonahore is+hiya naw+hiyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami am+tiha naw+haiwi gw+nyaahoh+waiwaaro. Kiya naw+haiwi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa ak+ip+pa windi namwaipati noti neh+haiwaimat+taiho ami Autaahaat+ho sawaho neh+haiwemahon+ho,” tati j+pat+pindise. *Aun+hi+h+i+ 94:11*

21 Isi ami saiwa Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha komi utip+hoat+hi j+pat+pindiwi+maiwaah+ ak+iti+si nini sangi sandi kasat+taato. Is+hiya usa satiw+ utaaho wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaami

jihimainjihomihyaaninintaati ami ko neh ni naasohihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyah kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nin sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapi pa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatihom aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipatihom kiho neh ni naasomihetimatitwi ninhi somihonine niwi sahi ishiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. ²² Neh ishiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihom ishiyaatami jihiyaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipatihiyaimatiwi jainjatohiyihya siya Porihom am Aporosiho am Sipaasiho am usa singwaasamataiwihyaah sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatihom ahwihihyaare. Iyati am nahataapa Autaahaatihom kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati am sahi koaisawi asihiyaatimatitwi kiyaatinhi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihom kiyati ahisihihyaate. Iyati am sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihom nasanyonhi sahi japihi asihiyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati am gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati am gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyanwi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatitih am sahihi Kiraisihomihyaate. Ahi am Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomihore am Autaahaatihom nahataapai daahematitataiso.

4

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihom Otipipatihye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

¹ Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nin sandi kasatitaato. Nyah Kiraisihom otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoasisawihyaanine. Iyati am ko Autaahaatihom ishiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanhi jaawa bindihaawi ishiyai kaunditahaawi namihanati ahinyihihyaane. ² Iyataati am utaaho wo awaisihom womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepihiritaise. ³ Iyataati am nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni am ishiyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindihande ndi nin windi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati am nin niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo

ndi wɪndi nɪwahonɪni tipɪtapaati motɪnɪho. Owetise.
 4 Iyataati ami nɪni saindi kasatotɪmandi apaapɪmaato. Nɪni otɪpɪpatɪhonɪni otɪpɪpatɪ nɪni mɪmaipaindi kiyataayo ndi wɪndi gɪmaanunyainje. Iyataati mandɪhɪ akite nɪni gaahonɪne. Maipɪhaiwa kamaindihonɪne tɪtandi sandɪ owe. Nisangi maipɪhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪpatapɪ kɪnyɪ saimbɪ saimbɪ kaimbɪhone tati tipɪtapaati nisondandɪho Awaisɪhore.
 5 Isɪ siyatɪsɪ sahɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaapɪ kiya otɪpɪpatɪ nga kiyawaayowo e mɪmaipaiwɪ kiyawaayowo tɪwɪ asisɪha kandapɪha sangɪ noaipasɪhandɪ sahɪ jɪhɪ tipwɪnanɪwɪ tipɪtapaapɪ usondaatɪwɪ gaamaahe. Nyami otɪpɪpatɪ kiyohɪwaiwa kiyatɪ ahotɪmɪ notɪ, Awaisɪho nasataahura kɪhaiwaamɪhaiwa kiyohɪwaiwa noasatɪ asahatindɪtɪhɪ ahotiwaiwa netɪ auta sisɪhetɪ ahaitaise. Iyatɪ amɪ ko kiya gwɪnyaapɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ ahusotiwaiwa netɪ autemahonɪhɪ isɪhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipɪtapaati usonatɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mɪmaipaiwɪ kiyohiyɪhiyai wihooanɪhandɪ nunyatɪ amɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nga kiyohiyɪhiyai wihooanɪhandɪ Autaahaatɪho numwɪtaise.

Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɪ nisɪ naisɪhiyaati nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gwɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪni nɪwahonisapunɪ amɪ Aporosihopunɪ pɪwɪha aimɪ kasato yahuraanɪ kiyohɪwaiwa mmonɪwɪ nepɪ kaitaatɪwo. Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha katatɪ ahotirɪhɪretɪ baiwɪ atiwi nepɪ kaamɪ tanyaahaapɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse, Autaahaatɪho pɪwɪha katimumwaanɪ nehɪmwaapɪ kaimɪ namuwo. Aiwɪ amɪ utaaho wopɪ kɪmo otɪpɪpatɪ nga kiyataisi autaaɪhiwɪwɪtɪho amɪ utaamo otɪpɪpatɪ mɪmaipiyatɪ kiyataisi koai yatɪhɪwiwɪtɪho tɪwɪ saiwɪ kamaiwise. 7 Iyataati amɪ sahɪ nisapɪ katotɪmandɪ samɪ woai kɪnyɪ awaisɪhojimatɪpɪ isɪhiyai nusatɪpɪhaapɪhonɪ isɪhiyai iwinjaapɪ bime tati ndɪ ahɪsisataise? Owetise. Iyataati amɪ Autaahaatɪho wapa maahɪwapa namaahɪmihɪ kapaapɪ namaanɪmise tɪpɪ katapaase? Autaahaatɪho nga wapa gwɪnyaitaapɪhapa nahinyonɪhɪ nepaapɪ kapaapɪ nisɪ andɪtindɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ netaayo tɪpɪ napaapɪ kɪwahonɪ naimaatɪpɪ katapaase?

8 Nɪni sangɪ pɪwɪha tɪtɪhɪ kasatɪtandiyo. Sahɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ nga gɪsunyainjɪhɪ satɪwɪ nyahɪ Autaahaatɪho gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɪ nga newa tisaitaatɪ ginyunyaatataise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayowo, isɪhiya nandapa nanɪwɪ tisaitohɪpatamataiwo? Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ satɪwɪ nyahɪ itatamanɪnaatɪ nga bimɪtɪhaahapa nahataapa

aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraishiho aimi japihi napihi nyahi koaisaati maasi ishiyai ami kahapaamapapai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jhi awaisawihyaatimatiwi ishiyai ami kahapaamapapai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati ishiyai ami kahapaamapapai iwinjaawa bimithaawo. ⁹ Ahi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaathiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi ishiyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanj ahinyihi bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapapa nahataapauni ami Autaahaathomi otipipatihyauni ami ishiyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasinini ndiha ah yawi jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi ishiyai Kiraishop pwiha kaundohihaapi ishiya pwiha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiwi, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis usa wapaapi kamaanyatiapo. Sandi apaapi mahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraishihoaisaati tmaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiwi 'Kimatima andititwi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangi jasonawaawi satiwi, "Kimiya ishiya aimi noaipapi andititwi watiphiye," tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati ishiya nyangi wandi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaahi ahotati ami ishiya nga jasonwi nepi autaahi nasimaapihiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoaiapapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi katitandiyoy. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarhiri awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurhihmahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjhi neh napwirinihapaahihi niyohaayo. Ahi ami ishiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati anjanj bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihi owehiyaanini kihapihi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami ishiya nyangi pwiha maipaha kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoanjanj gaahati kawisaati Autaahaathoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai

napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi ishiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wihooanhandi naana yaawihandi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi ishiyai piwihamaipihaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihya nyapi saiwi ikwaatipihoo waatihiri nehi naihoapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Aiwi onihami sotipati kipati atihamaataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoaipapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihoo Kairihireti Korindhiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaat Maaritataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwihamaimi kasatiti jipati piyohiwimaiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipati piyataayo. Sandi ami apaapi maahae, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maarihoo nasanyatihyaatitihe. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami ishiya taahitihandi napiwi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawi binyaihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwi katiwisasiataatiwihya sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi Piwihama Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihisi sahi atiwi nepi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindi nini piwihama kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japihonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatihihi ami nini watipindi sandi kasatitaato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihrohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi kireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepihiritaatiwihandapi nini nisi maasihihoo Timoteho nisi maarihoo komiheti ahotahoai aimi nandusaaso ko piwihama biyati nasesipati anditisiawati kasatitandoo. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindi bimohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihisi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitihoninisi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriti kiyataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapihi daindi Autaahaatihomisihiyai nisi kandunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiwiko windi nyangisenda akitinihisi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitihawoo tiwi piwihama jaiwaiwihaiwa autahinjaawi ishiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninihisi, ningi Awaisihoo

kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donihi nasataahura ishiya siya Awaisawhiyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isiphiyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahе. Owetise. Nini nehі usondande, Autaahaathi watipihandi numwihі Kіraisihomі gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaahiyaatowo ndo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathi iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehі piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaathi koai watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihі Kіraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. ²¹ Isi wanі samіhandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha samі gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindі itihisatitando e nini sangi maarіho nasanyati ami nisi maarіho napaisaatitanihi piwaha napaisiha kasatitando?

5

Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kіraisihomі Ishiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohitihandapihare

¹ Sami otihatihі wіndi apipaahi maipihandi akitinihі noaipasihі ishiya nesi kanwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo tihі komi sapihomі apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoarі iswati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati ishiya Autaahaathopі wіndi gіmaawunyaapihiyaisangi wіndi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihі sapihomі apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ² Iyataati samihatihі sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maarіho asipaiwi maarіho wіndi naanamaasise. Siyati maarіho naanasisonihi utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehіhaatemasahi samі otihatihі wіndi bimimone. ³ Iyataati nini tihі utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati wіndi bимindataahandi kandi ami nisi maarіho itipho sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipho maarіho sangisatitindhandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴ Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomі maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyanwi anditiwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisaiwitandi komiheti nausanwo

ami nis maarhoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵ Sahi saiwi andititwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati maipiyati bindataati namati japhi nepemaitati nasati bimonih Awaisiho ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoanhandi naana yaawihandi namunyati japhi komi maarhoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha piwaha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipohonji ami biretihanndi ahiyauhi biretihanndi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonhi ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. ⁷ Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiwi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatihahi biretihanndi wanhandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwhiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisihahi Awaisihahi Kimbapho Autaahaatho Isiraherhiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipihohohoho gaahoi tipi thohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihanndi wanhandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwhiyaate.

⁸ Isi sura Isiraherhiya kiyai Autaahaatho nehiiwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisihahi Kimbapho Pasopaahandapi tmanjindaatiwi biretihanndi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jihii kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihanndi wanhandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanhirri gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maarho gaaho popitho newaati ami piwaha titihi akithi akaahaahihahi kataati usai kaunditihaawo.

⁹ Nini utipihohohoho wo aimi jipatiyohihoatitihahi sangi sandi ishiyahi kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato.

¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi ishiyahi maapi yapimbatambihiyahi nahatiyai, kihiyahi kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwhiyaisunahi ami ishiyahi usaamihapaapi maarho windosihahi ikonihiyaisunahi

ami ishiya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati n'wimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimati yapimbati apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹ Ninipwiha jhihi aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maiphoematati ami autaahaathiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati n'wimaati ami komi pwihaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusopisasati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwihiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi pwan'wi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaan'wise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimahe. Owetise. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimitkaiwi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaathomi pwihaami utipihooatihapi satische: "Sahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatih' utaaho maipho maiphandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehiaatemapise," tati katise. *Winthapipa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Pwiha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapise

¹ Nin' wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyoo. Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenim' itih'nnamaami kurami wo pwiha ka nesi ishiya pwiha atiw' nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwihyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaathopi g'imaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaati'imi maipe. Saimi kamaimi neh' Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata gwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmon'wi kimon' kimbami satihone kimon' kimbami satihonimahe undiwi kaundito. ² Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi pwiha ahotishihaapi windi g'imaasunyanjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho ishiya

Kiraisihoaisaw+ maasi bindawa is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa tip+tapap+ uson+w+ saiwi saiw+hiyaate und+taapo. Is+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+n+ Kiraisihoaisaati+ sait+haahiyaan+nis+ wan+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya maip+honya wonya kaisaihaah+ ket+ kapa nep+ tit+hepumap+ise. ³ Iyataati+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+hiya ot+ip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaisangi newa tip+tapap+awa usondo t+w+ g+munyaahowo? Is+ wonya naan+honya mas+honya is+hiya g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+het+ nusoaipahonaah+ ket+ b+ipis+ tit+hemap+ise. ⁴ Is+ wonya naan+honya siyahonya noaipahonaah+ sah+ sawanaati+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ usa p+w+ha p+w+aat+w+ naan+isonya nga naw+haiwi+ tit+hemaitaat+w+hiyai mmon+w+ kaund+w+ise, kiya tit+hemaito is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaap+hi+ p+w+ha naan+isiha tit+hemaita nesi namuw+ise owetane. ⁵ Sangis+ p+w+ha masaha kasatataato. Is+ sah+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ ot+hat+hapi+ wo kom+ am+tiha biyati+ nuses+patati+ gw+nyaaho bimonaah+ koais+ kaund+w+ise ko utaahuri+ wapaap+n+m+ it+h+tinjururam+ p+w+ha atisati+ neti+ tip+tapap+ati mmonati+ son+ k+mbaam+ sat+hone o k+mon+ k+ny+ sat+hon+maah+ und+tando. ⁶ Siyat+tihihandi+ kand+ sah+ saiwi+ kamaiw+ as+reti+ kaiwi+ Kiraisihopi+ g+wunyaas+ho am+ wo Kiraisihopi+ g+wunyaas+hoai numwaasi+ p+w+ha tip+tapap+ati mmondand+hoap+hi+ notaise. Numwaasi+ not+ kuram+ p+w+ha is+hiya Kiraisihopi+ g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kiya tit+hepumawaayopo.

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati+ b+ipi tit+hemaamap+ is+hiya g+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ nd+het+ nuw+ tit+hemahot+handi+ sandaah+ Kiraisihom+h+reti+ japep+i+r+w+ kaitaat+w+handap+ nenoaah+tawaaw+ ap+paah+ t+mahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maip+hat+ kahison+hi+ wihoaan+ maip+hat+ kamaawimb+ neh+ winjase. Iyataati+ am+ utaaho wo yap+pat+ am+ wapa yateteti+ namaatipati+ on+hiwati+ kiny+hapaap+ nis+hape tati+ ikonati+ nangehonaah+ neh+ winjase koai kiyati+ kiny+hapaisati+ ahoyati+ naito. ⁸ Iyataati+ am+ sangisangis+ am+ naas+kat+ is+hiya usai kawiw+ kiyaam+hapaap+ nyam+hape und+w+ jaiwund+w+ nusep+hiyaatiso sam+ nais+hiya samataiw+ Kiraisihopi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya maip+haiwa nasisoari+ kiyawaasohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho iwinjaati+ bim+tand+hap+hi+ yam+hapataat+hi+ w+ndi+ nam+ndaitaapo. Owet+taise. Is+ sandap+ sangis+ g+maasunyainjo? Am+ sah+ maip+haiwa kiyawaahandi+ kand+ maip+haiwa kiyahaamaayo

gaahati kiyahaayo t̄wi jaiw̄it̄wihiyaate. Isi us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ amb̄ipatī t̄maamait̄w̄hiyaun̄i am̄i autaahaat̄ho jaiw̄it̄ahoai mep̄i autaahepumap̄hiyaun̄i am̄i us̄hiya as̄hiya aim̄i namaat̄n̄w̄hiya kiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ amb̄ipatī t̄maamait̄w̄hiyaun̄i am̄i us̄hiya manyinyaun̄i am̄i gw̄inyaahiyaun̄i us̄hiya sawana kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamait̄w̄hiyaun̄i am̄i usaam̄ihapa noaat̄w̄i ikon̄iw̄i nusehohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiya usaam̄ihapa wapaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄iwisamas̄h̄i nusehohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i waapoho naharitaat̄w̄ho nasisoar̄i nanawaasohiȳhiyaun̄i am̄i maip̄haiwa kaund̄w̄i is̄hiyai sis̄p̄ihund̄w̄hiyaun̄i am̄i is̄hiyaam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipaap̄i saisatoyai tip̄i it̄ihund̄w̄i nesi yan̄h̄map̄hiyaun̄i siya saiwa siyohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄hiyais̄i iwinjaat̄i bim̄itand̄hap̄h̄i yam̄ihapataat̄h̄i w̄nd̄i nam̄indaitaapo. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i am̄i sam̄i usaatisangi aim̄i katoh̄iw̄maiwa kaiw̄i bimamb̄w̄hiyaate. Saiwa kaiw̄i bimamb̄w̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nyam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa nep̄inyamape undauh̄i ko basat̄i nesamas̄hiyaate. Iyat̄i Autaahaat̄ho am̄i w̄nd̄i mand̄i kasisataise. Is̄hiya k̄miya t̄t̄h̄i nis̄hiyaimat̄w̄i ainahiȳhiya nis̄haiwaah̄h̄i kaitaat̄we tati nasam̄ihanataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko w̄nd̄i mand̄i kasisataise. Is̄hiya k̄miya nis̄hiyaimat̄taat̄we tati nasamaat̄i kom̄i det̄i utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄i sangi kasind̄mand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Awais̄ho Jisas̄i K̄rais̄ho nyangi jap̄h̄i nyah̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaat̄hap̄i nanyamaitand̄i napwind̄handaahe. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho Kom̄i Itip̄ho nanyinyataise nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamat̄i nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiw̄tando.

Nyam̄i Amb̄ipatī Autaahaat̄ho Mur̄imo Nasat̄i Bim̄itand̄i An̄aane

¹² Am̄i nahataapa n̄n̄i nan̄haind̄i nga kaitand̄ihapa ahondaise. Ye, sand̄h̄i ak̄ite. Ak̄it̄indaahand̄i kand̄i kapa nahataapa n̄ngi w̄nd̄i maan̄tataman̄taise. N̄n̄i nan̄haind̄i nga nahataapa kiyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kapais̄i neh̄i iwinjans̄h̄i kapa n̄ngi net̄i n̄patisat̄i namaanisapuw̄taise. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i usa satawaatopo, nandapa nan̄hoh̄ip̄ipa sapa gw̄is̄haat̄h̄i nutand̄ihape. Iyon̄h̄i am̄i gw̄is̄ha sa nandapaap̄i jat̄itand̄ihaare t̄w̄i katawaatopo. Sand̄h̄i ak̄ite. Autaahaat̄ho gw̄is̄haap̄i nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho gw̄is̄haun̄i nandapaun̄i nemaitaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sam̄i amb̄ipatap̄i nandapa nan̄hot̄handamatiyahandis̄i as̄hiya k̄hiyaisaat̄i amb̄ipatī t̄maamait̄taano t̄wi kiyawaawaah̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i as̄irete. Amb̄ipatī sat̄i Awais̄ho kom̄ihapa

kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aih am Awaisiho komi otipipatap nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatih Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasih nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonih ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni am nyamihatuni noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandih sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaiti maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi ashiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi sandi kamaito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitihaawi itihapipa ahotahandimaahewe. Owetise. Nge tiw gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihraapihaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatih wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,”

Wuwanihapihi 2:24

tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maarho omanititih noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aih am nini wa piwih sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisataise. O ami komi ambipati ashiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonasati bimitandihani anjanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatihomi komi Itipihoi natausaasih nasati samihatih bindataise. Aih am sahi sangi yandihyaatimaahewe. Owetise. Sahi titih komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Autaahaatihomi Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimitataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindhiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihon Kaundataase

¹ Sahi nisapi utipihon jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihooanaha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih satiwi gwunyaahohiyhiya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihooanaha kimaasi sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandihi tithi. ² Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonih wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonjhi apopaati tithi kinyapahaati yiyandhi nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanhi woho tithi kinyapihoi yiyandhi namaatiwise. ³ Aimi namaatinwi bimohiyhiyaatapihare. Woho aimi namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise. ⁴ Apopaan namaatipihanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataani nisi ambipati niwihanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵ Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwihonangisehonaahi apwaataani kiwihoi owe munde. Iyonihi ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihoni kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kanwi maarihonaaohitanhi wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namihaaposami Autaahaatihoi sisimi piwaundiimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminimi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandhi bindamaami gaapundiimi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiimi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otih binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaiso. ⁶ Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima

sahi japepihiri taati wihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaataati wihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷ Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjhiya bimataatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaati taati wihiretapuni ami namaamaati taati wihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi ziyandhi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraaitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸ Iyataati ami sami piwaha wa satiwu ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi utari bimohiyihiyaapuni ami ashiya osinhiyaapuni kiya ashiyai nepi wirasahi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaati taati wo ndiwu kandotahaapi wihooanjha kimaasi kasaitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasishiya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisahi sami ambipati timaamaitaati wihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwu iphatiwu minjaitaawu gaasi namaatinwise kiyaaatinihi gosatoaatitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwu utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihooanjha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aimi namaatinwihyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihi japepihiriti. Kinyi apopaanj kinyi kiwihoihi namasis windi namumwe, owe.

¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonih kandi apopaanj kiwihoihi namasis nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatiwi nehi bimataape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihonj kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimataape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maiphatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maariho naasohitanih japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimataatime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwaha sandiwu warihoihsangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonih warihoihsangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwu nanisenihotahaapi wihooanjha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapihiyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasaitaan atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotaha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasaitaano. Aimi namaatinimosami kinyi warihonj Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati

kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. ¹³ Iyonihimi ami apwaataanjhi Kiraisihopi gwunyaasamihimi ami kinyi kiwihho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, warihho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihimi ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi gwunyaahaatitihimi kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitihimi kasanyurami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihitihimi Autaahaatihho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihya Autaahaatihho akithihopi gimaawunyaapihyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaaitaiso. O ami wanihimi Autaahaatihho sami simwaaya simaasihyaisi komi isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwihha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihhoai namati noipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi gwunyaahingihonji gwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapipi natipusoaase. Iyataati ami kiwihho ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi gwunyaahingihongi ami gwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisahonihimi ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. ¹⁶ Piwihha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataanji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihhoai Autaahaatihohihireti katipunjisamihimi Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa gwunyaitaisi ami ko gwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monhise. Aimbimi ami kinyi warihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahingihone, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamihimi ami kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaitaisi kaatami gwunyaitandihandapi windi monhise.

Autaahaatihho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatat Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonji ninaasaanji kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatihho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatihho gaatat nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwihha Autaahaatihohimi isihya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika

sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoapi nemapi namandipasaihoho bimonihiko koi Autaahaatihogaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoapi nahomaamandipapihoga bimonihiko koi Autaahaatihogaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoati namandipatitandi windi gumunyaane. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami ishiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauri sauri Autaahaatihomindi hetiwapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehahaure. Ami Autaahaatihomiwinihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihiko apipaahi awaindihandiko akitihande. ²⁰ Isi ami sahi ninaasoni ninaasaani wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatihogaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasoni ninaasaani sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatipi binyamihiko Kiraisihopigiwunyaapi komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaatihogaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gumunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatingitihandiko namapi nehi gi nehihonimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonihiko Autaahaatihokoaisi gaatati numwaahonihiko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihiko Awaisihoko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehioematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho ishiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihiko Awaisihogaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomihonimatihonimatataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihoko Kiraisihoai natausaasihiko nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanhandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japhihiko nanyamaitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapipatambihyaami piwihiko atiwihiko nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naisihyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwhiyaati bimauhi Autaahaatihogaatati komihyaatimatitaatiwihiko nasamaahyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihohoisawi maasi bimaawise.

25 Sahi sandiwi ushiya ashiya namaamaatinwihiyai Autaahaathiho gaata numwaasawhiya kiyaanhi windi namaamaatinwi bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihooanjha kima kasatitandiyoo. Sami pwiha satiw nanisenihotihaapi gwinyaati kasatitandha Awaisiho wa namaanmisi ami nisi gwinyaahotiha sahi atiw kaitaatiwi kasaitaano. Sandi apaapmaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi pwiha kasatisanhi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. 26 Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanamiheti naanjhaiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatinwi neh bimohiyhiyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatinwi bindawaawaahi gaare. 27 Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bilingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami woni apopaati nepi wimirapi neh bimingihoni apopaatapi mindaapi neh wenihoni bisote. 28 Iyataati ami kinyi wohoni apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyhiyaamiheti naanjhaiwa pihitatu nusoaipatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasin kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nin namaamaatinwi neh weni bimaawise ndaato.

29 Nisi naishiyaate. Nini sandiha kasaitaato. Iphomi asisaha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi othi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi iphomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimonyeti ushiya ashiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi ashiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaathihoai jhemapi sahi namaatohithandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. 30 Iyataati ishiya taawi gohiyhiya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya taawi maaritohiyhiya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyaw nehohiyhiya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. 31 Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyhiya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotih mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati neh masihonjitanhi keti owetitandihapaaso. 32 Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitanwi waati gimunyaapi neh

nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho neh Awaisihomi otipipatapi maarho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maarho wuwihonhi ami Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati neh mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maarititandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maarititandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihyauni ami ashiya usauni neh Awaisihomihaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi kop nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ashiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatiwihya kiya kiyaami ambipati maarho nahandi neh Awaisihoaisaahih nunyaw nunyanwi neh komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaatih neh maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, warho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maarho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataati to.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kop apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimhanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonhi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwaha aimi onehitonhi bimonhi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maiphati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoaatih gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kop katiwi nurimahanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandhi gaare. Ko maiphati kiyati ami maiphandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoaatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatih ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kop apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiritanditimetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandhi titih gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kop nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandhi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titih nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaisa kaatinhi bimone,

kaatami wariho namaapoti konihi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami wariho naponaahe ami nehi kaati nanhiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritishihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamishihoai namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nisheti bimishiho ningi neti gnunyaasishi sa katohima kandaato.

8

Porihoni Kohasipihoni Nandapa Autaahaatihoni Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapa Namaaniwise Undataase

¹ Sahi piwihani kohasipihoni autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoi tipitihowi nunyawihapa Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyanawihoni nunyawini nepi nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasaitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihi titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihiyainusatipihati nini waati gwunyaatihoninisi nishati nitaitawe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihoni ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maarihoni nunyati anditiwuwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatihandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihi apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihoni satati ninihoni aimi nahataapaahi gnunyaataahonine tishoni so aimi nahataapaapi gnunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoni nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwihani wihoanjiha siyate. Gwunyaasihoni Autaahaatihoni maarihoni biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihonihiretapi biyati kaundishoni sopi Autaahaatihoni apipaahi gaahati kiyahoni gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoi kohasipihoni nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyanandaawo ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi sandi nishati kasaitaato. Autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoni so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi sipipati ishiya kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatihoni apipaahi akithoni nehi naasohihi bindataise taahihoni owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi

kandi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaatihoe taahihoe yamihapataatihoe bindataise, ami yapipataapihoe autaahaatihoe taahihoe bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autaahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihoe Apihoe Autaahaatihoe nehie naasohie. Ko nyami Apihoe ami ko nehie naasohie nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahie ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihoe naasohie Awaisihoe Jisasi Kiraisihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahie noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani gwunyaahohiyihiya autahaatihoe so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi gwinyaahopo. Owetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihoretijapepihiriwie kohasipihoe ko jaiwitaahoi tipie tihiwie nunyohipapaapi autaahaatihoe akithoai nunyawihapaasie nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maarihoe windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasie autaahaatihoe jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipihoe tihiwie nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwihyaasie kiyaami maarihoe ipotihura netie nunjatie gwinyaatie satie maipihatie kiyawaayopo undatie nunjihie gwinyaawaayopo.

⁸ Nandapa sapaaraahie nyangisie nanyamaasisie notie Autaahaatihomie detie utatototie ahimaanyisataise koisaatie maasie bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahie namaanahaawie Autaahaatihomie ndihetie noaipawaatie maipihandisahiyaaninmetito. Nandapa kapa nanahaawisangi kapa netie nyangie windi manyitatomase.

⁹ Ninie watipindie sahie aimie watipitiwie andititiwie Autaahaatihopie gwunyaahohiyihiyaatie jaawo satataato. Sahie wiwa nandapa autaahaatihoe jaiwitaahoisie nepie akohoemapihoisie nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihie ishiya wani namasawie gwunyaahohiyihiya sangisie jasonawa sahie kapa nainjaihie amie kiyaami maarihoe owe sandie maipihandiso undonhandie amie kiyaisangisie nepie kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawie amie maipihandie kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandie ninie katotima apaapi maato. Kinie autaahaatihoe jaiwitaahoe titihie akohomaahie. O amie Autaahaatihoe akohoe nehie naasohie tipie gwinyaapihohie konie numbwie ko jaiwitaahomie anjanie nandaapie nandapa kapa nandaapie bimisamihie utaahoe woe komie gwinyaasitihandie windi watipimetahoe nandapa sapa gaahapaametisie namandaano

nowa nasaaya daitihaawi sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶ Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawiho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihaahosiha Awaisihomihatihhi kawitihawwi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷ Kiama gwinyaitaatiwiha katitandiyoy. Tingaathaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindahandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasiho ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihoy yamasihoy maasapihomy amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kiama piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihhi gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaathomy winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaathapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹ Autaahaathomy winihapipa numwihoy Mosesihoy ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi konihoy witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanji namimbipupe, konihoy neti namando tupo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaathoy sata katindimandi nehoy kauhopaahihoy gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, ishiyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰ Autaahaathoy nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapi maato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaahoy yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihoy nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihoy nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaahoy wo konihomy pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasihoy nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathomy otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisoy maarihopy nandapa samihatihoy timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowoy? ¹² Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayoyo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa namehoy. Namehonihoy sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisoy ipihatisawaamawoy otipipati nehihati nawihoy namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawihoy namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapi maahoy, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihoy

numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atihomitauhe. ¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anjanj otipipati kiyohiyhiya nandapa katih ishiya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihiwi waamaindumahohipipih kiyohiyhiya ami nandapa kapih tihiwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gi maasunyainjo? ¹⁴ Aih ami Awaisiho sikireti andtitati watipitati kandaase, ishiya piwaha anusoahohiyhiyai kahapaamapi nunyawise, kiya nepi nanawi bindawa ishiyai piwaha katiwunjataatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninhi nawiho windi nameho. Aih ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipatiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonhi napotaataahi ami sandih gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatiindandi maahae, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihahatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati baindi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷ Isi kimati otipimbatini niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapi maato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihahati nini kawisataayono. ¹⁸ Nawiho maahwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimitaawo ndi windi minjato.

Porihho Ishiya Taahiyhiyaami Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Ishiya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapihho naninyaihi naitandihoninimaahae. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya taahiyhiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanhihi samu usaat Kraisihonda napitaatiwo. ²⁰ Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kat kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapi maahae nini piwaha Autaahaatihomihaha kaundisanhi baiwi atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kraisihoaaisati timaamaitihoninisi Mosesihomi winihapipa ningi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihandi kandi winihapipaami otihatih bimohiyhiyaami ndiheti

winihapipa japepihiritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanhi baiwi atiwi nepi Kraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. ²¹ Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihimohiyihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwihiyamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanhi atiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kraisihomi winihapipa baindi japepihirataayo. ²² Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji gwunyaahohiyihiya nisi piwaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihonda napitaatiwo. Ishiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyami usa Kraisihonda napitaatiwo. ²³ Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapipihya Piwaha Gaaha Kraisihopihata itaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninun ami kiya kop gwunyaahohiyihiyaunipotihura Autaahaatihopipaah gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

²⁴ Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Ishiya ipipa (baarho) yandipihoisangi ami ipipa ishiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehhandi isiw nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiw nihitohiyihiyaami usa jihimatwi usai nusatiphaapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihinoaipapi nusatipahohiyihiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihaniwihotih isiw nihitawaayopo. sandhi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Ishiya nahatiya isiw nihitawaahandi kandi neh naasohi jihimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipipihiniyati jihinoaipasihohi ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihibimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi ishiya ipipa isiw ami nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwi gwinyaapise. Aiw Autaahaatihopotihura yamihapataatihikopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai wihooanjhapa gaahapa numwitandi neti tmanati ahawimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga anditititwi Kraisihomaaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati ishiya usaisati tusatipatitandihokomi ambipati neti ipipa

isati nihiti tandihiretemati kapa ko kaitandihapa namhananati kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti andititai watipitataise. Ko siyati tithematinjati ipipa noaipahonhi isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasithandapi nehonhi ishiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipasithandapi sapa netaise tiwi ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjawi koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusatipasithandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipihogaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanhi awasati namasaatati owetishoga netaise. Ami nyahihipotihura nasisoari Autaahaathoga nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maarihogawinitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti ishiya ipipa isiwihinihiwitusatipatohiyhiyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati windi owemetati kapaanhi ahotitandihapogaahapoga nyangi Autaahaathoga nanyamitandoga. ²⁶ Ahihi ami sandi kandapi ninhi nisi anditai napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaahoga woga naitandi minhi minhi nepemaitati minjati tithi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namhanohirihiraasinhi niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihhi jaati nihiti naisihomataindoga. Iyataati ami utaahoga woga woaisami wapa naitaatiimi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehahaati windi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindhi nisi piwihaga winyaahohiwaiwaga otipipati dahopoga bimohirihireti baindhi jatinihi anini bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami apipaahi akithinhi ninhi nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwaga windi kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi isiwatataayo. Sandi saindhi nisi ambipati ninhi iwinjatataayo. Ninhi nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami ninhi saindhi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami ishiya usaisi Kraisihogai atiwihinihiwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaathoga ninhi niwahonhihi satati kinyi Kraisihogai windi baimbi atiwimbhi namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

10

*Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonihhi
Timahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitihaawo*

¹ Nisi naishiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopigiwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyami asoyaga asisaga jihura Mosesihoga numwaasi napihhi yapipati Isipihandaga namasi

nasohiy+hiyai nusoaipati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi w+indi nan+pimaamat+w+ise. Siya nyami asoya asisa j+hura Is+raher+hiya kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho tuwipati neti numwaasati nur+pap+hat+ iwinjaatot+ daih+ra neti nunjhi+ kati+hi+ daimi nasawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho Dur+h+ri+hi+ Amaten+h+ri+ neti nas+pati wih+wihooanemas+h+ oti+hamwaan+ nipiyaipas+h+ kira ikwaah+r+hi+ra it+pap+ nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi+ naasaimb+p+h+mat+w+ ahoyan+w+ tuwipatami+ yat+h+ yamat+h+ daiwi+ nap+w+ am+ Dur+h+ri+ Amaten+h+ri+ nahaitoh+t+mand+ Mosesihoai Autaahaat+ho nam+hainj+h+ ko kiyaami+ j+ho awais+hoematat+ kiyai numwaasi napihi+ am+ kiya komi+ p+w+ha ati+wiwi+ as+mwaat+ti+hi+ p+nowaayopo tati+ neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati+ am+ nehi+ saur+maache. Autaahaat+ho kiyai wapai maawi+ kawisataise. Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi+ nandapa wapa numwih+ Is+raher+hiya nahatiya sapa nandi+pa nanawaayopo. ⁴ Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho nehi+ sawaho komi+ wat+p+hand+ kiyati+ kati+hi+ waapoho naw+hetap+ noaas+ho numwih+ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati+ Autaahaat+ho komi+ wat+p+hand+ neti+ kai+hi+ waapoho naw+ha yamat+h+ yap+pataat+h+ ahotis+hetap+ noaas+ho am+ Autaahaat+homi+ wat+p+hand+ kiyaisat+ti+hi+ ko waapoho kiyaan+hi+ nanawaayopo. Iyataati+ am+ sa nawa ketap+ waapoho noaasa+hi+ K+raisih+ sawahore. ⁵ Am+ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iw+tatamanat+ kawih+hand+ kand+ siya nyami+ asoya asisa j+huraahiya maip+haiwa mw+itet+w+ kiyauhi+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaapi+ w+indi+ maar+mitati+ nehi+ apousataise. Sand+hi+ ak+ti+ti+hi+ nyah+ mmon+h+haayo am+ kiya nep+ Autaahaat+hoai+ apowind+hand+ nunyoh+ti+hand+ nehi+ iwinjas+hi+ kap+hi+ yap+ipati+ awasipata napwauhi+ kiyaami+ amb+ipati+ and+itati+ neti+ nih+r+nati+ tor+watat+ k+h+ap+hi+ k+h+ap+hi+ ahondaise.

⁶ Isi+ am+ nyah+ saiwa kiyai nusoaipas+w+iwa biyaati+ mmond+h+haawe. Mmonaati+ yayaati+ an+n+hiyaan+n+ siya+haiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitand+ b+pi bitoait+h+haawo. Iyaati+ saiwaapi+ mmonaati+ gw+nyaaahaaw+ nyangi siyati+ nanyes+pat+it+ande. Nyah+ saiwaapi+ amb+ipati+ gwaitati+ am+ nyami+ maar+ho noaawaama kiyaati+ kiya kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ kati+ kait+h+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho w+indi+ api+paah+ maar+mitise taati+ gw+nyapend+h+haawe. ⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaap+to. Sah+ wo autahaat+ho jaip+tahop+ aun+h+hi+ri+ aun+h+ti+w+ koai mep+ autahaepumaamap+ise am+ j+hura Is+raher+hiya usa kiyoh+r+hi+reto. Am+ kiya kiyoh+p+paap+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+haat+hi+ wap+hi+ satati+ j+pat+pindise.

“Kiya Autaahaat+homi+ isi+hiya autahaat+ho jaip+tahop+

nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanwi bindawaawi kop
 maaritwi aunihiri aunhitwi nawesinwi waip-
 waapi am+ ushiya dosi ashiyaisi iwiwi kiyaaam+
 ambipati timaamaipi maip+haiwa kiyopo,” *Jap+h*
Numwaas+ho 32:6

tati jipati+pindise.

⁸ Isi am+ kiyaaam+ usa ambipati timaamaitwi ushiya
 ashiyaisaw+ maip+haiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi
 apipaahi w+ndi kamaayaati nam+haawa namait+haawo.
 Am+ kiya saiwi ushiya ashiya ambipati nam+n+wi
 maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai kandapi Autaahaat+ho ishiya
 23,000 kaiw+hiya ip+ naasoeti kuraan+hi kiyais+n+hi nemase.

⁹ Iyaati am+ nyangisangi maip+haiwa p+h+taati andit+ti
 napawaamawa mw+tetaati kiyaaati K+raisihom+ maar+ho
 mand+ha newa n+winaamana koais+ apowind+handi
 awaind+handi w+ndi namumwit+haawo. Am+ nyam+
 asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Am+ kiya
 nyam+ asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaat+hoai
 apipaahi apowih+ aukw+ran+hoai net+ natausaasih+
 nasati asis+ha nahatewet+ kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamas+h+
 am+ kiya napowo.

¹⁰ Iyataati am+ sah+ Awais+hom+
 ot+p+pat+hiya nam+hanati ah+wisaw+hiyais+ mand+ti+w+wi+
 it+h+mund+w+se j+hura Mosesiy+ Aroniyai nandapa
 gaahapaapund+w+ it+hund+w+ mand+ti+w+isoh+patamataiwo.
 Saiwi it+hund+w+ mand+ti+w+isauhi Awais+ho kom+
 ot+p+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hap+hoai natausaasih+ nasati
 kiyais+ tiwamaso.

¹¹ J+hura Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiya po-
 hip+wisohiy+hiyais+ nemas+ti+mand+ sandi nyangis+ sah+
 saisaihaah+ nesamaito tati nyangis+ nanyis+itand+ kiyataise.
 Kiyataati kom+ ishiyai kaundih+ j+pat+ipaiw+ ahiyawaayopo
 nyah+ siyahaiwa w+ndi kamait+haawo. ¹² Isi am+ utaaho wo
 n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+h+ret+ and+ti+nd+ bitondaayo tis+ho
 biyati jaato wiwa maip+haiwa kiyataati tim+haitaiso.

¹³ Iyataati am+ wiwa nang+sen+haiwa gisaap+h+
 nangoaipahonaah+ am+ s+kiyahaiwa g+wunyaahohiy+hiya
 usaap+hisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa
 nang+senahaiwa noaipahonaah+ Autaahaat+ho nan+hiyati
 nan+pimatahomahe ishiyais+ wiwa yaawat+ naan+haiwa
 nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaah+ n+n+ ket+ and+ti+w+it+
 iwinjat+to tati katahos+ kiyati sah+ and+tit+taati+w+
 and+ti+saiwati wat+p+samahon+h+ am+ kand+ nas+ses+ti+handi
 sah+ nga and+tit+w+ ip+hatiw+maitaapo.

*Autaahaat+ho Akohoisun+ Am+ It+p+ho Maip+hapaisun+
 Ahoyaati Mep+ Autaahemwaumaamait+haawo*

14 Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini maarho awaindahandi nasanyohiyihiyaate, autaahaathi jaiwitaahoi apipaahiwindi nepi nepi autaahemwaamapi kandinhi namapise. So autaahaathi jaiwitaahoi namasisi kaanhi yandihitwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami nini sahi piwaha aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihiyatangi kasatataato sahi nahariwihiyatimaahae. Isi kima piwima nini sangisi kasatandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehaha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. ¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainhandi windaho Jisaasihomi jitiipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapiati ahotahore. Aihimi amiyahi ko nandihawwi Autaahaathihoi Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanhaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanhohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihimi Kiraisihomi jitiipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi naumbowaati nanhohitimandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi namihanaati biretihandi nanhaayo. Sandi siyaati nanhohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aihimi sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁷ Nyahi nandapa biretihandi nehimi naasaahihimi nyahi nahatiyaaninimi nanhaayo. Nanahaawwi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyati ami nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihimi nyahi noaipawaati nehimi naasiyaani naasikiyaanimatihayo.

¹⁸ Isiraherhiya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapiise. Kiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathihoi nunyawimi amidi pumanitandi tihohipipa nanawaawimi neti Autaahaathihoaisati timamahiwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi ishiya autaahaathihoi jaiwitahotaahihoi nandapa tihiwi nunyohipipaami titihi akitinhi akipipa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawimi owe. Aindi ami nini autaahaathihoi taahihoi jaiwitahopi titihi autaahaathihoi akitihoe daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nini sandaato ishiya nandapa gaarehandi nunyohipipa sapa itipihoi maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaahaathihoi akitihoi nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwimi itipihoi maipihapaisawimi timaamaitaatiwihandapi ningisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati ami sahi nuwimi napiwaiwimi naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapihoapihi waapoho naniwimapi ami itipihoi maipihapaami wipati kaapihoapihi naniwimapi ami Awaisihomi ganihoaasinimi nandapa

nan+iw+map+i ami it+i+p+ho maip+hapaami gan+hoas+i ni nandapa nan+iw+i w+ind+i saiw+i kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awais+ho nyasonataati apomaaw+itaiso? Awais+ho apouson+hi nyangisi yaasati naan+jhand+i ko nanyinyon+hi nyahi nga and+tit+taano?

Kiraisihop+i G+iwunyaahohiy+hiya Kahapaamap+pa Nga Kiyawaahand+i Kand+i Baiw+i Mmon+iw+i Jat+iw+i Kaitaat+iwe

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taah+p+paahi yahapa nga nan+hiyaati top+taata kait+haahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi w+ind+i many+i+taman+itaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaat+iw+hapa ahondaahandi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyoh+p+paaraahi is+hiyais+i Autaahaat+hom+hi+retap+i w+ind+i waati g+imaawunyaat+itaise. ²⁴ Isi ami Kiraisihop+i g+iwunyaahing+hon+i tit+hi kiwahonyap+i gw+inyaahing+p+paah+hi w+ind+i kamaima. Is+hiya nahatiya g+iwunyaahohiy+hiya mmon+iw+i nep+i maarit+iw+i kaitaat+iw+hapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohas+p+ho wapa naw+ihop+i ahaisaihi+hapaapi nan+ihoh+p+paam+tind+ho e namaan+ihoh+paam+tind+ho tip+i gw+inyaapaapi kimba kohas+p+imo maahap+hapi nesip+iw+i ahiyopo tip+i w+ind+i baahaambi namunjen+ime. Nehi nep+i nan+ime. ²⁶ Sandi katot+imandi apaapi+maato. Autaahaat+hom+i p+iw+ha ut+i+p+hoat+hi wap+hi satati ahondaise:

“Yap+ipati k+imati Awais+hom+ihate. Iyati ami kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kat+i yap+mbata ahotimb+paisangisi nehi kom+ihapaah+he,” *Aun+hi+hi+r+i*

24:1

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiw+i kaitaat+iw+i kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihop+i w+ind+i g+imaawunyaaho sahi g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyaatangisi nisi an+p+p+hi nandapa maasi nand+haawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi kom+i an+p+p+hi nandapa maasi nandaat+iw+i nutaat+waahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimb+pa nan+haiw+i nep+i nahataapa nan+iw+i owemap+ise. Saiw+i nanawaawi nand+imba kimba maahap+hapi nep+hape tiw+i namaasen+iw+i nehi nan+iwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami is+hiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi kimba nand+imba autaahaat+ho jaiw+itahoai gaarehand+i nunyaw+hape satisaihaahi ami kapa w+ind+i namaan+iwise is+hiya nandapa saiw+hape satohiy+hiyai sahi nep+i and+ti+w+iw+itaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nep+i nainjaihi ami kiya nep+i nanawaawi kiyaami maar+ho oman+j+tit+hi net+i sahi tit+hi+metahandi kiyawaayopo undon+hi ami kiya p+hi+tiw+i gw+inyaawaat+taawo. ²⁹ Aih+i ni+ni sangisi sandi

kasatohitindī sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi wīndi tīthīmaahē tapaapaahi kinyi namaanīme daamaato. Owe. Amī utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatīho jaiwītahoi nunyawīhape satati kasatisīho gwīnyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi wīndi tīthīmetīaise tatunyaati kasatisīhopunyaatīto. Isī amī ko kasatisīho gwīnyaasītīhandapimatonīhi sahi nandapa wīndi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati amī wapaapi sahi satīwī sapaahi nyahi nga nanīhiyaati usa amī wapa netī nanyisapuhonīhi wīndi namitanaati kaitotīwī gwīnyaahopīpaahi amī sahi nga kaitaapo. Amī usa sangi samaasatītaapo. “Sapa sahi wīndi nanīhaiwī kamaiwīse,” maasatītaapo. Amī sandīhi kiyaamī nandīhapaamaahē. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa amī wapa nepī nandaatiwī kapaapi Autaahaatīhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undīwī sahi nepī nainjaihīhapaapi isīhiya usa sapi pīwīha itīhītīwī samī dawaataatapi katītaatiwī tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatīhoai kinyi gaahone gaare undīwosawī nandapaisangi amī wapaisangi nepī nanīhohīpīpaapi wo itīhītītandī komīhandīmaahē. Owe. ³¹ Isī amī pīwīha awaisīha nini sangisī samī jīhī nandapa autaahaatīho nehi jaiwītahoi tīhīwī nunyohīpīpaapi sahi nanisenotīhandapi wīhoanīha kasatītandiyonī atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa amī waapohoisangi nepī nanawaahapaapi samaatiwīse. Sapa nyahi newaati nandīhaahape amī sapa namandīhaahape tīwī gīmunyaapiwe. Wīndi samaiwī sahi nahataapa kiyohīpīpa isīhiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatī nepī nīwīmaapi ko awaisīho gaahoe tīwī koai nepī awaindepumwaitaatiwīhīretī mmonīwī kaiwīse satataato. ³² Pīwīha kīmīka wīretematī sandī kasatītaato. Sahi isīhiya Judaahiyaapuni amī kiyaamī dawaataati isīhiya usa bimohiyīhiyaapuni amī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaapuni baiwī gīwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwī nanīhohīpīpa nanīwī kaiwīse. Amī kiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaitaatiwīhīra mmonīwī naitaatiwo. Aiwī Kīraisihopī taawi namasawī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya wīndi tīmahiyaawi jahīra maipīhandaatīhī wīndi namuto. ³³ Iyataati amī nini nīwahonīnisangi sīrī kīretī kiyataayo nisī kiyohīpīpa nahataapaaro amī isīhiya nahatiya nisī kiyohīpīpa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maaritītaatiwīhīreto. Akīpīpa napa nini nīwahonīhi netī andītīniwati nītatamanīaise ndī wapa nini kiyohīpīpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehī nini saindi kīmīretī gwīnyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akīpīpa napa isīhiya pīhītati taahiyīhiyai netī andītīwiwati iwītatamanīaise ndī

naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitmandi isihya taahiyihiyaisi kiyai Kraisihom kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi japithi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kraisihom kiyai kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi japithi numwaitandi.

11

¹ Ami Kraisihom kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kraisihomhati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi nngisi nanipinjawise.

Kraisihom Isihya Autaahaathoi Mepi Autaahepumwaitaitwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaitwihiretapi Porihom Winihindaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwaha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaitwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahesamataayo. ³ Aihami piwaha kima sahi gwinyaitaitwaha sandi kasatitandiyom. Usihya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyihiyaaami mitihom jihom Kraisihom. Aihami apopaati namaaitaatami mitihom jihom kaatami warihom. Iyataati ami Kraisihom mitihom jihom Autaahaathom.

⁴ Iyataati ami utahom wotom komi mitihom namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaathom piwaha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitihom jihom Kraisihom mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatami mitihomaiti apotihiri namaamaasatati mitihom autaitaatami Autaahaathom piwaha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saatami kaatami warihom mitihomatati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimihom mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisatiwi kihomahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶ Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihomaisahaati kaatami mitihomaiti apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapi.

Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisatiwi auhinimasaihi nngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihomaiti apotihiri namaasati namaasatitandom. ⁷ Iyataati ami wotom wotom apopaatisahom apotihiri komi mitihomaiti namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapi maato sapihom Autaahaathom maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaathomhaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahom tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihom. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihom piwihom ninjaati bimihom nini komi otitihom bindataayo tati kaitandihomaitisom.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwama kima kaitandiyohimaapi aimi

gisunyaatahiyaate. Jhi aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatho ishiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰ Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatihhi apotihiri namaasatane niwihho nisi mitihoematati nususanaanami otipipatamihiretap nisingisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihhi ami Autaahaathomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warihoai ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaathomi ishiya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisiho wohoisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihhi kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihhi ami wariho apwaataatap koai yandihhi bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoai anditiwiwitandihhi bimihhi ami wariho so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandihho bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatho wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati ushiya ipoti ipoti ashiyaamihetapi (ashiyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwihha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati ishiya taahihya ahoyanihohipipihhi noti ninhi aimi wohoisihhaane undati nunjitandihiri ashiya namaatiwihyaami apotihiri namaamaasatati nehhi taanahaamaati Autaahaathopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihhi maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utari nawati mihaapi ashiyaamihamatiyati wirapananaho ishiyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamiha misisiha utari nawati mihaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi ishiyaami ndiheti sandihhi ashiyaamihatis gaare. Iyataati ami ishiyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatho misisiha numwihhaare. ¹⁶ Isi ami ishiya usa ninhi sandi aimi katohimaapi saiwa nyahi ushiyaani ashiyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaathomi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihiyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa

owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahithi ahondaise.

Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaanwi Nopisasawaayopo

17 Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati naasaimbiphi ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baindi kasatitandiyu. Sahi Awaisiho Kraisihomi nandapa biretithandi ami waapoho wainithandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwaha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiw windi apipaahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Ishiya Autaahaatihomithireti japepihiriwu baiwu bimitaatiwihira namunjawu ishiya Autaahaatihomireti minjapepihiriwu mimaipaiwu bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawu kiyauho. 18 Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jahaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi koai mepi autaahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwaha wo wa katih ami wo wa katih kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwu wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwu yiyandih usa wihooanjihi ami wihooanjihi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. 19 Sandi ishiya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapi. 20 Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihiyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyanwi bindawaawu nandapa nanihopipa sapa titihi Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwu nandapa titihi komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. 21 Nandapa nandaatiwu nesipiwu ahiyawosawu usa taahiyihiya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandahaawo tiwu minjatiwu nesipiwu ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihiya jaumanataise. Aih ami waapoho wainithandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyawu namaanwi kiyaami waapohopi akiwih pihitiwu nanwi naharisawaayopo. 22 Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwu sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwu nandaatiwaahi sami anjipiphi ninaasaimbiphi pihitiwu nanimbiwu napitihandisi namaanwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihiya nasohiyihiyai nandapa namunyawu nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwu kiyohitimandapi napititandeti? Gaare satiti sangi neti

nini autaaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nini gaahiyaate ndi maarititi windi autaaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Amu Waapoho Wainhandi Nunyataise

(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakiho 14:22-25; Rukiho 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwaha katanisihaha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindhandapi ginunyaatitandi waapoho wainhanduni amu nandapa birethanduni nandahaahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti amu nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawhandi numwitaatiwihyaami ikwiraatihu nutandi detitihu apatihu ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birethandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi iparihongi gaahone gaare undatosati birethandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretmandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindhandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihii aimi nanihauhi amu naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainhandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainhandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoisawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainhandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Amu ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa birethandi amu waapoho wainhandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindhandapi gwunyaapi ko napwindhandapi isihiyai kaundiwi amu saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

Sahi sami Omanjitihi Mmotinwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise

²⁷ Isi amu utaaho wo komu kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanhandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi waapoho wainhandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni amu jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati amu sawahoaisangi maipihat kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi amu utaaho wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati

kimiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosati nanithaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyati binyahi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihaiwa Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihiyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipih ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatwise. ³⁴ Ami utahonji wonji jahmahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipih nandapa naniwi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

12

*Autaahaathomi Itipihoh Isihiya Kiraisihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi
Watipihandi Nunyataise*

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaathomi Itipihoh ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanaha Itipihoh siyati otipipati ishiyai kihati kihati numwih kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyoh. ² Sahi Autaahaathohi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autahaathohi jaipitahoai mepi autahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata

nuwahiyaate. ³ Sahi saiwahiyaatisi wani nini piwaha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihoisaho piwaha windi satati, "Autaahaatihom Kiraishihoai naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihom Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihom koisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihigiwunyaataati komi omanjitihi maarihooatihapaahihisatati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandihapiwaha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihom Gaaho nehinaasohindaahandikandi Itipihom kimiko ishiya Autaahaatihom otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autaahaatihom ishiyaisi otipipati ishiya kihati kihati yiyandihini ninaasohi Awaisihom naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihini witi wipetihati nunyataahandikandi Autaahaatihom nehinaasohihini ishiyai neti anditiwuwati watipurimahonihini kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihini witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasaitaano. Siyati Itipihom otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihoi kihoi nunyonihini ami kiya otipipati numwisawhiya kiyaamihati yiyandihini ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasaitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatihom amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi ishiyai kaunditandi Itipihom Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihom naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihom piwahaapi biyati gwinyaati ko ishiyai piwaha kaundonihini Autaahaatihom giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami Itipihom naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihom watipitati giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihom naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihom watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihom naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihom piwaha neti giwunyaati kaundonihini atisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihom naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwaha Autaahaatihomihom sa itipihom maipihomihom tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihini ko siyati piwaha waara piwaatonihini ami wo

ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹ Itipho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonhi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipho sawahomi titi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati wtap neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati wtap nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Otipipati Ninawipih Kiyawaayopo

¹² Isi Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi ishiya kihya kihyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi ishiyaanini taahiyihiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaanam ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³ Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapimahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam usaatih ami Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihyaami usaatih ami nawiho namepi nehi otipipatih waati kiyohiyihiyaami usaatih ami usa nawiho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehihiyaatih siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisihi nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihi watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵ Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhathanimatitando maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjhatiso. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhiraninilitando maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjhirisso. ¹⁷ Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. ¹⁸ Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitam kihonya kihonya siyati aheto tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati

ahendaise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihooanjihonji nehi naasonryihi ahendaataahi sati ambipati-maaha. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahati-maaha. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihooanjihonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhiris sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise.

²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise.

²³ Nyami ambipatami wihooanjihonya wonya windi gaahonyaametihi konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawishihaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihooanjihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato.

²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihooanjihapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatiho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihooanjihatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihe nhati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimaaha. Owetise.

Ambipatami wihooanjihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihooanjihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihooanjihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi Kraisihomi ambipatami wihooanjihonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihooagihati kihonya kihonyaati-patamatiyati komi ishiyaamihatihi kicho kihoi otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo.

Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jhimatohiyhiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaare. Ahi ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyhiyaare. Ahi ami gwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami gwunyaasihho woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise ishiyai anditiwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo

g#wunyaas+hoai wat+p+handi w+ndi nunyataise Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ saiwi+ saiwi+ kaiwi+ bimaaw+ise undati tit+hemwaitand+handi. Iyati ami wo g#wunyaas+hoai w+ndi wat+p+handi nunyataise p+w+ha usaam+ha w+ndi p+w+amaato+h+haaraah+ wan+handi p+w+aat+itand+handi. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Is+hiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya noaipap+ K+raisih+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ Natausaasisaw+hiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami g#wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaitaat+w+hiyaah+it+taat+wo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiya p+w+ha nuses+pap+ kat+wun+j+taat+w+hiyaah+it+taat+wo? Owetise. ³⁰ Is+hiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaami woais+ is+hiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitand+handi wat+p+handi Awais+ho w+ndi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaami woais+ p+w+ha usaam+ha waaraah+ p+w+aat+itand+handap+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho wat+p+handi w+ndi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaami wor+ p+w+ha ka w+ndi p+w+amaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaah+wat+ satawaatopo tati kat+itand+handi wat+p+handi Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiya g#wunyaahohiy+hiya ot+p+pat+ k+ho k+ho k+hat+ k+hat+ yiyand+hi newaayopo. ³¹ Is+ ami sahi ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho wat+p+haiwa ap+paah+ gaahaiwaah+hi neh+ nasanyon+hi awaiwa naitaat+w+ ap+paah+ and+tit+w+ maarit+w+map+ise.

Nyah+ Is+hiya Usais+ Maar+ho Napaita Numwit+haawo

N+n+ sangi wan+ w+ndi ap+paah+ awaind+handi sahi kaitaat+w+handap+ daih+ra gaah+raap+ kasat+itand+iy+o.

13

¹ Sahi gw+nyaitaat+w+ha n+n+ n+wahonisap+ neh+ nam+hand+ha sandi kasat+itaano. P+w+ha n+n+ w+ndi p+w+amaand+ha usaam+haaraahun+ ami Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaami p+w+ha p+w+aat+h+haaraahun+ ami n+ngisangis+ p+w+andaahandi kandi is+hiyais+ n+n+ maar+ho napait+ti namunyataataah+ nis+ p+w+ha usaam+haara p+w+aatot+handi ot+p+ho kapapar+hi+r+ n+u+aatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nis+ p+w+ha p+w+aatoh+iwaiwa not+ owendaise. ² Aindi ami n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atindi net+ ausaitand+hon+n+ndi ami Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa gw+nyas+w+iwaiwa is+hiyaap+ noasandiwaiwa mmon+ti gw+nyaat+hon+n+ndi ami Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haap+ baindi gw+nyaat+hon+n+ndi

amĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kaundĩtĩ nunjenĩhohĩpĩpa
 nanĩmĩtaiso ndĩ gwĩnyaatĩ andĩtindĩ jatĩtĩhonĩnĩndĩ amĩ
 nisĩ gwĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandaahtĩ sisĩhoaisĩ kĩnyĩ niwautĩpesi
 numbwĩ wapĩhĩ mĩhotinde undĩtĩhonĩnĩndĩ saiwa saindĩ
 kiyataahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho napaitĩtĩ
 numwĩtandĩhandĩ owendaataahtĩ nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩmaahẽ.
 Owe nehĩ wapaamataindĩhonĩne. ³ Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ
 nisĩhapa nahataapa nawĩho amĩ ikĩpĩpa nandapa owehiyai
 kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ tipĩtapaatĩ nunyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nĩngi nipĩ
 nanĩmaasi nuwĩ sisĩhaapĩnĩmasaihĩ nĩndonĩhĩ
 napomasanĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho
 namunyataataahtĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ
 wihoaanĩhapa gaahapa Autaahaatĩho nĩngi wĩndĩ
 namaanĩmĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. ⁴ Isĩ amĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ utaaho wo
 isĩhiyaisĩ biyatĩ maarĩho nunyaho kairĩhĩretapĩ sandĩ
 kasatĩtaano. Utaaho isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyahoai wo
 nasatĩ itĩhundonĩhĩ amĩ wihoaanĩ maipĩhatĩ kiyatĩ koaisĩ
 wĩndĩ itĩhĩmundĩtaise. Itĩhĩmundatĩ nehĩ gaahatĩ
 kawitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho usa
 kahapaamapĩpa asaketahiyaapĩ wĩndĩ apomaawĩtaise.
 Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho nĩnĩ sapa saindĩ
 kairĩhonĩniso tatĩ wĩndĩ sawaho namimaatĩndaise. ⁵ Iyatĩ
 amĩ isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho isĩhiyaisĩ wĩndĩ maipĩhatĩ
 kamaawitaise. Siyatĩ isĩhiyai maarĩho nunyaho
 kahapaamapĩpa sawahopĩhapaapaahĩhĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ
 wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaitaise. Iyatĩ nehĩ sawahomĩhapaahĩhĩ
 wĩndĩ minjatĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko siyahoaisĩ isĩhiya
 maipĩhatĩ kawisaihĩ amĩ ko wĩndĩ waapĩhĩtatĩ
 itĩhĩmaatĩtaise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho
 isĩhiya wapa maipĩhapa kawisaihĩhapaapĩ isĩhiya
 sanisowo tatĩ pĩhĩtatĩ gwĩnyaapĩ wĩndĩ namotoaatĩtaise.
⁶ Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya usa maipĩhaiwa wiwa
 kaisaihĩhaiwaapĩ nge tatĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ komĩ
 maarĩho naanawitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ siyatĩ
 napaitatĩ maarĩho nunyaho isĩhiya Jisaasiho
 kaundirĩhĩretĩ atiwi japepĩhĩrĩwi kaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ
 apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ tahaapiya maarĩtaise. ⁷ Siyatĩ
 utaaho isĩhiyaisĩ napaitatĩ maarĩho nunyaho utaaho woi
 ko komĩ maarĩho numwisĩho wapa maipĩhapa
 kawisonĩhura notĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ saundatĩ, “Utaaho nĩnĩ
 maarĩho nunyohĩho maipĩhapa siya siyahapa nĩngi
 kanise,” undatĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Kohĩ
 yatĩhĩ ipatisanatĩ bimotĩ amĩ komĩ maahomwaanĩ wĩndĩ
 namusoataise. Ko nasisoarĩ utaaho woi maarĩho
 numwisĩhopĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaitaise. “Nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho
 nunyohĩho utaaso nĩngi nehĩ gaahandĩhĩ kanitaiso,” tatĩ

gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maarho numwishiho nasisoari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaathiho nga koai iwitatamanihonhi ko Kraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamhaati utaaso so woi konhi maarho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonhisangi konhi daahi utaaso soai maarho numwitaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maarho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinhi nasisoari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomiti ipihoniho neti gwunyaati watipihandi numwihiti Autaahaathihomiti piwaha ausaahotihandi notiwetitaise. Iyati ami piwaha windi piwaamaatiwaha wanhandi kaha kahaara piwaatitaatiwi itipihoniho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi notiwetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathihomiti piwahaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihiti ishiyai piwaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi itipihoniho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura notiwetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaathihoniho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehini naasonyaapaahihiti ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwaha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehini naasonyaahihiti neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotihiti titihiti akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginunyaati nanyamihiti ausaahohonyaahi notiwetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihonihihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandi ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihiti ninini noipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi ninini sangihiyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isinyahi gwinyaahohiyihiyaaninini asisaha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaamini kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Swipihooatihiti nyahini nehini jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahini Autaahaathihoi nyamini ndihaara titihiti usonihahuraahi Autaahaathihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginunyaatati nanyesipatitaise. Autaahaathihoi nyapi gwinyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahini koai usosaiihura kopini nyangi ginunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanihiti nasisoari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaathihopi nasisoari gwinyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaathihoniho nyangi wapa

nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maarho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimanyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maarho nasisoari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

14

*Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwaha Au-
saitaatwihandapi Maaritwise*

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maarho napaitwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihonumwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kraisihoi nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitendo. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwaha windi pwaamaataha wanhandi usamihaara pwaatat nehi isihiyai pwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi pwaundataase. Siyati ko pwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonyami maarhoaisi neti gwunyaasihiko nyami maarhoai Autaahaatihogwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase. ³ Aihiami usahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandihisihiya ka pwaha atiwi newaawi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwahaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihiko Kraisihomihireti japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maarho napaisaatitanihiko bimitaatiwe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihoaanaha siyate. Utaaho wo pwaha windi atihomisati windi pwaamaataha nehi wanhandi pwaatonaahi so titihisawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi pwandaase. Iyataati ami pwaha wihoaanaha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi pwaha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwaha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiya kapihibimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. ⁵ Isinini gwunyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwaha windi atihomiwi pwaamaatiwihaha usamihaaraahi pwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihonowatipihandi nasanyonho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandihisahi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape.

Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisiho so Autaahaatihomi ishiya anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo piwaha wa usaamha windi piwaamaataha wanhandi piwaatindimandhi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwitantihandapi kandaase. O ami ko piwaha usaamhaara sandi kato undati kiyaamha atiw nepi piwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiw nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya kapih bimohiyhiya atiw nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihiyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha nini niwahonisapi namhandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti piwaha wa sahi windi piwaamaatiwahaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi piwaha atiw naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ami titih ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi nga ginunyaatat nanepatonih nini sangisi kandisasisanhi sahi baiwi nga atiw naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiya piwaha baiwi atitaatiwi piwaha titih kiyaamhaara kaunditaatiwihandapi namhandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa ishiya ipohauhi gaatih ishiya atisawaawi e sapa saithaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi ishiya apwitihiri iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipnihonaahi siri apwitihirimaah waipa ahiyaati nawesindhaawo titaapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami wendisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunnwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jhimainjho tunnwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipih iposih atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyhiyaami mitih biyati usititati namasawi tundaatiwihamwaan otipih maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyhiya napitaiwi atiw tundaatiwi timetitaapo? ⁹ Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi piwaha usaamha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwi atihominha wanhaaraahi piwaha isihiyaisi kaundotaha napitaiwi atiw naitaapo. Kinyi piwaha nehahaati notaiso. ¹⁰ Kimaapi yapipataapihi piwaha kaha kaha nahataapihihi pihitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa piwaamaiwaraahi ishiya usiyhiyaahhi kakaaraahi wihwihoanji piwaatindaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha nini windi atihomindi piwaamandhaara piwaatonaahi komi piwaha kandisahaapi windi biyati gimaanunyaatat namaanesipaitaise. Ko nisapi piwaha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonhi ami nini kop piwaha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati

kiya nasoaipaitaise piwaha usaamihaaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonihisahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi piwaha kaundisaih kiya Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi biyati gwunyaatonihis andititiwi bitoaitatiwo.

*Porho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiya Kraisihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihiya Piwaha Kihaha Kihara
Piwaatitaitiwhandapi Katindhandapihaare*

¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi piwaha wa piwaamaatipihaha wanhandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonihis piwaha waaraahi wanhandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tip nepemaipi kapihis bimohiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaunditaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami ninis piwaha windi piwaamandihaara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisis maarihoai maawi gaapundataase. O nisis amitihaahi ninis gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipaitaise. ¹⁵ Isi ninis napitaindi kaitande. Ninis saindi kaito. Ninis nisis maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisis amitihaaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisis maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihisi aunihitonihis ami nisis amitihaaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihisi Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihis bimonihis kinyi piwaha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihis kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi piwaha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahihi piwaha neh gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati anditititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Ninis Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihomi watipihandi nngisi nanimihis ninis piwaha windi piwaamandihaha kihaha kiharaahi sangisi nasitipihaiti piwandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaihihura ninis piwaha neh naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihis kiyai Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitandoti. O ami ninis piwaha pihindis taahiwaiwa piwaha kihaha kihaha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisis naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihiyaamataiwi

sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaanwi gwinyaahiyaataawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi piwaha winhapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini ishiya piwaha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi ishiyaisi piwaha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundi taapo.

Saindi kaisanihandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwaha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34* tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha utipihandi jhandaatihi ahotishiapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih piwaha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihoni Autaahaatihonini Akitihonih watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati ishiya kop gi maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihoni komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihirohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kop gi maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami ishiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni watipihandi numwih piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihoni kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaatimatauhi nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindimandi ishiya windi gi maawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kop aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya napiw ahoyanwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwaha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwaha wanhaara wanhandi piwaatisaihaahi ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gi maawunyaapihiya katih nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gi maawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo.

²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ishiyaisi kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gi maawunyaaho nandaati samihatih bimainjaho sami piwahaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwaha atishiaraahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonih gwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa ishiyaapi noasati nisi omanjitihi ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatihoni neti ausaati autemataise,”

tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihĩ keti kuraanĩhi satati katitaise, “Tĩtĩhi apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhi Autaahaatĩho sangisatĩndaise,” tati katitaise.

Tĩtĩhi Napĩmasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatĩhoai Mepĩ Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisĩhiyaate, Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahepumaitaatĩwi ahoyanawaahura watĩpĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatĩwĩhĩretĩ kasatĩtaano. Sahĩ nĩnaasiyaatĩhĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwe. Utaaho wo aunĩhĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autahemwaitandĩhĩrĩ katane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyaisĩ biyatĩ nusesĩpatĩ kataunjane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ wo Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha wa kaundisĩha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ wo pĩwĩha wa usaamĩha wĩndĩ ko atisati pĩwaamaataha wanĩha pĩwaatane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ wo pĩwĩha ka nepemaahĩwati kiyaamĩhaara katane. Saiwĩ kiyawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya kapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwipĩhĩra kaiwĩse. ²⁷ Amĩ isĩhiya usa pĩwĩha usaamĩhaara wanĩhandĩ pĩwaatĩtaatĩwaahĩ awĩtĩwĩhiya yahurisangisĩ amĩ murĩmingwaasisangisĩ wo jĩhĩ pĩwaatatĩ namĩhaahonĩhĩ amĩ wo kapĩhĩ pĩwaatatĩ namĩhaahonĩhĩ amĩ wo kasĩnĩ pĩwaatane. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ wo kingwaasamĩ pĩwĩha waaraahĩ pĩwaatotĩhaapĩ satĩwĩha katawaatopo tati kiyaamĩhaara nepemaahĩwati katane. ²⁸ O amĩ pĩwĩha ka nepemaahĩwati katĩtandĩho kapĩhĩ owetonaahĩ ko pĩwĩha kĩha kĩhaara Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ pĩwaamaatatĩ nehĩ bĩpisi bimone. Nehĩ bĩpisi bindataatĩ sawaho kanatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisataahĩhĩ pĩwanane.

²⁹ Amĩ wonjĩ sandĩ kasatĩtaano. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai kaundĩtaatĩwĩha atiwĩ newaawaahĩ yahurisangi amĩ murĩmoaisangi isĩhiya gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai kaundĩwĩse. Kaundisaihĩ amĩ usa bindawaawĩ sa pĩwĩha tĩtĩhi Autaahaatĩhomĩ nasahaaro e nehĩhaaro tĩwĩ atiwĩ nepĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse.

³⁰ Siyati wo taatĩ pĩwĩha katonĩhĩ kapĩhĩ detĩ bimohiyĩhiya gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ woaisĩ Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha sa katĩme undatĩ netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ kaundonaahĩ jĩhĩ pĩwĩha katisĩho pĩwĩha ka namĩhaatosatĩ nehĩ bĩpisi bimonĩhĩ ko dotĩ katane. ³¹ Sandĩ katotĩmandĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwĩ nepĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtaatĩwĩto. AUSAWAAHURA jatawa napĩmasawĩ jĩhĩ wonjĩ katisamĩhĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ wonjĩ katisamĩhĩ amĩ ipotĩ wonjĩ katĩwĩse. Saiwĩ kiyawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atinĩwĩ katawaawĩ nahatiyaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ biyatĩ nasesĩpatatĩ gĩsunyaatĩtando. Saiwĩ kiyawaawĩ

Kiraisihomihireti baiwi andtitiw japepihiritaatiwo. ³² Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipho Gaaho watiphandi nunyonaahi ko piwaha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwaha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati nesaha ausaane. ³³ Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihogaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴ Iyataati ami asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanhohipipi piwaha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihya piwaha kapihi isihyaami otihati piwaatitaatiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya neh kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winhapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirivo. ³⁵ O ami kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anpipih bindawaawi warisaisi nunjenwi nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. ³⁶ Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihirivi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiw Autaahaatihomi piwaha nesis isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiw ami neh sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwihyaatitawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwaha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winhapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwaha kima kandi jipatipiyohimaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwaha isihiyai kaunditandihaha Autaahaatihogaaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹ Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwaha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihaha sandi kasatit owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihogaaisi Itipihomi watiphandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiw nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiw ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihya

p>wiha wa kiya atihomiw+ p>waamaat>wihaara wan+handi p>waatisaihiyais+ sahi w>wndi namaawisapupwise. Owe-tane. ⁴⁰ Saiw+ Autaahaat>hoai mepi+ autaahepumaitaat>w+ ahoyanawaahura m>hoaihi>w+ kamaiw+ jatawa t>t>h>reti nap>imasaw+ kaiwise.

15

K>raisihō Napomatati Jap>hi Nepataise

¹ Nisi nais>hiyaati nisataiw+ K>raisihop+ g>wunyaahohiy>hiyaate, n>n+ Autaahaat>hom+ p>wiha gaaha wan>ha K>raisihop>t>ha aim+ nap>ti kand>sasot>haap+ sahi gw>nyaap>se. N>n+ ka nesip>ti kand>isason>h+ am+ sahi atiwi nep+ aim+ gw>nyaap>hiyaate. Atiwi nep+ p>wiha keti and>titi>w+ bitotawaayopo. ² N>n+ p>wiha kasatoh>waiwa namaamap+ an>tiwi oman>t>t>h+ ahiyaw+ gw>nyaap+ binyaihaahi p>wiha s>ketap+ Autaahaat>ho sangis+ jap>hi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi p>wiha kasatot>haap+ neh>he t>w+ w>wndi g>munyaitaawo.

³ Awais>hom+ p>wiha aim+ atindi nehot>haahi aim+ kasatataato. O p>wiha ap>paahi awais>ha sahi gw>nyaitaat>w>ha k>maare. P>wiha awais>ha sa K>raisihō nyam+ maip>haiwa nemaitandi nyap+ napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaat>hom+ katir>h>reti japep>h>rat+ napotaise. Iyataati p>wiha satati, ⁴ ko napomas>h+ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauh+ asis>ha not+ mair>maat>h+ keti Autaahaat>ho koai ahowimas>h+ jap>hi asohoematati nepataise, Autaahaat>hom+ p>wiha katati ahotir>h>reti japep>h>rato. ⁵ N>n+ sangi p>wiha sand>ha aim+ kasato. Ko K>raisihō jap>hi nepasi not+ j>h+ P>itaahoaap>h+ noaipati nunjoaayain>j>h+ am+ koai P>itaaho j>h+ iwinjataise. Aih+ am+ kas>n>hand+ kom+ ot>p>ipati kaiwaiwa mmon>w+ nep+ kaiw+ n>wipinjohiy>hiya ikw>maind>mw>t>h+ auh>ram+ isund>p>ho yahur>t>ahiyaap>h+ noaipati jap>hi nepati k>mon>ne undati nunjoaayain>j>h+ am+ kiya koai usonawaayopo. ⁶ Iyati am+ kas>n>hand+ nais>hiya kop+ g>wunyaahohiy>hiya taahiy>hiya 500 kaiw>hiyai nusatip>haap>hiyaap>h+ noaipati nunjaayain>j>h+ am+ kiya koai naas>kura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjain>j>h+ usohohiy>hiyaam+ usa aim+ napopo. Napwauh+ am+ kiyaam+ usaah+ wan+ yahiya bindawaayopo. ⁷ Aih+ am+ kas>n>hand+ Jem>sihoaap>h+ noaipati jap>hi nepati k>mon>ne undati nunjoanataise. Siyati ko kiyais+ nunjoanamap+ not+ kom+ ot>p>ipati>hiya p>wiha awusoaitaat>w+ nam>hanati Natausaasisaw>hiyaap>h+ noaipati ipot>hand+ nunjoanataise. ⁸ Ko siyati

kiyaisi nunjoanati owetih i potinihi nngisaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati nngisi ninjasihandi ishiya usaisi noaipati winjasi patamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanihiyati bimih maaha gwitipaha namwitandaha asisaha noaipasahi maaha gwitipaha namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimih noaipati komi piwaha awusaataayo. ⁹ Aposerhiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawhiya nngisi nanitipahaapi awaisawhiyaare. O ami nini kiyami yatih nehi gwiharaahone. Isi ishiya nngisi aposerihoni komi piwaha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoaasisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe ami nini Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi titi neti nusopisasihi yaawhandi nunyatihoniniso. ¹⁰ Saindi kainidihoninutihandi kandi Awaisiho nngisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwaha awusaitandi ahinini wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi noti nehi owendaamaise. Owetise. Nngisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerhiya nahatiyai nusatipahaati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi nini niwahonisi watipihanda anditititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatoho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. ¹¹ Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha nehi naasaahi naaskaasi ninisangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwaha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapi se.

Isihiya Napomahohiyhiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwaha kimaapi gwinyaapi se. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sangisi sataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatoho ahowimasih napomahohiyhiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiw katopo. Napohiyhiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³ Napohiyhiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatoho Kiraisihoai windi japihi ahowimat namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴ Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatoho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimat windi namumwaahonih Autaahaatihomi piwaha nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatohaha akaahaametati nehihaatitaihe.

Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi notihandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoaaasisawhiyaanini Autaahaatihoh Kiraisihoai japhi ahowimase taati pwiha kasatotiha jaipitaati nehaha kasatithaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatihoh Kiraisihoai japhi ahowimati numwaataise taati pwiha ausaawaati katithaatonoh. Ami Autaahaatihoh Kiraisihoai apipaahi windi ahowimati japhi namumwaahonaahi ami ishiya napomahohiyhiya nahatiaisipotihura Autaahaatihoh windi japhi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihoh akitinhi ishiya napomahohiyhiyaisi windi japhi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi windi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatihoh napohiyhiyai windi ahowimati japhi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi windi ahowimati namumwaahonih konih daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Ishiya napohiyhiya japhi namepaitaatwihandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatihoh windi ahowimati japhi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami pwiha Kiraisihopihaha kasatohihaapi nehihandi gwinyaitauhe. Aiwami sangi Autaahaatihoh japhi windi namaasamaahonih sahi kiyaatinhi sami maipihaiwaatih bimtauhe ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyhiya yamihapataatih namaiwi asitimatitaatwihandih namepi neh owetitauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandih kanyitandihandapi jatimi niyohitimandih neh wani kimaapi yapimbataapih bimohurimuraahih kanyitandihandapi jatimi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataatih nyahi asitimatithaahandih windi namaito. Namaitaanhi ami ishiya nyapi satwi ese nehihandih jatopo twi maarihoh asipnyito.

²⁰ Iyataati pwiha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyhiyaamhatihapi Autaahaatihoh japhi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaatihoh ishiya napopi nanoposohiyhiya japhi nepaitaatwihandapi osaataati nandapa jihapihapa akipipa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jih nepataise. ²¹ Utaahoh wo napwitaatwihira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaahoh wo ishiya napomawawhiya japhi nepaitaatwihandih nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japhi nepataise ami ishiya gwunyaahohiyhiya japhi nepaitaatwo. ²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondih nasesipati kasatitaano. Adaamihoh Autaahaatihoh pwiha nemwasitihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandih kandi

amĩ Kĩraisihoisangisi kiyati Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩha atĩwisati japepihĩrindĩhandajapĩhi nepataise amĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaapĩ bimambĩwĩ napohiyĩhiya japĩhi nepaitaatĩwo. ²³ Amĩ Kĩraisihoisawĩ naasura wĩndĩ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehĩ kiyai kiyaapĩhura napĩmasawĩ nepaitaapo. Kĩraisiho jĩho nepataisi amĩ kapĩhi usa nepaitaapo. Kĩraisiho japĩhi nasonĩhura komĩhiya nahatiya asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ japĩhi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Amĩ kiya nahatiya nepasahi amĩ ipotĩhandĩ yapĩmbatunĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩmba ahotihĩ mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwaunĩ amĩ yamĩhapatunĩ amĩ wanĩ isĩhiyaanĩ taawi bimaami niyohurĩmura Autaahaatĩho netĩ nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatĩho ipotĩ nemaitandĩ ahotonĩhi jĩhi nasati gamanĩmo wanĩ yapĩhi nahanda itĩpĩho asĩhatindĩtĩhapĩ watĩpĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩhoai tĩwipĩndati nĩwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati amĩ kaiwaami watĩpĩhandĩ netĩ owematosati owetonĩhi Kĩraisiho gamanĩho tĩtĩhi komĩho ahiyati watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewa isĩwati isĩhiya nahandi ko osamati iwinjatĩaise. Siyati Kĩraisiho nahataapai Awaisĩho jĩhoematati jatĩmĩ notĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonĩhi ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaatĩhomi ikwĩraatĩhi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kĩraisiho akĩtĩnĩhi Awaisĩho jĩhoematati nahataapai osamati jatĩmĩ notĩ komĩ tiworisaisi Autaahaatĩho netĩ tiwati ipatisati Kĩraisihomi yatĩhi asĩmwaatĩtĩhemahonĩhuraatĩtando. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawĩ nemati owetanĩhi amĩ ipotĩhandĩ nemaitandĩhandĩ sandĩhi nyahi isĩhiyaanĩ napwĩtĩhaahandisangisi kandĩnĩhi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩhaatĩhi wapĩhi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ Kĩraisiho jatĩtandĩ aimĩ komĩhatĩhi mataise. Pĩwĩha kĩma satati katisĩma Autaahaatĩho sawaho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ ko jatĩtandĩ Kĩraisihomi ikwĩraatĩhi mataise. Aihĩ amĩ nyahi aimĩ mmonĩhaayo, Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhi masĩho. siyataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho kahapaamapĩpaisati ahoyati Kĩraisiho ninjatĩtando tati komĩhatĩhi wĩndĩ sanamaise. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kĩraisihomi ikwĩraatĩhi otĩtĩhi ahotinjati ipotĩhura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatĩhomi yatĩhi asĩmwaatĩtĩhi sanoti bimĩtaise, jĩhura Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa netĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhi ahĩwisĩhomo. Iyonĩhi Autaahaatĩho sawaho nahataapai osamati jatĩtaise.

²⁹ Isĩhiya aimĩ napohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho japĩhi ahowimati numwaitandĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha akaahaametati jaiwĩtahanaahi isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwisaihi

kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi ndiheti gaahiya as+timat+taat+w+hand+ nep+ nasisoari bimitaat+w+ ishiya asi+y+hiya waapoho napaap+ nehopo. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi k+mat+ ot+p+mbat+ kawison+h+ ishiya usa nahateweti nyangisi it+h+nyat+w+ nep+ nanyop+sas+taat+wiwowo. Autaahaat+ho ishiyai w+nd+ jap+h+ ahowimat+ asiyaimat+taat+w+hand+ namumw+taayonaah+nyah+ daayaat+ kandap+ p+w+ha napaap+ ausaitaan+he? ³¹ Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nisataiwi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, asisi nahateweti ishiya n+ngis+ nep+ nanop+sasauh+ n+n+ aim+ napw+tand+h+hand+ det+ det+ nanoaipataise. N+n+ p+w+ha ak+t+ha kasatataato nisi nais+hiyaate. Sandi n+n+ apaap+maato sahi K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi bimauhi n+n+ sap+ maaritataat+ p+w+ha k+ma kandaato. ³² Isihiya aim+ napohiy+hiya jap+h+ an+mwaah+patomb+ namepaitaat+w+hand+ sandi ak+t+hand+ndaataah+ sandap+ n+n+ w+nd+ kamaat+taan+he. Kamanaat+ neh+ nan+hiyaat+ bind+ha nandapa waapoho nga nandaan+he. O am+ bousonaah+ napowaat+ s+kiyaat+ ahot+t+haahandisonaat+ p+w+ma k+ma akaahanaah+ ishiya Epesaasihandaahap+hiya suhw+ maasap+h+om+ kair+h+ret+ kaiwi bimohiy+hiyaisat+ it+h+t+ndaan+he. Aiwi am+ kiya n+ngi napitaiwi and+t+niw+taapo. Sand+h+ owet+taise. ³³ Isihiya wiwa nap+w+ sangisi jaiw+sat+taapo. Isihiya jaiw+satisaihi am+ sahi kiya maip+hiya maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaisaw+ daayawaawi sam+ gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa nep+ nasop+sas+w+ am+ sam+ gaahaiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa nep+ nasop+sas+taapo. ³⁴ Isi ket+ sam+ gw+nyaahot+h+hand+ nep+ tit+hemat+w+ sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa b+pi nam+haap+ise. N+n+ tit+h+ sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataaton+ atiwise. Isihiya usa sam+ ot+hat+h+ bimohiy+hiya Autaahaat+h+hop+ sang+ g+wunyaatat+ nuses+patahiye. N+n+ p+w+ha k+ma katoh+ma sahi atisawaawi japep+h+r+w+ sam+ kiyoh+t+h+handap+ mas+tand+ kandaato.

Ambipati Jap+h+ Nepasipati Sat+ Neh+ Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Am+ ishiya usa sat+w+ nasendaapo: "Ishiya aim+ napomahohiy+hiya jap+h+ napitaiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwi am+ kiya napomahohiy+hiya nepawaahura amb+pati napitetahat+ nesihiya nepaitaapo?" t+w+ nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihiya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaah+ siya w+nd+ g+maawunyaatat+ namauses+patahiya katawaatopo. Kiny+ mmonipi aim+ g+hunyaatataise. Kon+houn+ am+ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahin+h+ namaamasaatat+ namaapotataah+ am+ namutat+ w+nd+ yan+misat+ as+p+pa w+nd+ ah+met+taise. ³⁷ Kon+ho am+ wapaisangi neh+

yandipihō kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihō so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoai tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihō kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatiho ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehī naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho ishiyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapiho ambipati wipetahatisahoai kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehī kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehī kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autaahi yamihapataatihī ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehī wipetati naasiketahiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami nehī kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditihī ami waatihomi yundanyiha wipetahanditihī ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihi ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandihī wipetahaiwa nusaatahaate. ⁴² Iyataati ami ishiya aimi napowawhiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Ishiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami ishiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaami ambipatihī apipaahi wīndi namaasaatati wīndi namopisasinataise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihī yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihī apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihī yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi wīndi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihī apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihihi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi satati jipati pindati ahotise. utaaho jhi wuwaninhi namasati Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisiho Adaamiho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamiho ipotihura noaipasiho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise: “Utaaho jho Adaamiho so nehī utaaho ishiyaami

mbipa ditihiiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihii ami Adaamihoo ipotihoo Autaahaatihoo itipihoo ditihiirisahosi ishiya asiyyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise," *Wuwanihapihii 2:7*

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatihandii jihii noaipataise. O ami maarihomihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandii ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatihandisi nusatipihahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jihoo Adaamihoo so yapipatambihore. Nehii yapipataahi Autaahaatihoo kiyati ahiiwihihore. O ami ipoti noaipasihoo so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahii ishiyaani yapipatambihiyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahii Kiraasihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipahaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinihii nyahii so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisii naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Nini sangisi piwiiha aimii nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Ishiia kimaapi yapipatambihiya yamihapataatihii Autaahaatihoo ishiyai winjaati bimimbipihii windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapii namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kahapaamapii namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahii baiwi atiwise. Piwiiha kima noasandinjiiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiiyo.* Nyahii nahatiyaani sangii napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanihii nyahii nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitiito. ⁵² Ipotihura sandii siyati keti kuraanihii kinapaahoyati ndiiha nihooatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipihoo kapaparihiri ipotihandii iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonihii sura ishiia aimii napopi owetohiyihii japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jhaati windi namosasindaapo. Iyonihii ami nyahii asiyyihyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyihiyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitiito. ⁵³ Sandii siyahandapito kimati ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noipati wipetahatitati katinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noipati windi owemetati katinihi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati

* **15:51:** Kiraasihoo japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoaiipati kanyimatitaise.

noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinhi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinhi ahotitaise. Siyonhi sura Autaahaatihomi pwiha sapa saitaise tati ahotisaha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi pwiha wapih satati ahotishaapito:

“Autaahaatihom kohematati ishiya napwitaatwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinhi owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

55 “Kinyi ishiya napwitaatwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyap tiwinhi napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaahe 13:14*

tati ahotishaapito. 56 Isihiya napwitaatwihandami watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Am maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaatihom Mosesihoai numwih jipati paimbipaare. 57 Siyatisi ami nyahih Autaahaatihom kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kraisihom watipihandaah Autaahaatihom nyangisi neti anditinyaisihom pwisipi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. 58 Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kraisihom giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinhi andititwibitosawise. Aiwi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitwise. Sahi dipipataasin Awaisihom otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihom otipipati nahatewet waati andititwikaawise.

16

Porihom Autaahaatihom Isihiya Jerusaremhanda Bimohiyihyaapi Nawihom Ahoyohihom Nusoaasitaatwikaundataase

1 Autaahaatihom ishiya Jerusaremhanda bimohiyihyai anditwipi nawihom numwitaatwihandapi naniseniw kandotihandapi nin sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kraisihom giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonhi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikat kaiwi nawihom ahoitaatwi maaritataayo. 2 Iyataati ishiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nin saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahatewet nawihom baiwi yandhipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahihom timetati ahotitendo. Timetati ahotinjati nin napisanhi sahi nawihom wandi daapi mmoniw neh nanihaiwi aimi

timetindhandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. ³ Isi nini napiti sapithi Korindhanda noaipati ishiya nawitho nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihiyai utipihho wo jipatipaindi nawithoaisati nunyausoasitandokiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaathomi ishiyaisi kimo nawitho Autaahaathomi ishiya Korindhandaahapihya sapi nasusoasauhioe undiwi numwito. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremhandaahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanithi ami kiya maasi ningisawi naitaapo.

Porho Korindhiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaathomi ishiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapithi Korindhanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanithi asisaha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisaha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanithi kapihi nasamasisi wapihapi naisanithi sahi nga nawitho naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimuraahi kimbithi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanithi asisaha Judaahiyaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihi namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbithi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini ishiyaisi Autaahaathomi piwaha baindi ausaati taahiwaiweti kandunjitando ishiya taahiyihya kinyi piwaha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwu maaritwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehihoe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maaritho biyati wuwitonithi nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbithi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoaanjaha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kimiya naisihya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonhandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura

maasi numwe undonhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maarho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porho Kiyaisi Pwaha Ipotiha Kaundataase

13 Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoai namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Awi wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. 14 Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaathoaisuni ami ishiyaisuni maarho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi am kaiwa kaimi nuwise. 15 Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi gwunyaahauhi jhi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritwi gwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaathomi ishiyaisi anditwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Ahi nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. 16 Ishiya saiwhiya pwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami pwaha atiwawi ami kiyaamhatih pnuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaamhatih bimaawise. 17 Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanasihotih Potunaatusihotih Akaikaasihotih singwaasi napwi nngi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapmaah amahi sahi nahatiyaati windi napwi maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami pwaha nesi napwi nisoniw pwandauhe. 18 Kiya napwi nngisi nisonihauhi nisi maarho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarhoaisangisi wsaititaise. Isi ishiya saiwhiyaapi maaritwi kiyaami pwaha baiwi atiwawise.

19 Autaahaathomi ishiya kimbhi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyhiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Ahi am Akwiraahotih am Pirisiraahaatitih am ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatih kasanyurami anjipih maasi ahoyanohiyhiyaatih sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. 20 Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiya kimbhapihya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohirihreti kaiwi wihwihoanji gerinwi bimaawise.

21 Nini Porhonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

²² Isihya usa Awaisihoai maarho baiwi namunyaw pohipiwisohiyhiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinhi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maarho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. ²⁴ Nini Kraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maarho nasanyataayo.

Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapaho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaa-
handa bimih+ kinaungw+ha naasaah+ sanaih+ 56 A.D. hura
p+w+ha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aih+ is+hiya usa komi
p+w+ha j+ha atisawaaw+ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiw+
atiw+ nehauh+ Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati
owetih+ ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiw+ Autaahaat+homi
is+hiya Jerusarem+handanda bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+
numw+taatiw+hapaapi daih+ra nunjati kaundataase. Iyati
ko Porho p+w+ha ipoti+ha kaundati osasepi+haati+ am+ is+hiya
Korindhiyaam+ usa Por+homi p+w+ha baiw+ atiw+ namepi+
pohipiyauh+ kiyaap+ apowih+ it+h+indaase.

2 Korindhiyaapi P+w+ha Napimasataise

Porho is+hiyai gaahure undati am+ p+w+ha namasati
jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho p+w+ha kataunjataati kom+ p+w+ha
nahata gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maar+homi
kaitand+h+retap+haiwaap+ kaundis+ha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi p+w+ha ausaati kaundati naw+ho
nahatiyaati ahoaiw+ is+hiya Jerusarem+handanda
bimohiy+hiyai and+tiwip+ numw+taatiwe undis+ha
(8:1-9:15)

Ko saind+manti kiya kom+ p+w+ha kaundis+ha baiw+
atiwiwi p+w+ha kaap+ akaahe tiw+ gw+nyaitaatiwe.
Iyati am+ Porho kom+ otipipati kaipatapi saindi
saindi kiyataayo tati p+w+ha ausaati kaundati am+
Awais+ho Jisaasiho Kom+ otipipati kawitandi gaatasi
numwaas+ti+handapimaawi kaundis+ha (10:1-13:10)

Porho kom+ p+w+ha kaundi+m+ noti osasepi+haas+ha
(13:11-13)

¹ Nini Por+honi+ K+raisi Jisaasiho kom+ p+w+ha
awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasis+honi+ne.
Nini K+raisihomi p+w+ha awusaitandi Autaahaat+ho
maaritataati ningi nanimahanati p+w+ha naninyati
neti natanoaasis+honi+ne. Nini sap+ utipimo kimo
jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyam+ naisoho Timoteho
kimo n+ngisati kimb+hi+ maasi bind+haaw+ mais+hoaan+
Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaami aunah+pa awaipati sitihandi

Korindhanda bimohiyahiyaatangisuni ami Autaahaathiho ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawhiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyahiya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. ² Iyaha nyami Apitho Autaahaathihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maarho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanj Autaahaathihoi piwaundiha nunjenhaayo.

Autaahaathiho Komhi Isihiyai Anditiwiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura

³ Nyahi Autaahaathihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaathimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komhi maarho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maarho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴ Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjhaiwa nehonihura ami ningi ko Autaahaathiho anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanjhaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwiwitando. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaathiho neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanjhandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditiwiwito. ⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komhi maarho ambipati yaawihaiwa konhi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisangi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihoninimatonhi ishiya nisi maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konhi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶ Ami nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaathiho ningi anditinihonihhi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi gwunyaasaihi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisaihonihhi sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapimahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiwu nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷ Aihhi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanhi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa

nini nehohipatamataiwī nesaihi Autaahaathiho nīngi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihī nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mmaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga wīndi neti timwaapwītitaahetahaiwa nīngi nanoaipataise. Aihī kīmandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini wīndi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹ Sandi saimainjihī ami akitinihī nini sandi: e wani kīmura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitīmandi apaapīmaahē, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi wīndi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehī Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihō ami isihīya aimi napomahohiyihīyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihōeti nisi maarihō ahiyati koaisaahihī winjatitande, ami ko nīngi nitatamanati nga anditiniwītando. ¹⁰ Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwītandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho nīngi japihi nanīmaahore. Siyati nīngi japihi nanīmaahosi wapa nīngi neti mmaipinīsati nanopīsasitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko nīngi japihi nanīmaitaise. Nanīmaahotihī ami nīngi wiwa neti nanopīsasati yaasihandi nanimītandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konihī japihi nanīmaapi nutandi nini Kopī watipīndi gwunyaataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapundītaatiwī nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundīwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami isihīya taahiyihīya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati nīngi neti nanopīsasitandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasīwaiwaatihapi nanīmaahonihī ami kandapi isihīya taahiyihīya Autaahaathihoai kīnyī gaahōje gaare undītaapo.

Porihō Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandī Notī Mausose

¹² Iyataati nini akitinihī maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihīya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohīmaapi nisi maarihōaisangi akite tati gīnunyaatataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwīhiyaate. Nini sami otihatihī titihī saasanotahonini Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihō. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihīya Autaahaathihoai mausoniwīhiya amīthā

naasaahihi katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kopi Autaahaathiho satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaathihoai wandi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingithandihihhi kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaathihoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihhi kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihhi titihhi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaathiho jihhi timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aihhi ami sandi Kiraisiho kaಿಂದap nyahhi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi kawitandi jihhi timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaathihoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho nehhi ko sawahohihhi ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihhi ami nyahhi Kiraisihopi andititaati gwunyaahaayo. Gwunyaahonihhi Autaahaathiho komi Itipihho Gaahoi neti natausaasihhi ko nasati nyami omanjtitihhi maarihooatihhi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjtitihhi bimisoraahi Autaahaathiho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihhi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaathiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihhi nasati nyami omanjtitihhi bimiso so ipotihura nyahhi komi isihyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jihhi apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahियopi pa nasamito nyatato.

Porihho Korindhiyai Ketihhi Notihhi Maawinjasithandapihhi Nusesipatihhi Kaundataase

²³ Wanihhi kima piwihhi ma ninihhi keti japihhi sangisenda namaasohithandapihhihaare. Ninihhi sangisenda japihhi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihathihhi ahotindihandapihhi piwihhi apipaahi watipihhi kasatisanihhi ami sami maarihho omanjtitihhi yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapihhi ninihhi sangisenda japihhi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwihhi sa nehhi akithi akithihaanihhi Autaahaathiho ninjatihhi mmosihhi ninihhi kandaato. Isi ami ninihhi jaipitianaahi gaasihhi Autaahaathiho ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihhi aimi andititihhi Jisaasihopi taawihhi nga gwunyaawaayopo. Saiwihhi sahihhi gwunyaawaayowihhi ninihhi sangisihhi sasatitihhi ninihhi Kiraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandihhihaare. Owe. Ninihhi nehhi sami Kiraisihopi aimi

g>wunyaahohitihandi neti anditisiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinihi Kraisihopitiha piwaha akaaha andititiwi g>wunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2

¹ Aihini nini piwaha api paahi watipiha waapihindi jhi napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahuni ninuni nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisasinidaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samihatihi ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanihisahi windi maariमितिसाहि ami ningsi nisi maariho omanjitihi nepi nanipi paisaiahi nini maarititandhiya Korindhiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihisoi. ³ Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihi kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipihoi jipati paandi sap aihi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samihatihi maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitiwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaiaho. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maari mititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipi paitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihoaatihi aihi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahuni ninuni maarititihaawo. ⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipati piyohitimandi apaapi maaheni nisi amitiha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho noti nasanisati yaasati nanitimasiahi ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipati piyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi api paahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipati piyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjitihi neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimaaheni. Owetise.

Porihoi Korindhiyai Utaahoi Maipihandi Kaisihoi Japihi Numwaapi se Undataase

⁵ Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwaha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapi maato kandapi piwaha aihi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihini ami nini kaami tiwitihaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶ Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aihi nunyawani sandi

ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷ Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatwi komi maipihandi kandinhi nepumapi japhi numwaapi koai sahi anditwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasahi kandapi ko pihitati waati maarho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konhi nopasasindaiso. ⁸ Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tarwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maarho nunyawise satataato. ⁹ Ami jhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi pwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi pwiha sapi aimi jipatipiyoy. ¹⁰ Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami nngisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so nngisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandandi kandi ko maipihandi nngi kanindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japhi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utaasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinhi titihi kiyataayo. ¹¹ Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoai pasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisatit nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porho Koaisi Autaahaatho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹² Iyataati wani pwiha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kiraasihopaha pwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisiho nini komi pwiha kapahi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³ Saindi kandunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapih nis naisoho Taitusihoai pwiha sapaha isisihoi woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nis maarho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aih ami sapih nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapu yapipati propinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihopi daapi notaayo.

Autaahaathomi Watipihandaahi Aposerhiya Tiworisai Tipi Iphatisawaayopo

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaathoi kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autaahemwataayo ami nyahi komi pwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini

Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatihonasisoari neti anditinyaisihi ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitahaahira neti nanyisapuswawai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyhiya kmiye undiwi nasooanwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihononyangisi nahataapipihineti natanyoasihisihiyaisi komi piwaha nyahi katawaunjhaayo. Katawaunjonhi kiretapi ishiya Autaahaatihopimmonwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwaha nyahi ishiyaisi katawaunjohiha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noipati ishiyaamhatihahondaise. Ahotihi ami ishiya nahataapipihiya Kiraisihopimmonwi giwunyaawaayopo.

¹⁵ Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapanahataapipihineti ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopipiwaha nyahinesi nahataapipihisihiyai Kiraisihopigiwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihotaati japihi numwaasawhiyaamuni ami Kiraisihopigimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaatihonamumwaasawhiyaamotihatihisapipa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwahaawaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. Katawaunjonhi ami kandapi Autaahaatihonnyapi maaritataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya Kiraisihopipiwaha nyahisihiyai katawaunjohiha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihosaundati sahi ningisawi wandi asitimatwi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatihosaundatandhiyaasi nyahi piwaha Kiraisihopikatawaunjohiha kiyaami maarihooatihitapipaami andihiramataiwaha newaayopo. Iyataati ami ishiya nyami piwaha atiwi nepemaitiwi nehauhi Autaahaatihotaati japihi numwaasawhiyaisaahi Autaahaatihosaahi ningisawi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepibimitaapo undataase. Saundisawhiya nyami piwaha kiyaami maarihooatihiwapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoaipasihitawi mmonwi newaayopo. Isi ami ishiya diyaanhi nehisawana nga piwa sa katiwunjitapo? Ishiya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti wandi kamaitapo.

¹⁷ Ami ninhi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninhi ishiya usa taahiyhiya samhatihisahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopinyahi piwaha kataunjisaihi ishiya atitaatiwi nawihonawaisihonanyamito tiwi ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaamataindihoninimaahae. Owe. Nini saindi wandi kaindihoninimaahae. Nini Kiraisihomiotipipatihoninisi komi otipipatihyaamihiri kireti japepihiriti Autaahaatihoninjatihami ko sawaho piwaha

naninyati natanoaasisiha akitihi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerihiya Autaahaatoho Komu Isihiyaisati Pwaha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihiyaare

¹ Amu sahi usaati nisapi satiwu Poroho nyahi komu ambipati niwimaitihaawu pwaha sa jipatipiyataise tiwu gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahonini gaahonine ndi nimaatitandi sapi utipoho so jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amu sandi apaapimaato. Nisetirihiretapi ishiya usa sangi kasatiwu utipoho jipatipaitaahetahoninimahe. Aindi amu sahi nisapi nisetirihiretapi Poroho gaaho amu maipihoe undiwu ishiya usaisi utipoho jipatipaiwu kaundiatahetahoninimahe. Amu sandi ishiya usa sapihahi sahi usohauhi samihatihahi bindawaawu jaipipa taawu sangisi katiwisasohiyihiyaahihahi sireti kiyawaayopo. ² Amu ninihahi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetirihiretapi utipoho pasihandamataiwu ishiyaisi nepi kaundiwu nunjawaayopo. Amu nini pwaha kandisasohihaaraahi Autaahaatoho neti nasepemaishahi sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhahi amu samu dahopa pwaha ishiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawu kiya satawaatopo, e Poroho pwaha akaahaahihahi kiyai kataunjihahi ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwu mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahi sametirihiretapi sawanaati samu pwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nunjawaayopo. Amu nini samihatihahi bindataati Kiraisihopi komu pwaha kasatiti kandisasohitihandaahi komu pwaha sangisi neti nasepemaishahi sahi gaahiyaati noaipahauhi amu samu dahopa ishiya nahatiya utipoho pasihandamataiwu mmonuwu awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi samu pwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nepi Kiraisiho sawaho komu pwaha utipihoaatihahi jipatipaisihomataiwu nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipoho ishiya nahatiya awitohihomataiwu noaipahohitimandi Kiraisiho pwaha wapa utipihoaatihahi jipatipaihihaamaahe. Amu Autaahaatoho apipaahi watipoho konihahi bimisihomu Itipoho samu maarihooatihahi otipipati kaindihandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati amu sandihahi Autaahaatihomu winihapipa nawaha nanapatipataatihahi jipatipindisihamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amu nehahi Autaahaatihomu Itipoho ishiyaami maarihooatihahi bimisihomu otipipati kaindihandaahe.

⁴ Amu nyahihahi Kiraisihoaisaati aimu timaamaitaahiyaanisahi kandaahi Autaahaatoho komu otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatahaayo.

Komi otipipati Autaahaatihō nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehī nanhiyaati katihāato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaani nga kaito taati katihāamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaani ishiya usaisi newaati nusepemaahwaati gaahiyemwihāamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatihō sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihī Autaahaatihō pwiha wanīha Komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapī ishiyaisi pwiha katawaunjitihaawi Autaahaatihō sawaho nyangisi nanyamīhanataise. Ko siyati nanyamīhainjīhi ishiyaisi pwiha winihapipaami jipati pindisiha kaundihāamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomī Itipihō Gaaho ishiyaami maarīhoatīhi bimisihopi kaundihāato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomī Itipihō sohi ishiyaisi neti nusepemaahwati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwhandi nunyataise. Aihī ami winihapipaahi ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi pwiha nepi Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autaahaatihō Isihiyaisati Pwiha Wanīha Wisasisihaami Nausainjītihandi Awaindīhandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihomī winihapīpa Mosesihō ishiyaisi kataunjimbīpa ami kapa wīndi minjapepihīrohiyīhiyaisi sahi winihapīpa wīndi minjapepihīrowi kandapi pwiha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapīpa nawīha nanāatīpataatīhi Autaahaatihō jipati piyahapaare. Iyataati winihapīpa siyati kapa nepi sehīmwāahohiyīhiyai sahi pwiha nepi napwītaapo undihapaasi Mosesihō ishiyai kataunjīhi komi ndīmaahomwāanjī Autaahaatihomī nausainjītihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapīpaapi Autaahaatihō gaare tiho. Iyataati bīpi kīhura kīhura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomī ndīmaahomwāanjī waati awaindīhandi nausaatīhi Isīraherīhiya Mosesihomī ndīmaahomwāanjī wīndi kiyaanīhi utarī maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isī ami Autaahaatihomī winihapīpaami otipipati Mosesihō nesipati nausainjītihandi apīpaahi awaindīhandi gaahandi ishiyaami maarīho komi Itipihō Gaaho nyami maarīhoatīhi bimisīhora ishiyaami maarīho wīndohaiwa apīpaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami pwiha ishiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi samī maipīhandapi pwiha nepi napopise undisihaasi Mosesihō kataunjīhi Autaahaatihō komi nausainjītihandi awaindīhandi neti nunjise. Isī ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatihō sangisi sasatati nīnī sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipīhandi owehiyaati nisi ndīhetī noaipawaayopo satītaise undisaihi Autaahaatihō komi watīpīhaiwa

isihyaami maarho wíndohaiwa neti nunjítaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatíhomí píwíha wíníhapípaami watípíhandí nausainjítíhandísatí Mosesiho komí ndímaahomwaaní nausaataho isíhiyaisí kataunjindíhandí aimí owetise. Amí Autaahaatího píwíha waníha komí isíhiyaisatí wísasisíhaisaatí nyahí newaatí tímaamahíwaatí mmoníhoního. ¹¹ Iyataati amí Autaahaatího komí píwíha wíníhapípa wíndí utaari ahímotatí waní aimí owetísíhaasí nausainjítíhandí amí watípíhandísatí Mosesihoai Isíraheríhiyaapi numwisí amí komí píwíha waníha isíhiyaisatí wísasisíha kaaníhí jinjapíhí ahotítandíhaahí watípíhandí amí níwusainjítíhandí awaíndíhandísíha isíhiyai nunyati nunjítaise.

*Autaahaatího Píwíha Waníha Wísasisíhaamí
Otípípatíhiyaanimatíhaayo*

¹² Amí siyati Autaahaatíhomí píwíha waníha komí isíhiyaisatí wísasisíhaamí watípíhandí nausainjítíhandí wíndí owemetatí kandíníhí ahotítandíhandíhí nyahí wíndí yamaayaatí watípítaatí isíhiyaisí katawaunjíhaayo. ¹³ Siyati watípíhandí nausainjítíhandí Mosesihomí ndímaahomwaaní níwusainjítíhandí taatí bípi owetímí naihí amí Isíraheríhiya wíndí mondo tatí komí ndímaahomwaaní namaasapípatamatiyaatí nyahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha waníha noaasíhaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati amí Mosesiho siyati koaisí Autaahaatího wíníhapípa numwíhí komíhetí ndímaahomwaaní awaíndí nausaataho wíníhapípa Isíraheríhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjíhíhandí kandí amí kiyaaamí atíhírí nepí nisaputíwí atíhomísohítíhandá wíníhapípa Autaahaatího kiyai wísasatí numwimbípa wíndí mmoníwí amí minjapepíhíropo. Iyataati amí wanisangi kiyá wíníhapípaamí píwíha jíha jahíha awítawaawí kiyaaamí amítíha apotíhírí wapa numwaasatí níwisapusíhí asíhatamasípatamatiyatí daahí namíhatatí asíhatíhí píwíha waníha Kíraisíhopíha (Autaahaatího wísasatí komí isíhiyai numwísíha) wíníhapípa jíhapaamí píwíhai nematí aunahípatí netaise tíwí kiyá wíndí mohopo. Apotíhírí wapa netí níwisapusítíhandamatiyatí kiyaaamí amítíha daahí asíhata namíhatisíha kiyá Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaasaihaahíhí nusoríhaatítaise. ¹⁵ Nahatewetí Autaahaatíhomí wíníhapípa Mosesiho jípatípaimbípa awítímí napíwí waní kímuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyíhiyaamí amítíha wíndí namausoríhaatise wapa apotíhírí nurímaasasíhandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iyataati amí Autaahaatíhoaisatí píwaatíndandí níyataahura

apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanj nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihienda notaati komi amitiha asihata namihatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaatati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihoho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho Gaaho nehohiyihiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihoho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winhapipa japepihirohitihandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahih nyami ndimaahomwaanj Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanj apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihop ngiwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihop ko apipaahi akitinhi awaisihoho watipihoho tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonih isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihoho apipaahi akitinhi watipihoho awaisihoho gaahoe undaati nunjitihaawo.

4

Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa
Windisahaamatiyaahiyaanine

¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoho nyangi maarihoho asipinyisati komi piwiha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjitihaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihainjihiyaanis nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwiha katawaunjitihaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahih wapa neh akiti akitinhi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjitihaawi aimi nyami maarihoho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanih isihiya mmonowi kaisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa wendi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoari Autaahaatihohi piwiha akiti akaahaahih nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati neh Autaahaatihohi piwiha akaahaahih Autaahaatihoho sawaho nyainjatih auta sahi (Autaahaatihohi) isihiyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihiya usa mmonawaawi nyahi neh piwiha akiti akaahaahih katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiw sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi wendi ikwiamaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi

nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satwi ishiya usa sami pwiha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniw namehopo tota akittonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titih katawaamunjonihimaah. Owetise. Ami sandih ishiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputwi nyami pwiha atihomisohtihandaah. Saiwi atihomisaui ami Autaahaatihho kiyai saundati sahi nis pwiha atihomaanisowi kandapi pwiha nepise undihihyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri ishiya neh maapi yapibatambhaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami amitha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaatihomi pwiha wanha Kiraisihopitha nyahi ishiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraisihopi pwiha sisitha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoatoonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorihaitihati kat namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titih nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinih nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami pwiha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwuse taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireri sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiwuse ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati pwiha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihawwi Kiraisiho kanyatih kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatihho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbipih nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisihho kimireri Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisihamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisithimandi ami Autaahaatihopi ishiya satwi ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami ishiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohithimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa onih yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimirereti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati onih yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti

nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi pwiha Kraisihoptha apipaahi gaaha anaahha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kmat Kraisihopi pwiha ausaawa ishiyai katawaunjitahaahandi watiphandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamhetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaatihonyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi neti anditinyaiwati komi watiphandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi satiwi komi otipipatihyai ko watiphandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo.

⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihini sapupwi kihhoanap nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatihonyai ishiyai windi nehi maawinjasihini ami nyami watiphandi kiya nepi kandinihini owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maarho) daahi kandinihini windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinihini neti namaanyopisasinjihini ami nyangi Autaahaatihonyai windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwita iso taati nyangi nanyoaiipasipapaapi windi yamaayo.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihonyai windi namaanyamase. Aihini nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihonyai kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasihini siyhiyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kraisihomihyaanis kandi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi pwiha katawaunja awusaahohitmandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihi nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyhiyaaninini bimonihini ishiya mmoniwini gwinyaawaayopo.

¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyhiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomini otipipati taawaati kawisonihini kandi ishiya nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitmandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaiipasihini Jisaasiho nyamihatihini bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi ishiyaanami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitmandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe.

¹² Aihini ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanini napowaati windi namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi

asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaathopi giwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami
ikwiraathapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi
nangisenataayo,” *Aunihihiri 116:10*

tati jipati paipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaathiho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitali giwunyaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwaha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninhi kaundhaato.

¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonhaawe, Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihhi japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimithaawwi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaathomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapihi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawwi Autaahaathiho maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kope giwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehhandi Autaahaathiho kiyami maipihaiwa nemwahanhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koai gaahone undwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Autaahaathiho Isihiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kope Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaathiho kiyami maipihaiwa nemwasihhi ami piwaha kimikandapiha nyahi wandi yamaayaati isihiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwathaatihati ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjitihi maariho asisaha nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaiipasiwimaiwai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaathiho yamihapataatihhi nanyamitandhiyaanatihito. ¹⁸ Aihhi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihhi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi

nehî wapa yamîhapataatîhi nyamî ndîhaara wîndî mohonîhi koaisati ahotimbîpaapaahîhi gwînyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyamî ambîpati maarîho yaasîhandî wapa taati nanyoaipasîhi mmonaati nehohîpîpaapî nyahî gwînyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandî nîni apaapîmaato. Amî nyangi wapa nanyoaipasîhi nyahî mmonaati nehohîpîpa sapaahî nehî masîhonjî ahotinjati ketî owetîaise. O amî nyamî ndîhaara wapa auta wîndî monîhohîpîpa Autaahaatîho nyangi nanyamîtandîhapa yamîhapataatîhi ahotimbîpaahî kapaanîhi ahotîaise.

5

¹ Kîmaapi yapîmbatambi nyamî ambîmaiwaahî anjanî gohaparîhaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isî amî ambîmaiwaahî gohaparîhaiwaasi nosasinati owetîaise. Nosasinati owetonîhi amî Autaahaatîho ambîpati apîpaahî watîpîhati wanîhati wipetahati Autaahaatîho sawaho kiyahati nanyamîaise. ² Nyamî ambîpati yapîpatambîhatisaati bindîhaawi ponyatati nyatîhi nyinjîhi Autaahaatîho ambîpati gaahati naanjîhaiwa namehati watîpîhati yamîhapataatîhapîhati nanyamîtandî maaritaati jatîmî nohaayo. ³ Amî nyahî satî ambîpati watîpitî apotîhiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahî wîndî somaahiyîhiyaanîmetîihaawe. ⁴ O amî wanî ambîmbati kîmati gohaparîhatisaati bindîhaawi naanjanyisati yaasihî nehosisaati bindîhaayo. Sandî amî katotîmandî nyamî ambîpati kîmatisaati napowaati katî namaitîhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambîpati watîpîhati yamîhapataatîhapîhati newaati apotîhiramatiyaati niyoaitîhaawîhandapîto. Siyatî nyamî ambîpati kîmati noaipati nepemaitati ambîpati wanîhati apîpaahati yamîhapataatîhapîhati katînîhi ahotîmî nutandîhatimatîtandîhatapîto. ⁵ Autaahaatîho nyangisî japîhi nanyamaati nyatatamanati nyamanataise ambîpati watîpîhati yamîhapataatîhapîhati nanyamîtando. Iyatî amî kô Itîpîho Gaaho aimî nanyinyataise. Itîpîho Gaaho so Autaahaatîho nanyamiso ipotîhura nahataapa gaahapa akîti nasamîto tati jîhapîhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isî amî wanî Kîraisîho isîhiyai maarîho numwîndîhandî mmonîhohurîmuraapî nyahî siyaati wîndî gîmunyaaho. ⁶ Itîpîho Gaaho nanyamisîho ko nasisoari sandapî netî gînyunyaasîhi gînyunyainjîhi Autaahaatîho sandî akîti kaitaise taati nyahî gwînyaahaayo. Iyataati amî nyangisî aimî gînyunyaatataise nyahî kîmati ambîmbatisaati bimohurîmura nyamî Awaisîhoaisaati maasi bindîhaamaayo. Owe. Nehî ambîpati

yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihī nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanhi nyangi yandhi bindihaayo. ⁷ Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonihaahandi kandi taawaati gwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸ Nini aima kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaati ami maaritahaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihī ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihī Awaisiho Jisaasihoaaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹ Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoaaisaati bindihaawisangisi Komī maaritati gwinyaasirihi reti mmonainjaati kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰ Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatambihatisaati bindihaawi Komī gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komī maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangi kandapi wihooanhandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komī maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihooanhandi nanyamitaihi to.

Isihiya Kraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomi
Naisihiyaimataawaapo

¹¹ Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoaitihaahiyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komī maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehī Komī maaritati gwinyaasiwaiwaahihī napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komī piwaha atiwisaati komihatihī sanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati gwunyaatati nusesipatonihī gwunyaitaatiwi kaunditihawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwaha titihī akitinihī akaaha kasatohaato Autaahaatihoaaisangi titihī akite tati nyasosiho. Nyahi aima gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwaha aima kasatohihaapi piwaha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aima gwinyaahauho. ¹² Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisonwi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihye, o nyahihī gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomi maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihya kasatohiyihiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha nasisoari pihitaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoari pihitiwi piwaha katimi niyowi naharho numwaasihī

naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahihipiwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatihokimikati kaitihaawinatanyoasihihyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahatikaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandihi nge, ami sapi sangisi anditisaiwitihawitotipati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴ O ami sandi apaapmaahе, Kraisihomi maarho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaatihohisihya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanjihandi kiyaisi numwitetihandi nahatiyaamihandinatamati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kraisihohisihyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhihandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihohami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵ Isihya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitetiwihyaasisi namati Kraisihohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasiho kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwihikiya namaapopi bimohiyihya kiyaami maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriwikaiwi bimitaatwimaahе. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematatipepasihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwikaiwibimitaatwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati jihura nyahi Kraisihopi sangigwunyaahohura isihyaami maarihooatihimausonaatinehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jihisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangigwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi isihya windi monwi gimunyaapihiya maarho jihomihiretikiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopinyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihohamihanatiahiwisihoe taati wndi gimaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isiamiwani Jisaasiho isihyaisi maarho numwindihandiamimmonihayoni siyaati wndi gimunyaitihaawe. ¹⁷ Isi ami isihya usa Kraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawikiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaisi Autaahaatihohonetipipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatihohosiyati netiwanihiya wipetahiyemasihikiya jihibi mohimumwaanjanamaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanjananihamwaanjanikaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatihohosandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kraisihohi nyamianunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komini napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihohoisaaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihiyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihohoisatinyamaamahwaitaise Komini naisihyaanimatitihawo. Aihii Autaahaatihohonyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi

isihiyaisi komi piwaha kaunditthaawo Autaahaatithoaisawi kiya maarho naasohitanhi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatitho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawihyaanini isihiyai piwaha kaunditthaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatitho Koai natausaasihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatambhiya japihi timaamaitiwi naimsomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihiyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aihinyahi sandapi yapinahanda daayaati Autaahaatitho piwaha isihiyai kaunditthaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditthaawe: Autaahaatitho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatithomihiyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditthaawe. ²⁰ Aihinyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha nesi yapih nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditthaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaatitho sawaho nyamihetapi Komiwatipihandisa isihiyai piwaha watipiha kaundataase. Aihiami nyahi isihiyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Komitiworisaatimatiwi windi bimumaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaatithomihyaatimatiwi bimaawise undihaato. ²¹ Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahiho gaahoi Autaahaatitho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasihiko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatitho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimatithaawo.

6

Autaahaatitho Komitipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanhaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Amisahi Autaahaatithoi nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatitho maarho asipisisati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindhandi windi namaamapi kiyatinhi isiwatiwi kopigiwunyaapise. ² Iyataati ami komi piwaha wa aimi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatitho satise. "Sahinngi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Aihiami nini wanisahi

nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kimura Autaahaathiho nyahi ishiyaanani nahatiyaanangi japhi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Aih nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaathomi piwaha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwaha maipaha katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwaha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titihi gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotahaayo. Siyahaaw sretapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaathomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjhaayo. Kiya nyapi satwi, "Kimiya akitinhi nga napaitwi Autaahaathomi otipipati kiyawaayopo," tiwi mmonwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aih ishiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapi pa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maarho amitiha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaiпасihi phitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kihioaanapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maarho amitiha niwipnyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gimanyunyaatat naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati ishiya nyami ambipati api paahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami ishiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamanwi nanyisapupwi siyishiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi windi naapi pa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiпасihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaathomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaati kawishihaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipnyisohiyhiyaapi windi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahathi ishiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawishihaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaathomi Itipho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami ishiyaisi nyahi maarho akitinhi nunyhaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami komi piwaha nehi akitihaahhi Kraisihopitiha ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjhaayo. Ishiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipatamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anini titihiyaani Autaahaathomi piwaha katawaunjaati

ami nyahi wapa kiyohi+paapi sapa titih+hapaamaahe tohiy+hiyai kapaami wihoan+hapa kaund+haato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami miti+ho nusoaasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa mandit+pinyisauh+handi kandi kiyaan+nihi taawa kiyahaayo. Ahi+ ami ishiya usa nyap+ p+w+ha gaahaisangi ami maip+haisangi katiwi. Aiw+ ami wapa nyahi akiti+hapa Autaahaat+hopi kawisoh+ipa kapaah+h+ kawison+handi kandi ishiya nyapi, "Kiya jaip+pa katawaatopo," tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiw+ kiyaami usa nyap+ K+raisihomi natausaasihi komi p+w+ha nesi nap+w+hiyaare tiwi maahoaipupw+nyamapi mandit+nyaipi w+ndi g+maanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauh+handi kandi ami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaahi nyap+ nga maaritiwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati+ ami nyahi K+raisihomi p+w+ha ishiyai katawaunjohiti+handapi ishiya nyap+ mandit+nyisohiy+hiya nyangi nyaw-isaihi napwiti+haahandisaati maasi daay+haayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi w+ndi maawinjas+h+ nyangi w+ndi nyami tiworisa t+maanyawauhi nyahi asi+y+hiyaan+tihaayo. Wapa w+ri+h+ri+ pw+si+pati watip+hapaara waati ambipateti nep+ nyap+ yaasi+haiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi w+ndi siy+hiyaanangi tip+maanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ ami wiweti+ ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati+ bimon+hi+ nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asip+wisaahiyaanamatendaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi and+tinyaiwitandi winjat+mi nohaawi nyahi nasisoari+ maaritihaayo. Maaritaati+ ami nyahi wapa taah+ipa owehiyaan+tihaahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiy+hiyai newaati+ Autaahaatihoaisaati+ t+maamaihonihi+ ami Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa numwimb+pa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati+ ami nyahi yawanaanam+hapa owehiyaan+tihaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yam+hapataatihi+ numwitandi watip+itati+ jhi+ t+manati katati wisasati ahaimb+pa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih+ nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titihi+ akiti+ sahi ishiyaati+ Korind+handaahiyaatangi kasati+haato. Iyaati+ sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maariho waati nasanyihaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maariho w+ndi namaasanyihaamaayo. Owe. Nyahihi+ sangisi awaindi+handi p+hi+taati+ maariho nasanyon+handi kandi nehi sahi+hi+ w+ndi nyangisi sami maariho w+ndi

namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitai awaindi maarho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nini sangi sasati: nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maarho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihiya Kraisihomihyauni Bwaasirhiramihyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihiya Kraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kraisihomi isihyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya tithi gaahapaahihikiyohiyihyauni ami isihiya wapa tithimetahapaahihikiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: isihiya Kraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirhiramihyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kraisihohi Bwaasirhiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maaritai gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kraisihopi gwunyaasaho ami utaaho wo Kraisihoi pohipiwisihoisami noaipapitimaamaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaatho isihyaisi nehi windi maawinjasihiki komi anj awaindihandaathihiautaahaatho jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami siriki reti nyahi Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini isihiya usa kopu windi napaitiwi gimaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaitithaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Autaahaathomi isihyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaathomi anjaanamatiyaaahyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi anjaanamatiyaiti noaipahaayo. Kimandapi Autaahaatho komi piwihawapithi jhi jipatipindisahaathapitise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihathihidaito. Nini noaipati kiyaami Autaahaathoninitisanihikiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34, 41* tise.

¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autaahaatho komi piwihajipatipindisahaathapitise sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahi isihiya usa nisihiyaametiwihyaami otihathapinoaipasi sangi yandihini nawisawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maarho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maarho nasamisanihiki ami sahi noaipapinisi maasihyaati maasihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Awaisiho apipaahi watipiho ishiya nahatiyaisi winjatisiho satati kandaase.” 2 Samweriho 7:14, 7:8

7

¹ Isi am+ nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati am+ nin+ nisi maar+ho sangi nasanyohiyihiyaate. Am+ Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami ap+hoematitandi piw+ha j+hi watipitati timanati katisi nyahi wapa maip+hapa kamaayaati namait+haawo. Namawa wapa nyami amb+pataahisangi am+ nyami am+tihaara gw+nyaawa Autaahaatiho maar+mit+hapa kiyoh+pipa kapaanihi namait+haawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaan+n+hi maip+hapa kait+haaw+ gi+nyunyainj+pipai newa tiwandaati am+ Autaahaatiho ap+ipaahi pop+tiho gaahosi am+ nyangisangi s+kiyaati ainahiy+hiyaan+ pop+tihiyaan+n+ bim+ti+haawo.

Korindhiya Japihi Nepemaitauhi Por+ho Maaritataise

² Sam+ usaatangi m+maip+sisahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati am+ sahi maip+handi kaitaat+wi+hira daih+ra ah+sis+haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati am+ sam+ usaatangi nyahi windi jaip+taahapa kamaasato. Isi am+ sahi nyapi satiw+: kiya ak+ti+n+hi Kiraisihom+ ot+pipatihiyaaso tiw+ gi+nyunyaapi am+ sam+ maar+ho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³ Iyataati sapihi nisi katoh+wiwa piw+ha neti sam+heti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Am+ sam+ usa nisapi saiwa katauh+handi kando. Iyataati aim+ j+hi sapihi kasatoh+haare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maar+ho nasisoari nasany+haayo. Isi maar+ho nasanyoh+ho kon+hi nyahi nasanyami napowaato am+ asi+y+hiyaan+ bind+haawo kiyaan+n+hi nasanyami nuto. ⁴ Nyahi sangi siyaati nasany+haaw+ nin+ sap+ maar+ho y+yahwi windi gi+munyaaho sahi ap+ipaahi ak+ti nyangi maar+ho nanyinyaw+ am+ nep+ autaahi nyaiwat+tauho. Aindi nin+ sap+ ishiya kiya ap+ipaahi gaahiye undataato. Am+ sandi apaap+maahe. Sahi nyangi nep+ and+ti+nyaihauh+ kahapaamap+pa nyangi neti nanyop+sas+haiwa nanyoaipas+hi nehaahandi kandi nin+ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wan+ k+ma piw+ma nin+ Taitusihopi daapi niyo toh+haam+haare. Nyahi pi+ropinj+handi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bind+haaw+ nyami amb+pati maar+ho windi nany+pi+paitati w+maanyinje. Owetise. Kap+hisangi wiwa neti m+maipinyisati nanyop+sas+hi maar+ho windi w+maanyinje. Owe. Am+ nyahi wihoan+ewaamawa Kiraisihopi piw+ha katawaunj+to taatiyon+hi am+ ishiya

kapî kapîhemapî nyangi nepî nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwi amî isihya wîndî nehî maanyinjapî kahapîhemapî kiyaanîhî nepî nyaipîndîwunî amî nyahî sapunî amî Kiraisihomî isihya usaapunî waatî pîhîtaatî gisunyaahoaatîhaawi nyahî maarîho wîndî wîmito. Owetise. ⁶ Amî saiwa siyatî nyangi nanyoaipasîhandî kandî Autaahaatîho isihya usa kiyaamî andîtitohîtîhandî yatîhîwinjîhî yayauhîhiyai nasisoarî netî andîtîwiwahosî amî nyangisenda Taitusihoai japîhî netî natausaasatî koetapî nyangi netî andîtinyaiwataise. ⁷ Iyataatî amî nehî Taitusiho nyangisenda japîhî napîndîhandaahîhî nyahî japîhî andîtitaatî maarîho witîhaamaayo. Amî sahî koai wapa nunyawî kawiwî komî maarîho nepî yatîhîwipî andîtîwihohîpîpaapî maawî kanyatihe. Iyatî amî sahî nîngi nisondaatîwî maaritohîtîhandapî kanyatatî amî samîhatîhî noaipasîwaiwaapî sahî akîtînîhî maarîho asîpaiwî tîsatîndîhandapî kanyatatî amî sahî nisîhihoanî napîwî nîngisawî maarîho naasohîtanîhî tîmaamaitîhîhaawî gwînyaahohîtîhandapî maawî kanyatataase. Aihî amî Taitusiho saiwa sapî kanyatîndîmandapî nînî apîpaahî aungwohandî maaritataayo.

⁸ Iyataatî amî pîwîha nînî nisî utîpîho sapî jîhî nusoaasohoaatîhî kasatohîhaapî samî maarîho yaasihî amî sahî maarîho asîpiyawaayopo. Amî nînî pîwa saindî sîretî sangî maarîho yaasahîretî jîpatîpiyohîtîndapî nînî wîndî maarîho asîmaayo. Sandî nînî apaapîmaato. Utîpîho so nînî sapî jîhî jîpatîpiyoho sahî nepî awîtawaawî sahî wîndî maarîmitopo nisî pîwîha kasatohîwiwaapo. Iyataahandî kandî nehî masîhonjî sangî maarîho yaasatî maarîho asîpîsisataise. Amî sîkîretî sangîsî sasimatîtaihî nînî mmonataatî nisangî wonjî maarîho asîpiyataayo. ⁹ Iyataahandî kandî amî wanî nînî maaritataayo. Amî sahî samî maarîho tîsatatî yaasihî maarîmitohîtîndapî nînî wîndî maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amî sahî samî maarîho tîsatîhî asîpiyawaawî sahî daihîra maipîhîra pîniyohîtîndapî Autaahaatîho samî maipîhandî nesamaitandî nunjenîhauhe. Iyataatî amî sahî maarîho asîpiyohîtîndî sandî amî Autaahaatîho gwînyaatî maarîtirîhîretî sahî kiyawaayopo. Aihî amî nînî utîpîhoaatîhî pîwîha jîpatîpiyohaara sangîsî netî nînî mîmaipîsîndî namaasopîsaso. Owe. Nînî sangî netî tîtîhesama amî jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataatî utaaho wo maipîhandî kiyatosa kandapî akîtînîhî komî maarîho tundatî amî koai mawîtandîhandî Autaahaatîho netî gwîwunyaahosî amî netî koai gwîwunyaahonîhî ko komî maipîhandî Autaahaatîho nemwaitandî

nunjendaise. Nunjehonihĩ ami Autaahaatĩho utaasomi maiphandĩ nemwati ami ko konihĩ komĩ ambipati maarĩho yaawihandĩ netoaatĩtandĩhapĩhapĩ japĩhĩ numwaahonihĩ ko utaaso komĩ maiphandapĩ windĩ maarĩho asipiyati gĩmunyaitaise. Owetĩaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa kiyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapĩ maarĩho tundihĩ asipiyawaahandĩ kandĩ kiyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatĩho nemwaitandĩ windĩ baiwi gwĩnyaapĩ namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaatĩhoapĩhapĩ yandĩhematiwi maarĩho ambipati waati yaawihandĩ kiyaanĩhĩ nasisoari nepĩ bimitaatĩwĩhapĩhapĩ nutaapo. ¹¹ Ami wani sahi sandapĩ mmonĩwĩse. Sahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ sami maarĩho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ nehĩ kuraanĩhĩ sahi isihya wapa tĩtĩhĩmetĩhapa kiyohiyĩhiyai kapa namapĩse undĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ kaundawaayopo. Aiwĩ sahi sandĩ saiwĩ tĩtĩhemahohĩtĩmandĩ nĩngi kandisaihĩ mmondandĩ sahi maaritĩwĩ kiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ ami sahi satĩwunyaapĩ ami wiwa Autaahaatĩho nyahĩ nahatiyaanangi yaasĩhandĩ nanyamĩtaiso tĩwĩ isihya maipihapa taawĩ kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ sahi windĩ apĩpaahĩ maarĩmitopo. Ami nĩnĩ saindĩ nasataati sahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai atĩwiwĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ pĩnutaatĩwiyohĩtĩhandĩ nĩnĩ mmondando. Aiwĩ ami sahi isihya tĩtĩhĩmetĩhapa maipihapa kiyohiyĩhiyai tarĩwaiwĩ ketĩ wihooanjĩhandĩ yaawihandĩ nunyawĩ tĩtĩhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwĩ sahi kiyohĩtĩmanda nĩngi sahi saiwĩ nepĩ nanisawaayopo: nyamĩhetĩ saiwa tĩtĩhĩmeta maipihapaapĩ pĩwĩha ahĩmotati ainahiyĩhiyaane ndĩwo.

¹² Aihĩ ami nĩnĩ sapĩ utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpiyoho nehĩ utaaho maipihapa kaisĩhoai sahi nepĩ tĩtĩhepumwapĩse satĩtandĩmaahe. Aindĩ utaaho maiphandĩ kiyati kandaahĩ netĩ woai nusopĩsasisĩho netĩ itatamanĩnati tĩtĩhematĩtandĩhandapaahĩmaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisĩ utĩpĩho awitawaawi ami Autaahaatĩho nyangi nyainjatataiso tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ ami sahi sawanaati nisapĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isihyaanangi nyainjatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ otĩpĩpatisati nunyati natausaasihĩhoso tĩwĩ nĩngisĩ nepĩ autaahĩ niwasohĩtĩhandapĩ sangi biyati gisunyaatonĩhĩ sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwĩ ami isihya nĩngisawĩ maasi otĩpĩpati kiyohiyĩhiyaami watĩpĩhandapisangi kimĩkĩretĩ mmondaatiwe. ¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwaaraahunĩ ami sahi wapa kaitaatĩwĩ kasatohĩpĩpa atiwĩ kiyohĩtĩhandaaahunĩ sahi nepĩ nyamĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩnyipĩ nyangi andĩtĩnyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihi anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihniywawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihwipi anditwihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjahi maaritahaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinhihi nasanyahaayo undiwi nunjauho. ¹⁴ Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kiraasihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jhihi kaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nini sapi koai piwaha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maariho naanjanisonihi windi maarimitandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akitihapaahihi nasisoari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaanji nusatipihati autaaahi wamwaanji komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaaheamatiji watataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasoshihi iwitatamaniwi nepi koai autaaahwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶ Nini sapi waati maaritataayo. Sandi apaapi maahae, wapa sahi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa nga akitinhihi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8

Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Jerusaremihandi Bimohiyihiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawihon Numwitaatiwi Porihon Kaundataase

¹ Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwaha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Ishiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kirasihopi gwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaandihandi naanjhandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapi paapi apipaahi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwimapihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawihon kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaandihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwihon nawihon waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai numwitihamwaanji ahotihandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawami sawanaapihonyagoti

yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi ishiya usa kamundiwhandi kandi kiyai sawana api paahi andititwi watipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatwise ami nyahuni Kraisihomi ishiya usauni maasi Autaahaathomi ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiya p ropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyai nawho numwitaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Ahihi ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaanji ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumooanji nusatiphaapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jhi Awaisihoai sawana nunyanwosawi ami nyamihiooanji bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirwi kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya napwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitmandi apaapi maah, nyahi saitahaawi Autaahaatho gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe. ⁶ Jhi Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatwihandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jhi kasatih nawho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahihi ami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato ko japihi nasati ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai maarho nunyaw gaahati kawitaatwi nawho ahoyohipipa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo. ⁷ Sahi saiwi kiyohwimaiwa saiwa ishiya usa Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohwawai api paahi waati nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohwawaiapi to: Sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaapi Kom piwha awusoapi Kraisihomi piwha akaahaapi amtiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maarho api paahi aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai anditwipi numwitaatwihandapi waati maaritwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohwimaiwaraahi ishiya usa gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi anditwipi nawho numwitaatwi waati andititwi kaiwi timetwise, ishiya usa Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohwawai nusatiphaapi kaitaatiwo.

⁸ Sahi ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi iparimatwi numwitaatwihandapi tarwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya naanhandi nepi nausetitwi nenoaahitwi bimohiyhiyai sahi nawho numwitaatwi akitinhi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi

satiwi nyahi ishiyaisi akitinhi maarho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise. ⁹ Jisasi Kraisihoni nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwu gwunyaapihyaate. Jisasi Kraisihoni so Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjhi kapai namasi maapi noaitipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi tithi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaani Autaahaatihoni komi ishiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jhi turimanati ahwimbipa nyahi phitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawihoni ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwihani nisi gwunyaahotihani sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwihani batihetapi so nawihoni sahi jhi namasawihoni ahoyawaayoponi ishiyaha nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwunyaapo. Aiwu ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritwihyaate. ¹¹ Isi ishiyaha Kraisihopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaha nausetiwi nenoaahitohiyhiyai nawihoni anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maarihoni jandoshi ahoyohihoni ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwasihonipipaami japepinjawu wapa sahi ishiyaisi maaritwihoni iparimatiwihoni nunyawise. ¹² Utaahoni wu komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritahoni maarihoni naasohitanhi Autaahaatihonihoni nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihonihoni sangisi kopu maaritataise. Siyataati ami utaahoni wu wapa miwatataati wapa wihndi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatihoni wihndi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapana hataapa ishiyaha usaisi kapaanhi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapana wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mmaipaiwi taanahiyhiyaati isetitaatiwi gwunyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi ishiyaha wapa kiyahi iwitatamanitandihapana owehiyaha nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapana numwitihaawu gwunyaataati. ¹⁴ Ami wanu kimuraha Autaahaatihoni ishiyaha kiyahi anditiwihati iwitatamanitandihapapini nausetitahoni owetihoni ami sahi taahipipa phitahoni ahisisondaise. Isi ami wanu kiya iwitatamanitandihapana owetimbipana sahi kiyahi nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapana owetanihi ami sahi taahiyhiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wanu kiya taahiyhiyaha isaiwi bindawaayowu sahi kiya owetimbipana nunyawise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni piwihani wu komi piwihani jipati pindisihatihi Autaahaatihoni komi

isihiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati neshomi nandapa wapa yandhi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa neh yahonyaahi asati neshomi nandapa noaipati windi nusetimahe,” Japih

Numwaasihho 16:18

tati katati jipatipindise.

Porihho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapahaare

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaathiho neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amitihetuni gwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindihandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimahe. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woi maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi pwiha gaaha waniha napitatati ausaati Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritwih usonwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya utaaho woi nepi namaamahanwih nehimi kimitkoai nyangisati nawihho Autaahaathomi ishiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitihandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitahaawi nyami maariho maaritindhandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisihho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawihho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaathomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatwih taahihho ahiyauhohosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwih windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gumunyaitaatiwih so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawihho nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaanati jati naati titihi gaahati Autaahaathomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiyahi maaritohirihireti nehimi titihi gaahatihihimi kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woi maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwih

namihanhaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonhi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maarho nunyati Kraisihomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanwi wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihand mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmonwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamaniha anditisiwiwahaawi otipipati ningisati samhatihhi taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kraisihopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumaphure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usonwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoisuni ami komi ishiyaisuni maarho akitinhi nunyhaayo undwi nepi autemapi kingwaasi sami maarho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbhiyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonhi ami kiya satwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyahi nawho nehho wihoanjo owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tarwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmonwihiyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nini apaapimaato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwihohi sahi maaritwi nahi nahitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kraisihomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawho ahoitaatiwi nepi tmaniniwi ami nawho ahoimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonhi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiw nawho ahoitaatiwi taahiyhiya omanititihhi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi

nehĩ piwĩha taanauhĩhaametĩtandĩ amĩ sahĩ nawĩho ketĩ tarĩwawĩ ahoawĩ tĩmanĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ nĩnĩ maaritĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Siyataati nyamĩ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netĩ nandusaasataayo. Amĩ kingwaasi sangisawĩ maasi andĩtisaipi otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwĩ nawĩho nepĩ ahoawĩ tĩmanĩtaatiwo. Saiwĩ nĩnĩ sangisenda napisanĩhĩ amĩ isihiyai saundiĩ Korindhiya aimĩ tĩmetawaayopo undohĩrĩhĩrĩ kiretĩ nawĩho nanĩmĩtaatiwĩ nepĩ ikwĩraatiĩ isĩwatĩtaatiwe. ⁴ Amĩ isihiya nahatiyaisĩ sahĩ Korindhiyaatapi saundiĩ kiya so nawĩho nepĩ ahoaitaatiwĩ aimĩ tĩmetawaayopo undĩtĩ kaundiĩmbĩtĩhonĩnisi amĩ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nĩngisawĩ wiwa sangisenda napĩtaapo. Amĩ nyahĩ siyaati sangisenda napĩtĩhaawĩ sahĩ nawĩho ahoaitaano tohĩho sangĩ tĩmetĩtauhĩto. Saiwĩ sahĩ sangĩ tĩmetisaihi nasĩhaawĩ Masetoniyaahiyai nĩnĩ sapi piwĩha gaaha kaundohĩtĩhandapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ gwĩnyaasaihi amĩ nĩngisunĩ sangisunĩ apĩpaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahĩ sawanaatangi apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihĩ amĩ sandĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ sangisenda sangĩ napĩtiwatataati singwaasi nyamĩ naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi gwĩwunyaapĩhingwaasi sangisenda jĩhĩ nandusaasataayo. Amĩ kingwaasi sangisawĩ otĩpĩpatĩ maawĩ kaiwĩ nawĩho sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya Judiyaahanda mĩmaipaiwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaapĩ nĩnĩ nusesi nutandĩ ahoaitaatiwĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanĩwĩ katohĩho ketĩ nepĩ ahoawĩ isĩwatĩtaatiwo. Aiwĩ jĩhĩ sangisaapĩhĩ napĩtĩ noaipasanĩhĩ nanĩmĩtaatiwo. Amĩ sahĩ saisaihi samĩ kiyohĩtĩndĩ siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangĩ netĩ tarĩwĩsatati sahĩ wapa kaitaatiwĩ jĩhĩ piwĩha tĩmanĩwĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ katohĩpĩpa ketĩ kaiwĩse maasatahandĩ kandĩ nehĩ sahĩ iparimatĩwĩ sangisunyaapĩ kapa katohĩpĩpa nunyawĩ kaitaatiwĩ kasatataato.

⁶ Piwĩha kĩma nĩnĩ taati katohĩma sahĩ samĩ atihĩrĩ mwĩtĩpisawĩ atiwĩse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapĩpa yahonyaaĩ tĩwĩhaati yamasĩho amĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa nehĩ yahonyaaĩ kĩpwĩtaise. Iyataati amĩ utaaho wo nandapa isapĩpa pĩhĩtati taahĩpĩpa tĩwĩhaati yamasĩho amĩ nandapa akĩpĩpa pĩhĩtati taahĩpĩpa kĩpwĩtaise. Isi amĩ sahĩ sirĩ kiretĩ utaaho nandapa isapĩpa taahĩpĩpa tĩwĩhaati yamasĩhomataiwĩ Kiraisihomĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ wapa nunyawĩ kawitaatiwaaĩ nanĩhaiwĩ iparimatĩwĩ taahĩpĩpa nunyawĩse. ⁷ Iyawaawĩ amĩ sahĩ nĩnaasonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnaasaanĩhĩ isĩhiyai iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ wapa numwĩtaatiwĩhapaapĩ jĩhĩ kapa kaiwĩ samĩ maarĩhoatiĩ gwĩnyaapĩ wapa napaunĩ amĩ napitiyaahapa numwĩto tĩwĩ nepĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩse. Nĩnaasonĩ amĩ nĩnaasaanĩ saiwĩ jĩhĩ gwĩnyaaposawĩ ipotĩ

kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaa ho wo neti nanyipinjati tarwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitanwi wapa nawho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonji ami ninaasaanji nanhaiwi maaritwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaathiho ishiya nehi nanhaiwi iparimatwi ami maaritwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyhiyai maarho nunyahotihito. Apaapimaato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanhaiwi iparimatwi nawho ami wapaisangi ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaathiho wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihito. Nasanyonihisahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatiphaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanhi ishiya usa wapaapi nausetitonhiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamhi iparimatwi wapa usai numwishiho numwisaamaatapi Autaahaathomi piwha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaathouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaindi ndapi jinjapih jinjapih kiyaanhi gwinyaitaapo,”

Aunihihiri 112:9

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaunwasawhiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihisahi Autaahaathomi ishiya usaisi kiyaatinhi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihisahi komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinhi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihisahi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatwi ishiya usaisi nawho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanhaiwi nga iparimatwi Autaahaathomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihanda nutihaawi nawho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyhiyauni ami nawho ko nehohiyhiyauni Autaahaathoai kinyi gaahonisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaathomi

isihiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwihonawihonunyahiyahiya kimitakiyaami usa taahiyahiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwisahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunyawami sahi nehpiwaha taanauhahaahi satwi nyahi Kiraasihopihapiwaha wanaha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihomaaritimbipaitihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwisahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa phitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autaahaatihoi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatihosangi neti jatatananati gaahandi kasihiami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehpi usaisuni maariho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritiwi sangi maariho nasinyawami Autaahaatihosangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihonyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaanipiwaha katitihaowehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaahonanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Porihopiwaha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihooanaha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihoso piwaha watipihawawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihooanhati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihooanaha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihokimbihi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehikoai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanhi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipihobindataati piwaha kanyatataase," tawaatopo. ² Sahi nisapi satohiyahiyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyo: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwaha windi kamaasati. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyahiyaaisaahi anditindi

yamaindi watipihonini pwiha wihooanaha kaundito.
³ Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaa-honinindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyhiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato.
⁴ Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi pwihaishi ipihatindima nimbiputi pwiha nehiha asa katiwunjohiyhiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi pwiha nehiha yapipatambihapa watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihooanaha Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando.
⁵ Pwiha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandihandi pwiha nehihaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosaatipwiha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kraisihomaaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonwi nepi japepiliritaatiwo.
⁶ Ami sahi sawanaati Kraisihomi pwiha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihonatausaasihoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya pwiha nehiha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyhiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷ Sami ndiheti sapihinoaipasitmandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmonwi gwinyaapise. Ishiya siya ami satiwinyahi titihi akitinhi Kraisihomihyaanis Kraisihomi pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatohaato satiwikasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.
⁸ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti tahaapaindi sandi Kraisihomikomiotipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kraisihoi namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihio tipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonhi noaipapikopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kraisihomikomiwatipihandi komiotipipati kaitandi naninyahone ndi tahaapaindi nimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande.
⁹ Nini pwiha kemandi sapi jipati piyotiharaa sami omanjitihi yasitandi pondise.
¹⁰ Sangisi yasihandi jipati paitandi nngi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami ishiya usa

nisapi satauhito: Porihho so kaanhi bindataati piwaha utipihooatithi katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihi yainyawati naananyisitha jipati piyati nusoasataise. O kimbithi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawhitati maarthoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore neh napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihya nyapi satiw katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatwi sandi katitandiyoy: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi piwaha waati yasawaaha ami maartho naanasisitha utipihooatihapi kasatotahaamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimbikiyaha piwaha kasaito.

¹² Isihya siya sawana nimaatwi piwaha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya piwaha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwaha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaaito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi nimaatiniwi mmotiniwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniw katohiyihya siya titihi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini niwahonini nimaatiti Autaahaatho samwaanji saimbi kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatho sapithi samwaanji nisi piwaha anusaape tati kandati natanoaasimumwaanji nini niwahonini nimaatiti piwaha awusoataataahi ami sandihi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwaha ausaitihaahathihahi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo.

¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati nimaataati Autaahaatho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napwi piwaha kasatauhi nyahi jithi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraishom piwaha gaaha waniha ausaawaati kasaitihaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipipihahi nohaawi ambipati nimaatihamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathom piwaha ausaawaati kasaitihaato sami gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititandoy. Iyonhi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samhatihahi watipitati doaitandoy.

¹⁶ Siyati samhatihahi noaipati watipitonihahi ami nyahi kaanhi yapipati wiwaara piwaha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapi maato. Isihya usaisi Autaahaatho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwaha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihahi nini nundi ambipati nimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaathom piwahaathihahi satati

jipatipindise:

“Ami utaahe wo wapaapi maaritati tahaapaitandaahi
ami Autaahaathiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi nngisi
sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tahaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho 9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda
pwiha katisihopi so pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaathiho
natausaasisiho akithomahe. Owe tawi gwinyaapi uson-
daapo. Iyataati ami utaahe wopi Awaisiho maaritati
nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitho
pwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tawi gwinyaapi uson-
daapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasihohohi
ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porihohi

Sawahomihiretapuni

Jaipipa

Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Pawaundataase

¹ Nini wani saindi utaahe wo komi katati kaimbipaapi
windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho pwiha katati wapa
kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyo. Saindi
piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nngisi
ninjasawise. ² Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo
Autaahaathiho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo
ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatiwi ami
nehi kopaahaitatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaahe wo
ami woai pwiha jhi timanati saundati kinyi nisi
maasihaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi
maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaahe wo nehihoaisati
namohaati ba kaundisihohi wiramasipatamataindi
sangi neti Kiraisihohi wisiramaitandi nini sangi
nasamaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaitatiwi pwiha kandisasiti
jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihohi wisairamasanithi
ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi
sawahomihiyaatititaitatiwo. ³ Ami nini sapi waati pihindi
gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasihohi waiwaara
wiwa nepi sami maariho amitha nasopisasisaihi ami
aukwiranho Ewaahaati jaipundihohi Autaahaathihohi
pwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisihohi
nehi sawaho naasoaisaahithi miwatitauho. ⁴ Iyataati
ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Isihya usa sapithi
sangisaapithi napwi pwiha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi
kasatohihaamatimetaha kasatauhito. Aiwi ami sahi isihya
siya pwiha ausaapi kasatohirihiretap sahi itipihohi nehi wo
wipetaho Autaahaathihohi Itipihohi Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi
giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetaho newaayopo.

Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaso Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanha nini ausaati sangi kasatonhi ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaaami piwaha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwaha naharimattha piwaatohima sahi atiwi nepise ami sapihisi isiya sawanaapi satwi nyahihisi ami nyangi nehisi autaahi wamwaanji Autaahaatihō nanyamihanati komi piwaha nanyinyati natanyoasihihyaane tohiyhiya ningi windi akitinhihi kiyaa namaan+tipihaahopo. Owe. ⁶ Nini isihya kiyaaami maariho windohonihisi maaritwi atitaatiwihamwaanji piwaha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanha Kiraisihopihā nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihoatihisi ami amitiheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipipaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopihā nini sangi sami nawho nameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjihandi nunyataayo sangi jatatamanitandō. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihati nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi autaahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawho namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyhiyaunisi ami sahunisi nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaatowo?

⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopihā sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatamanitandi Autaahaatihomisihiya usa ningi nawho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomisihiya nngisi saiwi nawho naninyauhi ami nini nehisi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaaami nawho ikowinataahandamataindi sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. ⁹ Ami nini sangisati sapihisi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetihisi ami sahi nawho wo nanimitaatwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjihandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomisihiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyhiya nisi naisihya usaisi nawho naninyauhi kiyaa nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naanjasihandi windi nasanyati ami nawhopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipotisi ipotisangi nini sangisi nawhopi windi apipaahisi namaasasendo. ¹⁰ Iyataati kima piwama kimbihisi watipindi katohima Kiraisihō nehisi akaahaahihisi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjihandi Akaiyaahanda

nahataapipihĩ bimohiyihyaatami wo nĩngi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatĩho mmosihĩ nini akitiĩnĩhĩ sangisi maarĩho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitĩmandi sangi nini maarĩho namaasanyataatĩmaahe. Owe. Sahi sireti wĩndi gĩmunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konihĩ kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho wĩndi nameti owesatĩmi nuto. Sandi nini katohitĩmandi apaapĩmaato, ami sapihĩ samĩhatihĩ isihiya bimohiyihya satĩwi Autaahaatĩho komi piwĩha ausaawa ami komi otĩpĩpatĩ kawitĩhaawi nanyamĩhainjĩhiyaanisĩ Porĩho kaimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ nauratiyaati kaito tĩwi kiya sawana wĩndi nepi namimaatĩtaatiwi nini kiyai neti nĩwisapuwitando. ¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitiĩnĩhĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho komi piwĩha awusaapi otĩpĩpatĩ kawitaatiwi namĩhanati natausaasihĩhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatĩho nanyamĩhainjĩhiyaane tohitĩndi nehĩ sawana gwĩnyaapi sawana nepi naimaatĩwi jaipitĩwi katawaatopo. Jaipitĩwi ami kiyai Kĩraisihĩ neti namĩhanati wĩndi natamausoasihĩhandi kandi Kĩraisihĩ kiyai natausaasihĩhiye tĩwi isihiya kiyaapi gĩwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ ami komi otĩpĩpatĩhiya akĩyĩhiyaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitĩmandapi nini wĩndi doti yaĩndĩmataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Ami wiweti Bwaasĩrĩhĩrisangi yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawiwĩ komi ndĩmaahomwaanĩ bitohohiyihya enjerĩhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami nĩnunĩ wĩndi yayawaamaamaitĩhaawo Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya wiweti isihiyai saundiwi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ nyahĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaani bitotĩhaayo undĩwi kiya tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya akĩyĩhiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawĩ saiwa kiyohĩpĩmbaapi maipĩhandi wihoanĩhandi tĩtĩhĩ kireti kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho nunyonĩhĩ naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopĩsasauhĩhiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharĩhonisamataĩndi Kasatĩtandiyohĩma Sahi Atiwi Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jĩhaati kandaato nini piwĩma kasatĩtandiyohĩmaapi kasatisanihĩ ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho naharĩho wapa gĩmunyaahoe tĩwi gĩmunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohĩpĩpaapi naharĩhiyaamatĩtĩhapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihiya satĩwi Autaahaatĩho nyangi natanyoasihĩhiyaane

tīwi jaipisatohiy+hiyai numwaahoh+patamataiw+ nini kasat+andiyoh+ma atiwi nep+se. Ami sah+ saisaihi+ is+hiya jaip+paisahiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaind+ neh+ mas+honj+ nini nīwahon+n+ net+ naimaat+taano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taat+ kat+andiyoh+w+maiwaap+ is+hiya usa saiwi wo naharisat+ g+munyaahom+ p+w+haamataiw+ atitaapo nini nīwahon+n+ net+ naimaat+ti+ katisaniho. Ami nini Awais+ho Jisaasiho katit+h+ret+ w+nd+ p+w+ha kamaat+to. Neh+ utaaho wapa g+munyaat+ nahar+hom+h+ret+ p+waat+to. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya sam+hat+h+ kiya ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+p+paap+ naimaatawaayow+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaap+hiya naimaatoh+r+h+ret+ n+ngisangi nini sam+hat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+p+paap+ naimaat+to. ¹⁹ Ami sah+ is+hiya sap+h+ sangi jaip+sat+w+ nyah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha atisaat+ newa ausaahohiy+hiyaane sat+w+ kiya p+w+ha kat+w+sasoh+p+pa maarit+w+ at+wiw+ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sand+ sah+ maarit+w+ kiyai numwaahoh+ti+ndap+ nini sangis+ sasataatao. Sah+h+ sam+ am+tiha gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+ nehoh+ti+hand+ ap+paah+ aungwohandisaw+hiyaate. Is+ ami sah+ “Ye, ak+te,” t+w+se. ²⁰ Iyataati ami sah+h+ is+hiya sangis+ nep+ gwaas+haamataiw+ yat+h+ gwausoapauh+hand+ kand+ sah+ gaaso t+w+ neh+ winjawaayopo. Aiw+ sam+ naw+ho nandapa nep+ owesamap+ ami sam+hetap+ kiya sawana nep+ itataman+ndaat+w+ jaip+sat+w+ nasep+ ami awaisaw+hiyaamataiw+ sangi nep+ wirap+ asip+ nasipinjaw+ ami sam+ nd+maahomwaan+ m+maip+siw+ mwaahoap+sauhohiy+hiyais+ sah+ neh+ nan+haiw+ winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini is+miya siya sangis+ saiw+ kasisoh+r+m+ret+ w+nd+ kamaasison+h+ kandap+ sah+ nisap+ saiw+ ko nyap+ yayati itiwat+ ami wat+p+homendaat+ kiyatais+ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, ak+te! N+n+ ap+paah+ kaasar+hon+n+ napais+hon+n+is+ gaas+ manyane.

Iyataati ami is+hiya usa kiya kat+w+ kiyoh+p+paapun+ ami kiyaametir+h+retapun+ wat+p+tiw+ naimaat+w+ tihaapaisaihaah+ ami nisangi nini kand+ kiyoh+p+paapun+ ami nisetir+h+retapun+ tihaapaind+ naimaat+to. ²² Ami kiya sat+w+ nyah+ nyami is+hiyetapun+ ami nyami p+w+hetapun+ Ipruhiyaane t+w+ tihaapaisaihaah+ ami nisangi Ipruhon+ne. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ nyami yap+pat+ Is+raher+handaaahap+ Is+raher+hiyaan+ne t+w+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaah+ ami nisangi Is+raher+hon+ne. Iyataati kiya sat+w+ nyah+ Ab+raaham+hoetap+ namoyaati+m+ nasaahiyaanis+ Ab+raaham+homi saisatoyaane t+w+ tihaapaiw+ naimaatawaawaah+ ami nisangi Ab+raaham+hoetap+ namoyaati+m+ nasohiy+hiyaami

noaipatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satiwī, “Nyahī Kīraisihomī otipipatihyaanisī kopī otipipati kawisīhaayo,” tīwī naimaatīwī tīhaapiyawaayopo. Ami nīnīhī kiyai nusatipīhaatī Kīraisihopī otipipati waatī nga nawīhaindī kaindīhonine. Saiwa nīnī taatī katohīwīmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindī kandaato. Nīnī kiyai nusatipīhaatī otipipati waatī pīhīndī kiyataayo. Aindī nīnī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaatī komī otipipati kawisonīhī amī kandapī nīngisī isīhiya nepī detī detī nanīpuwawaayopo. Isīhiya jaipītīwī nyangi Autaahaatīho natanyoaasihīhiyaane tohiyīhiyai wīndī samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nīnī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahonīhī kandapī isīhiya irīhīrī pwīsīpati watipīhapaara waatī apīpaahī yaasatī sisīha tīndīhaiwa nīndipapī nīwawaayopo. Ami isīhiya isīhiyaisī jaipundīwī Autaahaatīho natanyoaasihīhiyaane undohiyīhiyai wīndī samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatī nīnī Kīraisihomī otipipati kawisohītīhandapī taahīwaiwaara sohonīnī maanīhī napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataatī nīngī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya wīrīhīrī pwīsīpati watipīhīraahī ³⁹ kaiwīhaiwaara nīwawaayopo. Iyawaawī sandī nehī naasuraahīhī nīwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kīhura kīhurema amī wura wura 5 kaiwīhaiwaara nīwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairī maara pwīsīpati turaipata nīpī amī wura isīhiya wīrīsandīhandī sohonīhī nīwītōtīwī nawīha wīrapī nepī nisīhetī yanotīwī yanīpī amī wura mairī maara kopuhotī durīhīraatīhī niyonīhī kopuho nawatatatī nopīsasinatī maipīndaise. Maipītīhī nīnī maanīhī napotī oweto. Iyataatī saindī wura apatīhī naasaindītīhī amī asīsīha ipīho naasotīhī wapetī isītī wīrandonīhī sananotaise. ²⁶ Nīnī wapīhī wapīhī nundī napītī daindī konīnīhī Kīraisihomī otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataatī waapīhaatī taahaamaatī nahaitonīhī maanīhī nanesīhī maanīhī napotī amī wiwetī ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawīho kiyahapa isīwahoe tīwī) maanīhī sohonīhī nīpī amī wiwetī nīnī nīwahonisī isīhiya Judaahiya sohonīhī maanīhī nepīnīmahopo. Aindī wiwetī isīhiya nyahī Judaahiyaamī dawaapīpīhapīhiya sohonīhī maanīhī owenīmapī amī wiwetī isīhiya taahiyīhiyaamī aunahīpa awaiwaiwa mwipīhaiwaamī otīhatīhī sohonīnī maanīhī netī nihīrīndī amī isīhiya aunahīpa owehapīhī sohonīnī maanīhī napotī amī wiwetī durīhīraatīhī kopuhotī daimī notaatī sohonīnī maanīhī witonīhī durīhīrī maanīhī netī naninje. Iyataatī amī wiwetī isīhiya kinyatiyaatī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaawaahiyaanisī kinyī naisīhiyaane dīwīhiya kiya amī kopī akītī wīndī gīmaawunyaapīhiyaamī otīhatīhī maanīhī netī nopīsasīndī sohonīnī napo. ²⁷ Ami nīnī wura nisī ambīpatapīhapaapī otipipati apatīndītīhī

kiyatoandaati nini windi baindi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandi kandi otipipati nanesihi kati kaindi kiyataati nandapa windi namaanaho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaatiandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipipa isipipa owendaati binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwathaaati asisaha nahatewet ishiya nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaunditi kandunjonihinoaipapi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondihon di pihindi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaahi nisi maarihoatihapi naanjanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho komi anditati Kiraisihopi andititati gwunyaasipati turimihaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi anditatisangi nimahiyati nanopandiwihimi ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi gwunyaitandihandi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maariho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi ishiya usa maipihandi kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maariho yaasati ami nisi mandhaatihisi sisaha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatihisi naindihandapun ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatihisi naisihopi ningsisi apipaahi aponyindihandaah.

³⁰ Ami nini tihapaitaahetisi ami ningsisi wapa nanoaipasihisi kandapi ishiya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihapitito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Awaisihoni Jisaasihomi Sapihoni amihoni nyahihoni Koaisihoni newa mepihoni autaahewaumwaitihaahoni mmosihisi saiwa ningsisi nanoaipasihisi sangisihisi nini akitihoni akitihoni nanoaipase nini kasatataato. ³² Wura nini aunahipani mwipihati (katamihoni ambipatihoni) Damasikaasihandani nundi bimonihisi kapihisi jihisi awaisihoni Aretaasihoni namihainjihisi Aretaasihomihoni yatihisi otitihisi ishiya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisihoni ningsisi netihoni winiraito tati komihoni tingaatihisahiyai nini aunahipatihoni namasihoni noaipasanihisi niwitaatiwihoni matambipaaamihoni onepatainihoni ahihoni jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwihoni jatauhihoni amihoni nisi naisihoni baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepihoni kandopihoni ningsisi winipihoni wirihirihoni nepihoni kiretihoni baasiketihandi wiramapihoni aunahipatamihoni matambipetihoni tisautihirihoni daundirihonihoni biphoni kihura kihura nanoaasauhinoaatipatihoni timahiyai yanihimataayo. Yanihimahonihoni awaisihoni Aretaasihomihoni otipipatihoni kiyapihoni ningsisi windi maanise.

12

Autaahaat̄ho Por̄hoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap̄ P̄w̄iha P̄h̄itahaiwa Kaundataase

¹ Is̄hiya p̄w̄iha jaiw̄it̄w̄iha ausaahohiȳhiyaamataind̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i naimaat̄ndaano nd̄i naimaat̄nataataah̄i sand̄i nis̄i naimaat̄nohit̄indaah̄i w̄ind̄i nahatiyaanangis̄i and̄it̄nyiwat̄i manȳit̄ataman̄it̄aise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i Awais̄ho p̄w̄iha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap̄i auta nanisat̄i kandiwaiwaap̄i kat̄itaano. ² N̄in̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaataayo utaaho wo K̄raisihop̄i biyat̄i ḡiwunyaahoai K̄raisih̄o numwaasi m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho bimimb̄ip̄h̄i naind̄ihandapo. Siyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i numwaasi nasaamas̄ih̄i k̄naungw̄iha aim̄i ikw̄imaind̄mw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i yahur̄i 12 kiyat̄i sanaise. So utaaso kom̄i maar̄ho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i naind̄iho e kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i katisat̄i naind̄iho am̄i n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄it̄i ḡimaanunyainjo. O am̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahoh̄i sandap̄i gw̄inyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sop̄i n̄in̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaaho kom̄i maar̄hoet̄i am̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i katisat̄et̄i sap̄h̄i bimih̄i n̄in̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i katisate kom̄i maar̄hoh̄ihe nd̄i w̄ind̄i baid̄i mon̄iho neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahoh̄i gw̄inyaahoso. ⁴ Is̄i koai K̄raisih̄o numwaasi m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄hiya ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄hiya napop̄i naiw̄i gaahap̄h̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiya bimoh̄ip̄ip̄h̄i niyataise. M̄ihaat̄i kap̄h̄i p̄w̄iha wiwa noaipas̄ih̄i ko atisat̄i net̄aise. Saiwa p̄w̄iwa neh̄i is̄hiya atiwi nesis̄i am̄i is̄hiya usais̄i ausaap̄i kaund̄taat̄w̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaah̄i n̄in̄i asakaind̄i kop̄i maarit̄it̄i t̄ihaapaito. O am̄i is̄hiya nisap̄i so utaaso awais̄ho gaahomaah̄e naw̄hiyat̄i p̄w̄iha yanyaw̄iha kamaatat̄i kunyapeho kom̄i p̄w̄iha napaisaat̄i p̄waatahoe t̄iw̄i katisaihaah̄i sandap̄i nga katawaatowo nd̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i maarit̄it̄i t̄ihaapaito. So utaaso yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i naise toto wop̄imaato t̄it̄ih̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄ito. N̄in̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i naind̄i Autaahaat̄ho auta nanisat̄i saiwa kandih̄i atind̄i net̄ihon̄ine nd̄i w̄ind̄i naimaat̄ind̄i t̄ihaap̄imaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetap̄i auta Autaahaat̄ho nanisahoniso nd̄i naimaatataatisangis̄i n̄in̄i nahar̄hiyaam̄i p̄waatoh̄imumwaan̄i w̄ind̄i p̄waamaat̄ito. N̄in̄i p̄w̄iha t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄iha akaahaah̄ih̄i ausaitand̄handiso. N̄in̄i saiwa mmon̄ihoh̄iw̄iwaap̄i saind̄i mmon̄it̄ihon̄iniso nd̄i w̄ind̄i namimaatisan̄ih̄i am̄i sangisangis̄i ko siyahaiwa mmonat̄i nehoe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄mit̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaamaitat̄iwe. Neh̄i n̄in̄i p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i

kasati+ti ami nini kiyohi+waiwa mmoni+w+ ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaati+we.

Autaahaati+ho Por+hoai Kinyi Napaiso+itin+hura Nini Andit+hiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaati+ho saiwa api+paahi gaahaiwa n+ngi ausaati+ ausaimanati nanisiw+maiwaapi Autaahaati+ho n+ngisi+ siyati nanisahon+ne ndi t+haapaindi namimaat+ndandi timbipa wapa jaati+h+ramatiyati ambipatisi muwi+hapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaati+ho gwinyaasi+hi ami Bwaasir+hir+ kiram+ otip+pat+hoai natausaasi+hi nasati n+ngisi taati jaati+h+raahamatiyati nanemat+ m+n+wataise. ⁸ Aih+ nini Awaisi+ho Jisaasi+hoai ki+mandi m+n+wati+ nanemat+ yaasindi+mandi nep+n+mape unditi aim+ mair+ maara kaundi+ nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nep+n+mape unditi nunjen+hon+h+andi kandi ko Awaisi+ho wihoaan+h+ha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataati+hapi nahemat+ m+h+wind+h+andi nini windi nemaah+maito. Owe. Saindi windi neh+maamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi andit+hiw+to. Ami kinyi windi andit+m+it+pi kunyapehon+tisam+hura nini gisi neti watip+h+imati nga andit+hiw+to.”

Win+hapi+pa 19:15

Awaisi+ho n+ngisi satati kandih+ ami nini Awaisi+hoai timbipa nep+n+mape munda+ti gaasi kaindi napais+hon+n+ kunyapehon+n+ bim+taano ndi t+haapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napais+hon+tisan+h+ ami Kiraisihom+ watip+h+andi neti waati nan+maasati watip+n+mahon+h+ kom+ otip+pati kawitando. Ami is+hiya Kiraisihom+ watip+h+andapi akite titaati+wo. ¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihom+ otip+pati kawisataati nini noipati utaahon+n+ kunyapehon+n+ napais+hon+n+indaayo. Aih+ is+hiya n+ngisi m+maip+niw+ kahatamat+pet+haiwa kanisawaayopo. Is+hiya n+ngisi neh+haiwa saimb+h+one ndi+w+ kandi+w+ ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipas+hi kaiwa ip+h+atind+mati ami is+hiya nipi+ ami Awaisi+homi otip+pati kaitand+h+ira dai+h+ira nanimb+puhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaiso+n+ kunyapehon+n+ bimon+h+ Kiraisi+ho kom+ watip+h+andi naninyati watip+n+mataise.

Por+ho Korindhiya+am+ Kiraisi+hop+ G+wunyaahoh+it+h+andi Net+ Andit+hiwataise

¹¹ Nini is+hiya nahari+hiyaamataindi pi+w+ha kasatataato. Ami nini pi+w+ha saindi+ha windi kamaat+it+hati kat+ sahi sawanaati katime ndi+w+ nanepepaipap+ katauh+ kasato. Sahi nisap+ ko siyahoe maati+w+ is+hiya jaip+it+w+ kiyaami ambipati naimaati+w+ kasatohiy+miya siya nga n+ngisi

nanitip+haap+hiyaatih+ nini kiyaami otit+hi+ b+notaamaayo. Nngisi+ Autaahaat+ho watip+handi+ namaaninyonaah+ nini+ neh+hon+niti+taan+he is+hiya jaip+ti+w+ nisap+ katoh+matamataindo. ¹² Ji+hi+ nini+ sangisati+ maasi+ bimohura sahi+ nisap+ tit+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+patihoe+ ti+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ wiwa kaim+ niyon+hi+ noaipas+hi+ sahi+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Autaahaat+hom+ watip+handaa+hi+ si+wipati+ watip+haiwa+ kaindi+ ami+ wiwa otip+pati+ watip+haiwa+ kaindi+ nini+ ak+ti+n+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+hon+ne ndi+ kom+ watip+handi+ nasisataayo. Saindi+ nasison+hi+ ami+ sahi+ nisap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+w+ha awusaitandi+ natausaasis+ho akoho ak+ti+hore+ ti+w+ waati+ g+munyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya wap+hi+ wap+hi+ bimohiy+hiyai otip+pati+ kiyoh+ti+handapi+ naw+ho naninyaw+ise mundon+handi+ kandi+ naninyaw+hon+nisi+ ami+ naasi+ kati+ kaindi+ ami+ sangisangisi+ naw+ho nanim+itaati+we ndi+ is+hiya jaiw+ti+w+ pi+w+ha ausaapi+ kasatohiy+hiyaamataindi+ w+ndi+ kamaasati+to. Owe. Sandi+ saindi+ kiyoh+ti+mandi+ usinjaate. Ami+ wiwa nini+ sangisi+ naw+hopi+satisan+hi+ naan+asitai+hi+si+ nge. Sami+ naw+ho namehoh+ti+handapi+ sandi+ maip+handi+ kiyati+ naw+ho otip+pati+ kaitandi+handapi+ nameso+ ti+w+ gw+nyaaawaaha+hi+ nisi+ maip+handi+ sandi+ sahi+ nep+n+map+ise.

¹⁴ Nini+ aim+ yataira nap+itati+ wani+ ami+ kasin+handi+ nap+itandiyoni+ nap+iti+ naan+asis+handi+ naw+ho naninyaw+ise satiti+ naw+ho w+ndi+ namaasaito. Nini+ sami+ naw+ho sam+ihapa is+wasoh+ipi+pa nanim+itaati+w+maah+e. Owe. Nini+ sahi+ is+hiyaatangisi+ nasamaasan+hi+ is+hiya naw+hopi+sati+w+ nasehohiy+hiyaam+hihoaan+hi+ namuw+ nisi+h+reti+ japi+ naitaati+we. Iyataati+ manyinya saniya sapiyaapi+ naw+ho numw+itaati+w+ho nep+ tur+manawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numw+itaati+w+ naw+ho wapa nep+ ahowiwi+ tur+manawaayopo. Sandi+ tit+he. Isi+ sahi+ nisapi+ koais+ naw+ho numw+ti+haahoe+ ti+w+ nep+ ti+maaman+w+ise. Owetise. Nini+ sangisi+ and+ti+saiw+tand+hati+ otip+pati+ neh+hati+ kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi+ manyinyais+ saniya sapiya kawisoh+patamataindi+ nisapa is+wasoh+ipi+pa nasam+itaano. Aindi+ nini+ sangisi+ maar+ho waati+ pi+h+ndi+ taati+ nasanyami+ niyon+handi+ ami+ sahi+ nngisi+ maar+ho neh+ mas+hon+j+hi+ nanim+itaawo?

¹⁶ Is+hiya pi+w+ha neh+ha kasati+w+ daayohiy+hiya nisapi+ pi+w+ha jaiw+ti+w+ha sangisi+ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Por+hoh+hi is+hiyais+ naan+ihaiwa nunyat+ipane+ tati+ gw+nyaaataati+ naw+ho sami+ namaasetaise. Siyati+ sami+ naw+ho auta nametaahandi+ kandi+ noaatati+ is+hiyaatangisi+ jaipi+pa kasatati+ naw+ho nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi+ satoh+haapi+

wihoanjiha kasaitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahuris nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoaaso. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwaha bairidi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihitaitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihitami ninihinaaskireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wiritihitami nini wiritihitihiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandihaiwa katopo tatijipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitawitowe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatihitoininjatihitami Kiraisiho siya satiwitowisatipi kaunde ndihikasatataato. Isinisi naisihyaatimaarihowisaitimaarihonasanyohiyihyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa ninikaindihitami nahataapa nini piwaha kasatohiwimaiwanisapimaahesape. Sahi Kiraisihopitandititawigwunyaapikoai niwipinjitaatitwandape. ²⁰ Ami ninikimikiretisaindikasatohitimandipapimaasato. Ami ninisangisenda napitijasantihitami ninisapisamaarititigwinyaahohipipawindi kamaiwisangi wiritikaisaihi kandapinini sapi windi maarimitite ndigwinyaataatikasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi ninimaarimitataatikandapinini sangi watiphapawapasami maarihohambipati yaasihapakasisanihitami sahi windi kandapimaarimititauhito. Iyataatitwiwa maiphapakahatamatipetihapasamihatihisiyahapahotitaihinini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonjwaanji wo waatapi kinyimaarihomamaipaimbi gwinyaapitami nuwitapiwawiwonjwaanji wo waatisamipapitihiniwiposahapara itihiniwihitami Kiraisihomihisihiya ahoyanipiwibaiwibimohititihapitandihematitwituraaahisihoaasangisitimi amiwapuraahisainjaasangisitimi amipapitapi kiyaamihambipatidahopaneptinuspisawipiwaha wanehi akaahaametaha kiyaapitihisihiya usa atisauhititwihitami wonjwaanji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhitikiyaamidawaataatapi noasawititwihitami wonjwaanji wo waatamigwinyaasitihandapitipitisanipimmonipitikiwahonjkiwihaanjinhataapanga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwitapi naimaatitwipapitapi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyaawaawisahi

Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihiri katwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihimi amihahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti amihahi samihahi ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Amihahi sandi apaapmaahae. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jhihi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi samihahi maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmonihahi wihandi giwunyaataati nehi sangi samihahi maarihohi kasatihahi samihahi ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi wihandi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi samihahi ambipati ushiyaati amihahi ashiyaati kihohi amihahi khaatisawihahi namihaniwihahi kiyohihaiwa kaiwaanihahi sahi waati taawihahi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa wihandi namaamapi kiyaatihahi taawihahi kaisaihi samihahi ndimaahomwaanji jasosanihi amihahi samihahi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatihohi ningisihahi netihahi nanisihahi taise. Nanisonihahi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningihahi apipaahi aungwohandihahi manyamati amihahi nisi maarihohi aungwohandihahi yaasamaitaise.

13

Porihohi Korindhiyahi Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawihise Undataase

¹ Nini sangisihahi wanihi kimandihahi napiti jasondandiyohitihandi notihahi 3 handihahi mairihahi mandihahi taise. Samihahi bimohirihiretapi aimihahi jhandihahi 1 handihahi kasatihahi amihahi kapihandihahi 2 handihahi kasatihahi amihahi wanihi kimura mairihahi manda 3 handihahi kasatihahi andiyohitihandi mandapi Autaahaatihohi komihahi piwihahi wa wapihihi jipatihahi pindisihahi haatihahi hapihahi watihahi satise: "Utaahohi wo maipihandihahi kiyonihahi amihahi ishiya koai winjahohiyihahi yahurisangihahi amihahi murihahi moaisangihahi kiyaaamihahi ndihahi haara winjahohiyihahi, 'ye, akite. Kohi sandihahi kaihi amihahi nyahihahi winjahaayo,' tisiahi kohi maipihandihahi kaisihomiheti piwihahi niyonihahi ishiya akitihe tiwihahi mmondaapo. Aiwihahi utaahohi maipihandihahi kaisihohi saundihahi, 'kinyihahi maipihandapi amihahi maipihandihahi wihohaanjihandihahi nepe,' undihahi wihahi piwihahi komiheti nepihahi yawutaitaapo." Aihihahi nini sangisihahi jhihi 1 handihahi sahi maipihandihahi kiyopohi satihahi mihoninisihi amihahi wanihi kapihandihahi 2 handihahi sahi maipihandihahi kiyopohi satataato. ² Nini jhihi 1 handihahi amihahi kapihandihahi 2 handihahi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandihahi kiyowihahi jatiniwo satataato. Aindahihahi wanihi nini samihahi kaanihahi

bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kraisihomi ishiyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati windi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jhi napiti jasohohura ishiya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyhiyaisun+ ami kuraapi namasaw+ maipihandi kiyohiyhiyaisun+ ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi windi namepemaitisaihaah+ nini kiyai neti Kraisihom+ ishiyaami dawaataatemaito. ³ Sahi watipitiwi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kraisihom kiny+ maahomwaan+ neti kiny+hetapi piw+ha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piw+ha watip+ha kasatiti ami wihooan+handi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisan+hi ami sahi nisapi koai Kraisihom komi otip+pat+ nunyati natausaasih+hoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kraisihom sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koihipaahi watip+ho sam+hat+hi wapa kiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami akiti+nihi Kraisihom napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho and+ti+mitahoi ipi ti+hi ataw+hateti ishiya tip+ tip+mandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wan+sangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindi+mandi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watip+hosi watip+haiwa kiyati Kraisihomai japihi ahowimas+hi ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehon+nindaati ami Kraisihomaisati nini ti+maamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehon+nindaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kraisihomai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nan+mih+hon+nisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watip+ndi ti+thesamaito.

⁵ Kraisihom komi Itip+horaahi sami oman+tit+hi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kraisihom+ akiti gwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotin+w+ise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotin+w+isa sahi Kraisihom+ ishiya ak+y+hiyaati+met+w+ipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotin+w+isa noaipapi akiti+nihi ishiyaati Kraisihom+hiyaatimat+w+ise. ⁶ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotin+w+esi ami ningisi sahi nepi tip+tapap+ nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaaw+ Kraisihom+ otip+pat+hon+ni akohon+no e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmon+wi sahi nisapi sat+wi e Por+hoai Kraisihom komi otip+pat+ kawitandi nam+hain+j+hoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷ Sahi nisi piw+ha nini kasatoh+ha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maati+maati+miwi nisi

pīwīha atiwi kasatohīpīpa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai pīwaundi sapi gaapīsundataayo. Sandi nīni sapi gaapundohītīndi isīhiya nisi tiworisa nīni sangisi kasisohīpīpa mmonawaawi amī kiya nisapi satīwi e Porīho so tītīhi Korindhiyaamīhatīhi otīpīpati kaitandi Kīraisīho natausaasihīhoe tīwi mmondaatiwīmaae. Owetise. Amī sahi tītīhapa kaiwi nisi pīwīha kasatohīha atiwi isīhiya maipīhaiwa kiyohiyīhiyai tītīhepumapi amī isīhiya jaipīpa katīwisasawi nyangi Kīraisīho natanyoasihīhiyaane satīwi jaipīpa kasatohiyīhiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nīni Kīraisīho nanīmīhainjīhi komi otīpīpatihonīni akohonīne satītī Kīraisīhomī watīpīhandi nasisati waati watīpīndi wīndi sangi neti nīni tītīhemaasamaitando. ⁸ Amī sahi Kīraisīhomī isīhiyaati komi isīhiya kiyohīrīhīretī atiwi tītīhi kīretī kaisaihaahi amī nīni sangi neti wīndi tītīhemaasamaito. Amī sandi nīni apaapīmaato. Sahi tītīhi nīni kasatohīpīpa kiyawaawaahi kīmīkandi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akaaha isīhiya atiwi nepi japepihīrītaatiwi nīni kiyai neti andītīwiti kandunjohīhaisati noipati tīmaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kīraisīhopi watīpītīwi gīwunyaapi amī komi pīwīha atīwīwi asīmwaatītīhi pīniyauhi nīni maaritaaayo. Amī nīngisi mandītīnisohiyīhiya tiworisa satīwi ko watīpīhandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tīwi gwīnyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nīni watīpīndi neti wīndi tītīhemaasamaitando. Iyataati nīni sapi gaapundi Autaahaatihoai nunjenohītīmandi apaapīmaae. Amī Autaahaatīho sangi neti andītīsaihihī sahi noaipapi maarīho naasohītānīhi tīmaamaitīwi watīpītītaatiwe. ¹⁰ Amī sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisīho nīni wapa kaitandi nīngisi nanīmīndīhanda sangi neti waati mītaahi watīpīndi tītīhemaasamaitandi kandapi nīni kaanīhi bindataati kīmīwa utīpīhoati sapi jīpatīpiyataayo. Iyataati amī Awaisīho nīngisi komi watīpīmandi nanīmīndīmandi nīni neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanīhi sahi kopī wīndi gīmaawunyaitaatiwi nanīmīhīhandīmaae. Owetise. Nīni sangi neti andītīsaisanīhi sahi watīpītīwi koai nīwipinjītaatiwi nanīmīhīhande.

Porīho Korindhiyai Pīwīha Ipotīha Asītīpuwati Gaahu-raare Undataase

¹¹ Kīma nisi pīwīma ipotīhaare. Isi nisi naisīhiyaati nisataiwi Kīraisīhopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate. Nīni sangi sandi sahi maaritīwīse. Aiwi bīmaawīse. Aiwi tītīhi gaahiyaati noaipapi amī nīni andītīsaiti kasatohīrīhīretī kaiwi wonjī waanjī amī wo waati nepi andītīwipi andītīwīwi

maarho naasohitanhi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi
 gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami
 itihnniwi tunniwi mimumiwi nehi napaisaati bipi
 yathi ipatisaniwi maarho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi
 timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini
 kasatohipi kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi
 ami wo waati maarho nunyawu namindaatiwuni
 maarho yathihonihi napaisaati timaamaitiwi
 bimitaatiwuni Autaahaathiho neti anditisaishiho sangi
 gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaapi
 ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi
 ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaani
 Kiraisihomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maarho
 naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri
 ahoainiwise. ¹³ Autaahaathihomi ishiya nahatiya
 kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi
 saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho komi
 gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaathiho
 sangi komi maarho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaathiho
 nasamaashi Kiraisihomihiyatimatohiyihiyatangisi
 Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisahi sahi wo waatapi
 wonji waanji maaritiwi piwaniwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho Autaahaatɪho Sawaho Porɪhoai Namihanataise Kɪmandɪ Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Utɪpɪmandapɪ Nesɪpɪhande

Garesiyaahandɪ sandɪ yapɪpatamɪ ambɪpate. Iyataatɪ satɪ yapita isɪhiya usa pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪhaiwa isɪhiyai katɪwunjawɪ daayawaayopo. Aihɪ Porɪho utɪpɪho kɪmo jɪpatɪpiyatɪ nusoasataise. Isɪhiya pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪhaiwa katɪwunjopo tohiyɪmiya siya pɪwɪha satɪwɪha katɪwunjauhɪto: 'Nyahɪ Jisaasihopɪ gɪwunyaahaawɪ Judaahiyaamɪ satoyaamɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa jɪhapa biyaatɪ japepɪhɪrɪtɪhaawe. Siyaatɪ japepɪhɪrɪhaawaahɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ naitɪhaawe,' tɪwɪha katɪwunjawaayopo. Siyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ Porɪho kɪmo utɪpɪmo jɪpatɪpaisɪmoraahɪ siyatɪ nunjataise. Nyahɪ Jisaasihopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahaawaahɪ asɪtimataatɪ nasisoarɪ bimɪtɪhaahandɪ nyahɪ naitɪhaawe undatɪ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapɪ Pɪwɪha Napɪmasataise

Porɪho Awaisɪhomɪ ambɪpataahɪ ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (1:1-5)

Pɪwɪha asɪwa nehɪha katɪwunjohiyɪhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha nemapɪ atɪhomaawitɪwɪndɪ napaapɪ atɪwisopo tatɪ katisɪha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahɪ Autaahaatɪhoapɪhɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ nyamɪ andɪtitotɪhanda nawɪho nunyaatɪ namaito. Autaahaatɪhohɪ aimɪ nyasonataisɪ nyahɪ kopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahaawaahɪ asɪtimatɪtɪhaahandɪ Ko nanyamɪtaise tisɪha (3:1-4:31)

Kɪraisihohɪ andɪtɪnyaiwatɪ watɪpɪnyamahonɪhɪ nyahɪ asiyaanɪ bindɪhaawɪ kiyaanɪnɪhɪ Itɪpɪho Gaahomɪ pɪwɪha biyaatɪ atɪwitɪhaawe tisɪha (5:1-6:10)

Porɪho komɪ pɪwɪha owematɪ isɪhiyai ipɪhɪrete undisɪha (6:11-18)

¹ Nɪnɪ aposerɪhonɪnɪ Porɪhonɪne. Kɪraisihohɪ nɪngɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ naninyatɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne. Nɪnɪ noaipatɪ Kɪraisihomɪ aposerɪhonɪnɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kopɪ kawitandɪhonɪnimatotɪmandɪ* nehɪ utaaho wo nɪngɪ

* **1:1:** aposerɪhonɪne tohɪtɪmandamɪ tanyaaha otɪpɪpatapɪ Kɪraisihohɪ natanoaasisɪhonɪne ndaato.

nanim+hanati natanoasih+maahe. Owetise. Kimati otip+mbati K+raisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaat+ho Ap+ho K+raisihoi ahowimati japi+hi numwaas+houni nanimih+ nin+ kindarami ikw+raat+hapi net+hate. Aih+ nin+ sahi K+raisihom+ nais+hiyaati yap+pati P+ropinj+handi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utip+mandi k+mandi j+pati+piyataayo. ² Aindi nin+tih+ ami nisi nais+hiya nisataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya k+mb+hi+ ningisaw+ bimohiy+hiyaatih+, nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati yap+pati p+ropinj+handi Garesiyaahanda bimohiy+hiyaatangi gaahuraare sat+haato.

³ Nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+houni ami nyami Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisasi K+raisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiw+ neh+handi sangi gaahati kasim+ jatatamasaihi, sami maar+ho amb+pati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaat+ton+hi bim+taat+w+ nin+ Autaahaat+hoai sapi nunjen+ti gaapisundataayo. ⁴ Nyahi wani maip+haiwa taawaati kiyoh+w+maiwaat+hapi nuwati japi+hi nanyamaitandi K+raisihoni nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho maaritati gw+nyaas+r+hi+ret+hi japepih+rati, ko nyapi komi amb+pati nunyanati yaaw+handi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindi+mandi isi+hiya k+maapi yap+patamb+hiya ap+paahi maip+handaat+hi bimoh+ti+handaat+hapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵ Isi ami ko Autaahaat+ho siyati kanyindi+mandapi Autaahaat+hoai ap+paahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahatewet+ jinjapi+hi mepi autaahemwait+haawo. Ak+ite.

Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Wan+ha Gaaha Neh+ Naasaah+hi Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiw+ neh+handi K+raisihoni gaahati kasindi+handaahi kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho gaatati nasamaas+hoai sahi keti kuraan+hi namasi p+w+ha neh+ha, ami ka p+w+ha wan+ha gaahaamataiw+ atiw+ nep+hi japepih+rauh+ ami nin+ sandapi yaindi+mati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gw+nyaataayo. ⁷ Ami p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha wa ah+motise. Owetise. Sa p+w+ha neh+ha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Neh+ha jaip+tahaare. Isi+hiya siya sami gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi nep+hi nasop+sasaw+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha nep+hi w+ret+hi as+retemap+hi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aim+hi p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani otip+pat+hiyaani k+maapi yap+patamb+hiyaano, ami yam+hapataat+hapi Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pat+ho woaisangi p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha nyahi sangi j+hi kasatoh+haamat+met+ha wani kasat+haawaahi ami nyahi aunah+pati maip+hata sis+haap+hi nowa yaasahandi naito.

⁹ N+n+ k+mand+ j+h+ aim+ kandat+hand+ kand+ am+ j+haat+ kandaato. Utaaho wo p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha sah+ j+h+ aim+ atiwi+ neh+ohaamat+met+ha wipiyaha wan+ kasatis+ho soai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+hand+ nunyat+ sis+haap+hemaitaise.

¹⁰ Is+hiya nisap+ maarit+taat+w+ n+n+ p+w+ha sangis+ ausaat+ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. N+n+ Autaahaat+hoai net+ maar+ho w+wisani+h+ am+ ko maarit+tand+ n+n+ p+w+ha ausaataayo. O am+ n+n+ j+hamataind+ is+hiya nis+ p+w+ha atisawaaw+ nisap+ kiya maarit+taat+w+ kiyai net+ nusepe-paipat+ at+pat+ nunyat+ p+w+ha kaundataataah+, am+ sand+ n+n+ K+raisihom+ ak+t+ ot+p+pat+hon+n+maae.

Kima P+w+ima Por+ho Noaipat+ Ot+p+patap+ Natausaas+is+hoematind+handap+haare

¹¹ Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangi t+t+h+ sand+ kasatataato. N+n+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha sangi aim+ j+h+ kasatot+ha sa p+w+ha neh+ is+hiyaam+haamaae. Owetise. ¹² N+n+ aim+ j+h+ p+w+ha kasatot+ha sa utaaho wo kandih+ha kasatataamaato. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa p+w+ha kaap+ n+ngi kat+w+nisauh+ n+n+ net+haamaae. Ap+paah+ owetise. Jisasi K+raisih+ sawaho t+t+h+ n+ngi nanisat+ kandih+ net+ha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ N+n+ j+hura Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ and+tind+ bitondaat+ nis+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ sah+ aim+ atiwi+ nep+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. N+n+ j+hura is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya nahatiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ tor+wat+ nosas+t+hon+ne. ¹⁴ N+n+ nyam+ asoya asisa Judaahiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa and+titi+ net+ gw+nyaat+ k+ret+ japepih+r+t+hon+ne. Saind+ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyais+ nusatip+haat+ gw+nyaat+ n+n+ j+himand+ japepih+r+t+hon+ne. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataat+ n+ngis+ naat+ sang+ nan+mwi+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+patap+ nan+mahanahon+ne, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ Dawaap+p+hiyai kom+ mwaahop+ha p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha awusaat+ kaund+tando. Is+ n+n+ gaahapa wapa kamaind+ neh+hand+ n+ngis+ Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kanisat+ kom+ ot+p+patap+ gaatat+ nan+maataise. Nan+maat+ kom+ mwaaho K+raisih+oi net+ n+ngis+ nanisataise. Autaahaat+ho siyat+ n+ngis+ kanih+ n+n+ nund+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+haap+ nunjen+t+ netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Aih+ am+ n+n+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Jerusarem+hand+ is+hiya nis+ j+h+ noaipap+ ot+p+patap+ natausaasisaw+hiyaimat+w+ bimohiy+hiyenda n+n+ w+nd+ ket+ namaayo, ot+p+pat+ kawitand+ Autaahaat+ho nan+mipatap+ kaund+tando. Owetise. N+n+ apaip+ yap+pat+ Arepiyaahandaahap+ notaayo. Nund+ bimamb+t+ ipot+hura aunah+pat+ Damas+ikaasihandaahap+ notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyat+

Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i mwaahoai net̄i nan̄sihī bimon̄ih̄i k̄inaungw̄iha mair̄ima sanaih̄ihura Pitaahoai iwinjaitand̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i niyataayo. Naind̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i utaarī bimimo owetise. Neh̄i asis̄iha 15 kiyahanyet̄i koaisat̄i maasī bindataayo. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i saind̄i Pitaahoaisat̄i bindataat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄atap̄i natausaasisaw̄ihiya usais̄i w̄ind̄i mausoho. Owetise. Neh̄i Jem̄isiho nyam̄i Awais̄ihom̄i sainḡihoaisaah̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. ²⁰ P̄iw̄iha k̄ima n̄in̄i sangi kasat̄it̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyoh̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i akaaha kasat̄it̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataayo.

²¹ Saind̄i Pitaahoaisat̄i maasī bimamb̄it̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i Siriyaahandaahapun̄i am̄i Sirisiyaahandaahapun̄i nund̄i kauram̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i daayataayo. ²² Saind̄i daayon̄ih̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya yap̄ip̄at̄i P̄iropinj̄ihand̄i Judiyaahanda bimohiȳihiya nis̄i nd̄imaahomwaañ̄i w̄ind̄i maanison̄ihop̄o. ²³ Maanison̄iw̄i neh̄i p̄iw̄ihaah̄i atisawaaw̄i satawaatop̄o. “J̄ihura p̄iw̄iha akaaha Ak̄it̄iha ausaahauh̄i nyah̄i ka p̄iw̄iha akaahe taat̄i gw̄inyaahon̄ih̄i kaap̄inyatat̄i nyawat̄i nanyop̄isasis̄iho ko am̄i p̄iw̄iha ka naas̄ika taat̄i ausaat̄i is̄ihiyai kaundataase,” tawaatop̄o. ²⁴ Sat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i nis̄i kiyoh̄it̄ihandap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahon̄e, und̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayop̄o.

2

K̄iraisiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄atap̄i Natausaasisaw̄ihiya Aposer̄ihiya Por̄ihoaisaw̄i Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ip̄atap̄i Kiyaam̄i Maar̄iho Naasoh̄indaise

¹ Saind̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaind̄i bimon̄ih̄i k̄inaungw̄iha ikw̄imaind̄imw̄it̄ih̄i auh̄iram̄i isund̄ip̄iho maur̄imaur̄i sanaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄it̄ih̄i Bana-paasihotih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i jap̄ih̄i niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaaw̄i n̄in̄i Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasī niyahaayo. ² Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi, Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i naime, ndat̄i net̄i nanisat̄i kandih̄i niyataayo. Naind̄i Jerusarem̄ihanda bindataat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya m̄it̄ihiyaisaah̄ih̄i uson̄it̄i p̄iwaundataato. P̄iwaundataat̄i P̄iw̄iha Gaaha sand̄iha ausaat̄i is̄ihiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄ip̄ihiyai ausaat̄i kaundataato, und̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaundataayo. N̄in̄i saind̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i kaundot̄ihaun̄i am̄i wan̄i kaundot̄ihaun̄i not̄i neh̄ihaimatat̄i w̄ind̄i owemet̄tonde. ³ Iyataat̄i am̄i Taitaasiho n̄in̄i numwaasi niyot̄ih̄o so is̄ihiya Judaahiyaam̄i dawaap̄ip̄ihiyaam̄ihondaahand̄i kand̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ahoap̄i namandipap̄ise, ko noaipat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihoemat̄itando t̄iw̄iha kiya

aposer^hhiya n^hngi w^hndi kamandopo. ⁴ O ami is^hhiya usa jaip^ht^hwi nais^hhiyaane, t^hw^hhiya nuw^h nap^hwaiwi daitat^h kaiwi nyah^h ahoyana p^hwaatop^hp^hhi niyawaayopo, nyah^h K^hraisihop^h g^hwunyaawaat^h ami koaisaat^h t^hmaamaitohiy^hhiyaanangi K^hraisiho w^hn^hhap^hpa nyangi net^h nyainjat^htand^hhandaat^hhap^h nanyamaat^h net^h ipaahaap^h neh^hhiyaanenyamat^h ah^hnyind^hhandap^h sanyat^hwi, saiwa sah^h as^hretiyopo, nyat^hwi jap^hhi Judaahiyaami w^hn^hhap^hpaami ot^hp^hpat^hhiyaanep^hnyamap^h ami sanyat^hwi w^hn^hhap^hpa sah^h japep^hih^hr^hwi kaiw^hse, ami sah^h Autaahaat^hhom^hhiyaat^ht^haat^hwo nyat^htaat^hwunyaapo. ⁵ Sat^hwi kanyatauh^hhand^h kand^h nyah^h kiyai w^hndi at^hhomaawiso. Sand^h nyah^h siyot^hmand^h Autaahaat^hhom^h p^hw^hha gaaha as^hreti namoai^hpat^h t^hih^h nyami ausaahoh^hr^hh^hret^h ahot^hm^h niyon^hhi sah^h t^hih^h atitaat^hwe.

⁶ Iyataat^h is^hhiya awaisaw^hhiya Autaahaat^hhom^h is^hhiya K^hraisihop^h g^hwunyaahohiy^hhiyai iwinjaaw^h j^hhimat^hwi bimohiy^hhiya nisi p^hw^hha ausaahot^hha nep^h bipinjaw^h ami kaam^h tiwat^hhaat^h wa wipetaha w^hndi kamaatopo. Autaahaat^hho neh^h sawahoh^h saiwi awaisaw^hhiyaimatohiy^hhiyaap^h siya awaisaw^hhiye tat^h usonat^h g^hmunyaahore. ⁷ Kaundon^hhi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw^h kamand^hwi ot^hp^hpat^h nisi kiyoh^hpat^h mmonawa, Autaahaat^hho Pitaahoai ot^hp^hpat^h p^hw^hha gaaha Judaahiyaai ausaat^h kaund^htand^h numwipatamatiyat^h Por^hhoai nunyataise, is^hhiya Judaahiyaami dawaap^hp^hhiyai p^hw^hha gaaha ausaat^h kaund^htando, t^hwi g^hw^hnyaawaayopo. ⁸ Autaahaat^hho Pitaahoai wat^hp^hhand^h nunyat^h natausaasataise, Judaahiyaai p^hw^hha gaaha wan^hha ausaat^h kaund^htando. Ami nisangi naas^hkat^h kiyat^h Autaahaat^hho wat^hp^hhand^h naninyat^h natanoasataise, is^hhiya Judaahiyaami dawaataat^h bimohiy^hhiyai p^hw^hha gaaha wan^hha ausaat^h kaund^htando. ⁹ Iyataat^h ami Jem^hsiho, Pitaaho ami Jon^hho is^hhiya K^hraisihop^h g^hwunyaahohiy^hhiyai m^ht^hhiya j^hhiyaimat^hwi iwinjatohiy^hhiya Autaahaat^hho n^hngi wat^hp^hhand^h nan^hmind^hhand^h mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaaw^h Autaahaat^hho n^hngi gaahat^h kanisat^h ot^hp^hpat^h k^hmat^h nan^hmih^h ami kiya n^hngisun^h ami Banapaasihoisun^h ot^hp^hpat^h maasi n^hnaw^hp^hhi kiyohururiso, t^hwi nga nyasop^h nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh^h nahatiyaani maar^hho naasoh^h g^hw^hnyaawaat^h sataat^h kan^hhaato. Banapaasihoun^h ami n^hnun^h p^hw^hha gaaha wan^hha nesi is^hhiya neh^h kiyai usa nyah^h Judaahiyaanam^h dawaap^hp^hhi bimohiy^hhiyai ausaaha kaundisaih^h ami sah^h sawanaat^h

kimbihĩ Judaahiyai ausaapi piwaha gaaha waniha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwaha wisasihaayo. ¹⁰ Aihĩ kiya piwaha wa nehĩ naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya kahapaamapipa ikipipa owehiya kimbihĩ Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipiti otipipati kaitandi jihura nini maarititihatisi kati nini anditindi kiyataayo.

Porho Andiyokihanda Pitaahoi Itihundataase

¹¹ Aihĩ ipotihura nini nundi aunahipati awaipati Andiyokihanda bimonihĩ Pitaaho nasati ninjasihi isihyaami ndiheti auta itihundataayo. Sandi itihundotimandi apaapimahe, ko siyati windi asireti kaihe. ¹² Jemsihouni ami isihya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya sangi nasauhihura Pitaaho isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihĩ bimohiyihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemsihomi naisawihya nasuhi kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihiyai namasi koai yandihĩ wapihĩ nawisati noti nehĩ Judaahiyaisataahihĩ bindataise. Ko siyati sandi kaindimandi Judaahiya ami isihya kiyaami dawaapipihyaisawi maasi timaamaamaitiwi nehĩ kiyai yiyandihĩ bimaawihyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwinyaataate. ¹³ Aihĩ ami isihya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Andiyokihanda bimohiyihyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoisangi nepi nusepepaipihauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaapipihyaisati windi maasi bimimise, ko noti yandihĩ Judaahiyaisati bindataise. ¹⁴ Saiwi kiyauhi nini usonataati, Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha titihĩ akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Pitaahoi saundataayo. 'Kinyi Judaahone. Kinyi saimbĩ Judaahonjapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaami ipaahaapi dawaapipihya kiyohirihireti kaimbi bimambipihone. Kinyi saimbipihonisi, ami wani kinyi nepemaitipi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepiliritaatiwi kinyi napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Gwunyaasihone Sohĩti Titihore

15 Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaanine, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiya maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. 16 Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihronih kandapi kop Autaahaatihosatati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho neh Kiraisihopi biyati nga gwunyaasihoaishaahi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatihosondaise. Isi am nyangisangi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihositihyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihrotihandaahi titihyaate manyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda andtitati winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihritaise, ami Autaahaatihokoai, kinyi titihone unditanda. Apipaahi owetitaise. 17 Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi koisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihiyanimatihawaahi nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyahiyaanine taati gwinyaito, ishiya nyami dawaapipihya maipihaiwa kaiwhiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwitiwise, taati gwinyaitihaawo? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitihawo. 18 Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihrotihandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaidunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihrataataahi ami sandihi nini titihimetahandi kaito. 19 Winihapipa ningi ninjatindihandaatihapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonihi winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Ahi winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisiho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihimi am nisi Kiraisihoaisati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini neh komihapaapaahaitando. 20 Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaidi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaidi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisiho nisi omanjitihi nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbimi daimbibitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihimi am nini wanihireti kaidi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaidi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomimi Mwaaho komi maarho nngisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini gwunyaataati saiwa nini kaidi daindi bitondaayo. 21 Autaahaatihonngi gaahati kanisati am japihi nanimaasitihandi nehhande

ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepih+rotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati tithihiyaanimatihaawaahi ami Kraisihonehandi napwitahe.

3

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepih+itahaawo E Kraisihopaaahi Giwunyaitahaawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitha napa neti nasopisasihi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwaha asa asireti kasatihe? Kraisihone ipi tithi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwaha tithi bairi nasesipati aini nini sangi kasato. ² Sahi piwama kimaapi katwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepih+rotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihone Gaahone newaayowo, e piwaha gaaha Kraisihone kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaahi Itipihone newaayowo? ³ Sami amitha aini nasosainataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihone Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi tithiimahe. ⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoaipasih aini mmoniw gwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasoaipatati not owetitando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipasiwaiwa nehi nasoaipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaatihone komi Itipihone Gaahone nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapihi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepih+rotihandapi Autaahaatihone jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwaha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatih Abiraahamihone kaindahandapi satati ahotise. "Abiraahamihone Autaahaatihopihone giwunyaasihone Autaahaatihone koai usonataati kinyi tithihone undataase," tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapihise. Isihya piwaha gaaha wanaha Kraisihone kaiwaiwaapiha piwahaapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihomihone mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihi bimohiyihya piwaha gaaha wanaha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihone sahi tithiyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatihone aini jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jih ainihura Autaahaatihone piwaha gaaha wanaha

Abiraahamihoi kaundisaha satati jipatipindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisaha jipatipindise. ⁹ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi nga gwunyaasihoi Autaahaatihoi koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikatikiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ishiya satawi, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tawi japepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasonihi kiya nepi nopisasinidaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatihoi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise. “Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatihoi Judaahiyai numwimbipaami piwaha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipatipindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndihetitihiometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatihoi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga gwunyaasihoi soaisaahihoi Autaahaatihoi saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihoi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoari bimitaise,” tati jipatipindise. ¹² Winihapipa japepihirotihandi sandi gwunyaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatihoi satati jipatipindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipatipindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapipaahi sandaase. “Ishiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwaha nahata windi nga minjapepihirohiyihiyai nepi nopisasiniwini napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaatihoi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise “Ishiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiyai apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasiniwini napwitaatiwihiyai, tati Autaahaatihoi usonataise,” tati jipatipindise. Ahi ami nyapi winihapipaami piwaha satisihai Kraisihoi nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwaha neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasihoi neti nopisasinihore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihoi jihura Abiraahamihomi ishiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwaha tihamanati watipitati wisasindihandi, ami wani Kraisihohetapi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Ahi ami Kraisihoi napotaise,

ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandanda Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihho nyangi nanyamitandi katisihho nanyinyonihhi nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatihho Wapa Kanyitandi Jihhi Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

15 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi isihyaanini yawanaanini nahatewet kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyoo. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaati mi piwaha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisatunimi ami piwaha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. 16 Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwaha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwaha jhaatihhi utipihooatihapi, "kinyi gaasoya gaasisa," tati taahiyihyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihhi naasopi, "gaasihho," ndaase. Iyataati so, "gaasihho," tiso so Kiraisihopise. 17 Kima piwima katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihooisati piwaha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwaha wisasisihaami akipipa titihhi kaito ndaase. Aihhi kinaungwaha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihhura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatihho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatihho piwaha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. 18 O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatihho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihooi gaahandi kawitandi piwaha watipitati katindihandi noaipati nehhi piwahaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaahhe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihooi gaahati kawitandi piwaha watipitati wisasirihireti Komu gaahati kawisati nunyataise. 19 Autaahaatihho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatihho Isiraherhiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihooi metihho wo Autaahaatihho numwitandi katisihho nasonihuraatitandi nehhi jihhi sura ko sangi napisuraahihhi winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatihho komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyhiyai nunyataise. Numwihhi kiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni otihapihapihho Mosesihooi nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi isihya Isiraherhiyai nunyataise. 20 Autaahaatihho piwaha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihooetapi Abiraahamihooi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwaha

w̄isasoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i yahur̄i w̄isasamaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahounyaat̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i w̄isasat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai kaundir̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ind̄i siyat̄i namoaipase, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawaho naasoh̄ih̄i kiyataato.

W̄in̄ihap̄ipa Nyainjatataat̄i Saiw̄i Saiw̄i Kaiw̄ise Nyatat̄i Nanyamaasi K̄iraisihoap̄ih̄inyamaitand̄ihaap̄ihaare

²¹ W̄in̄ihap̄ipa saiwa Autaahaat̄iho Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa nepemaitat̄i Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i, is̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄iȳih̄iya as̄iȳih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaapo, tat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai kaundat̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i w̄isasat̄i ahais̄ih̄ais̄i kw̄it̄iwat̄i ip̄ih̄atisamaitaiso? Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wipiyahapa ahotan̄ih̄i kapa is̄ih̄iya japep̄ih̄irawaawi as̄iȳih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihapa ahotanaah̄i kapa kiya napait̄iw̄i japep̄ih̄irisaih̄i Autaahaat̄iho, sah̄i maip̄ih̄iyaatis̄i p̄iw̄iha sam̄ihet̄i nutande, mund̄itaihe. ²² Siyat̄it̄it̄ih̄at̄i kat̄i owe. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha jah̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise, “Is̄ih̄iya nahatiya maip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i aim̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bindawaayopo,” tat̄i katise. Iyataat̄i am̄i wapa gaahapa nanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa nyah̄i nait̄ihaah̄ira neh̄i naasairaah̄ihe. Iyataat̄i s̄ira nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaawe. S̄iraap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahapa wapa kaw̄isat̄i numw̄itand̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha katat̄i w̄isasimb̄ipa nyah̄i nait̄ihaawo.

²³ J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i katat̄i w̄isasis̄iha noaipaitand̄i jatohura w̄in̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa nyangi nyainjatih̄i bind̄ihaayo. Sand̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa net̄i siyat̄i nanyapus̄ih̄i napw̄itaat̄i kat̄ih̄i bind̄ihaayo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho P̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i katis̄iha noaipahon̄ihuraat̄it̄it̄ando. ²⁴ Siyat̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nyainjat̄im̄i not̄i K̄iraisiho nason̄ihuraat̄it̄ande. Kapa nyangi siyat̄i nyainjatataise, am̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaasaih̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi net̄i sawahoaisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄ih̄iyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wan̄ih̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaah̄ira noaipas̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahon̄ih̄i nyangi j̄ih̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa nyainjatind̄ihand̄i aim̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i owetamase.

Nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahot̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaayaan̄in̄i Maatiyaanimat̄ihaayo

²⁶ Is̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihandaah̄i sah̄i aim̄i noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaayaat̄i maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sah̄i waapoho neh̄ot̄indaah̄i am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i aim̄i t̄imaamaitauh̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi net̄i K̄iraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.

28 Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyaanĩnĩ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaamĩ dawaataatapĩhoe, so otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho namehatĩ kaisĩhoe, so otĩpĩpatĩ usaamĩ kamaawisa nehĩhoe, amĩ so wohoe, saatĩ apopaate, taatĩ usona katĩtĩhaahandĩ owe, amĩ nyahĩ Kĩraisihoisaaatĩ tĩmaamaitotĩhandaahtĩ noaipawaatĩ naisĩhiyaanimatĩhaayo. 29 Sahĩ noaipapĩ Kĩraisihomĩhiyaatimatawaawaahĩ sandĩhĩ sahĩ aimĩ noaipapĩ Abĩraahamĩhomĩsangi mwaayaatĩ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai kinyĩhiyai asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ nasisoaarĩ kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩto, tatĩ pĩwĩha watĩpĩtatĩ katatĩ ahaindĩhandĩ amĩ sahĩ naitaapo.

4

Nyahĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Nawĩho Namewaati Kiyati Nehĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaamatiyaahiyaanĩ Kĩraisihoe Nyapĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kaindĩhandaahtĩ Noaipawa Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaayaanĩ Maatiyaanimatĩhaayo

1 Nĩnĩ sangisĩ pĩwĩha sandĩha kasatĩtandiyoo. Metĩho wo sapĩho kopĩhapa yapĩpatĩ amĩ ikĩpĩpa amĩ wapa wapa ko metopĩ ipotĩ gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhondaahura netĩ jatatĩ isiwatĩtandĩ ko metĩhotisura womĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahondaise. Aihĩ ko metopĩ sapĩho nurĩmĩhainjĩpĩpaunĩ amĩ ko metounĩ komĩhapa gohĩ iwinjatisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ komĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ bindataise. Amĩ wo utaaho noaipatĩ awaisĩho womĩ netĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoematĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho iwinjatipatamatiyatĩ. 2 Metĩho siyatĩ komĩ iwinjatisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ bimaamĩ naihĩ usa komĩhapa iwinjatĩmĩ nuwĩ sapĩho metĩho sawaho komĩhapa nenetisuraatanĩhĩ amĩ metĩho kapa netĩ jatatĩ nanatĩ kaitaise. Amĩ ko meto aimĩ gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhondaataahĩ usa koaisĩ jahĩra maawinjatĩtaapo. Owetĩtaise. 3 Amĩ sĩkiyaatĩ nyangisangi metĩhonyaamatiyaatĩ bimainjaahiyaanĩne. Iyataatĩ itĩpĩho watĩpĩhaiwa watĩpĩhandisahaiwa yapĩpataapĩhunĩ amĩ tuwipataatĩhunĩ jatiwaiwaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaatĩhĩ bimainjaahiyaanĩne. 4 Nyahĩ siyaatĩ bimaamĩ niyonĩhĩ amĩ asisĩha Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ namĩhainjĩha ka tĩtĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ kura sawahoapĩhapĩ komĩ Mwaahoai maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ natausaasataise. Aihĩ itapaatĩ apopa ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihĩ amĩ ko nyahĩ isĩhiyaanamatiyatĩ Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ sanotĩ kapa japepĩhĩrataise. 5 Amĩ nyahĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaanangi komĩ ambĩpatĩ nunyatĩ nuwatĩ nanyamaitando. Amĩ ko siyatĩ nyangisĩ nuwatĩ nanyamaatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ wandĩha

nanyinyonihhi ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatithaawo.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatithaayo. Iyonihhi ami Autaahaatihohi komi Itipihohoi nyangisenda natausaasihhi ko nasati nyami omanjithihhi bindataise. Siyati Itipihohi bindataati nyangisi neti ginyunyaasihhi nyahi sataati, "Apa apore. Nisi apo," taati Autaahaatihopihhi gaatihhaayo. ⁷ Aihhi ami nyahi siyaati noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatithaayo. Aihhi ami sahi jahihira noaipapihhi nehi otipipatihhiyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi nehi ninaasonihhi ami ninaasaanihhi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaate. Isi ami sahi ninaasonihhi ninaasaanihhi Autaahaatihohi sangi nasamitandihhi nasamihanatihhi ahisimbihhi pa kapa tithihhi naitaapo.

Porihohi Garesiyaahiyaapihhi Pihitatihhi Nitanatihhi Gwinyaataise

⁸ Jihura sahi Autaahaatihohi akohopihhi windihhi monihhi nanipimatihhi gi maawunyaapihhiyaate. Aihhi sahi nehi itipihohi maapihhi yapihhi mbatambihhi nehihahapa autaahaatihohi akohometahomihhapaamihhi asimwaatithihhi bimambihhi wihhiyaate.

⁹ Sahi saimbihhi wihhiyaatitawaahandihhi kandihhi wanihhi sahi Autaahaatihohi akohopihhi mmonihhi wihhi gisunyaatataise. Amihhi nehi sahi sawanaatihhi anditihhi wihhi daahohitihhi handa Autaahaatihohoi sahi usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihohi sawahohi sangisaapihhi ausaimaninataise. Isi ami sahi japihhi nepemaitihhi wihhi nehi maapihhi nosasinatihhi napaimbihhi pa sangisihhi windihhi netihhi gaahapa nasanyatihhi anditihhi maasiwihhi hapaamihhi nehi otipipatihhi hatihhi maatimatitaaatihhi wihhi nga maaritawaayowo?

¹⁰ Sahi jihura saiwa kiyohihhi waiwa Judaahiyaanamihhi winihhapihhi pa nehi nyami maapihhi daaya bimohihhi rihhi retapihhi saiwi saiwi kaiwihhi se nyatirihhi retihhi baiwihhi japepihhi rihhi wihhi Asisihhi ha Sapaatihhi handihhi mmonihhi wihhi, amihhi waatihhi asohohi noaipasura ahoyanihhi wihhi mmonihhi wihhi, amihhi kimbapihhi hohi wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, amihhi kinaungwihhi haapihhi nandapahhi awaimbihhi pa tihhi wihhi nanihohihhi waiwo.

¹¹ Ninihhi sapihhi nisi maarihohi nindatihhi naanjanisataise. Nisi otipipatihhi sapihhi ninihhi kiyohihhi patihhi nehihandihhi kiyonohi ndo.

¹² Nisihhi naisihhiyaatihhi nisataihhi wihhi Kiraisihopihhi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaate. Ninihhi watihhi pihhi ndihhi sangisihhi nasisenataayo. Amihhi samihhi hatihhi ninihhi sangisatihhi bindataatihhi Judaahiyaanamihhi winihhapihhi pa japepihhi rihhi tihhi kapaamihhi otipipatihhi windihhi ninihhi kamaayonihhi sahi ninjahotihhi handisihhi amihhi kiretihhi nisataihhi wihhi kaiwihhi se. Ninihhi Judaahiyaamihhi winihhapihhi pa namasihhi samataindhhi noaipahonihhi amihhi kandapihhi sahi maaritihhi wihhi ninihhi ngihhi nitatamanawaayopo. Isihhi wanihhi ninihhi

Kiraisihomihireti japepilihiraataayoni ami sangisangi ningi nanipinjaw+ nisataiw+ kireti japepilih+wise. ¹³ Sahi ningisi jihura jhapihandi wuwaninhi nisohotihandapi gwinyaapihyaate. Nini jihura timbipa neti sangisati maasi bindataati Autaahaatihomi Pwaha Gaaha wanha Kiraisihopitaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sura nini timbipa nehonhi sahi ningisi windi mmopin+map+ pohip+niwi ahosimaan+map+ gaahati kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonih+ ami sahi ningi Autaahaatihom+ otip+patih+o yam+hapataatih+ bimishoai numwaitataiw+ nanimaap+ ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiw+ nanimaap+ nitatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nini saindi sangisi Autaahaatihom+ pwaha kasatonih+ pwaha kaaraah+ sahi apipaah+ aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjahoni ami wani sangi napitimatataise? O ami jihuraah+ sahi nisap+ maarit+w+ ami wapa nini nenoaah+tohip+pa nanimitaat+w+ maarit+w+hiyaate. Ami nini akitinhi sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningisi wapa kanitaat+w+ maaritot+hand+ ami sura sam+ ndihaisangi nga namwaap+ ningi nanimitauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Ami wani sangi napitimatataise? Nini pwaha titih+ akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sam+ maariho neti nasop+sasiti ami nini noaipati sam+ tiwor+hon+nimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahi atiw+se. Isihya siya sangisi taaw+ atipati nasanyohiy+hiya sangi jatataman+taat+w+ gwinyaawaaw+mahe. Owetise. Sahi neh+ kiyaap+ waati gwunyaap+ iw+tataman+taat+w+ sangi nasapopip+ nep+ kiyaam+hihoanep+samaitaat+w+ pwaha kasat+w+ atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaih+ sahi ningi nanimasi yand+hemat+taat+wo. Aiw+ kiyaam+hatih+ sahi nuw+ neh+ kiyaapaahaitaat+wo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimimisan+h+sangi isihya usa nap+w+ sangi jatataman+taat+w+ awaind+handi sap+ maarit+w+ kiya nyam+hatih+ nap+to, tw+ jaiwaiw+haiwa kamaiw+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa titih+tahiya kiyawaawaah+ ami sandih+ nge. ¹⁹ Isi nisi met+honyaate, sap+ nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jhaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitand+ yaawipatamatiyat+ ami sahi Kiraisihometir+h+ireti noaipaitaat+w+ gwinyaataato. Noaipap+ akitinhi Autaahaatihom+ met+honyaat+taat+wo. Aisaih+ Kiraisiho sam+hatih+ nasat+ bimonih+ ami sahi Kiraisihom+hatih+ bim+taat+wo. Binyaih+ ningi maariho yaasind+handi owetitando. ²⁰ Nini sangisati maasi bim+tand+ maaritataahand+ kand+ nini kaan+h+ bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataah+ sangisaap+h+

nasoaipasiti mandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi bairidi mmoniti titihemaitaanthe. Isi nini sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwaha Kima Namihanahaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapi napaitiwi japepihiritaitiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, ningisi wan kandiwise? Winihapi sandaase, tiwi mmoniwigi munyaapihiyaato? ²² Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihatih satati jipatipindishaapito. Abiraahamihokomi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jih noipasihokomi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihikaatamihetapi noipasihokomi Isimairihore. O ami kapih noipasihokomi so Abiraahamihomipwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatamihokomi Aisaakhore. ²³ Iyataati Isimairihokomi so ishiyaami nehi namwiyaatohiritihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Kosiyaati noipasihokomi ami Aisaakhohi titih Autaahaatihowatipitati piwaha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihinoaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihoi kaundishokomi noaipahore. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihomimwaahuri nusoaipasitimandi ami wapa awaimbipakiti noipasiritihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwaha watipitiwi katiw wisasawi ahiyohihaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatihokomi Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisho Sainaihoasini winihapi ikwimaindimwiti hapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihiya nehi otipipatihati mai namotaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetishopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wan aheti pati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami ishiyaisati ahoyati winihapiami otitih nehi otipipatihati maamatiyahati wan ahendaise. ²⁶ Ami Jerusaremihandi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihiyamatiyahandi maahere. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihomiyamihapataatihapi Jerusaremi ndi nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatihomimanyinyaanami naamatiyahande. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomiyutiphooatihapi piwaha wa satise: "Ami kinyi apopaani aunihihiri katipi maarite. Kinyi apopaani yaatitipihani tapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawih nehotihipatamaimbi namehotipihane,

kinyi kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, apopaati waatami waritho konithi kaatisatitisaamaati nusatiphaapi apopaani kiwitho nangimasi noaipasaamaanj manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwaha Autaahaatihomi piwahaami utipihho jhoaatih jipatipindise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihyaate. Autaahaatihho gaahati Abiraahamihoi kawisati numwitandi piwaha jih timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakihho noaipasipatamataiw sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹ Ami metihho isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasihho metihho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihanda noaipasihoi pohirundati yaawat naanjihandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraasihomi isihyai taati nusoaipataise. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jhaami piwahaami utipihhoatihapi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati neh otipipatihati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati neh otipipatihati metisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise. ³¹ Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi apopaati neh otipipatihati manyinyaaninimahe. Nyahi apopaati neh otipipatihati metisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japithi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraasihho Aim Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihyaaniso

¹ Kiraasihho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehahaatenyamasihyaane, ami nyahi winihapipaami otitih windi napwitaati bimimitihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititwi bitosawise. Aiw ami sahi utaaho woai neh iwinjasaih sangi neti japithi winihapipaami neh otipipatihati maatesamati naanjihandi neti wirati awitimaasisosane.

² Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitmandapo. Sahi neh nanhaiwi iwinjasaih ishiya sami ambipati nepi ashooapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatanitandi Kiraasihho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi neh maipihonjisangi windi maasitatamanitaise. Owetitaise. ³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi neh iwinjasaih kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nin waaphihindi sandi kasatataato,

sahi w+n+hap+pa nahataapa gaamapi japepih+i+wise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahoh+i+hand+i+hi sahi minjapepih+i+wise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaat+ho t+i+hiyaate nyatat+ nanyamaito tiwo. ⁴ Sand+i+ mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami sat+i+wi, nyahi Mosesihomi w+n+hap+pa Judaahiyaamatiyaat+ japepih+i+risaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyatat+, sahi nis+ nd+i+heti t+i+hiyaate, nyatat+ nanyamaito tiwi gw+nyaapi kiyawaawaah+ ami sahi K+raisihoisawi t+imaamaitoh+i+hand+ aim+ namahopo. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai kiya gaahandi wind+ kamaiwi neh+hand+ gaahandi kawind+hand+ sahi aim+ namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyoh+i+mandaah+ sahi sawanaati nep+ yand+hematawaayopo, Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahandi kasitand+i+hap+i+hap+ kaan+i+ yand+ho. ⁵ Ami nyahi+i+ It+i+ho Gaaho and+i+nyais+i+ K+raisihopi wat+i+taati g+wunyaawaati, ami Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyatat+, "sahi nis+ nd+i+heti t+i+hiyaate," nyatat+ nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamah+i+wand+ nyahi jati+haayo. ⁶ Nyahi K+raisihoisaaat+ t+imaamaitohiy+hiyaan+i+ aim+ mmon+haayo, is+hiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatoh+i+handun+ ami kiya kiyaami ambipati wind+ nahomaamandipatoh+i+handun+ wapa awaimb+pa is+hiyai iw+tataman+i+and+i+hapaamaahe neh+hande. Ami neh+ utaaho K+raisihopi g+wunyaahon+i+ ami kandi koai neti nuses+pati g+wunyaahon+i+ ko is+hiya usais+ kom+ maar+ho numwind+hand+ sand+i+hi+hi+ ap+paah+ awaind+hande.

⁷ Sahi namasawi wuwan+i+hi K+raisihopi baiwi taawi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatis+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ nd+ neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi p+i+wi+ha ak+i+ha Autaahaat+i+hop+i+haapi wind+ g+munyaaitaat+wo? Ami sand+ is+hiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸ Is+hiya siya sangi sami am+i+ha gw+nyaahoh+i+hand+ nep+ wiretep+samahohiy+hiya siya kiyai Autaahaat+ho sahi kom+hiyaatimat+taat+i+wi gaasatis+ho natausaasih+hiyaamaahe. ⁹ Sahi kimandapi gw+nyaapi sami am+i+heti nep+ ahiyawise. Yis+hand+ neh+ mas+ihonj+ konj+ b+ret+i+handi neti awaind+hand+ nip+sataise. Isi ami s+k+reti utaaho neh+ naasoh+sangi ami neh+ yahurisangi wapa maip+hand+ neh+ naasaindisangi is+hiyai kat+wunjisaihi is+hiya am+i+ha gw+nyaahoh+i+handun+ ami kiyaami K+raisihopi baiwi nga g+wunyaahot+i+handun+ noaipati maip+i+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami n+i+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, Awais+ho sangi and+i+tsaihon+i+ ami n+i+ gw+nyaahoh+i+hi+reti sahi gw+nyaitauho. Aiw+ sahi neh+ sangis+ wireti wind+ g+munyaaitauho. Utaaso sami

gwinyaahotihandi sami amitiha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

11 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninhi windi sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha piwiha kiyaami amitiha ami omanititihhi windi neti namusopisasinidaise. Iyati ami isihya nngisi yaasihandi windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninhi ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwiha ausaahonhi ami nngi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹² Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihiya kiya usihyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngatitaise.

13 Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihohi aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitihhi nehhi otipipatihatimaatitawhi bimaui nuwati nehhaatesamasihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatihohi sangi winihapipaami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawhi kiyai wapa kawiwihitatanamitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonihhi ami isihiyai maariho nunyawhi iwitatamaniwihhi ususaati maariho naminiwihhi itatamaniwihhi. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihohi winihapipa nehhi naasaimbaahihhi komi Mosesihomihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaatihohi winihapipa naasaimbaahihhi ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminihingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihohi ainjihipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisasinidaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni Isihyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandi maahē

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi niniki mandiki kandaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihiret jainjatito. Jainjatonhi ami sahi ko kasatirihiret daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maartho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritigiwinyaasirihiret sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoari Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi kasatati nasisirihiret daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoi windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihoi maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maartho jahihoi kasatati nasihimwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatnamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwiyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasahi ko sangi jainjatonhi ami ko kasatirihiret daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihimatimatiwi bimiridawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwiyaawaahiyaane, isihyaami ambipati maartho jho jahihoi kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwami usihyauni asihyauni usa asihya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwapi paahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwiyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiwami kiya autahaathiho jaipitahopi gwiyaapi nepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwikiya isihya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi isihya usaapi apowihikiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihiret kiyawaayopo. Aiwami nepi isihya usaisawi iwriniwi piwahaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditinwi, ami isihya usa nga bimauhihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwiyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi isihya usaisawi manditinwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihini naitaatiwi api paahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwikiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematihini nehi kiyaikihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehihaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwiyaahohiyihiyaisawaahihini piwanini daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiwami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi

gwinyaapi kiyaami maar'ho w'ndoti ami waapoho nan'iw' naharisoh'ho p'hi'tiw' nan'in'iw' nahariw' konyah'iw' nupw' tip' iw'riw', ami wapa wapa k'im'ket'haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih' wan' j'ih' t'man'ti kasatataato ami j'ihura n'ni sangisati maasi bindata aim' sangi sasatataato. Is'hiya saiwa kiyohiy'hiyai Autaahaat'ho kom' is'hiyaisati w'nd' iwinjaati b'mim'taise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho kiyati ausaimas'waiwaah' ami saiwa n'ni aim' ka-toh'w'maiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Am' wapa Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho neti kiyati ausaimas'waiwaah' k'im'ret' k'maiwaare: Nyah' is'hiyai maar'ho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat' bitot'ha t'munaati neh' yat'hi nyami amb'pat' maar'ho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramaanaati nowa nasamaayaati ket' it'hi'maataati neh' yat'hitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami is'hiya usais' iw'tatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahatewet' t't'hi nga napaitar'hiyaanimataati nyami nais'hiyai namaamawaati, ami nyah' Autaahaat'ho maaritati gwinyaas'ri'h'ret' wat'p'taati japepih'raati, ²³ ami nyah' noaipawa napaisaw'hiyaan'taati is'hiyaapi biyaati nga maar'ho gaaho g'wunyaawaati, ami nyami maip'haiwa newaati daah' ip'hatisaati jat'it'haahandi saiwaah'hi Itip'hom' otip'patam'haiwaare. Iyataati saiwa is'hiya w'nd' kamaiw'ise tat'hapa w'in'hapi'pa wapa ah'motise. Ap'paah' owetise. ²⁴ Am' is'hiya K'raisihom'hiyaah' kiyaami maar'ho j'ho jah'hom'haiwa kiyaami amb'pat' maip'haiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaas'waiwaisaw' aim' nam'hauhi, ami kaiwa aim' noaipati utaaho wo aim' napomas'homatendaise. Is' ami kaiwa kiyaami maar'ho jah'hom'haiwa kiyaami maar'ho am't'ha p'w'ha am' dahopa w'nd' maawinjatataise.

²⁵ Am' Autaahaat'hom' Itip'ho Gaaho nyangi ap'paah' gaah'ri wan'ih'ret' bim'it'haaw'h'retenyamataise. Is' ami ko nyami p'w'ha dahopa nyainjatati saiwi daiwi ami p'waat'w' bimaaw'ise, nyatati kanyaton'hi ami nyah' ko kanyatir'ih'ri k'ret' daayaati bitoait'haawo. ²⁶ Nyah' yawanaanapi w'nd' sataati, 'ningisi sah' ninjasawew'ise ami n'ni gaahon'ni ap'paah' awais'hon'nisu,' taati ka-maataati ami usaisaati newaati maar'ho nainaaman'naati mand'ha aponyati yaason'hi t'munaati ami usaam'hapaapi nyam'hapaat'ito, taati nyami maar'ho oman'it'it'hi w'nd' maany'ndone.

Sahi K'raisihomi Is'hiyaati Nepi Ususaati Itataman'niwise

¹ Nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa sam'hat'hi sam' nais'hiya K'raisihopi gwunyaahohiy'hiyaami wo maip'handi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaat'homi Itip'ho kasatati nasisir'ihireti daayohiy'hiyaati bipi yat'hi napaisaati koai nepi tit'hepumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati neh' n'naason'hi baiwi jat'niwi jaaw'hiyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehon'hi kapaapi maip'handi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi tim'haitaawo. ² Sahi is'hiya usa naan'haiwa nepi bimohiy'hiyai and'tiwipi kiyaami naan'awiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi n' naw'ip'hi nepi usaiman'niwi aw'timapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi K'raisihomi w'nihap'pa katany'simb'pa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaat'homi nd'iheti ambipati awaipati ap'paahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maar'hoat'hapi satati, n'ni awais'hon'ni ambipati awaipatisahon'ne, tati gw'nyaataataahi ami so utaaho am'tiha ap'paahi oweho nahar'hore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati neh' n'naason'hi kinyi kiwahon' otip'pati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohing'ri'hireti mmot'niwi gw'nyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otip'pati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tip' kinyi kaing'ip'paapi maarite. Aimb' ami kinyi otip'pati dahopa utaaho wom' otip'pati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tip'tapaapi w'ndi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi n'ni apaapi maato. Neh' n'naasohi komi kaiwaiwa otip'pati ami dahopaami naan'iwaiwa neh' naasohi sawaho neh' koai neti aw'timaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaat'homi piw'ha kataunjih' taati kataunjon'hi atisati nes'ho, ami ko ambipatap'hapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami is'watimb'paami wapa koai Autaahaat'homi piw'ha kataunjis'hoai iw'tatamanati and'tiwihon'hi bim'tand'hapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi ki'mandi baiwi gw'nyaapi se. Autaahaat'ho sahi gw'nyaapi ami kiyoh'waiwa nahatewa mmonati gw'nyaasih' kaiwa komi nd'iheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaat'hopi wapa namoaas'taapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sam' maar'ho jah'hom' gw'nyaati maarit'ihireti japepih'riwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isap'pa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maip'haiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasip'pa tit'hi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaami wihoan'handi kip'wi naitaapo, nandapa

nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahiho kaundati nunjirihireti japepihirati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noipati akuraahiyonhi ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasinidaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho gwinyaati maaritihireti japepihirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasih nimaatati ami akuraahaihi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisiho, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihho nunyonhi neti nga Autaahaatihhoaisati biyati jinjapihhi jinjapihhi konihhi bimitaise. ⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihhi kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehhi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwhiyaaso.

Porihho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Pihaha Ipotiha Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asihaha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmonihwise, kima piwha ninhi niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatihiyayaayo, ami sahi satihwi Porihho sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatihiyayaise tihi sahi mmondaatihi piwha asitiputi ipotihaha sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihirihi sami ambipati namandipatihiatihi taawhi nasisepaipapi wihapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihiya siya nehhi yamaapi ambipatetapihihi awaiwaiwe tihi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatihi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maaritihatihi. Aihhi ami kiya Kiraisihho ipi tihhi atawihateti napwindihandapihi piwha ausaasahi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwihauhi windi namuwihatihi sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihiya ambipati namandipatohihihi winihapipa kiya sawana windi minjapepihiropo. Nehhi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatihihihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwha atihwihi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatohihihandapi maaritihhi Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihapaitaatihi. ¹⁴ Ami ninhihi sandi siyahandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maaritihhi tihapimaito. Nehhi windi naasaindihhi kimandapaahihhi ninhi nga maaritihhi

t̄haapaito. Jisasī K̄raisihō nis̄ maip̄haiwa nen̄maitand̄ ip̄ t̄t̄h̄ ataw̄hatet̄ nimaatat̄ napwind̄handapaah̄h̄ n̄n̄ maarit̄t̄ t̄haapaito. Iyataat̄ sand̄ K̄raisihō napotaat̄ nis̄ maip̄haiwa n̄ngi net̄ nanop̄sas̄tand̄haiwa nemas̄h̄, am̄ maap̄ yap̄mbatamb̄haiwa is̄hiya nep̄ kiyam̄ apoh̄pataatemahoh̄waiwa nis̄ maar̄hō am̄t̄hetap̄ aim̄ nan̄ipimatat̄ napomase. Iyataat̄ n̄ngisangi k̄maap̄ yap̄mbatamb̄haiwaap̄ wind̄ ḡmaanunyaatat̄ nan̄ipimatat̄ aim̄ kaiwaat̄hap̄ napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Is̄hiya kiyam̄ amb̄pat̄ namandipat̄wo e nahomaamandipat̄wo am̄ sand̄ wind̄ awaind̄hand̄maah̄. Owetise. Neh̄hande. Is̄hiya kandap̄ wind̄ waat̄ ḡmunyaitaapo. Am̄ wind̄ kandi neh̄ awaind̄hand̄h̄ is̄hiyais̄ Autaahaat̄hō jap̄h̄ net̄ kiyat̄ wan̄hiya as̄ȳhiyemas̄t̄hand̄ sand̄h̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hande. ¹⁶ Is̄hiya sand̄h̄ gw̄nyaap̄ nep̄ is̄watohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄hō maar̄hō net̄ yat̄h̄wiwat̄ ur̄patisat̄ napaisaatumat̄ am̄ gaahat̄ kiyai kawitand̄ n̄n̄ gaapundataayo. Iyataat̄ am̄ n̄n̄ neh̄ kiyapaah̄ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya nahatiyaapimaaw̄ gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ N̄ngi jin̄j̄haatemat̄ utaaho wo tiwat̄ m̄n̄iwat̄ yaas̄hand̄ nan̄m̄tand̄ pondise. Is̄hiya aim̄ tip̄ m̄n̄iwauh̄ nis̄ amb̄patet̄ yamwipat̄ ahetipat̄ net̄ n̄ngi siyat̄ nanisataise, n̄n̄ ak̄t̄n̄h̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hon̄ne. Iyataat̄ sand̄ nis̄ amb̄patet̄ yamwipat̄ ahetind̄mand̄ utaaho wom̄ neh̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hoai iwinjatis̄hō kawir̄h̄ret̄ nanaaipataise, am̄ n̄n̄ Jisaasihom̄ neh̄ ot̄p̄pat̄honisamat̄ind̄hon̄n̄tiho.

¹⁸ Nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, n̄n̄ sap̄ gaap̄sundataayo nyam̄ Awais̄hō nyangi nyainjatis̄hō Jisasī K̄raisihō sah̄ nahatiyaatangi gaahat̄ kasitando. Is̄ am̄ sir̄ k̄ret̄ siyat̄ sangi kasison̄h̄ nasoaipane. Ak̄ite!

Epesaasihiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaatoho Nyangi Wanhiyaanenyamataise Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihoi isipi napwitohipipih napuhauhi napwitati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Porihoi isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahih gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisangi ami nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatihoi isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonihi kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamhiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapi Pihaha Napimasataise

Komi pihaha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihoi nyangi gaata nanyamaasih ami nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaati nyahi ninaasonini ninaasaanini ami nyahi taahiyhiyaanini komhiyaaninimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapiha (4:1-6:9)
Awaisihomi watipihandaahi tipipa kaitihaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Porihoi isihiyai gaahure undati komi pihaha osasepihaati owemasihaha (6:21-24)

¹ Nini Porihonini Jisasi Kiraisihoi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ami nisapi Autaahaatihoi siyati ko nisi otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimihanati natanoasataise. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyhiyaatapi utipihoi kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo. ² Autaahaatihoi nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisihoi nyangi nyainjatisihoi Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maarihoi nepi yatihisipi japatimi, ami nepi napaisaatisamasahi ami sahi sami maarihoi biyati yatihisitati wisaitane.

*Autaahaatihoi Kiraisihoietaipi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa
Gaahaiwa Nyami Maarihoi Nyatatamanitandihaiwa
Nanyinyataise*

³ Autaahaat^hho ami nyami Awais^hho nyangi nyainjatis^hho Jisasi K^raisihomi Sap^hhop^h nyah^h maaritaat^h koai nyah^h saundaat^h, 'K^riny^h Gaahone gaare,' undaat^h newaat^h mep^h autahemwait^hhaawo. Sand^h nyah^h K^raisihoaisaat^h timaamaitoh^hit^hhanda nahataapa yam^hhapataat^hhap^hhaiwaametir^hh^ret^hhaiwa, nyami maar^hhop^hhaiwa, kom^h gaahaiwa Autaahaat^hho asakiyati gaamat^h wapa simeh^hmwaat^h nahataapa tisaah^hwat^h nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴ Sand^h Autaahaat^hho kom^hh^ret^h kiyataise. Autaahaat^hho aim^h jihura yap^hpat^h sang^h kiyat^h ahaih^h, ami kat^h sang^h noaipas^hhura nyangi nanyam^hhanataise, K^raisihoaisaat^h maas^h timaamait^hit^hhaawo. Iyat^h ami sand^h nyah^h neh^h tit^hh^r ko sawaho Autaahaat^hhom^hhiyaanimataat^h, ami kom^h nd^hhet^h nyah^h maip^hhaiwaap^h p^hw^hha nyam^hhet^h wa ah^hmotat^h tit^hh^r ainahiy^hhiyaanimat^hit^hhaawo. ⁵ Am^h jihura Autaahaat^hho nyangi maar^hho nanyinyataat^h nyah^h kom^h manyinyaanimat^hit^hhaaw^h nanyam^hhanataise. Sand^h Jisasi K^raisiho nyangi jap^hh^r nanyamaitand^h ko ot^hp^hpat^h kaind^hhanda nyangi Autaahaat^hho nanyam^hhanataise. Am^h sand^hh^r sawaho satat^h, n^hn^h kiyai sawind^h saitando, tat^h gw^hnyaat^h ami maaritind^hhandaah^h kiyataise. ⁶ K^raisiho Koai Autaahaat^hho maar^hho numwis^hhom^hhetap^h nyah^h wapa gaahapa w^hnd^h kamaayaat^h neh^hhand^h gaahat^h p^hh^rtat^h nyangi Autaahaat^hho kanyisataise. Is^h s^hkandap^h nyah^h Autaahaat^hhoai amb^hpat^h awaipat^h nunyaat^h mep^h autahewaumwait^hhaawo, ami ko nyangi ap^hpaah^h gaahat^h neh^hhand^h kanyind^hhandapo. ⁷ Autaahaat^hho so nyangi gaahand^h ap^hpaah^h aungwohand^h tisaah^hwat^h kanyisat^h maar^hho nanyinyataise. Aih^h nyangi jap^hh^r nanyamaitand^h K^raisiho napotaise. Napot^h kom^h jt^hip^hat^h nuhaas^hpata Autaahaat^hho nyam^h maip^hhaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Am^h ap^hpaah^h ak^hit^hn^hh^r nyangi Autaahaat^hho gaahat^h kanyisat^h, ami nahatewa gw^hnyaawaat^h mmond^hhaaw^h am^ht^hha gaahand^h gw^hnyait^hhaahand^h nanyinyataise. ⁹ J^hh^r aimehura Autaahaat^hho saiwa K^raisiho ot^hp^hpat^h kaipataah^h kaitand^h gw^hnyaataise. Saiwa saind^h saind^h kaitando tat^h gw^hnyaat^h ami w^hnd^h amusaat^h neh^h kom^hhet^h noasat^h ahotinj^hhande. ¹⁰ Autaahaat^hho kaitand^h gw^hnyaas^hp^hpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tit^hhemat^h kaim^h not^h asis^hha ko sawaho nam^hhainj^hhet^htan^hh^r kura nahataapa yam^hhapataat^hhapaun^h ami yap^hpataap^hhapaun^h net^h timaamah^hwat^h ahoyat^h K^raisihom^hhet^h ahiyon^hh^r ami ko kapa net^h m^ht^hho Awais^hho j^hhoematat^h kapais^h jat^htando.

¹¹ J^hhura Autaahaat^hho sawaho gw^hnyaat^h maar-

itindi^handa nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyam^hhanataise, amⁱ nyahⁱ noaipawaati akⁱtⁱnⁱhi komⁱhiyaanimatⁱth^aawo. Amⁱ sandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sawaho jihⁱ wuwani^hhuraapⁱ satati, nⁱnⁱ sapa sapa saindⁱ kaito, tati gwⁱnyaati maaritⁱrⁱhⁱretⁱ nahataapa japepihⁱratⁱ kiyataise. ¹² Nyahⁱ Judaahiyaanⁱnⁱ jihⁱ namasaati Kⁱraisihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaawaati amⁱ ko napⁱtandⁱhuraapⁱ kiyaanⁱnⁱhi jatohiyⁱhiyaanⁱne. Iyaati amⁱ nyahⁱ kopⁱ jati^hhaawi Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ gaaho sanahⁱhoe, taati kopⁱ nasisoaari gwⁱnyaawaati koai, Kⁱnyⁱ Gaahone gaare, undaati mepⁱ autaahewaumwaitⁱhaawⁱ nyangi nanyam^hhanataise.

¹³ Iyataati amⁱ sangisangi sikⁱretⁱ kasimatataise. Sahⁱ pⁱwⁱha akaaha gaaha wanⁱha aimⁱ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatⁱho kaara nasamaitandⁱhandapⁱho. Aiwi sahⁱ aimⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahauhⁱ amⁱ komⁱhetapⁱ sahⁱ tⁱtⁱhi nehⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sawahomⁱhiyaatimatⁱtaati^{wi} sahⁱ nisⁱhiyaate satati wapa jihapⁱhapaamatiya ko komⁱ Itipⁱho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pⁱwⁱha jihura watipⁱtati katati wisasisⁱha ka japepihⁱratⁱ sandⁱ sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itipⁱho Gaaho wapa jihapⁱhapaamatiyaati aimⁱ nehaayo. Nehaawⁱ nyahⁱ aimⁱ siyaati mmonaati gwⁱnyaahaayo: Autaahaatⁱho kⁱmo Itipⁱmo nanyamisⁱmo wapa kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa gaahapa komⁱ isⁱhiyai numwitandⁱ watipⁱtati katimbⁱpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatⁱho ipotⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaanangisⁱnⁱhi nanyamaati nyaiwasonⁱhi nyamⁱ maarⁱho winyaitonⁱhi maarita koaisaati maasi bimitⁱhaahandapⁱ jatimⁱ nohaayo. Autaahaatⁱho siyati otipⁱpatⁱ awaiwaiwa nyapⁱ kairindⁱhandapⁱ nyahⁱ maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kⁱnyⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahonⁱ sanahⁱhⁱone,' undaati komⁱ ambⁱpati mepⁱ autaahemwaitⁱhaawo.

<i>Autaahaatⁱho</i>	<i>Epesaasihiyai</i>	<i>Gaahandⁱ</i>
<i>Gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ</i>	<i>Numwitandⁱ</i>	<i>Porⁱho</i>
<i>Gaapundataise</i>		<i>Kiyaapⁱ</i>

¹⁵ Amⁱ kⁱmandⁱ kandⁱ sangi Autaahaatⁱho kasindⁱmandapunⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ akⁱtⁱnⁱhi nyangi nyainjatisⁱho Awaisⁱho Jisaasihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaapⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isⁱhiya, Kⁱraisihopⁱ gwⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya nahatiyai maarⁱho nunyohⁱtⁱhandapⁱ pⁱwⁱha nⁱnⁱ atindⁱ netaati, ¹⁶ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaapundataahura sapⁱ nasisoaari gisunyaati Autaahaatⁱhoai saundataato: 'Kⁱnyⁱ Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saundⁱtⁱ nⁱnⁱ nyangi nyainjatisⁱho Awaisⁱho Jisasi Kⁱraisihⁱ atotipⁱwesati pⁱwaundati gaapundati mepⁱ autaahemwasⁱho Autaahaatⁱho amⁱ nyamⁱ Apⁱho

apipaahi gaaho sanahiho ambamboho yamihapataathi bimisihoai sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaundi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonhi komi piwihaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonhi sahi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maariho omanjitihi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonhi, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipiapaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonhi jatimi nutaatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi ishiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitati katimbipaapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitmandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aih Kiraisiho napwih komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataathi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahewihi bindataise. ²¹ Sapihi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipihho Awaisihoematati itipihho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataathi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipihati nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesaha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. ²² Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jaitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihhi ahiyataise. Aih ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jhoematati kapai jatataise. Aih sandaahi ko noaipati ishiya kopu gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihho jihho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwihiyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihiyaasi ko Kiraisihomihatihhi gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihyaamihatihuni ami nahataapipihhi gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aih nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nausetihimetato.

2

Nyahí Aimí Napowaamahoníhiyaanangi Autaahaatího Kíraisihoaisatí Maasí Asítimatítíhaahandí Nanyamihí Asíyíhiyaanimatíhaayo

¹ Jíhura sahí títíhímetíhaiwa amí maipíhaiwa kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kaimbówíhiyaate. Iyauhí amí kaiwa sangi tisawihí amí sahí aimí napomawaahiyaatamataiwí bindawaawí Autaahaatíhomíhaaiwaapí komí Itípího katiwaiwa sahí wíndí mmoníwí gímaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwí sura sahí kímaapí yapímbatambí maipíhaiwaatíhí daiwí bindawa isíhiya yapípatambíhiya daayohíríhíretí daiwí itípího maipíhapa yapípatamí autaahí mbípa tíwipataatíhí bimiwíwaiwí jího winjatisíhoai iwínjapepihíríwí níwípinjambíwíhiyaate. Iyataatí sapa itípího maipíhapa waní isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nemapí koai pohipíwíwí ahosumwahohiyíhiyaamíhetí taatí otípípatí kiyataise. ³ Jíhura amí nyahí nahatiyaaníní kiyaaamatiyaatí bindíha nyamí maarího jahího maaritatí gwínyaatí gwímbípa kiyaaatí amí nyamí ambípatí amítíha gwínyaatí maaritimbípa kapa kainjaahiyaaníne. Nyahí siyaatí bimohura isíhiya saiwa kiyohiyíhiyai nawíhomatiyatí wíhoaaníhandí maipíhandí numwítandí Autaahaatího netí tímasítíhandí nyahí nga naitaaníhe, amí nyahí siyaatí saiwa maipíhaiwa kiyaaatí bimohítíhandapo. Amí nyahí isíhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatí kiyá kiyohíríhíretí kiyaaatí bimainjaahiyaaniso. ⁴ Siyaatí nyahí nawíhomatiyaatí yaasíhandí wíhoaaníhandí naitíhatí katí amí Autaahaatího maarího apípaahí aungwohandí awaindíhandí asípaindíhandaahí ko nyangi komí maarího waatí awaindíhandí nanyinyataise. ⁵ Amí nyahí Autaahaatíhoai maipíhaiwa kawisohíwaiwa tiwatí yainyamwaasíhí amí nyahí aimí napowaamíhaahiyaanamatiya bindíhaawí, Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapí komí Itípího katatí netí nunjiwaiwa nyahí wíndí monaatí, amí gímunyaahoníhiyaanangi Autaahaatího Kíraisihoaisatí ahoyatí waní asíyíhiyaanimataatí bimítíhaahandí nanyinyataise. Amí sandíhí akíte. Sahí wapa gaahapa wíndí kamaiwí nehíhandí Autaahaatího komí maarího apípaahí awaindíhandí nanyinyataatí amí ko apípaahí gaahandí kasisatí sangi japíhí nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyatí ko (Autaahaatího) Kíraisíhoai ahowimatí netí asohoematí otípípatí awaipatí nunyataise, isíhiyaisuní amí wapa nahataapaisuní wapa símehímwaatí ko awaisíhoematatí kapai nahataapíhí osamatí jatítando. Aihí amí ko kapai aimí nahataapíhí osamatí jatataise.

Aih+ ami nyangisangi K+raisihoaisat+ maas+ nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hapi ahonyimat+ asi+y+hiyaanenyamat+ Koaisat+ net+ nyamaamais+h+ K+raisiho is+hiyaisun+ wapa wapaisun+ jatimb+p+h+ koaisaat+ aim+ jat+haayo. Ko sand+ is+hiyaan+n+ aim+ K+raisihoaisaat+tohiy+hiyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Am+ ko kom+ maar+ho K+raisihoetap+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ as+piyat+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ is+hiyaan+n+ wapa gaahapa nyah+ w+nd+ kamaayaahand+ kanyind+mand+ is+hiya nahatiyai wanun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+huraapisangi net+ nunj+tande. ⁸ Iyataat+ sa n+n+ sandaato. Sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handa Autaahaat+ho sangi sah+ gaahapa wapa w+nd+ kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kasisat+ jap+h+ nasamaataise. Sah+ sawanaat+ wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho gaahand+ kasisat+ nasanyataise. ⁹ Sah+ wapa gaahapa kiyauh+ kandap+ Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahat+ kasisataamaise. Is+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ naimaat+w+ genan+itaat+w+ owetise. ¹⁰ Nyah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ t+maamaitot+ihanda Autaahaat+ho nanyamaat+ net+ wan+hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat+ am+ sand+ nyah+ ot+p+pat+ neh+ gaahapaah+h+ mmonainjaat+ kait+haaw+ sand+ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyat+ am+ neh+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kait+haaw+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho net+ t+manat+ nyangi kiyat+ ah+nyimb+pa kapa japepih+ra gaahapaah+h+ kiyaat+ bim+ti+haawo.

Is+hiya Mand+ti+pin+w+ Tiworisaimatohiy+hiyai K+raisiho Net+ Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, Judaahiya is+hiya us+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiw+hiyaas+ sangi sat+w+ amb+h+satawaayopo: "Amb+pat+ nahomaamandipap+ ah+moandahiyaate," t+w+ amb+h+sat+w+hiyaate. (Sand+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaamahoh+ti+nd+ neh+ kiya sawana kiyaam+ amb+patet+ ikw+ra kain+hoh+ti+handap+topo). ¹² Sah+ gw+nyaap+ise, am+ j+hura sah+ K+raisihop+ kaan+h+ sangi yand+h+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Sah+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaam+hat+h+ w+nd+ bimamb+w+hiyaat+maae. Neh+ sangi kiyaam+ ipaahaap+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya Is+raher+hiyai ipot+ wapa kawitand+hapaap+ p+w+ha wat+p+tat+ katat+ wisasat+ numwis+haam+ ipaahaap+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. Aiw+ wapa gaahapa ipot+hura sangi nasoaipaitand+hapaap+ jat+taat+w+hapa owehiyaat+ bimaaw+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ sah+ mmon+w+ g+maasunyaatahiyaat+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. ¹³ Saiw+ sah+

jihura Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ nehi sangi yand+hi kaan+hi bimamb+w+hiyaate. Saimb+w+hiyaat+tawaahand+ kand+ kom+ jit+pati ko napotaati nuhaas+paata sahi K+raisihoisaw+ t+imaamait+w+ Autaahaat+hom+hini kom+ det+ utatotot+ aim+ nap+w+ bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Am+ K+raisiho sawaho nyah+ ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamah+wati nyami maar+ho amb+pati yiyand+hi+timb+pa nemati ami nyami maar+ho oman+tit+hi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya is+hiya kiyaami dawaataatap+hiyai mand+ti+w+tiw+tiworisaimat+w+ ahosumwap+ matamb+pa niwi yat+h+r+ as+tiha ususaami ot+hap+hi napw+ti+w+ bimamb+w+hiyaare. Saiw+ bimamb+w+hiya kiya ami K+raisiho napwind+hand+ matamb+pa yat+h+r+ nisapundimb+pa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati t+imaamais+hi kiya mand+tin+w+ tiworisaimatot+hand+ namap+ owetih+ kiya noaipap+ nehi is+hiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. ¹⁵ K+raisiho Judaahiyaami w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho numwimb+pa kapaami p+w+ha taah+ha nahatauni ami w+n+hap+pauni aim+ neti owemati nemataise. Ko sand+ siyati Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa Judaahiyai numwimb+pa nemas+ti+mand+ tanyaaha siyate: Is+hiya Judaahiyaisun+ ami kiyaami dawaap+p+hiyaisun+ neti ahoyati t+imaamah+wati is+hiya wan+hiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati s+retap+ kiya mand+ti+p+in+w+ tiworisaimat+w+ bimot+hand+ nemati kiyaami maar+ho oman+tit+hi neti napaisaatumwaitande. ¹⁶ Iyati ko K+raisiho ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti napwind+hand+ Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaap+p+hiyauni mand+tin+w+ tiworisaimat+w+ bimoh+ti+hand+ nemati ususai neti amb+pat+ naasaipateti t+imaamah+wati numwaasisa Autaahaat+hoap+h+maitande. ¹⁷ K+raisiho nasati p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaati satati, "sami maar+ho oman+tit+hi napaisaat+ton+hi b+pi napaisaati bimaaw+ise," tati p+w+ha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaat+hoap+hap+ naw+saw+ yand+hi sangi kaan+hi bimauh+hiyaatangisun+ ami is+hiyaani usaan+n+ kom+hini det+ utatotot+ bimohiy+hiyaanangisun+ p+w+ha sami maar+ho amb+pati napaisaat+tiha kasatataase. ¹⁸ Ye ak+ite. K+raisiho nyangi neti nyamaamais+hi nyah+ noaipawaat+ is+hiyaani nehi naasiyaanimat+haayo, ami It+p+ho nehi naasoh+ nyangi nanyamaasi niyon+h+ nyah+ Ap+hoenda nap+ti+haawo.

Nyah+ K+raisihom+ Is+hiyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaat+hom+ Anjaan+ Akaanjanamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Am+ wani sahi nehi maat+maatap+ gohapar+hiyaati yap+pati owehiyaat+maae. Owe. Sahi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaisaw+ naas+kiyaatimatawaayopo.

Sahi akitihihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihyaatimaahae. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaate manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁰ Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaate anjaanamataiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanjaano. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwaha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomihyaate piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni saaji anjaanami yasiha watipihaamatiya neti mihyihondaise. Aihhi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saaji anjaani titihi anitisihi isiwatitandi yasiha jihha anaahihha watipihaamatiyahore. ²¹ Aihhi sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihomihyaate taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaindihondaise. Awainditati titihi Awaisihomihyaate anjhandimatataise. ²² Amihyaate sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawihyaate timaamatiwi komiheti nausanawi bimauhi ami Autaahaatihomihyaate komihyaate isihyaanahyaate usasaanangihyaate komihyaate Itipihomihyaate Gaahomihyaate otipipata netihyaate maasihyaate ahonyisataise. Netihyaate ahonyihihyaate nyahihyaate noaipawaati komihyaate anjaani akaanjaanamatiyaahiyaane. Amihyaate Autaahaatihomihyaate komihyaate Itipihomihyaate kaani anjaani nandaati bindataise.

3

Porihomihyaate Isihyaate Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai Piwaha Gaaha Wanihyaate Ausaati Kaunditandihomatataise

¹ Autaahaatihomihyaate sangihyaate gaahatihyaate kasindihandapi nihyaate Porihomihyaate sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihomihyaate otipipatihyaate sangihyaate jatatanitihyaate anditisiawitandihatihyaate kiyohitihandapi napwitihi bindataayo. ² Sahihyaate nisapi aimihyaate atisopo, Autaahaatihomihyaate ngingihyaate gaahatihyaate kanisatihyaate komihyaate otipipatihyaate saphyaate kaitandihatihyaate nanimipatapo. ³ Saiwa Autaahaatihomihyaate kaiwaiwaapihaha piwaha jihura noasandisihyaate. Siyatihyaate noasandisihandaahandihyaate kandi Autaahaatihomihyaate sawahohyaate netihyaate ausaimanatihyaate ngingihyaate netihyaate auta nanisataise. Aihhi ko nanisimbipapapi nihyaate wonyahyaate masihonyahyaate aimihyaate kasatataato. ⁴ Sahihyaate piwaha kihyaate awitihyaate mmonawaawihyaate saiwihyaate sahi gwihnyaitaapo. Kiraisihomihyaate otipipatihyaate kaiwaiwaapihaha piwaha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi nihyaate nga baindahyaate mmonitihyaate ginunyaatataise, amihyaate ngingihyaate Autaahaatihomihyaate netihyaate nanisiho. ⁵ Jihura suraahihyaate piwaha komihyaate gwihnyaasihyaate waiwahyaate komihyaate hetihyaate noasandiwaiwaapihaha Autaahaatihomihyaate isihyaate suraahiyai windahyaate ausaatihyaate nunjatihyaate kamundise. Owetise. O amihyaate wani kihyaate muraahihyaate komihyaate Itipihomihyaate Gaahorahyaate nyahihyaate ko natanyoaaasisawihyaate anjimatimihyaate angisunihyaate amihyaate komihyaate piwaha atiwi nepihyaate ausaahohiyihyaate aisunihyaate

Autaahaatiho komi piwaha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶ Piwaha noasandisiha siyate: Piwaha Wanaha Gaahaara sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaati napiwinyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahani nyahani noaipawaati nehi ishiyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Ahi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jhi watipitati Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa wani sahi Kraisiji Jisaasioaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaatiho ngingi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati ahinihihonine, komi piwaha wanaha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ Nini Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihonine, ami Kraisihomi ishiyai jihura neti titi nusopisasitihoniniso. Setahoninitihandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ngingi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kraisihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaatiho wuwanihura kahapaamapi nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ngingi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, ishiyai nini piwaha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. ¹⁰ Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi ishiyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamat ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatih watipihya watipihandisahiyauni ami itipihohi wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kraisihohi nyangi nyainjatisihohi Awaisihohi otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Kraisihohi aimi biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoapihi niyonihohi nyahi windi yamaayaati nanihyaati Autaahaatihoapihi deti komihinai naitihaawe. ¹³ Isi nini sangisi sandi kasaitaano: Nini sapi otipipati

Autaahaatihomi kiyonihĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ naanjati yaasĩhandĩ netĩ napwĩtĩtĩ bimotĩhandapĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Pĩhĩtĩwĩ sahi gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ wĩndĩ yatĩhĩmitane. Owe. Nĩngisĩ naanjĩhaiwa nanoaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ sahi nehĩ tĩhaapaiwĩ maarĩtĩwĩse. Sandĩ nĩngĩ nanoaipasĩtĩmandaahĩ amĩ sangĩ Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ taatĩ nasamaatĩ jatatamanatĩ netĩ naasiyaatesamataise.

*Epesaasihiya Andĩtĩtĩwĩ Bitoaitaatĩwĩ Porĩho
Autaahaatĩhoai Pĩwaundataase*

¹⁴ Nyamĩ Apĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho ko siyatĩ apĩpaahĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ nyangi netĩ ambĩpatĩ naasaipatetĩ nyamaamahĩwatĩ kaiwĩmaiwa saiwaapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ, amĩ nĩnĩ kopĩ nisĩ atotĩpatĩ maiwĩ ipesatĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaisunĩ kiyatĩ ahĩwisĩho Sapĩhore. Sapĩhosĩ amĩ ko sawaho nahatiya yamĩhapataatĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhiyaisunĩ ambĩpatĩ nusoaasatĩ nisĩ manyinyaate, undatĩ ambĩhundataase. ¹⁶ So nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa taahĩwaiwa sangĩ nasamĩtandĩ namĩhanatĩ tĩmanatĩ ahiyataise. Isĩ ko komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ tisaahĩwatĩ gaamatĩ nasamĩtaise. Nasanyatĩ sangĩ netĩ watĩpĩsamatĩ andĩtisaiwĩtaise, sahi noaipapĩ daahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ andĩtĩtĩtaatĩwo. ¹⁷ Amĩ sahi kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohĩtĩhanda Kĩraisihĩ nasatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimĩtandĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataayo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ sahi isĩhiyai maarĩho numwĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ waatĩ awaindĩ anyaatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ noaipahonĩhĩ amĩ sahi isĩhiyai maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ numwisaihi kandĩ noaipatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ watĩpĩtatĩ ahotĩtando, amĩ ipatamĩ damipati tamĩrĩhĩrĩ mĩhatĩhĩ yapĩpataatĩhĩ notaatĩ ipati netĩ tĩtĩhiwatĩ isĩwatihĩ tĩtĩhĩ watĩpĩhatĩ ahetipatamataiwĩ watĩpĩhiyaatĩ bitoaitaatĩwo. ¹⁸ Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomi tĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya usa nahatiyaunĩ Kĩraisihĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ awaindĩhandĩ komĩ maarĩho nanyamindĩhandĩ baiwĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ biyatĩ nga sangĩ gisunyaatatĩ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amĩ Kĩraisihĩ komĩ maarĩho nyangi nanyamindĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩtatĩ, amĩ apĩpaahĩ utaarĩhandĩtatĩ, amĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩhaatĩ nĩwaatĩhandĩtatĩ, amĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩhaapĩ baahĩ tongĩhandĩtindĩhandĩ sahi nga baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ jainjapwaatĩtando. ¹⁹ Ye akĩte! Kĩraisihĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanangi komĩ maarĩho nanyamindĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhande. Awaindĩhandisĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanĩ kandĩ biyaatĩ wĩndĩ mmonaatĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ, amĩ wĩndĩ

biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihandandi kandi amini sapti gaapundataayo, amihandandi kandapi nga mmonwigi gisunyaatitandoti. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihandi amihandandi Autaahaatihohi sawahomiheti komihandandi watipihaiwa amihandandi ko bimindihandandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitandoti.
 20 Autaahaatihohi gaahore, koahandandi n+wimaitihaawo. Sawahomihandandi watipihandandi nyamihetihandandi kaihandandi Autaahaatihohi nyahihandandi wapa nga kaitihaawihandandi nyahihandandi gwinyawaatihandandi amihandandi wapa kanyitandihandandi nunjenohihandandi nusatipihandandi autahandandi wamwaanjihandandi awaindihandandi netihandandi anditihandandi nyiwataise. 21 Isihandandi Kimihandandi ko sanyisimoahandandi isihandandi hiyaanihandandi nahatiyaanihandandi Kihandandi raisihopihandandi gwinyawaatihandandi koaisaatihiandandi timaamaitohiyihandandi hiyaaniniandandi ambipatihandandi awaipatihandandi nunyaatihandandi mepihandandi autahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaatihandandi wanihandandi muraahiyaanunihandandi amihandandi ipotihandandi ipotihuraahiyaanunihandandi nasisoarihandandi ambipatihandandi awaipatihandandi koahandandi nunyaatihandandi mepihandandi autahemwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahihandandi Kihandandi raisihopihandandi Gihandandi wunyaahohiyihandandi hiyaaniniandandi Komihandandi Ambipatamihandandi hiyaanine

1 Nihandandi ninihandandi Porihandandi honinihandandi Awaisihomihoninindihandandi amihandandi komihandandi otipipatihandandi kawisonihandandi kandapi nepihandandi nanipuhauhinandandi ninihandandi napwitihiandandi bindataayo. Autaahaatihohihandandi nuwipinjawihandandi komihandandi hiyaatimatitaaatihandandi wihandandi sangihandandi nasisenatihandandi gaasatihandandi hiyaatitihandandi amihandandi kandapi gwinyawaatihandandi ninihandandi watipihandandi indihandandi sangihandandi sandihandandi kasatataato: Sahihandandi Autaahaatihohihandandi maaritatihandandi gwinyawaasihandandi rihandandi retihandandi japepihishandandi wihandandi daihishandandi bitopihandandi bimaawihandandi se, satataato. 2 Kihandandi raisihomihandandi isihandandi hiya usaamihandandi asihandandi mwaatitihandandi sahishandandi nasisoarihandandi yatihandandi ipatisanihandandi wihandandi bimaawihandandi, amihandandi kiyaihandandi pihandandi wihandandi hahandandi napaisaatundihandandi wihandandi napaisaatitihandandi hahandandi kawiwhandandi se. Wapahandandi titihandandi hihandandi metihandandi hahandandi sangihandandi kasisaihiandandi hiyahandandi ketihandandi wihandandi hoanjihandandi handihandandi kiyaihandandi kawitaatihandandi wihandandi sangihandandi wihandandi ndihandandi apomaasane. Sahihandandi nihandandi naasiyaatihandandi samihandandi maarihandandi hohandandi kiyaihandandi nunyawihandandi namihandandi ninihandandi wihandandi se. Aihandandi wihandandi kiyaihandandi sangihandandi naanjihandandi haiwahandandi nasanyohihandandi waiwahandandi nepihandandi se. 3 Sangihandandi Itihandandi pihandandi hohandandi netihandandi samihandandi maarihandandi hohandandi ambipatihandandi yatihandandi hihandandi siwatihandandi napaisaatihandandi samatihandandi wihandandi rihandandi hihandandi raahamatiyatihandandi wihandandi saisasatihandandi jaiwatataise. Isihandandi amihandandi sikhandandi retihandandi sahishandandi kaiwihandandi bimaawihandandi se. 4 Nyahihandandi ambipatihandandi nehishandandi naasaipatamihandandi hiyaane. Iyataatihandandi amihandandi Itihandandi pihandandi hohandandi Gaahohandandi Naasohihandandi hihandandi nyahihandandi ambipatihandandi nehishandandi naasaipatamihandandi hiyaanamihandandi hetihandandi bindataise. Amihandandi kimihandandi kiyatihandandi wihandandi ndihandandi nehishandandi naasaindihandandi hihandandi naitihandandi haawihandandi jatihandandi hihandandi haawihandandi Autaahaatihohihandandi gaatatihandandi nanyamaahiyaane, amihandandi nyahihandandi siyaanitihandandi mihandandi naisaihiandandi amihandandi ko gaahapahandandi kanyitandihandandi gwinyawaasihandandi pipahandandi kapa nyangihandandi kanyisatihandandi gaamatihandandi

nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisiho (nyahi komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatisiho) nehî naasohihe. So Kraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehî naasairaapaahî kîmîko Kraisihopî gwîwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kîmîko utaaho naasomî ambîpata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihohî nehî naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi ishiyaanî nahatiyaanamî Apîhore. Iyati ko Awaisiho ishiyaanî nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamîhetapî gaamatî otîpîpatî kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamîhatîhî gaamatî bindataise. ⁷ Kraisihohî komî apîpaahî gaahapa awaimbîpa wapa nehî nyahi nînaasiyaanangi tîtîhî yawanaanapîhapa nawîho owehapa nehîhapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyatî komî gaahandî nehîhandî nyangi nanyamindîmandî ami ko satatî, nînî apîpaahî gaahonînî iparîhonîne, nyatatî nyamî maarîhopîhapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihî ami sîkandî Jisaasiho kaindîmandapî Autaahaatihomî pîwîhaatihî wapîhî satatî jîpatîpîndise. “Ko autaahî mîhaatî niyataatî ishiya apîpaahî taahîtîhandî wîrîsandîhandî tunnati yahwînatî numwaasawîhiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko ishiyai gaahapa nawîho owehapa nehîhapa komî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwîhapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kîma pîwîma satisîma, “Ko autaahî mîhotî niyataise, tisîma satatise. Kraisihohî jîhînîhî kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî nasatî ami daahî mîhaapî kîmatî yapîmbatamî nyepêpî noaatîpatî notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapîpatamî nyepêpî noaatîpasîho ami naasîko tuwîpatî nahataapai mîtaahematî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî niyataise. Ko siyatî kaindîmandî ami komî watîpîhanda nahataapai netî tîtîhematî gaahapemahonîhî, ami kapa noaipatî tîtîhîtatî gaatatî nahataapîpîhî komî ndîhetî ahotîtande. ¹¹ Kîmîko komî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwî ishiyai gaahandî nehîhandî kawîsatî netî andîtîwiwatî ami otîpîpatî kîhatî kîhatî nunyataise. Nunyatî usaisî komî otîpîpatî kawîwî pîwîha awusoaitaatîwî namîhanatî natausaasataise. Ami usaisî otîpîpatî komî pîwîha katonîhî atîwî nepî ishiyai kaundîtaatîwîhatî nunyataise. Iyati ami ishiya usaisî daiwî otîpîpatî komî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaapî ishiyai kîhapîhî kîhapîhî kîhatî kîhata ausapî kaundîtaatîwîhatî nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisî Kraisihomî ishiyai iwinjaawîtopî andîtîwîpî ami komî pîwîha gaaha wanîhaamî baahî mîhaapî awaiwaiwaapî ishiyai katîwunjîtaatîwîhatî nunyataise. ¹² Kraisihohî otîpîpatî gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komî ishiyaanînî nawîhiyawa otîpîpatamî akîpîpîsaatî kawîthaawî Autaahaatihomî ishiyaanangi netî nyamanatî nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komî otîpîpatî kawîshaawî

ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaitamhiyaanini noaipawa watipitithaawo. ¹³ Kom otipipati kimat katinihi kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanam kop gwunyaahohitihandi naasaindaiti nandaawa timaamaiti, ami nyahi Autaahaatihom Mwaahopi gwinyaahohitihandi neh naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kop biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitati ami titih ngaatitando. Siyati titihitati gaatonih ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitando.

¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipahaawi nyahi windi manyinya sanghiyaamatimetithaawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho durihiraatih mbipa itipih koai nesi kihihooanemasih not nasataipatamatmaitihaawo. Isihya atipati isihyai nawhaiwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyhiyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti isihya kiyaaami gwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wiraipi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutihawo. ¹⁵ Nyahi piwaha jaipitaha siyaha windi atihomitahaawo. Ami isihyaisi maarho akitinhi napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwaha neh akithaahithi kaunditahaawo. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watiphiyaanimataati, ami nyangi jhimatati nyainjatisiho Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaitithaawo. ¹⁶ Kiraisiho jho mitiho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatih ambipatami wihoanjhapa ikwauhir ndiha atihiri mitiho ambipati nahotaaha usetih kateti ikwihat bindati anitisiati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati neh naasaipihemasih ami ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Iyati ami atitati usetih anditati ahendaati ambipati neti anitisiati titih isiwatataise. Sapa atitati gwititih usetih anditati mmati nisihooapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasaitamhiyaanini sireti siyati neh utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimiretamatiyaati nyahi maarho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naasaitamhiyaanini waati taahiyhiyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

17 Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jhi jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwaha watipaha kasatitandiyo. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatatami ami kopu wintu gimawunyapahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi wintu kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe. 18 Kiya wintu monwihye. Aiwu ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwu kiya Autaahaatihu komi isihiya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. 19 Aiwu kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwu waaku maipihaiwa kaiwihye. Kiya kiyaanhi nasisoari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho nusoaasawu apipaahi maariwimapi kaiwihye. 20 Amu Kiraisihopi sangi saiwu sireti katuwisawamaayowo. 21 Sangi aimu Kiraisihopi piwaha katuwisawauhi sahi aimu atisopo. Aihu amu ngingi aimu ginunyataaise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanihaami piwaha akaaha Kiraisihopitihaimu sahi atisohiapi isihiya aimu katuwisawasopo. 22 Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwu aimu katuwisawasopo. Maipihaiweti jhi daiwu bimohitihandi ami isihiyai nahariho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maariho jahihomihaiwa noaipati daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwu isihiyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihu kaiwa kaitaatiwu isihiya maariwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosaendaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. 23 Amu sangi aimu katuwisawasopo, sahi maariho wanihu asoho naitaatiwo. 24 Aiwu sahi utaaho wanihu asohomataiwu noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatihu neti wanhiyaati asihiyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihu kiyati ahisihiho sawahomataiwu apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwu, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwu titihi ko sawahomhiyaatimaitaatiwo.

25 Isi sahi piwaha jaipapa katiwu kamanwise. Nehi piwaha akithaahithi sahi ususaati kanwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihatamhiyaaniso. 26 Sangi wintu apomaasane. Amu sangi aposonhi wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawu jaawo. Amu sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinhi ahotimi niyonhi amu sangi taati kiyaatangisinhi aposami niyonhi wiwa ipiho notu namaatipaitaiso. 27 Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwaapi kopu maasomwaanju wintu namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. 28 Isihiya taawu ikonohiyihiya kiyaami ikopa namapiise. Namaposawu kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaninwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwu

nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawi kiya wapaisahiyaatiwi ami kapa wapa isihya anditimitiwi ami kahapaamapipa owehiyai nunyawwi iwitatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaatawaahura piwiha ishiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maariho omanjitihi nusopisasinha kamaatiwise. Ami neh piwiha gaaha ishiyai kiya gaahireti daiwi bimitaatiwihaahih ami kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihiretapiha katiwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwiha isihya atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoai naanoti yaawati maipiwimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipihho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aima tithi Autaahaatihomihyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatihho sangi apipaahi kiyaatangisinh ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjihyaatisi kura noaipahonhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samhatih bimihandi Autaahaatihho ahiihore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanjitihi windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyawwi konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainiwi maariho naminiwise. Aiwu sami maipihaiwa Kraisihotepi Autaahaatihho nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

5

Nyah Nausainjithandeti Daayaati Bimithaawo

¹ Autaahaatihho sangisi maariho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitho. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatihho kairihiri kireti mmonwi japepihriwi kaiwise. ² Aiwu ami sahi apipaahi akitinihi isihya usaisi maariho nunyawise, ami Kraisihho nyangi apipaahi akitinihi awaindihandi maariho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihhoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohasipihho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maariatati nehapa Autaahaatihhoai tihwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatisi isihya namaatotihandam ipaahaapi usihya ami asihya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwu ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwu ami kahapaamapipa

usaam+hapaap+ sangi w+ndi ak+maasisane. Aiw+ ami+ sahi saiwaap+ p+w+ha neh+ mas+honjisangi sam+hat+hi nesi kan+w+ mb+paara nesi sangi at+hom+isamati namoaipane. Ap+paahi owetane. Saiwaap+ p+w+ha Autaahaat+homi tit+hi is+hiya kan+w+ kat+taat+w+hiyaametiso. ⁴ Is+hiya as+hiya ami+ us+hiyaami+ amb+patap+ map+paisahaiwa sahi w+ndi kamaat+iwise. Aiw+ ip+pa maati+maati+iwi+ as+hiyaami+ amb+patap+ p+w+ha kamaat+iwise am+ti+ha owehiya nahar+hiyaamat+iwo. Saiwa Autaahaat+homi tit+hi is+hiyaani+ kat+ti+haawi+ tit+hi+maahe. Ami+ nyahi neh+ k+m+kaiwa nanyamis+ho Autaahaat+hoai gaah+ret+ gw+nyaawaati+ kop+ yap+paisaati+ koai saundaati, 'k+ny+ gaahon+ ipar+hon+ gaare,' und+ti+haawe. ⁵ Sah+ p+w+ha k+maap+ baiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+ise. Is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya apwaatiyaametahiya k+hiyaisaw+ amb+pat+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyauni+, ami+ as+hiya us+hiyaami+ amb+patap+ p+w+ha map+pais+haiwa katohiy+hiyauni+, am+ is+hiya usaam+hapaap+ ak+iwisaw+hiya neh+ kiyai sawanaap+hapaapaahaiw+map+hiya, am+ kiya saiwai nep+ jaip+taho autaahaat+hoemap+ kop+ gaapund+w+ mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiya K+raisihouni+, am+ Autaahaat+houn+ kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa aim+ nunyati+ kaihi+ nep+ is+wat+iwi+ kiyaam+haiwaatiwaiwa nih+r+nati+ oweti+taise. ⁶ Sah+ baiw+ jat+n+iwi+ bitop+ise, am+ wiwa p+w+ha maip+hapa neh+hapa w+ndi ak+ti+hapaamet+hapa sahi maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+hi+retap+ kasat+taawo. Ami+ sand+ n+n+ sangi taati+ kasatoh+w+maiwa kaiwa is+hiyai kat+iwi+ kiyohiy+hiyaam+het+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+ ahondaise. Is+ am+ is+hiya saiwa kaiw+ kom+ p+w+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai tip+taapaati+ usondand+hiyaatih+sato. ⁷ Is+ am+ sahi is+hiya saiw+hiyaisaw+ maas+ t+maamait+w+ dahomaiwise. ⁸ J+hura sahi as+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimamb+w+hiyaate. As+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimauhi+ am+ wani+ Awais+ho nasamaati+ nausainj+ti+handet+ net+ ah+sih+ bindawaayopo. Is+ sahi noaipap+ nausainj+ti+handam+hiyaatimat+iwi+ kand+ nausainj+ti+handet+ daiw+ bimaaw+ise. ⁹ Autaahaat+homi+ nausainj+ti+handaat+hi+ daimbi+ bindapaapaahi+ am+ katami+ nandapa ak+p+pa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Ap+paahi+ tit+haiwa am+ ap+paahi+ gaahaiwa am+ tit+hi+ ak+ti+haiwaah+hi+ noaipaitaise, am+ saiwa tit+hi+ nausainj+ti+handam+haiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sah+ sami+ and+itati+ napamap+ Awais+ho kop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiya gaahaiwa kaitaat+iwi+ gw+nyaati+ maaritiwaiwa mmon+w+ nep+ am+ kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Is+hiya ap+paahi+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ maas+ kiya kiyoh+iwaiwa sahi w+ndi kamaiwise, am+ saiwaahi

asahatinditi+hapi+haiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwitatanandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditi+hapi+haiwa sahi nepi autemapisihiyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihiya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihepi isihiya usa maawinjihauhi kiyoh+waiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihiya kiyawaasoh+waiwa ami nausainjiti+handi neti autemahonihhi kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanihhi isihiya mmoninwi namaitaapo. ¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjiti+handi ausaimanimbipa kapaanhi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindmandapi piwaha aimi wapihi satati jipati+pindise:

“Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”

tati jipati+pindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatinwihiyaato. Amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitiha owehiya nahariwihiyaamihamwaanji bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kimura asisiha apipaahi maipihura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisiha wa namihiriwi ami asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoniw nepi kaiwase. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoniw nepi kapa sahi kaiwase.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaanwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaisaitaso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihoaatihhi ahotirihirun, ami Kiraisihomi isihiyaatami aunihihirami utipihoaatihhi ahotirihirun ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipihho Gaaho sam omanjitihi neti gisunyaahonihirun nepi sami piwihemap ahoyanwi aunihiwi piwanwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaanqapun ami sami maariho omanjiti+hapun Awaisihoai aunihundwi aunihiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiw ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasipipaapun ami nasisoaari nyami Apihho Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

Giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ihiret+ Bim+taat+m+handap+ Por+ho Kandaase

²¹ Aiw+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ Awais+hoe t+wi koai nep+ autaa+ is+wat+wi am+ kom+ as+mwaat+ti+h+ p+niyoh+patamataiw+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ususaat+ usaam+ as+mwaat+ti+h+ p+nuwise. ²² Sah+ as+hiyaate, sam+ siwoyaam+ as+mwaat+ti+h+ p+nuwise, am+ sah+ Awais+ho K+raisihom+ as+mwaat+ti+h+ p+niyoh+patamataiwo. ²³ Am+ n+n+ sand+ ka-tot+imand+ apaap+maato.

Woho so apopaat+ apwaataatam+ j+ho m+ti+hore, am+ K+raisih+ is+hiya kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+homatiyato. ²⁴ Is+hiya kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisihom+ amb+pate. Aih+ am+ K+raisih+ kiyai jap+h+ numwaataise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sah+ baiw+ napait+wi maar+ho sam+ siwaasisai nunyawise, am+ K+raisih+ kom+ is+hiyai maar+ho nunyataat+ kiyai iw+tataman+itand+ kom+ amb+pati ip+ ti+hi ataw+hateti nunyainj+patamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko kom+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho numwaitand+ ko sawaho Autaahaat+hoai nunyanataise. K+raisih+ p+wi+haaraahun+ am+ waapohoraahun+ kom+ is+hiyai baawusati pop+itumataise, am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ nd+het+ maip+h+handam+ kipat+ at+ha atataaha, am+ tataipat+ owetat+ ti+hi gaahiya pop+ti+hiya apopaat+ apwaimaamaat+ si+ti+h+ri+ ahotat+ wenj+haat+ namaat+itand+ ti+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya noaipaitaat+wo.

²⁷ Am+ kiya setahiyaataawaaw+ ainahiy+hiya maip+h+apaam+ kip+ at+ha owetat+ am+ wapa m+maip+metahiya apopaat+ apwaimaamaat+ wenj+haat+ namaat+itand+ ti+metisaamaatamataiw+hiya kom+ nd+het+ noaipaitaat+wo. ²⁸ Is+ am+ sik+ret+ sah+ us+hiyaat+ sam+ siwaasisai maar+ho nunyawise, am+ sah+ sam+ amb+pati maar+ho nunyoh+patamataiwo.

Woho kom+ apwaataati maar+ho numwis+ho so am+ ko sawaho maar+ho nam+nahore.

²⁹ Utaaho wo kom+ amb+patap+ pohipiyat+ kati net+ nop+sasataamaise. Owetise. Am+ Kom+ amb+pati nandapa nunyat+ biyat+ itatamanat+ jatataise. ³⁰ Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, nyah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ kom+ amb+patamatiyaahiyaan+n+ti+h+to. ³¹ Iyataat+ am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, Autaahaat+h+om+ p+wi+ha wap+hi satat+ j+pat+pindh+to:

“Ko woho kom+ saniy+ sapiyai namasi not+ am+ kom+ apwaataatisat+ ti+maamaitataataah+ kasanyur+ neh+ utaaho naasomataim+ noaipamaise,”

ti+h+to. ³² Ki+ma p+wi+maat+hi+ si+wi+pat+ ap+paah+ awaipat+ noasandataise. Aih+ n+n+ ki+ma p+wi+maap+ saind+ K+raisihoun+ am+ kom+ is+hiya kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaun+

timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihi-retapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihiyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maariho naminihingipatamataimb akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihiyaati nehi ninaasaamih kaatami warihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

6

*Porihō Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni
Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwiha Kandaase*

¹ Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwii kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati titih gaahande. ² Autaahaathomi piwiha utipihooatih satati jipati-pindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwiha baimbi atiwimb japepihirime,” tati jipati-pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapi pa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwiha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinhi watipitati satati jipati-pindisihaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titih nga noipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utaarhandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipati-pindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maariho omanititih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titihepumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwiha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

*Porihō Otipipatihiyaapun Iwinjatohiyhiyaapun Piwiha
Kandaase*

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati nehihate kiyohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatohiyhiya kimaapi yapipatambihyaami piwiha baiwi atiwii yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoaisawi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraishomi piwiha baiwi atiwii komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyhiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraishihoai atiwii komi asimoaatitih piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatho maaritimpapa sami

maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. ⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonhi nahinahiwi kaiwise. Aiwai Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisihayono tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehisihiya usihiya asihyaami otipipati kawisihayono, tiwi windi kamaiwise. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihooanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehio tipipatihoaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehihati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. ⁹ Ami sahi awaisawihyaati sami nehio tipipatihati ma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami nehio tipipatihati mai gaahati kawiwise. Aiwai sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataathi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

¹⁰ Nini sangi piwihaha ki ma ipotihaha awaisihaha kasatitandiyoni. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonihahi ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. ¹¹ Autaahaatho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipihaha Bwaasiriharami jaipipa maipihaha tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo. ¹² Ami nyahi nehio yapipatambi isihiyaisaati tunaati yahwinhaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihaha maipihaha watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapi pai autaahti tuwipataathi jatiwawaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihaha ki maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwawaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. ¹³ Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwapi Autaahaatho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawaha jatiwise. Uta Maipihomihahi asihaha maipihaha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwinniwi ami windi yamaanhi mapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihi kapihahi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise, piwihaha akaaha akithaha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasanawihahi nipaatiwo. Aiwai ami sahi Autaahaathomihahi titihahi gaahireti isihiyaisawihahi piwanihahi daiwi bimohitihandihahi nepi wapa watipihaha kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihahi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisastotihaha tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwai ami

Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisat+ maar+ho naasoh+tih+ p+waundat+ nahowind+handap+ sah+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaitaat+w+ nep+ t+man+n+hoh+t+hand+ sam+ asuipatamataiw+ nipaati+w+ise. ¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nep+ is+watawa am+ kapaami tiwat+haati sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ sam+ matoaat+patamataiw+ nep+ niwow+ise, am+ Uta Maip+ho sam+het+ sis+ha t+h+w+tis+haamatiyat+ yaipat+ yotiwaiwa katetap+ tiwaraitando. ¹⁷ Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho sangis+ jap+h+ nasamaas+t+hand+ sam+ tingaat+ha ain+h+ramataiw+ sam+ m+t+hoaat+h+ nahato namaasap+ nipaati+w+ise. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha It+p+ho Gaaho namatanaat+ t+mwip+hanaat+ bainat+h+ramatiyahanaat+ nasaminanaat+ nep+ pw+s+pat+ bainat+h+remap+ is+p+ gw+sit+w+ise. ¹⁸ It+p+ho Gaaho net+ gisunyaat+ am+ and+t+isaihoni+h+ K+ret+ It+p+homi wat+p+hand+ sah+ nasisoari w+nd+ ik+nn+w+ namaam+haap+ kiyaat+n+h+ gaapund+w+ise. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaap+pat+ kihati kihati and+tit+w+ gaapund+w+ise, wapa sah+ nauset+t+h+ naitaat+w+ maaritoh+p+pa nahataapaap+ nunjen+w+ gaapund+w+ise. Aiw+ and+tit+w+ jat+n+w+ t+met+w+ bitotawa gaap+pat+ w+nd+ namaam+haap+ ik+maan+w+ kiyaat+n+h+ gaapund+w+ise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya nahatiyai iw+tatamanat+ am+ and+t+wiw+itand+ sah+ jaaw+ nasisoari mw+tet+w+ gaapund+w+ise. ¹⁹ Am+ sah+ nisap+sangi gaapund+w+ise, n+n+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kat+tand+ t+metisan+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha naninyat+ and+t+nihoni+h+ n+n+ w+nd+ yamaind+ wat+p+nd+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha noasandind+hand+ ausaiman+taano. ²⁰ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi kom+ p+w+ha k+m+ka awusaitand+ naninyat+ natanoaasih+hon+ne. Is+ am+ k+mand+ kandap+ n+n+ napw+t+t+ bindataayo. Sah+ nisap+ gaapund+w+ise, am+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaataahura n+n+ w+nd+ yamaind+ neh+ wat+p+honi+n+ is+hiyai p+w+ha kaund+taano am+ k+m+ka kaund+tand+hon+niso.

Por+ho P+w+ha Ipot+ha Nais+hiyai Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa n+ngi nanoaipat+ am+ ot+p+pat+ n+n+ kaind+ bimoh+patap+ Tikikaasiho sangi kasat+taise. Iyataat+ Tikikaasiho so nyah+ maar+ho waati nunyaaho am+ nyamatiyat+ Awais+hop+ g+wunyaat+, am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ nga naw+hiyat+ kiyahore. ²² N+n+ koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, am+ tanyaaha k+mandapo. Am+ ko sangi net+ and+t+saiwat+ am+ nyah+ k+mb+h+ bimoh+r+h+retap+ kiya s+saiw+ bimopo, satat+ kasaton+h+ am+ sah+ nyap+ gw+nyaitaat+wo. ²³ Nais+hiyaate, sah+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nahatiyaatangi

nyami Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄houni, ami nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihouni sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati nep̄i wisaipi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati nais̄hiyaati maar̄ho nam̄indaat̄w̄ihandi nasanyami ami sahi K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaitaat̄w̄ihandi wat̄ip̄ihandi nasam̄itaise. ²⁴ Nin̄i sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihoi maar̄ho taawi kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i nunyohiȳhiyaatangi Autaahaat̄ho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyatî amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtîwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Siyatî Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoarî nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawatî amî naanîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Saihî amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtîwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maarîtîtandîhandîsatî konîhî bîmaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tîsîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atîwî namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwî saiwî kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

¹ Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanî Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoasîhaayo.

² Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatisamapî gaahatî kasîmî jatatamanîtaise.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahonje Gaare Undataase

³ Nînî nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahonje gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. ⁴ Aindî amî nînî waatî asakaindî maarîtîtî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtî

gaapundataayo. ⁵ Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaapimaahē, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopaha ausaati isihyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawiho naninyawi anditinipi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani pwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopaha namasawi atiwi kopu gwunyaapi kaimi napwi wani kmuraatindihandape. ⁶ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihoi kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaimimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemataise. Siyati Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi konihi kawimi noti noti asisaha Jisaasiho japhi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatihoi ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimat komi pwiha awusaitandihati nanimih kiyataayo. Kiyonih ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maarho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipih napwiti bimaati ami awaisawhiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihooanaha kaundataayo. Nini pwiha titih akaaha ausaahonhandi kandi kiya pwiha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi pwiha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aih nini akaaha titih ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titih kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha akaahē titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonih sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo. ⁸ Autaahaatihoi aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahonihoi, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maarho nasamipatamataindi nisi maarho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimat sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoi sapi pwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihyai maarho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaati tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonih ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihyai maarho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando. ¹⁰ Aiw ami sahi baiwi nepi mmonwi maipihapa namapi ami neh apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahih nepi ami kapa japepihriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisaha Kiraisiho isihya kopu gwunyaahohiyihyai neti kiya otipipati kopu kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihooanhandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura

wapa maip+hapaapi p+w+ha owehiyaati ap+paahi
ainahiy+hiyaat+it+taatiwo. ¹¹ Am+ sahi saiwi K+raisihoni neti
and+it+siwati jatatamanati Autaahaat+homi tit+hi gaahaiwa
sangi sam+het+ kasiwaiwaami nandapa ak+ipa noipati
sam+het+ tisaitati ahot+it+ando. Siyati tit+hi gaahaiwa
tisaitati sam+het+ ahotan+hi, am+ kaiwa tit+haiwa am+
gaahaiwa kiyoh+waiwa noipati, am+ kaiwetap+ sahi
Autaahaat+hoai amb+pati awaipati nunyaw+ koai nep+
nep+ autahemwaitaatiwo.

*Por+ho Napwinjit+handanda Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya
Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha Atisawaayopo*

¹² Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangisi nases+pati neti
gisunyaati sandi kasat+it+andiyoni. N+ngi is+hiya nep+ w+nirap+
nan+puhauhi k+imb+hi Rom+handanda napw+it+it+ bindataayo.
Am+ k+mandi napw+tot+imandi is+hiya Autaahaat+homi
p+w+ha atitaatiw+ nisaputataamaise. Owetise.
Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha is+hiya taahiy+hiya
aunah+pati taah+waiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nep+
kaapi taawi gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aih+ am+ is+hiya tunn+w+
yahw+nohiy+hiya awais+ho Sisaahomi an+it+it+hi masaataati
jatohiy+hiyauni, am+ is+hiya usa k+imb+hiya nahatiyauni
n+n+ napw+tot+imandami tanyaahaapi mmon+hopo. Am+
n+n+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaati komi ot+ip+pat+hon+n+ndi
am+ komi ot+ip+pati kawison+hi kandap+nd+w+ n+ngi
nep+ nan+puhauho. ¹⁴ Iyauh+ am+ nais+hiya taahiy+hiya
nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya n+n+
napw+tot+imandapi gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya wat+ip+it+w+
Awais+hop+ g+wunyaapi, am+ kiya w+ndi yamaiw+ am+
wat+ip+hiya bitotawa Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha K+raisihop+ha
is+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati am+ sand+hi ak+ite, is+hiya usa nisapi apowih+
am+ kiya nisapi it+hap+pa mand+it+hi+risaw+ K+raisihomi
p+w+ha ausawaayopo, am+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya
K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai nep+ iw+it+witaatiwo.
Usa siyauh+hand+ kandi am+ usaah+ maar+ho
gaahoaisaw+ K+raisihomi p+w+ha tit+hi gaah+ret+ is+hiyai
iw+it+ataman+taatiw+ gw+nyaapi ausawaayopo. ¹⁶ Am+
siya siyohiy+hiya K+raisihohaisuni am+ n+ngisuni kiyaaami
maar+ho naninyawi am+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaahaapi
maar+it+w+mawaawe. Aiw+ n+n+ napw+tot+imandi
p+w+ha gaaha wan+hai neti and+it+wiw+it+and+ and+it+it+it+
bitohoh+it+handap+it+hi kiya mmonawaaw+ am+ p+w+ha
ausawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauh+ usa aim+ jih+ katohiy+hiya
siya maar+ho tit+hi+metahohaisaw+ kiya sawana amb+pati

awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisaw+hiyaat+taat+wuni, ami n+ngi n+n+ napw+iti bimoh+ipi+hi daahi nepi iw+r+niw+ yaas+hand+ waati nan+m+taat+w+ p+w+ha ausaawaayopo.

18 Ami kiya siyauh+hand+ kandi n+n+ kandapi w+nd+ p+h+nd+ g+munyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maip+haap+ ausaawaawisangi n+n+ gw+nyaata sand+ awaind+hand+maahē. Ami kiya p+w+ha K+raisihop+ha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami n+n+ sandapi wan+sangi maarit+ti ami ipoti ipot+sangi kon+n+h+ maarit+m+ nuto. 19 Ami n+n+ kon+n+h+ maarit+m+ nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taaw+ gaapund+w+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundauhi ami K+raisihom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho n+ngi taati and+ti+niwati n+tatamanataiso. Isi ami k+maiwa n+ngi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa n+n+ taati neti bimoh+w+maiwaat+hapi nen+m+ati Autaahaat+ho nuwanooaason+h+ n+n+ noaipaito. 20 N+n+ nis+ maar+ho nahatoaisati wat+pi+nd+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, n+n+ wapa seh+mwaati kamaind+, ami K+raisihoai kom+ maar+ho yaaw+hand+ w+nd+ namumw+to, nisapi ko w+nd+ maar+m+it+handō. Iyon+h+ ami kapetapi n+ngi many+hand+ n+n+ w+nd+ namaitando. Ami n+n+ nasisoaarun+ ami wan+ k+mura kurauni is+hiya usaap+ w+nd+ yamaind+ wat+pi+nd+ p+w+ha kat+to. Ami saind+ kiyataati n+n+ asohon+n+ bindataatisangi, ami n+n+ napotaatisangi K+raisihoai amb+pati awaipat+ numwisan+h+ ami kom+ amb+pati is+hiya nep+ autaa+ is+wat+taat+wo. 21 Ami n+n+ sand+ apaap+maato, n+n+ asohon+n+ kom+ ot+pi+pati kawind+ ami aim+ neh+ K+raisihopaahaind+hon+n+is+ aim+ ap+paah+ kom+hon+n+nd+ koaisat+ndaayo. Isi ami n+ngi is+hiya n+wisaih+ napotaatisangi aim+ koaisat+ndaayo, ami n+n+ amb+pati awaipat+ taati koai nunyataayono. Aind+ gaahand+ as+timand+ neti neh+ nan+haind+ naan+ati yaasiwaiwa owetih+ K+raisihoaisati yam+hapataat+h+ aim+ bindataayo. 22 Ami n+n+ nis+ amb+patisati asohon+n+ bindataataah+, ami n+n+ Awais+hom+ ot+pi+pati kawito. Ami n+n+ w+nd+ moho napw+itando e asohon+n+ bimitando ndo. 23 Sandapi n+n+ yat+w+ gw+nyaataayo. N+n+ wan+ k+mand+ bimoh+ti+mand+ namasi K+raisihoenda naind+ koaisat+ bimitand+ maari-tataayo. Ami n+ngi gaanimat+taise. 24 Sand+ n+n+ ngandaahand+ kandi ami n+n+ sangisati k+maap+ ot+h+ utaar+ bindataat+ sangi neti jatataman+ti, ami and+ti+saiw+itand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awaind+ gaare. 25 Ami n+ngi sandapi g+nunyaatat+ ninjapwainj+h+, ami n+n+ sangisati daahi bindataat+ jatataman+ti and+ti+saيسان+h+, ami kandapi sahi sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapi maarit+taat+w+ n+n+ mmon+ti gw+nyaataayo. 26 Isi ami n+n+ jah+ra sangisenda napisan+h+, ami sahi maarit+w+ K+raisihom+

ambipati n̄wimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi n̄ni napiti sangi jasoto e ami w̄ndi napiti masonataatisangi sahi maar̄ho naasohitanihi utaaho neh̄ naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi n̄ni atitando. Aiw̄ sahi piwaha gaaha wanahaapi gw̄nyaahohitihandi sam̄ tiworisa nep̄ tisaip̄nditaawi jatitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiw̄ tiworisa sangi tisaip̄ndohiȳhiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi w̄ndi yam̄aiwi and̄tit̄wi maar̄ho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nep̄ kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaat̄ho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitand̄handap̄ siyati nanyamaitand̄hiyaane und̄wo. ²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gw̄wunyaitaatiwaah̄hi Autaahaat̄ho sangi nasam̄hanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaas̄haiwa naitaatiw̄ maawi ko sangi nasam̄hanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaw̄i n̄wimaitaatiwo. ³⁰ N̄ni sangisati bimohura naan̄ati yaas̄haiwa w̄ira anis̄hi sahi mmon̄w̄hiyaate. Aiw̄ ami wan̄ naan̄ati yaas̄haiwa taati w̄ira anis̄hi n̄ni nep̄ niyoh̄w̄maiwaapi sahi aim̄i atisawaayopo. Aiw̄ ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwat̄ w̄ira asis̄hi taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaan̄i Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho sangisi and̄tisaiwati ami kom̄i maar̄ho nasam̄ind̄handi sangi neti nas̄ip̄pais̄hi sam̄i maar̄ho biyati w̄saitataise. Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄piho Gaaho Kiraisihom̄iheti bimis̄ho sangi neti tisamaamais̄hi ami sahi won̄i waan̄i ami wowaatapi sam̄i maar̄ho gaaho gw̄nyaapi gaahati kain̄wi mmot̄inawaayopo. ² Sahi t̄imaamait̄wi maar̄ho naasoh̄i utaaho neh̄ naasomataiwi gw̄nyaapiise. Aiw̄ sahi ususaati won̄i waan̄i wowaati maar̄ho nunyaw̄i nam̄in̄w̄i napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi n̄ni sapi apipaahi nga maar̄it̄imaito. ³ Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa neh̄ kinyi kiwahonyapaah̄hi gw̄nyaapi, ami usaapi mand̄it̄ipaimbi ami kiwahon̄i naimaat̄pih̄ireti w̄ndi kamaim̄e. Kinyi yat̄hi ipatisan̄pi is̄hiya usa aim̄i awaisaw̄hiyaimatiw̄i bimohiȳhiyaami yat̄hi ot̄it̄hi p̄numbw̄i kiyai kinyi n̄wimaapīi autaah̄w̄ipe. ⁴ Aimb̄i ami kinyi ik̄ip̄pa kinyi kiwahonȳhapaah̄hi itataman̄pi minjat̄ip̄i

ami+ usaam+hapai maaw+ nepi iw+tataman+pi+ kiya itataman+n+w+ bim+taat+w+handap+ k+ny+ iwinjat+me.

K+raisiho Ipatisainj+hi+ Autaahaat+ho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gw+nyaaahohi+tihandi+ ami+ sam+ dahopa p+w+ha ami+ wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohi+r+hi+reti+ K+raisi+ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiw+ kaiw+se. ⁶ K+raisiho yap+pataap+hi+ sangi+ nasati yam+hapataat+hi+ bimisura nahataapaat+hi+ osamati+ ko Autaahaat+homatiyaho Autaahaat+hoaisati+ naasaataati+ gw+nyaat+ ami+ naasaataati+ awais+hoematati+ bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi+ kandi+ ko Autaahaat+hoematati+ Autaahaat+hoaisati+ maasi+ naasaataati+ bimindi+handi+ sawaho neti+ itataman+tando+ tati+ gw+nyaat+ ko w+ndi+ an+isati+ miwatise. Owetise. Kandi+ ko neh+ nam+haati+ namataise. ⁷ Ko siyati+ Autaahaat+hotati+ Autaahaat+hoaisati+ bimimb+pi+hi+ namati+ nam+haamapi+ noaipati+ neh+ ot+pi+pati+hoematataise. Iyati+ ko noaipati+ nyahi+ is+hiyaanam+ amb+pati+ neti+ ami+ neh+ nyamatiyati+ utaahoematataise. ⁸ Ko siyati+ neh+ utaahoematati+ noaipati+ yat+hi+ ipatisanati+ Autaahaat+ho kaundiri+hi+reti+ ati+wisati+ kaimi+ not+ ami+ yaaw+handi+ neti+ ipi+ tit+hi+ ataw+hateti+ s+kiyati+ napotaise. ⁹ Ko siyati+ kaindi+handaa+hi+ Autaahaat+ho koai n+wimaati+ ot+pi+pati+ ami+ amb+pati+ ap+paahi+ autaa+hi+tahati+ awaipati+ usaami+ amb+pati+ nusati+paahati+ nunyati+ ah+wisataise. ¹⁰ Isi+ ami+ nahatiya m+haati+ yam+hapataat+hiyaun+ ami+ maapi+ yap+pataap+hiyaun+ ami+ yamat+hi+ yap+patami+ nyepep+hiyaun+ Jisaasihomi+ amb+patapi+ atoti+pi+wesaw+ koai n+wimaitaat+wo. ¹¹ Aiwi+ ami+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyaa+mi+ maahomwaan+api+ ausaapi+ sat+wi+ "Jisasi+ K+raisiho so nyami+ Awais+hore," tit+aat+wo. Aiwi+ ami+ kiya nyami+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+hore+ ti+wi+ koai n+wimaapi+ kom+ amb+pati+ mepi+ autaahepumaitaat+wo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Sis+haamatiyati+ Is+hiyai n+wusaatane

¹² Isi+ ami+ nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ j+hura nap+ti+ sangisati+ bimohura sahi+ nasisoari+ napait+w+ Autaahaat+hoai+ ati+wiw+hiyaate. Isi+ ami+ wan+ k+mura n+n+ sangisati+ maasi+ w+ndi+ bimimaati+ kaani+hi+ wapi+hi+ bimohur+muraisangi+ sikaiwi+ Autaahaat+hoai+ ati+wiw+se. Sangi+ Autaahaat+ho ko maaritati+ gw+nyaaas+r+hi+reti+ japepih+r+taati+w+ jap+hi+ aim+ nasamaas+hiyaatis+ sahi+ kop+ yaiwi+ itipi+ ap+paahi+ ipoti+handi+ koaisaw+ as+timati+w+ bim+taat+w+ jap+hi+ kiyaa+ngis+n+hi+ nasamaitand+handapi+ and+itati+ napamapi+ ot+pi+pati+ kaimi+ nuw+se. ¹³ Ami+ sand+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho sam+heti+ ot+pi+pati+ kiyataise, ami+ sangi+ neti+

anditi+saiwati gisunyaahonihī ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihirīwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritīwīmapī kapaahihi mmonīpinjawī kaiwī japepihirītaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi samī itihīnnīwī naumwaarinīhohīpīpa nūaaha namamapī nahataapa nehī gaahīreti kaiwīse. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami isīhiya sapī sisaiwīhiye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyīhiyaatītwī, ami wapa maipīhapaapī pīwīha samīheti owehiyaatītaatiwo. Aiwi sahi maipīhapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatīhomī manyinyaatītaatiwo. Ami sahi isīhiya apīpaahi maipīhiya suhīrī maasapīho ainjīhīpīpaamatīyahīyaami otīhatīhi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatīhomīhīreti kiyohīwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asīhatindītīhī bimohiyīhiyai kaumbwaatamī sisīhaamataiwī taawī kiyaamīheti nīwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai asiyaimatītaatiwīhandī numwītandīha katīwunjawī kīmaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepīse undīwī nunyawaayopo. Isī ami sahi sīkīreti kaimī nuwīse, ami Kīraisīho japīhi nasonīhura nīnī sapī tīhaapaindī maaritīti sandī nisi otīpīpati andītati napamati kiyohīpati nehī yatītipīhati kiyataamaayo, akīpīpa nīmaatahati kiyataayo, ndī maaritītaano. Aindī ami nīnī tusatīpatīti nūhītōhītīhandamī akīpīpa nīnīhimatīti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nīnī jīhura napīti Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kasatonīhi sahi Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi sandī sahi kopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī wapa nandapa kohasīpīho nga biyati waamainjotīhapaamataiwī Autaahaatīhoai komī otīpīpati kawīwī gaarehandī nunyawaayopo. Isī ami nīngisangi isīhiya nīwisaihi napotaati nisi jītipati sahi gaarehandī nunyohītīhandamī tiwatīhaati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndī maaritīti ami sangisatisangi waati mītaahi maaritīto. ¹⁸ Isī ami sangisangi maaritīwī ami nīngisawī maasi waati tīsaitīwī maaritīwise.

Timoteyi Epapīrotaitaasiyaapītahaare

¹⁹ Nīngisī Awaisīho Jīsaasiho satati, “Kīnyī isīhiya Piripaihiyaapī Timotehoai natīpusoase,” ndonaahi koai netī nandusoasītandī gwīnyaati jatataayo. Koai nīnī nandusoasīsanīhi sangisaapīhi nasati noaipati Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaapī gaahaiwa kaiwī bimohīwaiwa mmonati netī atisati nesisati kandonīhi nīnī sapī tīhaapaindī maaritītando. ²⁰ Isīhiya sapī pīhītīwī nitanīwī gisunyaapīhiya usa nīngisawī kīmbīhī wīndī bīmimowī nehī Timotehohīsi ami nehī koaisaahihi netī nandusoasīsanīhi ko sangisenda napītaise. Iyataati

so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapiti waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore. ²¹ O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehisi sawanaamihatapaahihisi maaritwisi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraasihomisi otipipati windi kamaiwihiyaahihiso. ²² Timoteho sopaahisi sahi aimisi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwisi mmoniwisi gwinyaapihiyaate. Ko metiho wo komisi sapihoisisi anditiwiwatisi otipipatisi kiyausepaatisi kaipatamatiyatisi ningisaha maasisi Autaahaatihopisi Pihaha Gaaha wanaha Jisasi Kiraasihopitihaha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyatisi Autaahaatihomisi otipipatisi ningisatisi maasisi kaindihandapisi sahi aimisi mmoniwisi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²³ Timotehoaisi sahi bimohipipihapisi nandusoasisanisi napitaise. Isisi amisi ninisi jihisi gwinyaatisi mmondaano, gamanitho ningisisi wipinisono. Saindisi mmonitisi kaindosatisi Timotehoaisi sapisi ketisi nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aihisi amisi nisangisi saindisi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisisi sandatisi, 'kinyisi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndatisi netisi nitatamanatisi natanoaasonisi ninisi ketisi napitisi sangisi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Eparotaitaasiho samisi maahomwaanisi nesi ningisenda napitandisi sahi jihisi namihaniwisi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwisi ninisi nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhisi ko nesisatisi ningisisi naninyataise. Aihisi ko nasatisi naninyatisi ningisatisi maasisi bindata Autaahaatihomisi otipipatisi kiyataise. Iyatisi amisi ko nisatiyatisi Kiraasihopisi gwunyaasitihanda titihisi nisisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihihooanisi andititatisi bitonda Kiraasihomisi pwisipisi yaipatisi isiwatisi tunnatisi yahwinjichoematatisi isihiyasi pihaha akaahaisi nepisi tipindiwisi ipihatiwimaitaatwiyohiyahiyai pihaha wihoaanjaha kaundataase. Isisi ninisi koaisisi nga japihisi komihiyaatangisenda nandusoasisanisi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataatisi sahi Piripaihiyaatisi kopisi timbipasi apipaahisi aungwohandisi nese, tiwisi aimisi atiwi nawaayopo. Aihisi amisi ko Eparotaitaasihoaisangisi nisihiyasi nisisi timbipaapisi aimisi atisowisi ketisi nisisi aunahipata nisihiyai winjaita nutaano, tatisi waatisi gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandisi ko timbipasi awaimbipasi nese totimandisi titihisi akaahe. Ko aimisi napwitotahoaisi Autaahaatihohi kopisi maaritho asipiyatisi amisi nisapisangisi maaritho asipiyatisi koaisisi komisi timbipasi nemwatisi amisi nisisi maaritho asipaindisi maaritho tindatisi naanjanitandihandisi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isisi ninisi koaisisi sangisenda japihisi nandusoasitandisi watipindisi gwinyaataayo. Isisi ninisi sapisi pihindi windi gimunyaatisi, amisi naanjihaiwasi yiyatimwisi windi namaitandisi gaasisi koai nandusoasitaano, amisi notisi

sangis+ jainjahon+hi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kop+ nga maarit+taatiwo. ²⁹ Isi n+n+ koai nandusoaaasisan+hi jap+hi nasati jainjahon+hi koai, nga jap+hi nasapaise Awais+hom+ ot+p+pati naimbi kaimb+mapo, und+wi ikw+ri ahowiw+ise. Utaaho siyahosi maarit+wi koai nep+ autaahep+ise. ³⁰ Epap+rotaitaasiho Awais+hom+ ot+p+pataat+hi timb+pa net+ maan+hi napotaise. Iyati ko ot+p+pati sawahop+hatap+ w+nd+ gi+munyap+menati Awais+hom+ ot+p+patapimainj+hi n+n+ kaan+hi bimon+hi, am+ sahi n+ngis+ and+ti+nip+ ot+p+pati ususaani n+naw+p+hi kait+haahati sahi n+ngis+ kaiw+nepaapi kait+hati, am+ sahi koai nunyoh+pati sam+ aunah+pati net+ ko n+ngisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bind+haawi ko timb+pa naan+hand+ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kiraisihop+ Giwunyaasiho Kom+ Giwunyaasit+handaa+ Noaipat+ Titihoematataise

¹ N+n+ nisi p+wi+ha katim+ nasoh+ha owemati am+ n+n+ sangi sand+ kasatataato. Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate. Sahi Awais+hoaisaw+ aim+ timaamait+wi aim+ kom+hiyaatisi, am+ sahi kop+ nasisoar+ kiyaatin+hi maaritim+ nuw+ise. P+wi+ha aim+ kasatoh+ha j+haati gaasi kasat+taano, am+ sahi sawanaati is+hiya is+hiyais+ p+wi+ha neh+ha kat+wun+johiy+hiyaap+ nga jat+n+w+ bim+taati+w+handapo. ² Is+hiya Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ japep+h+r+wi ap+paah+ t+ti+h+metati maip+h+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaap+ sahi baiw+ jat+n+w+ bitosaw+ise, am+ kiya suh+r+ ap+paah+ maip+h+ramataiw+hiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaam+h+ret+ japep+h+r+wi kiny+ aim+ noaipap+ Kiraisihom+honjimat+taapaah+ kiny+ amb+pati namandipape, ti+w+ wat+p+ti+w+map+hiyaare.* ³ Kiya sat+wi, "Nyah+ amb+pati namandipataahiyaanis+ Autaaahat+hom+hiyaane," ti+w+ wat+p+ti+w+map+hiyaare. O am+ nyah+hi Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahot+handaa+ aim+ noaipawaati t+ti+h+ ak+ti+n+hi Is+raher+hiyaani nyam+ amb+pati ak+ti yamat+hi nyam+ maar+hoaat+hi aim+ namandipataahiyaanimatihaayo. Iyaati Autaaahat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho nyangi net+ and+ti+nyiwati ginyunyaas+hi Autaaahat+h+hop+ aun+h+h+r+ kataati gaapundaati am+ Kiraisihom+ amb+pati n+wimaahaayo. Is+hiya kiyaam+ amb+pati neh+ yamaati namandipatoh+ti+hand+ kiyais+ ap+paah+ ak+ti+n+hi w+nd+ maaw+tataman+taise. Isi

* **3:2:** Us+hiyaam+ amb+patami atitati namaupw+ ahoaap+ nupw+ nemawaay+opo j+hura Autaaahat+ho Ab+iraaham+hoai kaundi+ kaihi, am+ Is+raher+hiya Autaaahat+hom+ is+hiyaane und+wi usais+ nunj+taati+w+ kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaiwo.

nyahi kandapi piwaha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyaitihaawimahe. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanataise. Isihya kiyaaami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwathaaati namandipatotihandapi tihapaiwi genanohiyhiyai nini nusatiphaatihonine. ⁵ Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihisi asisaha ikwiri naasairitihisi wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati nanimandipatihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherhiyaamihonini Isiraherhonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jitipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyhiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihi Ipiruhonini piwaha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwaha Ipiruha piwaatimihanyure. Nini titihi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jihisi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindi japepihiriti kiretapi noaipati Parisihonimandihonine. ⁶ Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindi isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaisi neti nusopisasisi titihonine. Siyonihi isihya ningisi nisonawaawi Porihoni winihapipa titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi ndihetigaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. ⁷ Jihura nini saindi gwinyaataayo, nini kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaraahi anditnihonihisi nini noaipati gaahonininito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aihisi ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamahe, nehi kaiwai nehihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nini winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maarihoni kapeti ahiyati japepihirataataahi Jisaasiho ningisi nitatamanati japihi nanimaitandi ami nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi windi gimunyaati, ami koai niwipiminijitaanthe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nini sandi nehi Kraisihopaahaindi koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjihisi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawihoni nisihetapi nihirinjihomataindi kapaanihisi namamataayo, ndi wanisangi taati gwinyaataayo. ⁸ Nini jihisi kaindi japepihirohiwaiwaisaahihisi ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisihoni Kraisisi Jisaasihoaisaahihisi usoniti niwipaati

koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahanditihoh. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipatitih watipindi japepihiriti jhi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamayahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaahaindi nehi komi otipipatih kawindi koaisaahih niwipinjitando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoaisati koninhi maasi bimitando. Nini wani noipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihohaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipapapaititi japepihirataati kandaahi nini noipati gaahonini titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maiphandaatihapi japhi nanimaasihoe, ndi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihohoh ningisi neti titihononimasihi, ami nini komi ndiheti noipati gaahonini titihononimatataayo. ¹⁰ Nini saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japhi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihiya pohipwiwi yaawihaiwa nunyaw tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanihi isihiya nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwih ami Autaahaatihohohowimati japhi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatihohohonimati japhi nanimaahonih nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Porihoh Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare

¹² Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi nini aimi noipati Kiraisihomihamwaanji gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kandaato, jhi Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihini ahnisataise. Aih nini noipati gaahonininititandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisiati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini aimi noipati gaahonindaayo, ndi windi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kiyataayo, nini Jisaasihomi otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini niyohihihooanji kihooanji jati

otipipati owemaitandihapithi noaipaitandi njuhiti niyataayo
 14 Nini anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi
 otipipati owemaitandihapithi noaipasanihi, ami nini
 Jisaasihoai niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasini
 anditindi kawisotihandapi wihoanjihapa nawihomatiyati
 ipotihura Autaahaathiho mihaati yamihapataathi
 nanimitandihandapo.

15 Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati
 watipitaahiyaanis Autaahaathomihireti gwinyaawa
 mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi
 wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi
 gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaathomihandisi koaisi
 wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaathiho neti
 nunjati nusesipati giwunyaaitaise. 16 Isi jhi wuwanihura
 Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjhi
 kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi
 namaamihapi kaimi nuwise.

17 Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonhi
 mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kaiwise. Iyataati
 isihiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihiriwhiyai
 sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniw nepi kiya kaiwi
 bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. 18 Nini
 kainsasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini
 aimi jihura napiti phindi kasato. Ahi ami wanisangi
 kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasini jhaati kasatataato.
 Isihiya usa taahiyihiya sapih nyahi Kiraisihopi
 giwunyaahohiyihiyaanam otihatih yahiya bindawaayopo,
 kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwhiyo. Isiya siya
 Kiraisiho ipi tithi atawihateti napwindihandapitha
 piwhai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wiri
 asireti gwinyaapi kaiwhiye. 19 Isihiya siya maapi
 yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahhi gwinyamapihiye. Aiwi
 ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa
 kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihye. Aiwi ami kiya
 wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwapi
 mawitandihandi owetih siyahaayo, twi maaritw
 kiriwipati twaapatwi katwihye. Isi isiya siya
 yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maiphata
 sisihapithi nuwi bimitaatiwhiye. 20 O ami nyahhi nyami
 aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataathi ahinyondaise.
 Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati
 nyami aunahipati yamihapataathapitho nyangi japhi
 nanyamaasitho Awaisitho Jisasi Kiraisiho japhi nasati
 nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataathapi naitandi napitaihi
 nyahi andititaati watipitaati jathaaayo. 21 Isi ko Jisaasiho

komî watîpîhaiwa komî yundanyîhaisatî nasataatî ambîpatî kati wipetîhatî wanîhatî watîpîhatî wîndî namwaapwîtihaahatî ko sawahomî ambîpatamatiyahatî nanyamîtaise. Iyatî ko Jisaasiho komî watîpîhandaahtî nahataapa netî komî otîtihematî nahataapai nga osamatî jatîtaise.

4

Maariho Naasohitanîhi Gaahiretî Gwînyaawaatî Maaritîtihaawo

¹ Nisî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîniî sangisî nisî maarîho nasanyataayo. Aindiî nîniî sangisî napîti jasondandî gwînyaatî maaritataayo. Aindiî amî nîniî sapî maaritîti amî sapî tîhaapiyataayonî, amî sahî aimî kasatohîpatamataiwî Awaisîhoai wîndî namaamapî kopî andîtitîwî gwînyaapî bitosawîse.

² Nîniî sainjaahî apopîpuraahî Yuhotiyaayî Sindikeyaasangi pîwîha kîma sandî nasîsenîti kasatîti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahî aimî noaipapî Awaisîhomîhapuraahisî maarîho naasohî gwînyaapî tîmaamaitîmî, amî sainjaahî itîhîtinjîtihandî namîhaapî gaahîretî pîwanîmî bimaamîse. ³ Amî nîniî kînyî nisî naisohonî napaitarîhonî otîpîpatî maisîhoanî nînawîpîhî kiyohîhongî nangisenataayo, amî nisî naimbîpurî sapurisî iwîtatamanîtaapo. Kapurî nîngisamî maasî Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha ausaambîmîhapure. Kapurunî amî Kîremenîhotihî amî usa nîngisî andîtinipî Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha ausaahohiyîhiya siya kiyaamî ambîpatî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîho komî isîhiya asiyaimatîtaatîwîhiyaamî ambîpatî jîpatîpindisîhoatîhî aimî ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aihî nîniî sangisî sandî kasatataato. Sahî Awaisîhopî nasisoarî kiyaatînîhî maaritîwîse. Amî jîhaatî sandî kasatataato. Sahî Awaisîhopî nasisoarî kiyaatînîhî maaritîwîse.

⁵ Awaisîho japîhî ketî napîtaise. Isî sahî isîhiya nahatiyai bîpi napaisaatî iwinjaawî nepusosawî bitopî, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatî iparimatîwî kawiwî kaiwî nunjawîse. ⁶ Aiwî amî sahî wapaapî waatî gwînyamapî namitanîwî amî nahataapa sahî owetatî nausetîtohpîpaahî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîwî nunjepî gaapundîwîse. Aiwî amî sahî nahatewetî nasisoarî Autaahaatîhoai saundîwî, "Kînyî gaahone gaare,"

* 4:3: 3 Sandî Autaahaatîhomî utîpîhandaatîhî isîhiya komîhiyaimatîtaatîwî aimî namîhainjawîhiyaamî ambîhaiwa jîpatîpindataise (Pîwîha Ausaimaninjîha 3:5; 21:27).

und+iw+ise. ⁷ Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaat+ihomi maar+iho napaisaat+tati yat+h+witind+handi ap+ipaahi awa+ind+handi nyahi gw+nyaawaati mmon+hot+handi nusatip+haahandis+ kandi neti sami maar+iho, ami am+it+ha yat+hisiwati+ napaisaatisamati ami sahi K+raisihoa+isaw+it+maamait+w+imi kom+hiyaatisi kandi neti jatatananati jainjatane.

⁸ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+i K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nin+ sangisi p+w+ha k+ima wa sandi kasat+itandiyo. Sahi k+imaiwaap+ gw+nyaap+ise: Sahi nasisoari+ ap+ipaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa is+hiya gaahape t+w+ mmon+w+ nep+ mep+ autaahemaitaati+w+hapaapaah+hi gw+nyaap+ise. Aiw+ wapa ap+ipaahi ak+it+hapaapuni ami wapa is+hiya autaah+ nep+ is+wat+itaati+w+hapaapuni ami neh+ t+it+it+hapaapuni ami pop+it+hapaapuni, ami ap+ipaahi sanah+wet+hapaapuni, ami wapa is+hiya gaahape, t+w+ mmon+w+ kapaah+hi kiyoh+p+ipa sapaapaah+hi sahi nasisoari nahateweti gw+nyaap+ise. ⁹ Aiw+ nin+ wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaati+w+hapa sangisi nasisati kandisason+hi mmon+w+ imi nga nep+ gw+nyaahoh+p+ipa ami wapa nahataapa kapaap+ nin+ p+w+ha ausaat+ katon+hi ami sahi imi atiwi+ nep+, ami sahi ninj+hauhi nin+ kiyoh+p+ipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari+ kaiw+ise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaat+iho maar+iho yat+h+ napaisaat+tind+handam+ tanyaaho, ami maar+iho napaisaat+tind+handi nanyamis+ho sangisati maasi+ bim+itaise.

Por+hoai And+it+wiw+itand+hapa Piripaihiya
N+wusoasauhi Kandap+ Ko Maarit+ Kiyai Gaare
Undind+handap+haare

¹⁰ Sahi nisapi+ naw+ho nanusoasoh+ihopi nin+ ap+ipaahi awa+ind+handi maarit+ti Awais+hoai, "K+iny+ gaahone gaare," undataato. So naw+ho netaati+ kiya nisapi+ waati+ g+nunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaat+n+hi nisapi+ g+nunyaawaahandi kandi ami daih+ra naw+ho nanusoas+taati+w+hira owetati+ n+wip+it+hi kandap+ w+indi+ namaanusoaasaw+i ami namaaninyopo. ¹¹ Nin+ sandi katot+imandi ami nin+ naw+ho owetih+ kandap+ naumwaarindi+ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nin+ mas+honya wonya is+wat+iti+ ami taah+p+ipa wapa is+watataatisangi sandi k+imba nisapi+ gaare, ndi maarit+it+hon+ne. Sandi ami apaap+maato. Nin+ mmon+it+ net+hon+ne, wapa taah+p+ipaisahon+n+ndi+ ami wapa neh+ yahonyaisahon+n+ndaatisangisi+ sapa nisapi+ gaare, ndi bim+itandi+ Autaahaat+iho neti nan+isise. Nan+is+ nin+ neh+ maarit+to. ¹² N+ngis+ siyahaiwa nanoaipas+hi imi mmon+it+ net+hon+ne. Nin+ wiwet+ wapa owehon+n+ ap+ipaahi

taanauh+hon+n+ndi, ami wiweti nini wapa taah+p+pa waati asakiyati ah+notahon+n+ndaatisangisi nga nan+haindi bipi bimaat+hon+ne. Wiweti nini nandand+hapa nga tisaitati ahotihi nandi ami wiweti nini nandand+hapa ap+paah+ owetih+ neh+ japar+ kiya jan+mas+handi kandi bipi bindataayo. Ami nini wiweti nandapa kahapaamap+pa waati nini nandand+hamwaan+ nusatip+haati noaipati ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahot+tand+hapa ap+paah+ yat+h+tati nuset+tati windi gaametise. Saimainj+handi nini bipi nisi maar+ho yat+h+ ipatisandi wititi bim+tand+ nahataapaat+hapi aim+ mmoniti net+hon+ne. ¹³ Nngisi nahataapa noaipas+p+pa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami K+raisiho komi wat+p+handa nngisi anditi+niwahosi anditi+nihon+ho.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi g+nunyaapi nngisi ap+paah+ naananihi bimon+hura anditi+niwitand+hapa aimi mmon+w+ nanusoasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmon+w+hiyaate. Nini j+hi wuwan+hura napiti namasati saphi P+w+ha Gaaha Waniha ausaahon+ho. Aindi ami kap+hi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapi niyon+hi, ami neh+ sahihi K+raisihomi is+hiyaati nngisi naw+ho wapa anditi+niwati nitataman+tand+hapa naninyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nini aunah+pati awaipati (taun+handi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati naw+ho wapa nisi amb+pati nitataman+tand+hapa owetih+ nitand+ bimon+hi sahi wonji taah+waiwaara jinjap+hi naw+ho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi nngisi amb+patap+hapa wapa naninyami nutaat+w+ kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatot+handa waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoan+handi Autaahaat+ho kasisati nasam+tand+handap+ kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nis+hapa wapa jap+hi nanim+taat+w+ nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaan+ netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwat+haati wapa autaahi waati wamaan+ netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa naw+ho Epap+rotaitaasihoai nanunyoh+p+pa aimi nesisan+miho. Sapa sahi nngisi naninyoh+p+m+ba Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+tandi nandapa kohas+p+ho wapa nga waamainjot+hapa is+hiya t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+p+patamataiw+ nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyoh+p+paapi ko komi ndi+maahomwaan+ noaipas+hi saphi waati maaritati netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+hetap+ komi is+hiyaanangi nanyam+tand+hapa ap+paah+ gaahapa nyapi nanyam+hainj+p+pa kahapaamap+pa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaah+toh+p+pa kapa waati tisaah+wati sangisi

nasam+taise ami+ sahi+ aimi+ noaipapi+ Kiraisihom+hiyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi+ ami+ Autaahaat+ho ami+ nyami+ Ap+hoai, kiny+ gaahone gaare, undaati+ asisi+ nahateweti+ nasisoaari+ jinjap+hi+ komi+ ambipati+ awaipati+ ni+wimaawaati+ mepi+ autaahewaumwait+haawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ Kiraisihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati+ sap+hi+ bimohiy+hiyaati+ Piripaihiyaatangisi+ ipot+ha nini+ ip+hi+rete, satataato. Iyon+hi+ ami+ nisi+ nais+hiya n+ngisi+ and+it+nip+ kimb+hi+ maasi+ otip+ipati+ kiyohiy+hiyaisangi+ sangisi+ sasati+wi, “Nais+hiyaate ip+hi+rete,” satawaatopo. ²² Aih+ ami+ is+hiya usa awais+ho ji+ho Sisaaho Rom+handanda bindata nahataap+ip+hi+ jatis+homi+ otip+ipati+ kiyohiy+hiya Kiraisihopi+ gi+wunyaap+hiyaasi+ kiyaisangisi+ sangisi+ sasati+wi, “Nais+hiyaate ip+hi+rete,” satawaatopo.

²³ Nini+ sapi+ nyami+ Awais+ho Jisasi+ Kiraisihoai+ pi+waundi+ti+ nunjen+ti+ gaapundataayo, ami+ ko sangisi+ jatatanamati+ gaahati+ kasion+hi+ sahi+ nga baiwi+ bim+taat+wo.

Korosihyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Korosihyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Napwîtohipîpîhî Porîho konîhî napwîtatî bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapîpatî Gare-siyaahanda pîwîha asîwa nehîha katîwunjohîpatamataiwî amî aunahîpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiyai katîwunjawaapo. Katîwunjohiyîhiya usa sapîhî napîwî wînhapîpa jîhî japepîhîrohîwaiwaapî kaiwa kiya japepîhîrîto tîwî kiya katîwunjauhî kiya Korosihya pîwîha akaahe, tîwî gwînyaawaapo. Siyauhî Porîho jîpatîpainsîmandî kiya pîwîha siyahaiwa wîndî baiwî atîhomaawîwî nehî Kîraisihomî nausainjîtîhandapunî Komî watîpîhandapunî Sawahopunî gwîwunyaitaatiwî kaundatî Porîho jîpatîpiyataise.

Korosiyaaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Komî pîwîha namasatî kaundatî ipîhîrete undatî kaundisîha (1:1-7)

Kîraisihometirîhîretapunî amî ko nyapî kaimbîpaapunî nunjatî kaundisîha (1:8-2:19)

Wanîhîrî gaahîretî bimîtaapîhîretî siyate undatî kaundisîha (2:20-4:6)

Porîho komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owematî ipîhîrete undisîha (4:7-17)

Kîmandî Utîpîmandî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Korosihanda Bimohiyîhiyaapî Porîho Jîpatîpainsîhande

¹ Nînî Porîhonînî Kîraisî Jisaasiho nîngî komî pîwîha awusaitandî kandatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Autaahaatîho sawaho maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhandaaahî Kîraisîho nîngî komî pîwîha otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Iyataatî nyamî naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaasîho nîngîsatî maasî kîmbîhî kîmore. ² Aihî nînî Timotehoaisatî maasî bindîhaawî sahî Kîraisîhoai nîwîpinjawî koaisawî tîmaamaitîwî naasiyaatimatîwî, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Korosihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Jîpatîpiyataatî sangî yîhoaanî sataha, nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho sangî komî gaahandî kasisatî andîtisaiwatî amî samî maarîho omanjîtîhî netî yatîhîsiwatî japatisatî napaisaatisamane, satîhaato.

Yihooanjĩ Sapi Autaahaatĩhoai Gaahone Undiha Pĩwaundĩhaato

³ Yihooanjĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩhaahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaaha Autaahaatĩho nyami Awaisĩho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoai, 'Kinyĩ Gaahone gaare,' undiha pĩwaundĩhaayo. ⁴ Yihooanjĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, Kinyĩ Gaahone gaare,' undohitĩmandĩ ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi andititĩwĩ gwunyaapi, ami sahi Autaahaatĩhomi isihya nahatiyai sami maarĩho nunyohitĩhandapi yihooanjĩ aimi atisaha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha ami sahi wuwanĩhura jĩhi Pĩwĩha Wanĩha Gaaha sangi isihya nesipwĩ kasatauhĩ, ami sahi atisawaawĩ kaapi pĩwĩha akiti akaahaare, ami isihya akaahe tĩwĩ atiwĩ naitaatĩwĩhaare, tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Gwĩnyaawaawĩ ami kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa ipotĩhura sangi Autaahaatĩho nasamĩtandĩ nasamĩhanatĩ ahĩsihi yamĩhapataatĩhi ahisotiwaiwaapi akiti naito tĩwĩ sahi gwĩnyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sahi saiwĩ jatawaahiyaatisi sahi Kiraisihopi akitĩnĩhi watĩpĩtĩwĩ gwunyaapi ami Autaahaatĩhomi isihya nahatiyai maarĩho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa pĩwa wanĩha gaaha yapĩhi nahanda isihya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhi isihya taahiyĩhiya atiwĩ nepemaitwĩ ka pĩwĩha japepihĩrĩwĩ Kiraisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaahauhi ami pĩwĩha Gaahaapunĩ ami Kiraisihopunĩ gwunyaahohiyĩhiyaami pĩwĩha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyohĩwaiwa nga titĩhi noaipataise. Ami sandĩhi sahi wuwanĩhura pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha Autaahaatĩho sangi sahi wapa gaahapa wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ nehĩhandĩ gaahandĩ kasindĩhandapi pĩwĩha akaaha nama-sawĩ atisauhi samĩhatĩhi gaahaiwa nasoaipasĩhi mmonĩwĩ nehohĩpatamatiyatĩ kiyaisi nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Pĩwĩha Wanĩha Gaahaapĩtaha Epapĩraasiho sangi ausaati kasatatĩ katasisataise. Katisisihĩ sahi ka pĩwĩha aimi atiwĩ mmonĩwĩ nehopo. Epapĩraasiho so Kiraisihomi otĩpĩpatĩho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otĩpĩpatĩ napaitatĩ kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otĩpĩpatĩ nĩnawĩpĩhi kiyahotĩhi nyahĩ koai nyami maarĩho akitĩnĩhi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyatĩ jatatanamatĩ anditisiwatĩ Kiraisihomi otĩpĩpatĩ nyahĩ Kiraisihomi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩni usaanami aunahĩpatĩ netĩ samĩhatĩhi otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatĩhomi Itĩpĩho netĩ anditisisĩhi Autaahaatĩhomi isihiyai maarĩho nunyohitĩhandapi kanyataataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatĩho Anditĩwĩwĩtandĩ Porĩho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipas+iwaiwaapi y+hoanji wuwan+hura namas+ha sapi piw+ha atisohu-ruraapi w+ndi namaam+haaha kuraan+n+hi nasisoaari sapi Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+ha gaapund+haayo. Gaap+sund+ha Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+haayo, ko sangi and+tisaiwati neti gisunyaahon+hi, ami sahi ko maaritati gw+nyaas+ipa baiwi ak+tin+hi mmon+wi gw+nyaapi nepi japepih+r+itaat+wo. Kom+ It+pi+ho sangi Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa gw+nyaas+iwaiwa sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi, ami am+ti+heti neti gisunyaahon+hi sahi kaiwa tisaip+ nga naitaat+wo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaaw+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya daiwi bitoaitaat+wi maaritati gw+nyaas+r+ih+ret+ sahi japepih+r+wi daiwi bitoaitaat+wo. Aiwi ami sahi nasisoaari is+hiya usais+ neh+ gaahat+ kawiw+, ami sahi Autaahaat+hopi mmon+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ waat+ awaindemap+ mmon+wi gw+nyaitaat+wo. ¹¹ Y+hoanji sapi siyaha gaapund+haayo, Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+pi+hand+ gaahand+ awaind+hand+ sangi neti and+tisaiwati wat+pi+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahand+ sangi nasanyati sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi neti and+tisaiwati wat+pi+samaitando. Wat+pi+samahon+hi and+ti+wi+ yaasati naan+haiwa ami nas+ses+iwaiwa maarit+wi+ nga nepi bitoaitaat+wo. ¹² Saiwi sahi maarit+wi Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' und+taat+wo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapi+pa sahi naitaat+wi nasam+hainj+ipi+pa nga naitaat+wi sangi neti and+tisais+hi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepih+r+awaayopo. Is+ kapa sahi kom+ is+hiya kom+ nausainj+ti+handat+hi bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ maas+ naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaat+ho nyangi as+hatind+hand+ Bwaas+r+ih+r+ jatind+handat+hapi tinjaati nuwat+ nanyamaati, ami kom+ Mwaaho ko maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ numwis+ho Jisasi K+raisih+ho nausainj+ti+handisati kom+ is+hiyai iwinjatisaw+hiyaam+hihoanjenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maip+haiwa ko nenyamataise.

*Kima Piw+ha K+raisihopuni Ami Kom+
Ot+pi+pat+hiyaap+haare*

¹⁵ K+raisih+ho Autaahaat+homat+iyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaat+homi tit+hi siwipate. Is+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi mausonawaahand+ kand+ K+raisih+ho utaahoematati yap+mbataap+hi noaipati bimisura is+hiya koai usonawaaw+ kom+hetapi Autaahaat+hopi mmon+wi gw+wunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa kiyati ahaimb+pa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi K+raisih+ho Autaahaat+homi Mwaaho ji+hoematati

aunahipati neti ko jhi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipai nusatiphaati autaahi mitho jhoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kimitko Jisasi Kiraisihomi watiphandaaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamhapataathuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotih nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipipauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotih monihohipipauni nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipaamhatihhi wiwa itipho yamhapataathapihaiwa enjerihya, ami itipho wiwa watipihaiwa watiphandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watiphandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaathiho kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi Autaahaathiho komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi kiyati ahwisataise. ¹⁷ Iyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jhi ko bimisihore. Isi ko Kiraisihopi nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahwimbipai ko Kiraisiho sawaho neti itatamanati anitisiati isiwatati jatih, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipihhi tithhi komi ikwiraatihhi itatamaninat ahotimi notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ko Kiraisiho komi ambipatami mitho awaisiho jhore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati ishiya nahatiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiyaare. Iyati ishiya nahatiya kopu gwunyaahohiyhiya kiya maariwi mbipa ditihiri nepi, ami asiyhiyaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariho maariwi ditihiri mbipa nepi maariwi asiyhiya daiwi bimohitihandi asisaha nahatewetununyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihirwi asiyhiyaimatiwi nepaitaatwihandapi ko Kiraisiho namasati kiyati jhoematati animwaaahipatombi ishiya napopi nanoposohiyhiyaami jho ko nepataise. Ko jhi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami ishiyaamuni awaisiho jhoematati aunahipati jhi naitande. ¹⁹ Ami sandihhi Autaahaathiho sawahometirihiretihazaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi komi Mwaahomiheti ahiyonhi komiheti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi Mwaaho Kiraisihomiheti tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihiretihazaiwa neti Autaahaathimatetahotitand. ²⁰ Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataapihuni ami yamhapataathuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaathiho sawahoapihhi kapaisati

komî maarîho tîmaamaitatî yatîhî urîpatisanatî amî napaisaatîtîandî komî Mwaahoai nehî iwinjasîhî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî napotî jîtîpatî nuhaataise. Aihî satî jîtîpatî Kîraisihî nuhaasîpitaahî Autaahaatîho isîhiyaisunî, amî kahapaamapîpaisunî netî sawahoapîhematî pîwaundatî kiya isîhiyaapunî amî kahapaamapîpaapunî koaisî apowihî mandîtîwisatî itîhundatî tiworîhoemainjîtîhandî namatî komî maarîho yatîhîwitatî napaisaatîndaise.

²¹ Iyataatî amî sahîhî jîhura Autaahaatîhoapîhapî kaanîhî nawisawî sangî yandîhî Autaahaatîhomî tiworisaatimatîwî bimambîwîhiyaate. Aiwi sahî yandîhî bindawaawî maipîhaiwa gwînyaapî amî kapa sahî gwînyaahohîpîpa kiyawaayopo. ²² Sahî saiwî bimauhî amî Kîraisihî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî nimaatatî napotaise. Napwihî ko napwindîhandî Autaahaatîho sangî nasamaatî komî naisîhiyaatesamatî pîwaasatî nahosisataise. Amî sandî ko sasindîmandî ko sangî nasamaasi sawahoapîhî niyonîhî sahî noaipapî ko sawahomîhiyaatimatîwî tîtîhî gaahiyaatî saasanotahiyaatî komî ndîhetî ainahiyîhiyaatimatîtaatîwe. ²³ Amî sahî satîwî nyangi Kîraisihî japîhî nanyamaitandî napotaiso, tîwî andîtîwî kopî pîwîha wanîha gaaha sahî atisohîhaapî gwîwunyaapî bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatî pîwîha sa wanîha gaaha sahî atisohîha ka amî isîhiya nahatîyai kaundîwî katîwunjauhî nahataapîpîhî atiwi nepî kaapî gwînyaahauhî, amî nînî Porîhonînisangi pîwîha sa Kîraisihopîha ausaitandî Kîraisihî ahînihî komî otîpîpatîhonînimatataayo.

Porîho Kîraisihomî Isîhiyai Andîtîwiwîtandî Otîpîpatî Kiyataise

²⁴ Kîraisihopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiya siya Kîraisihî sawahomî ambîpatamataiwîhiyaare. Kiya saiwî komî ambîpatî ikwauhiyaasî nînî kiyai iwîtatamanîtî andîtîwiwîtandî nisî ambîpatetî apîpaahî yaasatî tiwatî mînîwîhaiwa taatî wanî nînî nehohîwîmaiwa maarîtîtî netaayo, amî Kîraisihomî ambîhiya kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai andîtîwiwîtando. Iyataatî saiwa nisî ambîpatî yaasatî tiwatî mînîwîhaiwa nehohîwîmaiwa Kîraisihî sawahoaisangi taatî netaise, amî nisî ambîpatî koaisatî tîmaamaitohîtîhandî noaipatî komî ambîpatî ikwauhîrimatahatîso. Nisîhetapî Kîraisihî komî ambîpatî yaawatî tiwatî murîwahaiwa kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwîtatamanatî andîtîwiwîtandî nesîwaiwa sangî netî amî sangî owetise. Isî amî nînî nîwahonisî ambîpatî yaasatî tiwatî mînîwîhaiwa nehohîwaiwa Kîraisihî

nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapipihyaatangi komi piwaha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatitho komi otipipati ningsi naninyati nanimihainjih noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwaha nahata kaanithi gaamati sangi kasatitendo. ²⁶ Komi piwaha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi isihiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisahaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwaha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi amoniwahaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi isihyaani Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi komi piwaha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatitho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondahaawo, piwaha sa apipaahi gaahaasi isihya nahatiya nahataapipihiyai iwitatamanitandahaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjahaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihoaatithi bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihoaatithi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatithi sahi naitaatwi jaawi bimitaatwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Ahi ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini piwaha ko Kiraisihopaha isihya nahatiya nehini naasiyaisaahithi yiyandithi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undati kaundati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undati winihundahaato. Siyahaawi ami amitha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatitho nanyamisihara isihiyai piwaha ausaawaati auta kaundati winihundati ami katawaunjahaayo, ami isihya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nausetimetwi ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi utaho nehini naasomataiwinoaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi isihya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihini neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanithi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetahiya noaipaitaatwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningsi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonithi ningsi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

2

Nyahi Kiraisihop Watipitaati Giwunyaawaati Piwaha

Jaipapai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

¹ Ami n+n+ sangisun+ am+ Kiraisihom+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun+, am+ Kiraisihom+ is+hiya usa nahatiya nis+ amb+pat+ nd+maahomwaan+ maanohohiy+hiyai maaw+ and+ti+wiw+and+ nis+ and+tat+ napamat+ dip+waatoh+ti+handap+ sah+ gw+nyaitaat+wi+ kasat+andiyoo. ² N+n+ saind+ kiyoh+ti+mand+ am+ sahun+ kiyaun+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ sam+ maar+hoaat+hi+ omar+ti+ti+hi+ sah+ and+tit+taati+wi+hand+ tisait+wi+ nep+ am+ sah+ Kiraisihom+ is+hiyaati+ baiw+ ti+maamait+wi+ maar+ho+ nam+ndaati+we. Aiw+ sah+ Kiraisihop+ gw+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ and+ti+sa+iw+and+hand+ gaahand+ gw+nyaitaat+we. Aiw+ am+ siyawaaw+ kandaah+ sah+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha noasandisi+haami+ tanyaahaap+ baiw+ mmondaati+we, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha noasandiwai+waami+ tanyaahoso. ³ Kom+het+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha gaahaiwa am+ gaahand+ gw+nyait+haahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati+ noasandataise, naw+hom+ an+p+pi+hi+ naw+ho waati+ tisaitati+ ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi p+wi+ha ati+pat+ nasanyati+ kasatati+ jaip+pa kasat+and+handap+ pondih+ am+ n+n+ p+wi+ha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami n+n+ sangisat+ maasi+ wi+nd+ b+mimon+hi+ sah+ nis+ nd+maahomwaan+ amb+pat+ wi+nd+ maanohopo. Saiw+ wi+nd+ maanohauh+hand+ kand+ nis+ maar+ho sangisat+ maas+ndaise. Iyataati+ am+ n+n+ gw+nyataati+ saind+ gw+nyataayo. N+n+ sangisat+ maasi+ bindataati+ sah+ wat+p+hiyaati+ tit+hi+ wat+p+ti+wi+ bitotawaaw+ Kiraisihop+ wat+p+ti+wi+ gw+wunyaahauh+ jasot+ maaritataayo.

Is+hiya Akit+Asitimat+taati+wi+hand+ Jisaasihom+ihet+ Tisai+tat+ Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sah+ Kirais+ Jisaasihoai aim+ numwaap+ koai sam+ awais+hoemap+ kop+ gw+wunyaawaayow+ sah+ kom+het+ wi+rand+wise. Koaisaw+ maasi+ nasisoaari+ daiw+ bitosawise. ⁷ Aiw+ kom+hetap+ sah+ kop+ gw+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ and+tit+taati+wi+hand+ nep+se, ipati+ katam+ damipati+ tambat+hi+ri+ m+haap+ baah+ yap+ipataati+hi+ naihi+ wat+p+hi+at+ tit+hi+ ahetipatamataiwo. Am+ an+aan+ yas+ha wat+p+haas+n+ wat+p+haan+ an+mat+ndipatamataiwo. Aiw+ p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha Jisasi+ Kiraisihop+ sangi katawaasasoh+haap+ and+tit+wi+ gw+nyaaap+ am+ ak+ti+haaso+ ti+wi+ an+ti+wi+ is+wat+wi+, am+ jinjap+hi+ kiyaat+n+hi+ Autaahaati+ho nyami+, 'Ap+hoai gaahonje gaare,' und+wi+se.

⁸ Sah+ baiw+ jat+n+wo, am+ is+hiya usa is+hiyaami+ neh+ gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa jaip+pa ausaap+ am+ p+wi+ha neh+haiwa taanauh+ha kasatisaihi+ am+ sah+ wiwa kaiwa

at+wiwi iwinjapepih+itaawo. Is+hiya siyohiy+hiya nehi kiyaami saisatoya is+hiyaami p+wiha gw+nyaaahoh+waiwa ami it+p+ho maip+hapa yam+hapa t+wipatun+ ami yap+pataap+huni jatimb+paami gw+nyaitaat+w+handi nep+haiwaare. K+raisihoaap+hapi ko gw+nyaaas+t+handi kiya saiwa nep+haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, K+raisihoni nyahi is+hiyaanami amb+pati neti ak+i+n+ihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi amb+pati utaahom+hateti Autaahaat+hometir+i+ret+haiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotih+ ami K+raisihoni Autaahaat+homatihahore.

¹⁰ Iyataati K+raisihoni kahatamat+petimb+pa nahataapa wat+p+haiwa wat+p+handisahaiwaami m+i+ho j+ho awais+hore. Sahi K+raisihonihiyaat+tihi ami sangi Autaahaat+ho as+timat+taati+w+handi nasamih+i, ami sahi sandi as+timat+taati+w+handi ap+paahi nga tisaipi newaayopo.

¹¹ Iyataati ami sahi K+raisihoniisaw+i timaamait+iwi kom+het+i w+randoh+i+thanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami amb+pati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sand+ihi amb+patam+ihandi+maahe, is+hiya namandipatoh+i+hi+reto. K+raisihoni sawahoni sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maar+ho jah+ho maip+haiwaisati K+raisihoni nesamataise.

¹² Iyataati sahi waapohoni nehoihura K+raisihoniisaw+i timaamaitauhi Autaahaat+ho sangi neti K+raisihoniisati maasi animwaah+patopi yasamwaas+ihiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+ho komi wat+p+handi K+raisihoniisati japihi animwaah+patomb+i ahowimati numwaas+i+thandapi sahi g+wunyaahoh+i+thanda Autaahaat+ho komi wat+p+handi sangi maawi K+raisihoniisati japihi animwaah+patomb+i is+hiya napohiy+ihiyaam+hat+hapi ahosimati nasamaas+ihiyaatamataiw+i noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapohoni nehoihura sandi sangi sasimatataise.

¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaat+honi is+hiyaami dawaataat+ihiyaat+i w+i+hapi+pa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoetapi komi is+hiya Judaahiyai numwimb+pa sahi mon+iwi owehiyaate. Saiwi j+hura sahi maip+haiwa t+i+h+met+i+haiwa k+haiwa k+haiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaas+ihi sami maar+hoaat+ihi napomawaayopo.

Sahi saiwihiyaat+i setahiyaat+i+thandi kandi Autaahaat+ho sangi neti K+raisihoniisati as+i+y+ihiyaatesamati as+timat+taati+w+handi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+haiwa t+i+h+met+iw+i+haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴ W+i+hapi+pa kapaaraah+i Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maip+haiwaapi p+wiha naitaat+iwo, nyatati j+pat+i+paihi j+pat+i+pindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami ot+i+hihi nanyapuwati

nyaiwatati nyami maip+haiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piw+ha naitaatiwo, tati jipati+pindimba nahusamati Autaahaatiho kapai kapaami watip+handisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati K+raisihomi ipi tithi ataw+hateti tip+mandaataise. K+raisiho nyapi ipi tithi ataw+hateti napwisuro. ¹⁵ Iyati K+raisiho napotati japi+h nepasura Autaahaatiho itip+ho watip+haiwaami watip+handi neti kand+nhi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watip+handisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta K+raisihomi ipi tithi ataw+hateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamati+pet+hapa watip+haiwa kaiwaami watip+haiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yati+hit+ neh+haiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyah+ K+raisihoaisati Aimi Napowaamihaayoni Win+hapi+pa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Tithemaanyamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nani+haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikw+sisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho nani+wuni ami namandaatiwuni win+hapi+pa ahotimb+pa w+ndi minjapepih+i+wi ami asis+ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gw+nyaapi gaapundi+taati+w+huraapi win+hapi+pauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gw+nyaapi, 'kiny+ gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapundi+taati+w+ win+hapi+pauni ami asis+ha ik+ndaati+w+haami win+hapi+pauni w+ndi minjapepih+ropo, satato. ¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipi+pa ipoti noaipaitand+haiwa taati napih+haiwaami nehi suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami tithi akipi+paahi K+raisihoe. K+raisihosi ami ko sangi japi+hi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaati+homi+hini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatoh+i+hi+ret+ Autaahaatihopi gw+nyaapi gaap+mundopo, satis+hoai sahi naingaapi w+ndi maawinjasawi atihomaawiw+se. Utaaho wo sasatis+hoaiso, nini kasatoh+i+hi+ret+ ipatisani+w+ yam+hapataati+hapi itip+hiyaapi atotip+wesawi kiyaami ambipati n+wimapi gaap+mundi+w+ ami sami ambipati tip+ mupwi yaaw+handi w+ndi namunyopo, satis+hoai sahi w+ndi atihomaawiw+se. Ami sohi wiwa akipi+pa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmos+i+hi+retapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jah+homi+haiwa japepih+irati am+i+ha gaahandi gw+nyaati+honi+niso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nani+haiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti w+ndi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso K+raisiho nyami mit+hoaisati t+maamaitir+i+ra daih+ra aimi namas+i+hi neti

nɪwɪpɪtɪhɔre. Amɪ so mɪtɪho ko ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ jatatɪ nandapa amɪ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɪ andɪtatɪ usetɪho nahotaaha nahandɪ biyatɪ bitatɪ ambɪpatɪ ahendaise. Amɪ ambɪpatɪ Autaahaatɪho katɪ gwɪnyanatɪ watɪpɪtɪtandɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ gwɪnyanatɪ noaipatɪ watɪpɪtɪtando.

²⁰ Sahɪ aimɪ Kɪraisihɔ napwisura koaisawɪ maasɪ napomawaawɪ itɪpɪho yamɪhapatɪ amɪ yapɪpatɪ jatimbɪpaamɪ watɪpɪhandaatɪhɪ bɪmimopo. Saiwɪ wɪndɪ itɪpɪho watɪpɪhandisahapaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ bɪmimowɪ sahɪ napɪndapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kɪnyɪ kɪmba wapa mipe, kɪnyɪ nandapa sapa nepɪ namaanɪme, kɪnyɪ yahapa wapai isɪpɪ namumwatɪme, tɪhapa taawɪ japepɪhɪropo? ²² Wɪnɪhapɪpa sapa wapaapɪ katimbɪpaahɪ kapa nyahɪ newaatɪ kapaara wapa otɪpɪpatɪ nunya kɪyaatɪ amɪ nanɪhonɪhɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ netɪ nopɪsasɪnatɪ owetɪtandɪhapaapɪ kandaase. Iyataatɪ nehɪ isɪhiya kɪyaamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhanda wɪnɪhapɪpa saiwa katɪwɪ wɪsasawɪ ahiyawɪ japepɪhɪrɪwise, nyatauhɪ nyahɪ isɪhiyaanɪnɪ japepɪhɪrɪhaayo. ²³ Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa sapaahɪ yamaatɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ nga nyangi netɪ andɪtɪnyaihɔnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ gaapundaatɪ, amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ yatɪhɪ newa ipɪhatisaatɪ tiwa muwaatɪ yaawɪhandɪ numwɪtɪhaahɪretɪ noaipaitaise. Setihɪ amɪ isɪhiya saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo, wɪnɪhapɪpa sapa amɪtɪha gaahaiwa gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ noaipatɪ isɪhiyai gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ gaahandɪ nunyataise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa saiwa maarɪho jɪhomɪ maaritattɪ gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa newaatɪ yatɪhiwa ipɪhatɪtɪhaawɪ wɪndɪ nga andɪtɪmaanyaiwɪtaise.

3

Nyahɪ Kɪraisihɔaisaatɪ Maasɪ Aimɪ Japɪhɪ Nepɪhaayo

¹ Autaahaatɪho sangɪ Kɪraisihɔaisatɪ maasɪ aimɪ ahosi-masɪhiyaatisɪ, amɪ sahɪ mɪhaatɪ yamɪhapaatɪhɪ Kɪraisihɔ komɪ gwɪtɪhoaatɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaatɪhɪraihooanɪ bimimbɪpɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa ahotiawaiwaapawɪ daapɪ, amɪ kaiwetɪ samɪ maarɪho amɪtɪha gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nausawɪ mwɪtɪpisawɪ ahiyawɪse. ² Samɪ maarɪho amɪtɪha gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nahandɪ mɪhaatɪ autaahɪ Kɪraisihɔ bimimbɪpɪhɪ ahotiawaiwetɪ mwɪtɪpisawɪ nausawɪ ahiyawɪse. Aiwɪ sahɪ maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwetɪ wɪndɪ nausawɪ ahiyawɪ minjatɪwɪse. ³ Amɪ sahɪ utaaho wo napomasɪhɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ yapɪpataatɪhɪ yamwaahauhɪ noaasandipatamataiwɪ aimɪ napomapɪ

Kiraisihoaisawî maasîtiwî komîhetî noasandîwî
 Autaahaatîhoaisawî tîmaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahî saiwî
 Kiraisihomîhetî isîhiya wîndî maasonîhauhîhandî
 noasandîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî tîmaamaitauhî
 Kiraisiho sahî asîyîhiyaatî bimohîtihandamî sawaho
 tanyaahore. Sahî komîhetî noasandohîho Kiraisihoai
 Autaahaatîho netî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî ausaimanatî auta
 natausaasonîhî nasatî yapîpataapîhî noaipahonîhura
 sangisangi koaisawî maasî komî apîpaahî awaindîhandî
 otiwa kambwaatî awaindîhandî nausainjîtihandisawî
 noaipaitaapo. Noipasaihî amî isîhiya kiyaaamî ndîhaara
 sangî Kiraisihoaisawî ahoyawî jasondaapo.

*Nyahî Maarîho Jahîho Jîhomîhapa Namawaatî Maarîho
 Asoho Wanîho Newaatî Wanîhiyaanimatîhaayo*

⁵ Isî amî sahî samî maarîho jahîho jîhomîhapa maipîhapa
 apîpaahî tîtiîmetîhapa maapî yapîpatambîhapa
 wîndî kamaiwî namapîse. Nîni sandî siyahaiwa
 kîmaiwaapîto usîhiya asîhiya namaatohîtihandamî
 ipaahaapî kiyaaamî ambîpatî kîhiyaisawî tîmaamaitîwî
 amî ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwî amî maipîhaiwa pîhîtiwî
 kaitaatîwî kiyaaamî omanîtîtiî wîndotî ngotî nehotatî,
 amî isîhiya usaamîhapaapî nyamapaatîtando, tîwî
 maarîho omanîtîtiî wîndosîtihandapîto. Sandî isîhiya
 usaamîhapaapî maarîho omanîtîtiî maahoaiapatî
 nanaapwîtohitîhandî sandî autaahaatîho jaiptîhoai
 mepî autaahepumapî gaapundohîtihandamatiyahande.
⁶ Sahî saiwa saiwî wîndî kamaiwise, amî Autaa-
 haatîhoai atîhomaawiwî koai nepumapî isîhiya saiwa
 kiyohiyîhiyaapî apowihî wihoanjîhandî nawîhomatiyatî
 kiyai ipotîhura numwîtandîhandî yîhandî aimî taatî
 nasataise. ⁷ Sahî jîhura samî maarîho jîho jahîhoaatîhî
 bimohura isîhiya saiwa kiyohiyîhiyaisawî maasîtiwî
 sîkaiwa kaimbîwîhiyaate.

⁸ Amî wanîhî sahî saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanîhî
 namamapîse. Sangî aposindîhandî amî samî maarîho
 omanîtîtiî nasinaamasîtihandî, amî samî maarîho
 maipîho isîhiya usa nepî nopîsasîndo tîwî mîmaipaiwî
 gwînyaahohîtihandî, amî utaaho wopî isîhiya ko
 gaahoe tîwî gwînyaahohîtihandî nepî nopîsasîwî koai
 ambîpatî maipîhatî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî numwîtaatîwî
 gwînyapenîwî isîwatawa katohîwaiwa, amî samî
 maarîhoaatîhî maipîhaiwa apîpaahî ainjotahapa
 gwînyaapî maahomwaanapî katohîwaiwa kaiwaanîhî
 namamapîse. ⁹ Sahî nînaasonîhî amî nînaasaanîhî
 samî naisîhiya Kiraisihomîhiya usai pîwîha jaiپundîwî
 kaundîwî kamanîwise. Amî saiwa samî maarîho jahîho

j̄hom̄haiwaahi sahi aimi namamapi maar̄ho wan̄ho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Aiw̄ sahi aimi noaipap̄ wan̄hiyaat̄ asīȳhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaat̄ho sawaho sangi neti wan̄hiyaat̄ asīȳhiyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaat̄ho nasisoari sangi wan̄haiwa gaahaiwa p̄hitati kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wan̄haiwaah̄hi sahi jinjap̄hi gw̄nyaitaat̄wo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wan̄haiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasih̄ gaahaiwa wan̄haiwaah̄hi gw̄nyaap̄ noaipap̄ wan̄hiyaatimat̄wi Autaahaat̄ho sangi kiyati ah̄is̄is̄ihometir̄hīretap̄haiwa taaw̄ newaayopo, ami siyawaaw̄ sahi ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi kop̄ gisunyaaton̄hi mmondaat̄wo. ¹¹ Ami k̄imandi sangi taat̄ kasimatind̄mand̄ kandap̄ sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaat̄ K̄raisihom̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ mmot̄in̄wi jat̄inoh̄r̄hīret̄ saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam̄ dawaatap̄hiyaat̄met̄wi, ami usaati tit̄hi sangi Judaahiyaat̄met̄wi, ami usaati neh̄ sangi yand̄hi sam̄ amb̄pati namandipatīwihiyaat̄met̄wi, ami usaati sam̄ amb̄pati nahomaamandipap̄hiyaat̄met̄wi, ami usaati neh̄ sangi yand̄hi p̄wiha waat̄wi yap̄pati w̄taahap̄hiyaat̄met̄wi, ami sahi usaati ipataat̄hap̄hiyaat̄met̄wi, ami sahi usaati utaaho wom̄ ot̄ip̄pati naw̄ho owehat̄ kawiw̄ kom̄ asimwaat̄tīhap̄hiyaat̄met̄wi, ami usaati neh̄ sangi nan̄haiwi sam̄ gw̄nyaap̄ maaritoh̄r̄hīret̄ bitop̄hiyaat̄metawaayopo. Iyataat̄ K̄raisihom̄ (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemat̄ noaipati (awais̄ho) j̄hondaise. Iyataat̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaamun̄ ami is̄hiya nahatiyaamun̄ ko j̄hitati ami ko is̄hiyaan̄n̄ kahatamat̄petahiyaan̄n̄ nahatiyaan̄n̄ kop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaanam̄ oman̄tit̄hī bindataise.

Nyah̄ Is̄hiya Usais̄ Maar̄ho Ak̄it̄in̄hī Numwit̄haawo

¹² Ami Autaahaat̄ho sahi tit̄hi ap̄paahiyaat̄ kiyat̄in̄hi kom̄hiyaatimat̄taat̄wi nasam̄hain̄j̄hi sahi aimi noaipap̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaatimatauhi, ami ko kom̄ maar̄ho sangi ap̄paah̄ awaindah̄andi ak̄it̄in̄hi nasanyataise. Is̄ ami sahi k̄maiwa nep̄ is̄wat̄wi kaiwise. Sahi won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ ami wowaatap̄ maar̄ho as̄paimb̄ as̄pin̄wi iw̄tataman̄wi ami gaahati kain̄n̄wi itataman̄in̄wise. Aiw̄ sahi yat̄hi ipatisan̄wi is̄hiya usaisaw̄ nep̄ tun̄n̄wi m̄mun̄wi yat̄hit̄wi b̄ipi napaisaati bimaawi ami is̄hiya usa sangi m̄maip̄sisaih̄hiyaap̄ keti w̄nd̄ apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataat̄ ami sam̄ wongi utaaho wo wapa maip̄hapa kahison̄hi kop̄ p̄wiha waisap̄hon̄tapaapaah̄ ami gaasi ami sand̄ maip̄handami naanj̄waiwa k̄nȳ nep̄

awit+map+ utaaho maip+hapa kahis+hoai kapa kahimb+pa nepumape. Sam+ maip+haiwa Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasiho aim+ nesamas+hiyaatis+ am+ s+r+ k+ret+ s+kaiw+ usa sangi maip+hapa kasisoh+pipa nepumap+se. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiw+ sah+ nga kiyawaaw+ am+ kaiwaam+ autaah+ wamwaan+ ap+paah+ j+h+ awaind+hand+ sah+ is+hiya K+raisihom+ nais+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ manyinyai maar+ho nunyaw+ise, am+ maar+ho nunyoh+it+hand+ sand+ nahataapai net+ naasaimb+pi+hemat+ naasaimbaah+mat+ t+maamah+wat+ wapaapi w+nd+ nuset+metat+ an+tisat+ is+watataiso. Iyat+ wapais+ daahemat+ nusatip+haat+ am+ wapa gaahapa nahataapai net+ and+it+wiwat+ is+watih+ t+maamaitat+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyataise. Iyat+ sangi net+ naasiyaatesamat+ tisamaamah+wataise. ¹⁵ Am+ siyat+ K+raisihom+ sangi net+ yat+h+siwat+ napaisaat+isamas+h+, am+ sah+ yat+h+it+w+ napaisaat+ napair+h+ret+ w+nd+ tunn+w+ ikw+n+w+ it+h+man+w+ bimaaw+ise. Saiw+ binyaih+ am+ sand+ K+raisihom+ kom+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ t+it+h+ yat+h+witat+ napaisaat+tind+hand+ sangi nasamind+hand+ sangi sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ jainjatane. Am+ s+kaiw+ s+k+ret+ daiw+ w+nd+ tunn+w+ mun+w+ it+h+man+w+ ususaat+ yat+h+ napaisaat+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ (neh+ sangi sam+hap+h+) bim+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho gaatat+ nasamaat+ nasamahanat+ net+ ahosih+hiyaatiso. Sah+ bapawi nasisoari Autaahaat+hoai, 'k+ny+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ise. ¹⁶ Aiw+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha wapa gaahaiwa anaah+pipa naw+ho naw+hom+ an+an+ tisaitat+ ahotipatamatiyat+ sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ tisait+w+ nep+ k+pw+ise. Aiw+ sah+ won+ waan+ wo waati sah+ gaahaiwa K+raisihom+ nasamiwaiwa kat+wunjaw+, am+ baiw+ mmon+pinjaw+ mw+it+ipisaw+ kaiwunjaw+ise. Aiw+ aun+h+h+r+ Autaahaat+hom+ ut+ip+hoaat+h+ ahotir+h+r+ aun+h+it+w+ am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ manyinyaatam+ aun+h+h+r+ sam+ ut+ip+hoaat+hap+h+r+ aun+h+it+w+ am+ aun+h+h+r+ wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ It+ip+ho net+ sam+ oman+it+it+h+ maar+hoaat+h+ gisunyaahon+h+r+ aun+h+it+w+ise. Aun+h+it+w+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepumap+ sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+hap+ Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ gaahone gaare und+w+ise. ¹⁷ Aiw+ sam+ p+w+ha kat+w+ am+ p+waatoh+haaraahun+, am+ sam+ ot+ip+pat+ kiyoh+waiwaaraahun+, am+ wapa wapa nahataapa sah+ kiyoh+pipa Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ amb+ipata kaiw+ am+ kom+ amb+pat+ sat+ kataah+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai saund+w+ise, 'K+ny+ gaahone gaare,' und+w+ise.

*K+raisihop+
Nususap+un+*

Am+

*G+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanam+
K+raisihom+ Wan+hiyaan+*

Asiyhiyaanimatohiyhiyaanap *Porho* *Piwaha*
Katindhandaphaare

¹⁸ Sahi ashiyaati ushiyai namaatohiyhiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami ushiya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasaatami anjipihhi jatawaawi sapa saithaawo tiwi piwaha kiya jhimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatihho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kraisihoi nunyanwi niwipinjawhiyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi ushiyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihyai wapa waaphundiwi kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiw kamundiwiise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihhi pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kraisihoi nunyanwi kopu giwunyaahohiyhiyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwaha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihho maaritati komi maariho wuwitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjitihihi nepi niwinaamanwi nusopisawu itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

Otipipatihyaapuni *Ami* *Kiyaami* *Awaisawhiyaap*
Porho *Katindhandaphaare*

²² Sahi otipipatihyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati neh komi otipipatihyaatesamati jainjaati bimih koaisaw bindawaawi komi otipipati nawho owehati kawisohiyhiyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwaha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwiise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyhiya nyapi satwi, nyami otipipatihya kimiya gaahiyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawhiya jainjatohiyhiya deti bitosaihihuraahihhi otipipati napaitwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihihuraaro e ami kiya kaanhi waaphitiwi maasinjasaihuraisangi napaitwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarititaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami neh ishiyaahihhi sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. ²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitwi nawihaiwi kaiwiise. Iyawaawi sahi ishiya Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyhiyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyhiyaami otipipati kawiwise, ami ishiya

nehĩ isĩhiyaami maapi otĩpĩpati kawisohiyĩhiyaamataiwĩ sahi wĩndĩ kamaiwise. ²⁴ Amĩ sahi sangi jainjatisĩho Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpati akĩtĩnĩhi kawisawaayopo. Isĩ ami sahi gwĩnyaapĩse. Ko Awaisĩho sawaho sahi otĩpĩpati kopĩ kawisohĩpĩpaapi wihooanjĩhapa nawĩhomatiyati Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiyai numwĩtandĩ namĩhanati ahaimbĩpa gaahaiwa nasamĩtaise. Amĩ sahi Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaatĩtihĩ ko sangi akĩtĩnĩhi jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaami kiyohĩwaiwa nehĩ naaso naasomĩhetemati tiwĩtapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati usonaahosi amĩ utaaho wo maipĩhandĩ kaisĩhoai kamwaanĩ wihooanjĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise, nawĩho otĩpĩpati wapa kaimbĩpaapi wihooanjĩhapa nesĩpatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiyĩhiyaate, sami otĩpĩpatihiya nawĩho namepi nehĩhandĩ sami otĩpĩpati kasiwĩ nehĩ otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaimatohiyĩhiyai sahi gaahati kawiwĩ tĩtĩhi gaahĩreti gaahapa kapaara sami otĩpĩpati kasitaatĩwĩhapa nunyawĩ iwĩtatamanĩwise. Sahi sawanaati aimĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate, sangisangi nehĩhatĩmaati sami otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaamataiwĩhiyaatangi jainjatisĩho Kĩraisĩ Jisaasiho yamĩhapataatĩhi bindataise.

Andĩtitaati Gaapundaati Tĩtĩhi Daitĩhaawo

² Sahi wĩndĩ namopi amĩ wĩndĩ ikĩmaanĩwĩ naingaapi jatawaawĩ mwĩtetĩwĩ andĩtati napamapi kiyatĩnĩhi gaapundĩwise. Sahi Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundohĩpĩpaapi ahapaapi pĩwaundaati gaapundĩhaayono, tiwĩ sami amĩtĩha biyati nga jainjapwaatonĩhi gwĩnyaapĩse. Gaapundawaawĩ gaarehandisawĩ ahoyawĩ Autaahaatĩhoai saundĩwise, 'kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,' undĩwĩ pĩwaundĩwĩ gaapundĩwise. ³ Autaahaatĩho nyangi nyatatamanati andĩtinyaiwĩtandĩ sahi nyapimaawi gaapundĩwise.

Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonĩhi nyahi Kĩraisihomĩ pĩwĩha ausaitaanĩ sahi koai nunjenĩwĩ pĩwaundĩwise. Pĩwĩha sa Kĩraisihopĩha jĩhura noasandisĩha wanĩ aimĩ auta noaipasĩhaaro. Iyataati amĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiya atiwĩ naitaatĩwĩhandapi poundihĩ nĩngi kiya nanĩpuwawaayopo.

⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapundĩwise, amĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha awusaitandĩ gwĩnyaati maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ bairĩdĩ nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaahohiyĩhiyaisawĩ bindawaahura sami amĩtĩha gaahĩretĩ gwĩnyaapi amĩ tĩtĩhi gaahĩretĩhi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyami

ndiheti kaiwise. Asisitha auhurura wura sahi mmoniw+i isiwatop+pa nepi namih+r+w+i baiwi isiwatawaaw+i K+raisihometir+h+retapi kop+i g+maawunyaahohiy+h+iyai piwaund+w+i nunjawise. ⁶ Iyawaaw+i sahi nasisoaari piw+ha neh+i gaahaah+ihi kat+iwise. Iyawaaw+i piw+ha isihya atitaat+iwi maaritoh+haah+ihi nasisoaari kat+iwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gw+nyaap+se, isihya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiy+h+iyai kiya nasisehoh+p+paami wihoan+hand+i t+ihi gaah+reti kiya nga gw+nyaitaat+iw+i+reti kaund+taat+wo.

Por+ho Tikikusiy+i Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih+i Maisahur+i Korosihandaahap+i Nomaise

⁷ N+n+i ot+p+pati kiyoh+patapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat+taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati K+raisihop+i gwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi ot+p+pati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awais+homi ot+p+patih+o akoho ot+p+pati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi ot+p+pati n+naw+p+h+i kiyohiy+h+iyaan+i koai maar+ho biyaat+ nga nunyaahore. ⁸ N+n+i Tikikusihoi nandusaasoh+i+mand+i tanyaaha k+maape. Ko sapi kiya n+napitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Por+hoaisaw+h+iya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo saton+h+i, ami sahi nisapuni naisihya K+raisihom+i ot+p+pati n+ngisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiy+h+iyaapun+i sahi gw+nyaitaat+iw+i+hand+i nepi mmondaat+iwe. Iyati ami ko sangi and+i+isaihon+h+i sam+i maar+ho wisaiton+h+i sahi japihi maarit+taat+wo.

⁹ N+n+i Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi nap+taise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi k+mb+h+iyaan+i K+raisihom+i naisihyaan+i maar+ho ap+paahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko ap+paahi gaaho napaitar+hore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati K+raisihop+i gwunyaahohiy+h+iyaati Korosihyaatam+hore. Nyahi K+raisihom+i ot+p+patih+iyaan+i k+mb+h+iyaan+i Onesimaasiho ap+paahi gaaho napaitar+h+otih+i kop+i nga gw+nyaawa usonaati koai autaah+i newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoisati maasi sangisenda nap+taise.

Por+ho K+raisihom+i Nais+h+iya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Un-dataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi mur+mingwaasi n+ngisawi n+ngi and+i+nipi ot+p+pati maasi n+naw+p+h+i kiyaat+i Autaahaatiho kom+i isihiyai winjatind+i+hand+i newaati awaindewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanam+h+ingwaasi neh+i mur+mingwaasi+h+he. Neh+i singwaasi+h+i n+ngi nga baiwi itataman+iwi and+i+niwawaayopo. Iyataati ami

sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho n'ngisa maasi naputiha bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwaha aimi sangi kasatonihhi (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwaha Girikhaara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihhihhi Judaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitwi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maarho omanjitihihhi nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihinipi gaanmawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoari sapi andititati mwitipisati gaapsundati Autaahaatihoi piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisahonihhi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nausetihimetiwigaatiwi, ami Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Ami nini niwahonini Epapiraasihoi iwinjahonihhi sangi jatatamanati anditisiawitandi otipipati andititi napamati waati kairihiretapi ninisangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatatamanitandi Epapiraasiho otipipati waati asakiyati pihitati kiyataise. ¹⁴ Ami nisuni n'ngisawi maasi kimbhi bimohiyihyaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maarho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahi kimbhi bimohiyihyaanamini ngaahuraarehandi nyami naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya Kiraisihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipihhi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kanwi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiw owetanihhi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami otihaati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiwi ami ninis utipihandi

Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopu otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniwi nahinyohipatamihioaanji kinyi mitiho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸ Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo. Ami sahi satiwu, Porihon sawaho komu ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatipiyataise, tiwu mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi wundi nanipimimatihu baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autaahaatihu anditiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi nini sapi gaapsundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utipîho Jiho Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utipîmandapî Nesipîhande

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bi-mainjati kapîhi namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandahapî notaise. Notî kapîhi Korindîhandanda bindata utipîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhi namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpimatauhî kandapî utipîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gwîwunyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhi kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritâtî kiyai netî mepî autaa-hemwasitîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwi gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhi nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî baiwi andîtitîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

¹ Nîni Porîhonîntîhi Sairaasihotîhi Timotehotîhi maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utipîmo nîni Porîhonîni nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangi nasanyonîhi sahî naanjatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpi maarîho naasohîtanîhi napaisaatî bimîtaatîwe.

Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtitîwî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhi Bîmauhî Porîho Kiyaapî Maaritataise

² Iyataatî yaingwanaani gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undatî gaapundîhaayo. ³ Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jisaasihopî baiwî tîtîhi gwîwunyaapî tîtîhi ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandahî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaaitatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayopo.

Aiwí sahi baiwí andítitíwí nyami Awaisího Jisasi Kíraisího japíhí nyangi nanyamaitandíhandapí jaawí bindawaayopo. ⁴ Isí naisíhiyaatí nyamataiwí Kíraisíhopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sangi akítí Autaahaatího maarího nasanyataise. Nasamihí sandapí nyahí aimí mmonaatí gwínyaahaayo, sahi noaipapí tíhí komíhiyaatimatítaatíwí jíhura Autaahaatího aimí ahísíhiyaate. ⁵ Aihí sandapí mmoníhaawí nyahí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha Jisaasihomí kaiwaiwaapíha nehíha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatíhomí watípíhandaahuní Itípíhoraahuní ausaahoníhí Itípího koraahí píwíha akítíhe, títo ta netí gísunyaataise. Iyataatí sahi aimí nyahí sangi andítísaíwítíhaawí sangisaatí jíhura maasí bindíhaawí sahi nyami daayaatí bimohítíhandapí gaahandítíhí, píwíha akítíhaare, tíwí mmoníwíhiyaate. ⁶ Aiwí sahihí nyahí kiyohítíhanduní Awaisíhomí kaindítíhanduní sahi naasíkatí kaiwí japepíhíríwí kaiwíhiyaate. Aiwí sahi Autaahaatíhomí píwíha nehauhí kandapí isíhiya usa naanqatí yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhí sahi maarítítaatíwíhandí Itípího nasamihí maarítíwí píwíha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwí sahi isíhiya yapípatí Masetoniyahandaahiyauní yapípatí Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopí baiwí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai sahi kiyohípatí katí japepíhíríwí kaitaatíwí nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataatí sahi baiwí bimohítíhandaahí Awaisíhopíha píwíha sahi ausaahohíha nehí yapípatí Masetoniyahandaahuní Akaiyahandaahuníhíhí notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahípí nahatewaara sahi baiwí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaahotíhandapímaawí notaise. Isí nyahí wíndí samí gíwunyaahotíhandapí isíhiyai kamundító. ⁹ Iyataatí jíhura nyahí sangisenda nasoníhí sahi nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ tíwí nanyamaahohítíhandapí isíhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatí sahi autaahaatího jaiwítíwíhopí gíwunyaapí kiyohíwaiwa ahosumwapí Autaahaatího akítího asohoematatí jinjapíhí bimisíhopí nepemaitíwí gíwunyaapí komí otípípatíhiyaatimatauhí isíhiya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataatí Jisaasiho jíhura napwíhí Autaahaatího japíhí jomaahípataatíhapí ahowimatí numwaataise. Iyataatí Jisaasiho so Autaahaatíhomí apowíndíhandí nanyamítotíhandaatíhapí biyaatí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaanangi nanyamaitandíhore. Aihí sahi so Autaahaatíhomí Mwaaho katohíhopí yamíhapataatíhapí napítaiso, tíwí baiwí jaawí bimauhí isíhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Poritho Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipati Kaindihandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaat+iw Kaundataase

¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati yaingwanaanamataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, yaingwanaan+ni jihura sangisenda nasaati otipipati kiyoh+pati neh+hati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih+ sahi aimi mmon+w+hiyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyah+ sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyon+hi isihiya nyangi nyap+ many+haiwa nanyinyaw+ sisip+nyat+iw+ ambipati yaas+haiwa nanyinyauh+ sahi saiwaap+ aimi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Aiw+ kiya naan+ati yaas+haiwa nyangi nanyinyauh+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho and+tinyais+hi w+ndi t+maamahiyaati and+titaati nasaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha sangi nyah+ ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasaton+hi isihiya sami usa, kamaat+iw+ise nyat+iw+ nyap+hatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyah+ sangisaap+hi nasaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha ausaahoh+i+mandi napindape? Sandi nyah+ p+iw+ha tit+hi+met+ha kasataati ap+paah+ ainjotati maip+hapa kiyaati sangi jaiw+sat+i+haaw+ nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaat+ho nyap+ kiya and+tit+iw+ nisi p+iw+ha ausaahowo, tati kom+ p+iw+haap+ nanyises+hi nyah+ and+tit+haayo. Iyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha ausaahaaw+ isihiya maarit+to, taati gw+nyaahaaw+ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaat+ho nyam+ maar+hoaat+hi gw+nyaahoh+iw+waiwa nahatewa nyasos+ho maarit+tandi ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sahi aimi gw+nyaap+hiyaate, nyah+ jaiw+taati at+pati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyah+ sap+ nyam+ nais+hiyaimat+iw+ naw+ho nanyam+to, taati Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gw+nyaahoh+i+handi Autaahaat+ho aimi mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyah+ yawanaanap+ Jisaasihom+ aposer+hiyaan+ni awaisaw+hiyaanis+ nyam+ amb+pati awaindep+nyamap+ise, sataati sangisun+ isihiya usaisun+ sasat+i+hat+ kat+ siyaati w+ndo, taati kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataati jihura nyah+ sangisaati maasi bind+haaw+ apopaati waati maahai bipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bind+haayo. ⁸ Iyahaaw+ maar+ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+haah+hi kasat+haamaato. Nyam+ bim+i+haahandap+ g+munyaawaati naan+ati yaasahaiwaah+hi nehaaw+ sangi maar+ho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati naisihiyaat+ nyamataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi aimi gw+nyaap+hiyaate, sahi it+hi+iw+ nandapa nanyam+tauhi yaingwanaan+ni

otipipati yaingwanaanami nandapa nawihopihati apatih otapihatun waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapaha ausaawa kasatahaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaingwanaanini maipihaiwa windi kamaayaati titihi ainahiyihiyaanini baiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaatami ndiheti bimonihhi, akite tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Aih Autaahaatihoisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaahoai biyati kaundipatamatiyaati ninaasiyaatangi kasatonihhi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. ¹² Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini sangi anditisiwaati saiwa titihi Autaahaatihho sangi nausainjitihanduni isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihanduni nasamitandi ahisisiho maaritirihireti bimaawise, satahaato.

*Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kraisihopi
Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Yaawihaiwa Nun-
yauhihandi Kand Timaamahiyawi Anditititwi Bitohauhi
Porihho Maaritataise*

¹³ Iyataati jihura nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kasatonihhi sahi, Autaahaatihomi piwihhe, tiwi newaayopo. Nehotihha sa piwaha neh utahomihamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha akitiha newaayopo. Nehauhi ka baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaatami omanjitihi taati gisunyaatataise. Gisunyainjithi sandapi nyahi gaapundhaahura nahateweti Autaahaatihhoai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undihaato. ¹⁴ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi isihya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kraisihoisawi timaamaitohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapaha nehauhi kiyaamihya usa kiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi samihya usa Kraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya naasikat kawi sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapaha aimi newaayopo, taati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa nunyaw tiwawaayopo. Aih kiyaami mwaayaisangi naasikat kawi Awaisiho Jisaasihoi sohoai timapi, ami nyangi kiya pohipinyiwi nepinyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaatihho maaritirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwap isihya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh isihya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihho japihi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasiho

kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa kaund+to taatiyon+hi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya saiwa kamaiw+ise, nyat+w+ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup+ maip+haiwa p+hi+t+w+ kaim+ niyauh+ wan+ aim+ Autaahaat+hoai p+hi+ta+ apousataise.

Por+ho Tesaronaikaahiyai Jap+hi+ Usondand+ Maaritataise

17 Is+ naisihiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ w+nd+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya yaingwanaani+ sangisaat+ maas+ bim+to taatiyon+hi kiya naan+at+ yaas+haiwa nanyinyauh+ yan+hi+mawaat+ nasahaayo. Nasaat+ yaingwanaani+ met+ihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaat+ bind+haayo. Iyahaaw+ yaingwanaani+ w+nd+ sangi maasion+haahand+ kand+ yaingwanaani+ sap+ p+hi+taat+ gw+nyaahaayo. Gw+nyaahaaw+ yaingwanaani+ sap+ maar+ho t+nyatataise. T+nyatih+ yaingwanaani+ nasaat+ jason+d+haaw+ waat+ gw+nyaahaayo. 18 Gw+nyaahaaw+ ni+ni Por+honi+ni waat+ gw+nyaataat+ kurisat+ sangisenda maas+ jin+jap+hi nap+ti+ jason+dondiyon+hi Bwaas+r+hi+r+ dai+ra nanyisapuwataise. 19 Iyataat+ ipot+hura Jisaasiho jap+hi nason+hura kom+ nd+het+ yaingwanaani+ napindap+ maarit+ti+haawe? Owetise. Sah+ p+w+ha atiw+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapaah+hi maarit+to. 20 Iyataat+ ak+ti+si sam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ is+hiya mmonawaaw+ ti+ti+ti+hi kanyatauh+ awain+d+hand+ maarit+haaw+ sangi jason+d+ha nap+ti+haaw+ gw+nyaahaayo.

3

Por+ho J+hura Is+hiya K+raisihomi Nais+hiya Tesaron- aikaahiyaap+ Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataat+ yaingwanaani+ w+nd+ maasionaat+ bind+haaw+ maar+ho t+nyatih+ Timotehoai sap+ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosah+ yawahuraan+ aunah+pat+ Aten+j+hand+ bind+haayo. Timoteho so nyam+ naisoho nyangisat+ maas+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+hore. Iyataat+ ko nyangisat+ maas+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaahore. Ausaahotih+ ko sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ and+ti+sa+iw+ti+nd+ nyah+ natausaasahaayo. 3 Wiwa sah+ yaasat+ naan+haiwa nep+ jap+hi ti+mahaitauh+ sandap+ Timotehoai sap+ natausaasahaayo. Iyataat+ nyah+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaani+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyaas+mumwaan+ kamwaan+ naan+at+ yaas+haiwa p+hi+taat+ naito. Aih+ sandap+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. 4 Iyataat+ j+hura yaingwanaani+ sangisaat+ maas+

bindihaawi sataati kasatihaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipoti hura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasihhi mmoniw giwnyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nin sangi maasoniti bindataati maarho tindihhi nin kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititiw giwunyaawaayondihho, ndi giwnyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwaha kasatonihhi Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwaha kasatohiwaiwa nehhi noti oweti taihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwaha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihhi Nasati Porihoi Kaundihhi Porihho Maaritataise

⁶ Nandusaasonihhi nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihhi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwaha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaapi, ami isihya usai maarho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiw kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi giwnyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondihawwi waati giwnyaahohitihandamataiwi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihhi nyasondaatiwi waati giwnyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaani sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihhi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maarho yiyahwi giwnyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititiw bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihhi komi piwahaara maarho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititiw giwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maarho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatho sahi andititiw giwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritihhaahandi yaingwanaangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihhi yaingwanaani wihoanji Autaahaathoi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatihhi otapihati gaapundihahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi wandi nausetihhi metitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawwi handapimaaw giwnyaahaayo.

Porihho Autaahaathoi Yaingwanaangi Nanyamaasi Isihya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihhi Numwe Undati Gaapundataise

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apihho Autaahaathouni nyami Awaisihho Jisaasihho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi

isihya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisuni usa
 baiwi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisuni maaritho
 numw+taati+w+handi Awaisiho p+h+tati nasam+taise.
 13 Siyati nasanyataati sahi gw+nyaapi ot+p+pati
 kaitaati+w+handi neti and+isaiwi+taise. Iyataati ipot+hura
 nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihya kom+hiyaisati nason+hura
 sahi Autaahaati+hom+ ndi+het+ ainahiy+hiyaati gaahiyaati
 noaipap+ bitoaitaapo.

4

*Poritho Kiraisihom+ Isihya Tesaronaikaahiyai
 Itataman+ni+w+ T+ti+hi Bimaaw+ise Undataase*

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaati
 naisihyaate, j+hura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaa-
 haati+ho maaritir+h+reti japepih+r+wi kaitaati+w+haiwaapi
 kasato. Aih+ sahi aimi japepih+r+wi kati kiyawaayopo. Aih+
 wan+sangi Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handi biyaati kasati+haaton+
 saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi
 j+hura Awaisiho Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handi p+w+ha
 kasati+haawi kanyatih+ nasanyoh+haapi aimi mmon+wi
 gw+nyaapi+hiyaate. Aih+ kaapi g+sunyaati+tandi j+haati
 kasati+haawiyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipap+ ap+paahiyaati
 kiyaati+n+hi Autaahaati+hom+hiyaatimat+wi, ami ap+paah+
 gaahiyaati ainahiy+hiyaati sami amb+pati us+hiya as+hiya
 k+hiyaisawi t+maamaaip+ t+ti+hi Autaahaati+hom+
 isihyaatimatoh+r+h+reti daiwi bim+taati+w+ Autaahaati+ho
 maaritataise. ⁴ Isi us+hiyaati aimi as+hiyai nep+
 w+rahohiy+hiyaati n+naason+h+ Autaahaati+hom+ isihya
 kiyoh+r+h+reti kaiwi Autaahaati+homuni, ami isihyaamuni
 ndi+het+ k+ny+ n+naasony+ k+waamaati baimbi usopi nep+
 kaati autaah+ is+wat+pi, ami iw+tataman+pi kaatapi maaritho
 gaaho saasanotati pop+ti+ho gw+nyaape. Aimb+ kaatapi
 isihya kiyaam+ k+hiyaisawi t+maamaitohiy+hiyaam+h+reti
 k+ny+ g+munyaape. ⁵ Saiwi isihya Autaahaati+hopi
 g+maawunyaapi+hiya nan+hawi as+hiya k+hiyai is+pi
 amb+pati t+maamah+w+taati+w+handapaah+hi gw+nyaapi
 kiyoh+patamataiwi sahi w+ndi kamaiwise. ⁶ Iyawaawi
 sahi as+hiya usaam+hiyai is+pi kiyoh+waiwa isihya
 usaam+hapa ikon+hoh+patamatiyahapaasi saiwa
 kamaiwise. Iyataati j+hura yaingwanaani+ biyaati
 sasati+haato: Isihya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaati+ho
 naan+ati yaaw+hawiwa numw+taise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati
 Autaahaati+ho nyangi j+hura ah+nyisataati kiya
 maip+hawiwa kaito tat+ ah+nyisataamaise. Owetise. T+ti+hi
 biyaati ainahiy+hiyaan+ni bim+ti+haawi ah+nyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati isihya sami usa kima piwima baiwi atihomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaanangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatitho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoi ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maaritho numwitaatiwihandapi kasatithati kat Autaahaatitho aimi neti gisunyaasi windi jhaati kamaasaito. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maaritho aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi baiwi waati maaritho numwitaatiwihandapi biyaati kasatithaato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariwihaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausonwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiwi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoahimetitaise. Aisaihi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

Poritho Jisaasiho Japihi Napitandihandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati naisihya nyamataiwi Kirasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya satiw, 'isihya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaatithoaisawi bimimitaapo,' tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maaritho asipiyohipatamatimaitatiwi yaingwanaanini isihya napohiyihyaapi sahi titihi gwinyaitatiwi kasatithaawiyi. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi isihya Jisaasihopi jhi gwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watiphandisati nasonihura Autaahaatitho ahowimahonhi nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aih yaingwanaanini Awaisihomi piwihha katisiha keti sataati kasatithaato: Awaisiho ipotihura nasonihi sura isihya asiyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi bimohiyihya jhi windi siyihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Otipipatho yamihapataatithi bimisho awaisihoi Autaahaatitho kaundonhi ko otipitho kapaparihiri ipohonhi ngaaitaise. Gaatonhi suraanihi Awaisiho yamihapataatithi namasi noatipaitaise. Noatipahonhi isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapi bimambiw napohiyihya jhi nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jhi nepasaihi suraanihi isihya kopi gwunyaapi

asiy+hiya bimohiy+hiyaun+ am+ napohiy+hiyaun+ maasi+ ahoyainjaih+ Awais+hom+ wat+pi+handaa+ numwaa+ usondaat+w+ naitaise. Iyon+h+ nyah+ Awais+hoaisaat+ maasi+ kiyaan+n+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+to. ¹⁸ Is+ sah+ kima+ pi+w+ma+ Jisaasiho+ nap+itand+handap+ kasatoh+ma+ nahatiyaat+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sawanaat+ nep+ n+naasonj+h+ n+naasaanj+h+ kan+w+ and+tit+wise.

5

Por+ho Jisaasihom+ Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap+itand+handap+ T+iman+inaat+ Jat+it+haawo Undataase

¹ Iyataat+ nyamataiw+ Kiraisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nais+hiyaate, Awais+ho siyat+ ahura+ jap+h+ nap+itaise, taat+ nyah+ sangi+ w+nd+ j+pat+piyaat+ kamaasat+to.

² Iyataat+ utaaho+ ikondand+ho+ nap+itaiso, ti+w+ w+nd+ gw+munyaap+ neh+ nan+haiw+ bimauh+ akoh+ apatind+ti+h+ napipatamatiyat+ Jisaasiho+ ahura+ nap+itaiso, ti+w+ isi+hiya+ w+nd+ gi+munyaap+ nan+haiw+ binyaih+ Awais+ho+ neh+ akoh+ nap+itaise, sataat+ nyah+ sangi+ aim+ kasaton+h+ sah+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ³ Iyataat+ isi+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiya, 'wan+ naan+at+ yaas+haiwa+ nait+haahuraamaahe. Wan+ gaahure,' ti+w+ bim+taapo.

Binyaih+ kiyai+ net+ nusop+sas+itand+hand+ neh+ ket+ noaipaitaise. Iyataat+ sand+ apopaat+ waat+ maaha+ namw+itand+handap+ maah+wura+ yaas+itand+hand+ noaipaitaise, tat+ bimih+ yaaw+itand+hand+ ket+ noaipas+patamatiyat+ noaipaitaise. Naan+at+ yaaw+haiwa+ siyat+ noaipahon+h+ isi+hiya+ kaiwai+ nemap+ w+nd+ yamaan+h+imaitaapo. Nahatiya+ naan+at+ yaaw+haiwa+ naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+ as+hatind+handaatap+haiwa+ kaiw+ bindawaamaayopo. Is+ asis+ha+ Awais+ha+ napisura+ sangi+ net+ yamaasi+ mane, utaaho+ ikondand+ho+ neh+ akoh+ noaipataat+ isi+hiyai+ net+ ko+ yawimas+patamatiyato. Owet+itaise.

⁵ Iyataat+ sah+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nahatiyaat+ nausainj+it+handam+hiyaat+, am+ ip+ho+ otap+haatap+ isi+hiya+ wapa+ namoaasaw+ nahataapa+ auta+ kiyohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaate. Iyataat+ sahun+ nyahun+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ wapa+ apatind+ti+h+ isi+hiya+ noasaw+ kiyohiy+hiyaamatiyaat+ kiyaat+ bind+haamaayo. Iyaat+ sandaa+ nyah+ as+hatind+handaat+hap+hiyaan+n+maahe. Owetise. ⁶ Is+ nyah+ isi+hiya+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaap+hiya+ neh+ nanoposohiy+hiyaamatiyaat+ nanowaatot+it+haaw+maahe. Owetise. Nyah+ biyaat+ itataman+inaat+ jat+it+haawe.

7 Iyataati apatihī sura nanoaitaatiwihuraare. Iyataati apatihī sura ami waapoho naharitaatiwihō nanīwī naharitaatiwihuraare. 8 Iyataati nyahi nausainjitihandamihyaane. Nyami amitiha biyati nyainjapwaatonihī biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi itatamaninaati nyami piwīha dahopa yatihī ipatisanaati jatitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi nyami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihanduni ishiya usaisi maarīho akitihihi nunyohitihanduni newaati uti apotihiri maatoatiapatamatiyaati niyowa nipaataati niwitihaawe. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandi jatohitihandi tingaatiha watipiha piwisi pi yaipati tiwahiraitandihaamatiyaati nipaatihihaawe. 9 Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandi nanyamitandi ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho japihi nanyamaitandi ahinyisataise. 10 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi asihihiyaanini bimisaihi+sangi, ami aimi napwisaihi+sangi nanyamaahonihī koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaawe. 11 Isi wani kiyohimatamataiwi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihiya Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai napaisaatumapi piwīha kaundiwi kanīwi nepi andititiwise.

Porīho Tesaronaikaahiyai Piwīha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase

12 Aihī naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sangi biyaati sataati kasatihaayo: Sahi ishiya sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatihī waati nga kiyohiyihyaamīha baiwi atiwīwise. Iyataati ishiya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwīhaiwa kasatiwī nasamitaatiwī ahīwihīhiyaare. 13 Aisi sahi kiyaapi otipipati nga kaiwīhiyaaso, tiwī maarīho nunyawi kiyaamīhatihī nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihiyaisawī itihīnniwī timuniwī bipi napaisaati yatihitiwī bimaawise. 14 Aihī naisihiyaate, yaingwanaanini biyaati sataati kasatihaato: Ishiya otipipati kamaiwi pohipiyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwīhaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwī ishiya pihitiwī gwīnyaapi maarīho naanjawihī bimohiyihiyai maarīho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwī ishiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwī gwīmunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwī ishiya usaisi tarīwīmundiwī nehī bipi winjasawise. 15 Iyawaawi ishiya usa sangi naanati yaasīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa

ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihooanji numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisun isihiya nahatiya usaisun titihi gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. 16 Sahi nahateweti jinjapithi maaritwise. 17 Maaritwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundwise. 18 Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapithi noaipahonithi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi timaamaitohithandi ko sangi andtisaihonithi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoo maaritataise. 19 Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaaho sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonithi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. 20 Aiwu Autaahaatihoo isihiya usa komi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti gwunyaati nunyonithi kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi maipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. 21 Iyawaawi sahi ahoyanwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura isihiya usa piwihha kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihhaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasaitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwu akithanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepithiwise. Iyawaawi piwihha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. 22 Aiwu maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. 23 Isi Autaahaatihoo nyahi nyami maarihoo omanjitihi yatihinyaitati napaisaaitanithi bimithaahandi nanyamisihoo, sami maarihoo ambipati nahandi neti titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaatesamahonithi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwihha owehiyaati Autaahaatihoo sawahomataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. 24 Autaahaatihoo sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisihoo nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwihha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepithi rati sangi nga andtisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisihoo nasonihuraaitaise.

25 Naisihiyaati nyamataiwu Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihoo yaingwanaanangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundwise. 26 Iyawaawi isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maaritwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. 27 Ninu Awaisihoo Jisasi Kiraisihoo maaritati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirithireti japepithi komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato:

Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihiya Kiraisihopi
g>wunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi gaahapa
wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi
sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapî utîpîho jîho Porîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoasataise. Nusoaasatosatî otîhî masîwonjî bimainjatî amî kînaungwîha naasîketî amî utîpîho wo ipotîho nusoasataise. Kiya satîwî Awaisîho aimî japîhî napise, tîwî katîwî yayauhî kandapî ko utîpîho japîhî wo jîpatîpiyahore. Jîpatîpiyatî biyatî nusesîpatî Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura sapa siyatî noaipatî saimatîtaise, undatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Porîho isîhiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1-2)

Nyahî nahatiyaanî Awaisîhomî ambîpatapî naanjîhandî ambîpatî yaasîhandî nehaawaahî sandîhî gaare undisîha (1:3-12)

Autaaahatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho kîmaapî yapîmbataapîhî ahotisîhoai nemaitaise. Nemahonîhî sura ipotî Bwaasîrîhîramî watîpîhandî auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatî sanotî owetanîhî Awaisîho japîhî napîtaise tisîha (2:1-17)

Autaaahatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa napotî owemetatî kaiwaanîhî ahotîmî none undisîha (3:1-15)

Porîho pîwîha owematî kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (3:16-18)

Asisîha Autaaahatîho Isîhiyai Netî Tipîtapaatî Uson- dandîha Ipotînihî Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahî Porîhonîntîhî Sairaasiyî Timoteyaatihî utîpîmandî kîmandî sahî Kîraisîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyaatî nusoaasîhaayo. Sahî Kîraisîhopî

gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî samî gîwunyaahohîtîhanda noaipapî Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhoaisawunî, amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhoaisawunî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatapo. 2 Autaaahatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhounî sangî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîmî samî maarîho nepî yatîhîsipî napaisaatisamapî jainjatîtaatîmî nyahî sapî gaapundîhaato.

*Tesaronaikaahiya
Anditit+iw+i Bitop+ihiyaare*

Naan+i haiwa

Nusoaipas+i hura

³ Nais+ihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi
g+iwunyaahohiy+ihiyaate, nyahi sapi gisunyaawaati,
ami sapi nasisoari Autaahaat+hoai, 'kinyi gaahone
gaare,' und+haato. Ami sand+ihi nyami tit+ihi ot+i+pat+i+si
ap+i+paahi gaare nyahi sapi kait+haawe. Ami sahi
Kiraisihopi g+iwunyaahoh+i+thandi noaipati wat+i+pitati
ami sahi n+nasiyaat+ihi sami nais+ihiya usa samataiwi
Kiraisihopi g+iwunyaahohiy+ihiyai maar+ho baiwi jinjap+ihi
nunyauhi ami sand+i kand+i maar+ho nunyoh+i+thandi
waati awaindemapi kaimi nyauho. ⁴ Sahi siyoh+i+imandi
k+i+m+kandapi nyahi yawanaani sapi maaritaati
naimaat+ihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaat+homi
is+ihiya Kiraisihopi g+iwunyaahohiy+ihiyaam+hat+ihi
nowaati kiyai kaundaati sami amb+i+pati nasimaawaati
awaindewaasam+ihaayo. Sangi is+ihiya sami tiworisa
yaas+i haiwa maip+i haiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaas+i haiwa
kiyaat+i+n+ihi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kiraisihopi
g+iwunyaahoh+i+thandi and+i+tit+iw+i is+iwat+iw+i kiyaat+i+n+ihi
kopi taawi g+iwunyaahauhi kandapi kaund+haato.

Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Tit+ihi Gaah+i ret+i Tip+i+taapat+i Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoaipas+iw+i maiwaraahi
Autaahaat+ho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko tit+ihi
gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi tit+ihi gaah+i ret+i neti
tip+i+taapat+i nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami
amb+i+pati maar+ho yaas+i haiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi
taaw+i nehoh+iwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise,
ami ko Autaahaat+ho neti sangi kom+ihiyaatesamati
ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho J+hotati, ami ko
ap+i+paahiyaati kiyaatangis+i+n+ihi jinjap+ihi jainjat+i+tando.
⁶ Ko tit+ihi gaahosi Autaahaat+ho tit+ihi gaahati siyati
kaitaise. Is+ihiya sangi yaasati naan+i haiwa nasanyaw+i
nasop+i sasohiy+ihiyai yaaw+i haiwa numw+i taise. ⁷ Iyati sahi
yaas+i haiwa is+ihiya nasanyauhi taaw+i nehohiy+ihiyaatangi
yaasiwaiwa nesamati ik+i+ndaat+iw+i hand+i nasam+i taise.
Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ik+i+nd+i haahandi
ko nanyam+i taise. Sand+i Autaahaat+ho kaitaise nyangi
nyainjatis+ho Awais+ho Jisaas+hoai neti ausaiman+hon+ihi,
ami ko kom+i ot+i+pat+ihiya yam+i hapataat+i hap+ihiya
wat+i+hiyaisati sis+ha tihw+i+t+i+ri paan+i haataat+ihi
yam+i hapataat+i+raap+i nason+i huraaro. ⁸ Ko is+ihiya
Autaahaat+hopi mmon+iw+i g+iwunyaitaat+iw+i pound+ihi
pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awais+ho Jisaasihopi+ha p+iw+i ha

gaaha wan+ha minjapepih+i+w+i ami kaami otit+ihi p+inamaayohiy+ihiyai wihooan+haiwa waati yaaw+haiwa numw+taise. ⁹ Nyami Awais+ho Jisaasiho komi nd+imaahomwaan+ nausainj+i+hand+i, ami komi yundany+ha wat+i+p+i+haiwaap+hapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maip+h+i+haiwaap+i maip+h+hand+i wihooan+h+hand+i kiyai numw+taise. Iyon+h+i kiya w+nd+i ik+imaan+i+w+i kiyaan+ihi yaaw+h+hand+i naitaapo. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyon+h+i noaipaitaise, nyami Awais+ho Jisaasiho nyahi komi is+ihiyaan+i ni g+wunyaahohiy+ihiyaan+i ni nyahi t+i+h+i ko sawahom+ihiyaanimat+i+haaw+i Autaahaatiho nanyam+i+hainjaw+ihiyaan+i ni koai amb+i+pati awaipati numwisaihi naitand+i nason+hura sangi maawi kat+i+h+i+i+w+i, ami Jisaasihoai sahi amb+i+pati awaipati numw+taapo.

*Por+houn+i Kom+i Naisururun+i Autaahaatiho Tesaron-
aikaahiya And+i+iw+i+and+i Kiyaap+i Gaapundawaayopo*

¹¹ Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaap+i g+winyaahaaw+i nyahi gaapund+h+haahura sapi nyahi nasisoaar+i kiyaan+i+n+ihi sangi Autaahaatiho and+i+i+siw+i+and+i koai p+waundaati gaapund+h+haato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati g+winyaas+i+p+i+pa kaitaat+i+w+i gaatat+i nasamaas+i+p+i+pa sahi nga kaitaat+i+w+i ko sangi net+i wat+i+p+i+samat+i gaasamaitand+i nyahi nasisoar+i sapi koai nunjenaati p+waund+h+haato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihop+i g+wunyaahoh+i+t+i+hand+i net+i sangi gaasamat+i and+i+isaihon+ihi ami sahi gaahapa kaitaat+i+w+i Autaahaatiho maaritih+i ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaat+i+w+i g+winyaap+i maaritoh+i+p+i+pa kapa t+i+h+i kaitaat+i+w+i sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati p+waundaati gaapund+h+haayo. ¹² Ami sahi sand+i saisaihi sapimaton+ihi is+ihiya nahatiya nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihoai n+i+wimaap+i amb+i+pati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awais+ho Kiraisihoun+i ami is+ihiya nahatiyaun+i sangi mep+i autaahep+i+samap+i nga baiwi jason+i+w+i jainjaito. Ami Autaahaatihoun+i ami nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraisihoun+i sahi wapa gaahapa w+nd+i kamaiwi neh+i+hand+i sangi gaahati kasir+h+i+retapi saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimat+taise.

2

*Utaaho W+n+i+hap+i+pa Nemat+i W+n+i+hap+i+paap+i Pohipiyaho
Noaipaitaise*

¹ Nyami nais+ihiyaati nyamataiw+i Kiraisihop+i g+wunyaahohiy+ihiyaate, nyami Awais+ho nyahi kop+i g+wunyaahoh+i+ho jap+h+i nason+hura Autaahaatiho nyangi net+i ahonyison+ihi, ami nyahi koaisaati

nutanaati n̄wipaawaati iwinjait̄haahuraapi nyahi sangi kasat̄it̄haawiyoni sahi atih̄ri mw̄it̄pisaw̄ atiwise. ² Sura asisiha Awais̄hoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjait̄haahuraapi sangi is̄hiya usa sasatiwi, Awais̄ho asisiha nap̄tand̄ha aim̄i noaipase, t̄wi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati am̄i utaaho woi Autaahaat̄homi It̄piho Gaaho piw̄iha sataha kaundih̄ ko atisati neti ausaataindiho? Am̄i is̄hiya usa piw̄iha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondiho? Iyati am̄i is̄hiya usa nyapi sat̄iwi, Por̄ihoaisaw̄hiya aposer̄hiya piw̄iha sat̄iwiha ut̄pihoaat̄hi j̄ip̄at̄piyopo, t̄wi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piw̄iha siyahaiwa nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisih̄o japih̄ nap̄tand̄ha asisihaapi ka aim̄i noaipase, t̄wiha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄hi, am̄i sami am̄it̄ha jandoti yaiwi map̄i m̄maip̄maasimatane. T̄it̄hi sami maar̄ho gaatati am̄i am̄it̄ha jainjapwaaton̄hi gw̄inyaap̄ise. ³ Sahi woi neh̄ nan̄haiwi iwinjasaih̄ ko piw̄iha katati am̄i ko wapa kiyati daayati bitos̄waiwara sangi w̄indi jaip̄maasatane. Sahi atiwi am̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sa Asisiha neh̄ keti w̄indi namoaipaitaise. Owe. Am̄i j̄ih̄n̄ih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya ap̄ipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaat̄hop̄i pohipaiwi kom̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa nemapi, am̄i ap̄ipaahi awaindihandi maat̄imaatiwi w̄iret̄it̄wi am̄i iw̄ritaapo. Saisaihi am̄i utaaho ap̄ipaahi maip̄ho maip̄haiwa asakiyati piht̄ati kaitandiho noaipaitaise. Ko w̄n̄ihap̄ipaapi ap̄ipaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awais̄ho Jisaasih̄o nasataahura Autaahaat̄ho koai neti sis̄haap̄ih̄i t̄hoaitaise. ⁴ Ko siyati noipati nahataapa is̄hiya nep̄i kiyaam̄i autaahaat̄hoemap̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i kapaapi gw̄inyaap̄i gaapund̄wi, am̄i sapa nyam̄i autaahaat̄hoe, tohip̄paapi pohipiyati mand̄it̄ipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati j̄ihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yat̄hiwati ip̄hatitaise. Iyati am̄i ko Autaahaat̄homi aṅaṅ̄i awaindihandaat̄hi nandaati bindataati am̄i ko sawahopi satati, 'N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄hon̄ine,' tati kat̄itaise. ⁵ Sahi gw̄inyaitaapo. N̄n̄i sangisati maasi j̄ih̄i Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura k̄m̄ikaiwaapi sangi n̄n̄i aim̄i kasato. ⁶ Iyataahandi kandi am̄i w̄indi yahandi wani taati n̄wisapuwati ipatisataise, am̄i ko Uta Maipo wani namoaipaitando. Am̄i sandi taati n̄wisapus̄it̄ndapaahi sahi aim̄i mmon̄wi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati am̄i utaaso so ap̄ipaahi maipo keti w̄indi noipati amusaiman̄nati not̄i asisiha akurura Autaahaat̄ho nam̄ihainj̄iheti koai Autaahaat̄ho neti ausaiman̄itaise. Ausaiman̄ih̄i ko am̄i auta noaipaitaise. ⁷ Am̄i nyah̄h̄i saiwa utaaho

maip+homi+ ap+paahi maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaat+ho neti autemat+ nyangi nanyi+sihi mmon+haayo. Ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya maip+handi taawi wani kiyawaayopo. ⁸ Ami Autaahaat+ho utaaso niwisapusoai naw+satemahon+huraah+hi so uta maipo koai Autaahaat+ho sawaho neti ausaiman+hon+hi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyon+hi ami Awais+ho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maar+homi diti+hi+hi mb+paara so uta ap+paahi maipo Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa nemati ami maat+maat+hi+rami tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awais+ho komi nausainjiti+handi ap+paahi wat+pi+handi awaindi+handisa auta noaipati so uta maipo win+hap+pa nemasoai neti ap+paahi daahi koais+n+hi nop+sasamati komi wat+pi+handi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sis+haap+hi yoti+taise. ⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo win+hap+pa nemaitando auta ausaiman+ndand+ndi sandi Bwaas+ri+hi+hi k+rami wat+pi+handi ot+pi+pati waati kaindi+handi noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaas+ri+hi+hi so uta maipoai wat+pi+handi numw+taise. Nunyon+hi Bwaas+ri+hi+rami jaip+paara siwipati wat+pi+haiwa nahatewa k+haiwa k+haiwa kiyati, ami wat+pi+haiwa ot+pi+pati k+hati k+hati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaip+pa nahataapa kahatamat+pet+hapa is+hiya mmondaati+w+hi kaiwaiwaara is+hiya nepi nop+sasani+w+hi oweti+taati+w+hi+ra taawi niyohiy+hiyai jaipundi+taise. Iyon+hi ami is+hiya nepi nop+sasani+w+hi kiya oweti+taapo, ami Autaahaat+ho komi pi+w+ha akiti+ha kiya ka atiwi giwunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japi+hi numwaitotati kaundihi ami kiya ka pi+w+ha at+homiwi, ami kaapi kiyai ap+paahi poundih+hi pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaat+ho isiya siyaami amiti+ha ami omanjiti+hi+hi neti nusop+sasataise, ami kiya jaip+paapi giwinyaitaati+wo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+homi pi+w+ha akiti+ha nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisihopi+ha kiya w+ndi gi+munyaapi, ami neh+hi maip+haiwaah+hi maariti+w+hi kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati, sahi ap+paahi maip+hiyaatis+hi sami maip+haiwaapi pi+w+ha nepise, undati pi+w+ha neti kiyaam+heti yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaat+ho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaat+ho Sangi Japi+hi Nasamaitandi Aim+hi Nasam+hinj+hiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoari Autaahaat+hoai gaare, undati pi+w+ndi+haato, sahi nyami nais+hiyaati nyamataiwi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati ami Awais+ho maar+ho sangi ap+paahi awaindi+handi nasamisaw+hiyaatapo. Ami sandi apaapi+maahe, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya

nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi
 atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito.
 2 Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho ishiya
 api paahi maipahiya maati maatiwahiyaami ikwiraatihapi
 nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami ishiya nahatiya
 windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwaha kopaha (nyahi
 ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

3 Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti
 nausawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami
 matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi Uta
 Maipihho Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi
 windi neti namaasopisasto. 4 Ami Awaisiho nyangi
 ginyunyaasihini nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi
 piwaha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani
 taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga
 kaitauho. 5 Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho
 Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihini, ami
 Autaahaathiho sahi ishiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi
 nasamisihopi bapawi nga awaindihandi mmoniw
 gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati
 neti anditisaihonihini, ami sahi kiyaatinihini anditititwi bitopi
 ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

*Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihat
 Kaitaatiwe*

6 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi
 gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho
 watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati
 sasathaaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa kiyaami
 ikwauhiriri ipesawi wipi gwaapwawi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi
 yandihini nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha
 winihapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiriwini nehini wireti
 bitohohiyihiyaapito. 7 Ami nyahi kima piwama watipihaha
 kasathaaato nyahi samihatihini sangisaati bimohura nyami
 ikwauhiriri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo.
 8 Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi
 nehini newaati nanahaamaayo. Nawihho nunya newa
 nanahaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiriri mbawaati
 nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami
 apatihuni akitinihini otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo
 ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandi namaasamithaawo.
 9 Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa
 nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami
 sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniw nepi nyamataiwi
 kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa
 wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi

nyahĩ nga sangi nasĩsendĩhatĩ kati ami sandĩ wĩndĩ nyahĩ kamaitĩhaawĩ gwĩnyaahaawe. Ami nyahĩ sangi nasĩsisaihi nyahĩ kiyohĩrihiĩretĩ sahi nyamataiwĩ kaitaatĩwĩ nasĩsitihaawĩ nyahĩ sandĩ kiyahaayo. ¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmonĩwĩ ami gisunyaatĩaise. Nyahĩ sangisaati maasi bimohura piwĩha wa sataaha nyahĩ kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamanĩnati bimĩtandĩhandapi otĩpiĩpati ko wĩndĩ kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa wĩndĩ namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹ Nyahĩ sandĩ sangi sata kasatohĩtĩmandĩ apaapiĩmaasato, ami sapihi samĩhatĩhi isĩhiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiĩ ipesawi wipi nasĩhasĩnĩwĩ otĩpiĩpati wĩndĩ kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehĩ bimopo, tauhi nyahĩ piwĩha atisĩhaawito. Saiwi kiya isĩhiya usaapi ami kiyaametirĩhiĩretapi nehĩ piwĩhaahĩhi kiyaami otĩpiĩpatamataiwĩ nesi kihapihi kihapihiĩmapĩ kanĩwĩ bimopo, tauhi nyahĩ atisĩhaawito. ¹² Awaisĩho watĩpiĩhandĩ nanyamindĩhanda nyahĩ watĩpiĩtaati isĩhiya siyaisĩ sata kaundĩhaato. Sahi yatĩhitĩwĩ bĩpi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonĩhi bimĩtaatiwĩhapaapi otĩpiĩpati mwĩtipisawi kaiwĩse, undaati piwĩha watĩpiĩha kaundĩhaato. ¹³ Ami sahihi nyami naisĩhiyaati nyamataiwĩ Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, sahi titĩhi gaahaiwaahĩhi kaitaatĩwĩhandapi wĩndĩ pohipiĩmaiwiĩse. ¹⁴ Sapihi ami isĩhiya usa nyahĩ sangi kĩmandĩ utĩpiĩmandatĩhi wĩnĩhapĩpa wĩnĩhisataati piwĩha kasatohĩwĩmaiwa wĩndĩ atĩhomiwĩ minjapepihĩrisaihaahi siyai sahi mwĩtipisawi usonĩwĩ usĩtaiwĩse. Aiwĩ sahi kiyaapi nawĩsawitĩwĩse. Ami sĩretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohĩwiwaapi sawanai mawĩtando. ¹⁵ Ami siyawaahandĩ kandĩ sahi kiyai samĩ tiworisa sangi mandĩtisisohiyĩhiyaamataiwĩ mausonĩwĩse. Sandĩ wĩndĩ sahi kamaiwi namapi nehĩ saundĩwĩ, sahi saiwa wĩndĩ kamaiwiĩse. Namapiĩse undĩwĩ samĩ naisĩhiya Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai kawisohĩrihiĩretĩ kawiwĩse.

Pĩwaahonya Kĩmonya Ipotĩhonyaare

¹⁶ Nyahĩ sapi siyaati gaapundĩhaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisiho sawaho samĩ maarĩho ambĩpati netĩ nahataapaatihi yatĩhesama wisaiwĩtando. Isi ko sangisatĩtane. ¹⁷ Kĩmonya piwaamonya nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ sangi, gaahuraare satiti nĩnĩ nĩwahonisi ikwĩra penĩhandĩ nisi utĩpiĩho jĩpatĩpiĩnisĩhomĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ netĩ jĩpatĩpiiyataayo. Iyataati kĩmĩretĩ kĩmaindĩ nahatawa nisi utĩpiĩhaiwaatihi piwĩha asitiĩputĩha jĩpatĩpiiyataayo. ¹⁸ Nĩnĩ sapi sandĩ gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisĩho Jisasi Kĩraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa wĩndĩ kamaiwi nehĩhandĩ koaisunyaati

sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini
gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati ishiya Judaahiyaam+haate. O komi sap+hohi ishiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+pihi bimohiy+hiya G+riki+hiyaam+hore. Timoteho so Por+ho Jisaasihopi piw+ha ausaati katih Timoteho piw+ha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Por+ho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipati+paisiho napw+top+pihi napw+itati bindataati jipati+piyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipiho kap+ho Timotehopi jipati+paisiho napw+top+pihi napw+itati bindataati jipati+piyahore. Aih+ ishiya usa Por+hopi Rom+handanda neh+ naasaaraah+ napw+татаise tiw+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Aih+ ami usa Por+hopi Rom+handanda yataira napw+татаise tiw+ gw+nyaaawaayopo. Ko neh+ naasaaraah+ napw+tonaah+ akite ami komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipati+piyataise 64 A.D. hura jipati+paiso. Iyataati ami ko Rom+handanda yataira akiti napw+tonaah+ akiti j+hapihandi napw+татаise taati gw+nyaitaan+he. Iyataati ami ko aim+ noaipasi neh+haati bindataataah+ 66 A.D. hura utipiho jipati+piyataise taati gw+nyaitaan+he. Iyataati Timoteho so ishiya Autaahaati+hopi gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ m+tiho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaam+ nd+het+ ishiya gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyai tit+hi daihira nunjati kaim+ notaise. Aih+ sandapi Por+ho Autaahaati+hopi gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaapi jipati+piyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi P+wiha Napimasataise

Por+ho Timotehoai ip+hi+rete undis+ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por+ho win+hapi+pa nunyati Autaahaati+homi piw+ha akiti+ha saimbi saimbi ausaap+ kaunde undis+ha (1:2-20)

K+raisihopi gw+wunyaahohiy+hiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaati+hopi aun+hi+hi+ret+ kat+wi gaapund+taati+w+handapi kaundis+ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaati+homi ishiyai j+himat+wi iwinjat+taati+w+hiyai nam+hand+haawaah+ kiyaam+ bimoh+ri+hi+ret+ kiyaam+ daayoh+ri+hi+ret+ piwaato+hi+hi+ret+ tit+hi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiw+hiyais+ nam+hand+haawe undis+ha (3:1-16)

Poritho Ipithirete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye ninigisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitoni giwunyaahingitihanda noaipapini maasihonimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati niniporithonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomii aposerihonini komi piwaha naninyati ishiyaisi ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihonyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni amishihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahiwisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohi nyahi komi ndimaahomwaañi usondihaaawi jatotihomii piwahaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apitho Autaahaatihonuni ami nyami Awaisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihonuni gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maaritho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihiya Piwaha Asywa Ishiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Ishiya usa Autaahaatihomii piwaha nyahi ko natanyoaa-sisawihyaanini newaati ishiyaisi katawaunjohiha sehimwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda ishiyaisi asywa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi ninigisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapii jihura ninimasetoniyaaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi koninhi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimbikiya kiyami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jipatijapepihiriwi ambipati nepi kanwi isiwatawaawi ishiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi ishiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, ishiya siya ishiyaisi nehi kiyami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwaha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhahiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomii piwahi ishiyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami ishiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi kawatandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira ishiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihto. Nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahhi Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi ishiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa ishiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi ninikinyapi jipatipaindii winihapi piwaha kahititi ishiya sapihi ishiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapimaahie,

kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihiki kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjitihihi maariho gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihhi Jisaasihomi ishiya maariho namindaatwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihhi isiya saisatoyaami nehpi pwiha taanauhahiwa aripai yapepiho ishiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehpi pwiha taanauhahiwaahihiki katwi kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwiki kiya Autaahaatihomipi pwiha winihapipa ishiyaisi katiwunjataatwihiyaimaitaatiwi maariho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwiki kiya satawaatopo: nyahi ishiyaisi pwiha katawausohiha titihiki akithe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami pwihaami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatihokomipi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihiki nyahi aiami mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komipi winihapipa newaati nehpi asoya asisaami pwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihosawaho katirihireti japepihirahaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihawo ishiya titihiki gaahiya Autaahaatihomipi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihohiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihiyaate undati ausaati nunjitiandi Autaahaatihowinihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihiyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihiyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihiya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomunisihiya awaisawihiyaami otitihiki yatihiki apipaahi windi pinamuwihiyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihiyaape. Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noamahohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami ishiya ishiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihiyaape. ¹⁰ Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati ishiya kihiyaisawiki kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati ushiya ushiyaisawiki kainniwi ami ashiya ashiyaisawiki kainnihohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya ishiya usaisi topitaata namanjindiwiki ikoniwiki ashiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami

isihya otipipa kawitaatwihiyaisi numwaapi ipatisaw napuhohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya jaippaisahyaapuni ami isihya isihya usaisi nepi nusopisastaatwi gwinyapi piwaha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwihaiwa katohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriw kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapi kaisaihihyaape. Isihya saisaihihyaisi sahi saiwihyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihoni winihapihi ahiyataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwaha ningi sawaho nanimih neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwaha sa Autaahaatihoni apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaatihoni Ningi Maarihoni Asipinisati Ami Komoni Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaundi koai naanjihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninutihandandi kandi ko nyami Awaisihoni Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aihini nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaatihoni mmonataati nini Jisaasihoni apipaahi gimawunyaati naharindi kiyonihoni namati ningisi ko maarihoni asipinisataise. ¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini apipaahi maiphonini wapa namaitihoninutihandandi kandi nyami Awaisihoni komi gaahandi nahandi kandinihoni naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maarihoni numwitandihandi naninyataise. ¹⁵ Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihoni akaahaasi isihya akitinihoni akite tiwi naitaatwihare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya maiphiyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihoni daayati ahotihahaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maiphonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihiyaisi neti nusopisastiti maipihaiwa kaundi kawindi naanjihandi nunyohitihandahe. ¹⁶ Nini utaahonini apipaahi maiphoninihoni Autaahaatihoni maarihoni asipinindinda isihiyaisi kapi giwunyaitaatwihyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maiphoninutihandandi kandi

maariho asip+nisati nisapi satati, ko jap+hi nepemaita g+nunyaito tati ninjat+m+ naind+hand+ K+rais+ Jisaasiho neti kop+ ipoti g+wunyaap+ jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+hand+ naitaati+w+hiyais+ n+ngi kanir+hi+ret+ kawitand+ nunj+tande. ¹⁷ Isi Awais+ho w+nd+ namaapot+ w+nd+ nd+haara mot+nati neh+ Autaahaati+ho naasoh+hi kahapaamap+paisuni is+hiyaisuni jinjap+hi kon+hi iwinjat+m+ nais+hoais+ nyah+ is+hiyaan+n+ newa m+haati+ autaah+ nuwaataati is+wat+haaw+ koais+ kiyaan+n+hi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi mep+ autaahewaumwait+haawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasih+hon+ Timotehonye, p+w+ha k+ma w+n+hi+t+ti Autaahaati+ho kom+ otip+pat+hiyaami maahomwaan+api p+w+ha ausaati kah+ti+si+haamataind+ k+reti gis+ kah+tataato. Isi p+w+ha sa k+ny+ nep+ k+ny+ pw+is+pi yaipatemapi is+watapa Autaahaati+homi p+w+ha w+n+hap+paami is+hiya tiworisaisapi baimb+ tunn+pi yahw+n+me. ¹⁹ Saimb+ tunn+pi yahw+n+pi

k+ny+ Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahing+ti+handun+ am+ k+ny+ maar+hoaat+hi t+ti+hi gaahand+hi+hi g+ihunyaatind+handun+ is+wate. Is+hiya usa kiyaam+ maar+ho p+w+ha kaundati neti g+wunyaas+ha at+homisawaaw+ kiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+ nop+sas+w+ namahopo.

²⁰ Iyataati sand+ siyohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi wur+ k+mure: Aimeniyaasiy+ Arekisandaayaare. Suris+ n+n+ Jisaasihomi wat+pi+handaa+hi neti Bwaas+r+hi+ram+ ikw+raat+hemataayo, k+ram+ wat+pi+handaat+hi bindamaami Autaahaati+hopi w+nd+ sis+ip+hi+maat+taati+m+hand+ mmon+m+ naitaati+m+o.

2

Is+hiya Nahatiyaapi Gaap+wund+taati+w+ P+w+ha W+n+hap+pa Kasatataato

¹ P+w+ha k+ma wat+pi+ha sahi baiw+ atiw+ gw+nyaapi kaitaati+w+ha kasati+tandiyon+ atiw+ise. Sah+ Autaahaati+hopi is+hiya yap+pati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaap+wund+w+ise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatang+ jatataman+tand+ gw+nyaawaahapaapi Autaahaati+hoai nunjep+ kaund+w+ise. Aiwi am+ is+hiya usais+ wapa iw+tataman+tand+ sahi gw+nyaawaahapaapi Autaahaati+hoai nunjep+ kaund+w+ise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatataman+tand+haiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaati+hoai gaare und+w+ise. ² Aiwi sahi Autaahaati+hopi is+hiya awaisaw+hiya m+ti+hiya j+hiyaapun+ am+ awaisaw+hiya nahatiyaapi gaare und+w+ gaapund+w+ise. Kiya nyangi baiw+ nyainjaaw+ binyaih+ nyah+ b+pi napaisaat+ bindahaaw+ am+ Autaahaati+hopi biyaati+ g+wunyaawaati+ t+ti+hi gaahiyaan+n+ bitotahaaw+

kom+haiwaapaahait+haawo. ³ Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kait+haawi Autaahaati+ho nyangi japi+hi nanyamaasi+ho maaritataise. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi is+hiya nahatiyaapi gaapi+wundaati ami titi+hi gaahiyaan+ni bitohon+hi Autaahaati+ho nyangi japi+hi nanyamaasi+ho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko is+hiya nahatiyaasi japi+hi numwaahon+hi noaipapi kom+hiyaimati+w+hi komi pi+w+hi akaaha nahata mmowi nusesi+patitandi maaritati gw+nyaaahoso. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaati+ho neh+hi naasoh+hi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho is+hiya Autaahaati+hoaisawi japi+hi pi+wani+w+hi nais+hiyaimati+taati+w+hi+ra dai+hi+ra daahi+wati ot+hi+hi naasoh+hi bitondaise. So utaaso K+raisi Jisaasihore. ⁶ Autaahaati+ho is+hiyaasi maip+haiwaati+hi+hi japi+hi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamait+taati+w+hi+handapi gw+nyaaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahais+hi asis+hi noaipas+hi kura Jisaasiho komi amb+pati gaahati maip+handaa+hi+hi nesi nandaati sawahomi amb+pati kataahi is+hiyaasi maip+haiwaati+hi+hi japi+hi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaindi+mandaahi Autaahaati+ho is+hiya nahatiyaasi japi+hi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷ Maip+handaa+hi+hi Jisaasiho komi amb+pati namati is+hiyaasi japi+hi numwaasi+ti+ndapi pi+w+hi ausaati is+hiyaasi kaundi+tandi Autaahaati+ho ah+ni+hi ni+ni aposer+hi+ni+ni+matataayo. Sa pi+w+hi ni+ni ak+ti+hi kandaato. Ni+ni wi+ndi+hi jaipi+ndaamaato. Owetise. Is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+hi dawaataati bimohiy+hi+hi+hi komi pi+w+hi akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisan+hi+hi noaipapi Autaahaati+hi+hi+hi gw+nyunyataati+w+hi Autaahaati+ho komi ot+pi+pati pi+w+hi naninyati ah+ni+hi+hi+hi+ne.

Is+hiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapi+hi Us+hiyaati As+hiyaati Wapa Kaitaati+w+hi+hi+hi+hi+hi Kasati+taano

⁸ Iyataati sahi us+hiyaati titi+hi gaahiyaati saasano-tahiyaati sami ikwi+ri naimaapi sami aposati it+hi+hi+hi+hi+hi waiwa namapi Autaahaati+hi+hi+hi gaapundi+w+hi+hi. Sandi us+hiya yapi+hi nahatewara saiwi kaitaati+w+hi ni+ni maarititi gw+nyaaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataati ami ni+ni as+hiya kiyaami apoti+hi+hi+hi yuti+hi+hi+hi konaarapi+ho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasati+w+hi naah+pi+w+hi ni+w+hi yundanyaayohi+pi+pa yat+hi+hi ipatisani+w+hi baiwi mmoti+ni+w+hi kaiwise ndi nisi maar+ho gw+nyaaahoh+ti+hi+hi+hi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genani+w+hi is+hiya usais+hi nyahi setahiyaan+ne ti+w+hi kiyaami amb+pati nunjaani+w+hi kahapaamapi+pa api+paahi gaahaiwa wi+ndi yundanyaama+i+hi+hi+hi. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi as+hiya Autaahaati+hi+hi+hi

baiwî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyohîrîhîretî asîhiya baiwî japepihîrîwî kahapaamapîpa gaahaiwa kaiwî yundanyîhaamataiwî nepî yundanyaiwî isîhiyaisî nunjawîse. Saiwî kaiwî saiwa asîhiya baiwî isîwatawaawî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya koaisî mepî autaahemwapî pîwaundîtaatîwî ahoyainjaihîhapîhî kiya napaitîwî kaitaatîwe. ¹¹ Iyawaawî sapîhî asîhiya kiyaamî maahomwaanî wîndî namusaapî yatîhî ipatisanîwî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî mîtîhiyaamî otîtîhî pînuwî bindawaawî pîwîha atiwî mmonîwî nepîse. ¹² Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemwapî pîwaundîtaatîwî isîhiya ahoyainjaihîhapîhî asîhiya usîhiyaisî yatîhî otîtîhemapî wîndî isîhiyaisî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha katîwîmunjawîse ndî nînî itîhîndî owe ndaato. ¹³ Sandî apaapîmaato, Autaahaatîho Adaamîhoaisî jîhî kiyatî ahîwihî nehî sawahohîhî bisotîmî naihî namatî Autaahaatîho Ewaahaatisî Adaamîhomî ambîpatetapî netî kiyatî ahîwisataise. ¹⁴ Iyataatî amî Bwaasîrîhîramî pîwîha jaipîpa Adaamîho wîndî atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatî apopaatîhîhî pîwîha jaipîpa atisatî netaatî kandaahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wînhîhapîpa wapa netî nopîsasatî maipîhandaatîhî nandaatî tîmahaise. Siyatî apopaatîhîhî Adaamîhomî ambîpatetapî noaipatî amî kaatîhîhî jaipîpa atisatî netî tîmahaindîhandapîsato. ¹⁵ Ewaahaatî maipîhandaatîhî tîmahaindîhandaahî asîhiya nahatiyaisî kiyaamî ambîpatî yaawîhandî maaha namoyaitaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho numwihî kiya apîpaahî mîmaipaiwusaasanohiyîhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asîhiya setawaahandî kandî kiya maaha namoyaapî manyinyai yamanawaawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapî amî maarîho nunyawî namîndaatîwîhandî nepî isîpî tîtîhî saasanotahiya daiwî yatîhî ipatisanîwî napaisaatî bindawaawaahî kiyaisî Autaahaatîho apîpaahî kiyaisînîhî numwaitaise.

3

Isîhiya Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisî Awaisawîhiya Iwinjatohiyîhiyaapî Pîwîha Kahîtîtaano

¹ Pîwîha kîma nînî katîtandiyohîma apîpaahî akîtînîhî akaahaasi isîhiya akîtînîhî akaahaasi akîtîhaare tîwî naitaatîwîhaare. Iyataatî pîwîha saapîto, amî utaaho wo isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisî awaisîhoematatî iwinjatîtandî maaritataataahî ko satî otîpîpatî gaahatapî gwînyaatî maarîho wîndotaise. ² Isî amî utaaho wo Jisaasihomîhiyaamî awaisîhoematîtandîho isîhiya

koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titihi anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihii maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahiwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa isihiyaisi gwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³ Iyati waapoho watipihoo isihiya nanawi naharitaatiwihoo ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihii maatiimaatihiri kiyati itihitati isihiyaisi tiwati windi timumahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati isihiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwaha pwisipa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunyahotane. ⁴ Iyati komi anaanji apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihii kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwapi iwiwatawa baiwi atiwihotane. ⁵ Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anaanji apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjaitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi gwunyaati Jisaasihomi isihiyaamihatihii nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihii Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatihoo kirisii, 'kinyi naanjhandi naitaapo,' undati nehahaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatihoo katikawitaiso. ⁷ Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho isihiya Jisaasihomi isihiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihii kopi kanwi katiwihotane. O ami isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopi windi gaahaiwa kanwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawii Anditiwiwitaatiwihandapi Piwaha Katitandiyoo

⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawii anditiwihohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya

bitop+hiyaat+w+ise. Aiw+ ami+ kiya is+hiya usai wa kaund+w+ am+ usais+ wa wip+t+w+ha kamund+w+ neh+ naasaah+ ka nahatiais+ kaund+w+hiyaat+w+ise. Am+ waapoho wat+p+ho m+taah+ p+h+t+w+ nan+w+ w+ndi+ nahar+miw+hiyaat+w+ise. Aiw+ ami+ kiya naw+hoais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ wapa wapetap+ ikon+w+ aip+ naitaat+w+ g+munyaap+hiyaat+w+ise. ⁹ Aiw+ ami+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akaaha nahata nyangi aim+ ausaati nany+sih+ nyah+ newa gw+nyaahoh+ha and+tit+w+ is+wat+w+hiyaat+w+ise. Aiw+ kiya t+t+h+ saasanotahiya daiw+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ dahopa is+p+ bitohoh+t+hand+ kiyaam+ am+t+ha maar+ho saasanotind+handaat+h+ sand+ nep+ kip+w+ is+wat+w+hiyaat+w+ise. ¹⁰ Is+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ and+t+wiw+itaat+w+hiyaam+ p+w+ha dahopa ot+p+pat+ kaiw+ daayoh+waiwa j+h+ tip+taapa+ usow+ gaama+ japwaap+ise. Saiw+ japwaap+ mmosaih+ p+w+ha kiyaam+het+ yamwaitand+ha wapa ah+motat+ ap+paah+ owetanaah+h+ kiya gaasi ot+p+pa nep+ kaiw+ise. ¹¹ Iyataat+ am+ kiyaam+ apwaatiaisangi is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ dahopa baiw+ is+p+ jat+n+w+ t+t+h+ saasanotahiya bitop+hiyaat+w+ise. Aiw+ ami+ is+hiya usaap+ p+w+ha maip+h+haiwa kiyais+ nep+ nusop+sas+w+haiwa dawaataat+ as+hiya siya ap+paah+ w+ndi+ kamaat+w+hiyaatane. Aiw+ ami+ kiya baiw+ mw+t+p+saw+ bimaaw+ am+ kahapaamap+pa kiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ ahotan+h+apa baiw+ is+p+ kaiw+ jat+w+hiyaatane. ¹² Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ and+t+wiw+hohiy+hiya apopaat+ naasaam+h+ naasaam+h+ kaatisaah+h+ maar+ho baiw+ nunyaw+ daiw+ bitop+hiyaatane. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ an+an+ apwaataat+ manyinyais+ baiw+ iw+tataman+w+ iwinjat+w+hiyaatane. ¹³ Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyais+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+ and+t+wiw+itaat+w+hiyaimat+w+ ot+p+pat+ gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ gaahiya noaipap+ amb+pat+ gaahat+ newaayopo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya nga and+tit+w+ K+r+ais+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaap+ w+ndi+ yamaiw+ neh+ nan+h+haiw+ kom+ p+w+ha and+tit+w+ ausaitaat+w+hand+ newaayopo.

*Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Jisaasihom+hetap+ Ausaiman-
inj+ha Ap+paah+ Awais+ha Kiny+ Ikw+raat+h+ Ahotis+ha
Wat+p+haare*

¹⁴ N+n+ gisi nap+t+ gisondand+ taat+ gw+nyaataahon+n+ kon+n+ ut+p+hand+ kimand+ j+pat+piyataayo. ¹⁵ N+n+ ket+ w+ndi+ namaapisanaah+ p+w+ha ut+p+mandaat+h+ kinyap+ j+pat+piyoh+ma nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+n+ daayaat+ bitoait+haah+retap+ nah+s+taise. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho asohom+ is+miyaan+n+ kom+ p+w+ha akaaha

nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjaha newaati autaaahi isiwatahaaw+ isihiyaisi nunjonih+ mmoniw+ newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihom+ piw+ha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjahi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piw+ha sa awaisiha watip+haare, tahaato. Iyataati piw+ha aimi ausaimaninjaha saare. Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasih+ nasati isihyaam+ amb+pati neti utaahoematataise. Aih+ nyahi isihyaan+n+ koaisi usonahaayo. Ushon+h+ isihyaanam+hat+h+ bindataati otip+pati awaiwaiwa watip+haiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamap+pa nahatewa otip+pati Itip+ho andit+wis+h+ koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwih+ Itip+ho andit+wiwati ahowimati numwaasih+ nepasi yamah+pataat+h+ niyati Autaahaat+hoaisati Awais+hoematati bindataise. Aih+ kop+ saiwaraahi Itip+ho ausaati tit+h+ ak+tin+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ otip+patihiya yamah+pataat+h+ bimohiy+hiya sandapi awaind+hand+ kiyaam+ maar+ho w+ndos+h+ ese tiw+ mangir+ ikwir+ ikw+n+w+ mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hoaisati Awais+hoematati yamah+pataat+h+api kahapaamap+pa nahataapaisi iwinjat+m+ notaise. Aih+ nyahi kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+n+ maapi isihya yap+pati nahandaahiyais+ piw+ha kop+ ausaawaati kaundon+h+ atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami isihya yap+pati nahandaahiya kop+ g+wunyaapi japepih+rawaayopo, taati nyahi piw+ha sa gw+nyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

4

Isihya Piw+ha Jaip+pa Isihiyais+ Kat+wunjohiy+hiyaap+ N+n+ Wapa Kah+it+andiyo

¹ Iyataati ami piw+ha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatoh+haapi Itip+ho Gaaho tit+h+ auta satise, asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ isihya kiyaam+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohit+hand+ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itip+ho maip+haiwa kiyais+ piw+ha jaip+pa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nep+ k+piw+ japepih+r+w+ isihiyais+ kat+wunjawaayopo.

² Saiwa isihiyais+ jaip+pa kat+wunjoh+iwiwa neh+ isihya jaip+tiw+hiyaam+het+ itip+ho maip+haiwa neti w+wis+h+ kap+h+api nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihya siya kiyaam+ am+it+ha maar+ho gw+nyaitaat+w+hand+ saamp+ho maip+ho neti nanati owemas+hiyaare. ³ Iyataati isihya siya satiw+, isihya w+nd+ namaamaat+w+ ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa w+nd+ gaamaahe, tiw+ it+h+tiw+ nisapupwi kat+wunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sand+ maip+h+hand+

kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaawaatî komî pîwîha akaaha nahata nehohiyîhiyaanîni koaisî gaare undaatî maaritaatî newa kiyaatî nandîhaawî Autaahaatîho ahaihîhaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataatî nyahî aimî mmonaahiyaanîne kahapaamapîpa nehî gaahapaahîhi Autaahaatîho kiyatî ahaiho. Isî nyahî kapaamî wapaapî maipe taatî tipîtapaawaatî newaamaamaitîhaawo. Owetise. Amî nyahî nahataapaapî Autaahaatîhoai gaare undaatî maaritaatî naitîhaawo. ⁵ Iyataatî amî nyahî Autaahaatîho satisîha, 'nahataapa nîni ahiyohîpîpa gaahapaahîhe,' tisîha newaatî gwînyaawaatî amî koaisî kapaapî nyahî gaare undaatî gaapundohîtihandâ kapa noaipatî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî gandaise nyahî naitîhaawo.

Kînyî Kîraisîhomî Otîpîpatîhonî Gaahonîmatînihi Konînihi Kaimî Nutaapî Nîni Andîthiwataayo

⁶ Iyataatî amî isîhiya gisawî maawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisî pîwîha wînihapîpa kimaiwa kaundîpî katîpunjapaapaahî kînyî konînihi Kîraisî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhonî gaahonîmatîtaise. Amî saimbî otîpîpatîhonî gaahonîmatîtaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapîha nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni sahî isîhiyaatangi tîtihi biyaatî katawaasasonîhi Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya nepî isîwatohîha kînyî nepî japepîhîringîha nandapaamataimbî konînihi nanîmî numwe. ⁷ Aimbî mambî saisatoyaamî nehî pîwaahaiwa Autaahaatîhomîhaiwaisî ipîhatiwîmapî isîhiya nepî kanîwî isîwatohîwaiwaisî nemapî nawîsapî bitose. Aimbî kînyî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa mmonîpî nepî kaimbî bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapîpa nyamî ambîpatî gaatatî jîtipatî gaahatî wînyaitîtandî kiyohîwaiwa gaahaiwaasî nyangisî masehonjî nyatatamanîtaise. Iyataatî amî nyamî ambîpatî maarîho isîwaatî Autaahaatîhomîhaiwa mmona newaatî kiyaatî bitotîhaawaahî sandî apîpaahî gaahande. O napaapono, sandî apîpaahî akîtinîhi wani maapî itatamanînaatî biyaatî bimîtihaahandî nanyinyatî amî ipotî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî apîpaahî kiyaanînihi bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandîhandîtihto. ⁹ Pîwîha sa apîpaahî akîtinîhi akaahaasi isîhiya nahatiya atiwi nepî japepîhîrîwi amî baiwî gwînyapendaatîwihe. ¹⁰ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho satatî, 'nîni isîhiya nahatiyaisî japîhi numwaatî iwinjatîtando,' tatî gwînyaatî amî aimî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanangi japîhi nanyamaatî nyainjatisîhore. So Autaahaatîho asohopî nyahî ko gaahaiwa siyatî saiwa kanyito taatî aimî gîwunyaawaatî

jatim+ nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otip+pa kop+ kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitoh+wiwa kiny+ is+hiyais+ win+hundip+ kaundip+ ami katipunje kiya japepilir+wi kaito. ¹² Is+hiya gis+ gisonawaaw+ utaahon+ waimwaahon+tan+hi kandap+ kinyap+ kiya sat+wi, ko neh+ utaahoso, ti+wi ginjap+ w+nd+ maahisop+se. Owetane. Is+hiya gis+ w+nd+ samaahitaat+wi kiny+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyais+ kom+hiyaametoh+r+hi+ret+ nunje mmonda. Aimb+ sand+ kiny+ p+wi+ha piwaatip+ piwaundip+ ami kating+waiwaaraahun+ dahopaaraahun+ maar+ho numwing+t+handaaahun+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahing+t+handaaahun+ ami t+t+hi gaahon+ saasanotahon+ bitohing+t+handaa is+hiyais+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaametoh+r+hi+ret+ nunje. ¹³ Aimb+ napisan+hap+ jatapaap+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ ahoyanawaahura kiny+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha auta aw+tip+ p+wi+ha is+hiyais+ and+ti+wiw+tand+ha ausaap+ kaundip+ ami baiw+ mmow+ naitaat+wi nesipap+ katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaap+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaam+ mit+hiya gis+ ikw+ri ahingisauh+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+hoetap+ gis+ and+ti+hiw+tand+hand+ ap+paah+ neh+ nah+mind+hand+ sand+ kiny+ kon+n+hi baimb+ is+watapa kandaah+ otip+pat+ kaime. ¹⁵ Aimb+ saiwa kaime hititi nin+ gis+ kahitoh+wiwaat+hi kiny+ and+tat+ is+si nahaton+ nandaap+ kat+hi bitotapaap+ japepilir+ip+ kaime. Saisam+hi kiny+ otip+pat+ nga waati awaipat+ noaipap+ niyon+hi is+hiya gis+ gisondo. ¹⁶ Iyataat+ ami kiny+ amb+pat+ baimb+ isip+ bitop+ ami is+hiyais+ katipunjing+ip+pa baimb+ mmon+pi jat+n+pi katipunje. Aimb+ saiwa and+tit+ip+ kiny+ is+wate. Sand+ apaap+maato, ami kiny+ siyapaapaah+ kiny+ kiwahongisun+ ami is+hiya gis+ at+hisohiy+hiyaisun+ Autaahaat+ho net+ jatataman+hon+hi sah+ noaipap+ ap+paah+ kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+to.

5

Jisaasihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Napepaasaih+ Tit+hepumwaitaap+handap+ Nin+ Kah+it+itandiyo

¹ Us+hiya aun+hiya napepaasaih+hiyai kiny+ w+nd+ wonamaat+hi it+hi+mund+me. Owetise. Kiya napepaap+ t+mahiyoh+it+ndaat+hap+ jah+ra nepemait+taat+wi kiny+ kiwahony+ gap+hoai kawitatamataimb+ bipi napaisaat+ it+hundip+ kiyais+ and+ti+wip+ t+ti+hepumwape. Aimb+ ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaih+hiyais+ kiwahony+ gaatisa kw+ny+hoyai kawitatamataimb+

titihepumwape. ² Aimb+ as+hiya aun+hiya napepaap+
timahaisaih+hiyais+ kiny+ k+n+yaamataimb+ titihepumwape.
Aimb+ am+ as+hiya apwainy+hiya napepaasaih+hiyais+ k+n+y+
k+wahony+ k+naanisa k+naapw+isais+ kawing+patamataimb+
saanotahaiwaah+h+ gw+nyaap+ titihepumwape.

*As+hiya Os+n+hiyaap+ Gw+nyaitaap+ha K+ma
Kah+it+andiyo*

³ As+hiya os+n+hiya kiyaam+ manyinya am+
nais+hiyaisangi ap+paah+ owehiyais+ Autaahaat+homi+
is+hiya baiw+ iw+tataman+w+ise. ⁴ Am+ saiw+
os+n+hiya mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoyaisangi
bimaaw+hiyaatawawaah+ manyinya kiya os+n+hiyais+
iw+tataman+w+ise. Mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoya
kiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nunjaw+
j+h+ kiya sawanaam+ saniya sapiyaisun+ aun+hiya
saisatoyais+ iw+tataman+w+ise. Saiw+ iw+tataman+w+
kiya sang+hiyaatih+hura kawisoh+waiwaap+ nan+pimap+
wihoan+hapa saniya sapiya am+ saisatoyais+ kawiw+ise.
Am+ sand+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+w+waap+ Autaahaat+h+o
maaritataise kom+ gw+nyapes+r+h+ret+ kiyauho.

⁵ As+hiya os+n+hiya is+hiya kiyais+ iw+tataman+taat+w+hiya
ap+paah+ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaat+hop+ and+tit+w+
g+wunyaap+ kiyaam+ nd+ha neh+ kom+het+h+ niyon+h+
otap+haat+ apat+h+ kiyaan+h+ kiyais+ Autaahaat+h+o
owetimb+pa wapa nunyat+ iw+tataman+tand+ g+wusep+
nunjep+ gaapund+taapo. As+hiya siya saisaih+hiyaisaah+h+
Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya uson+w+ ikw+r+ nunyaw+
iw+tataman+w+ise. ⁶ Iyataat+ am+ as+hiya os+n+hiya
kiyaam+ amb+pat+ is+p+ neh+ sawanaapaah+h+ mamb+h+aiwa
kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiy+hiya siya
bindawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaap+
nan+pimatoh+ti+hand+ aim+ napomawaahiyaare. Is+
siyais+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya w+nd+ maaw+tataman+w+ise.
Ap+paah+ owetane. ⁷ Sand+ w+n+hap+m+ba kah+toh+p+m+ba
Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya k+n+y+ winjatin+h+ ot+ti+h+
bimohiy+hiyais+ nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+r+to.
Japepih+r+isaih+ p+w+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaap+
ikw+w+itaat+w+h+pa kiyaam+h+et+ w+nd+ ah+mot+to.

⁸ Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyais+
w+nd+ maaw+tataman+w+ am+ kiyaam+ an+p+p+h+ kiyaam+
ikw+raat+h+ det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyais+
w+nd+ baiw+ iwinjat+w+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya
kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+
noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ w+nd+
g+maawunyaap+hiyais+ nusatipap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

⁹ Asihya osinhiya Autaahaathom ihiyai ikwir nunyawi otipipati kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaathom ihiya kiya osinhiyai iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinhiya setahiyaami ambipatihhi jipatipaiwise, kiyaami kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihooatih ahiyawise. Iyataati osinhiya siya who neh naaso naasoaisaahhi namaatiwihyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiw ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noipati autahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autahi ahotindindi kimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamanwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni maarihopihapa mmonwi nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiw ami isihya aunahipati witaahapihiyaisi kiyaami anjipihhi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihyaatanihe. Aiw Autaahaathopi gwunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaititaatiwihoo waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawiwihyaatanihe. Aiw isihya nopisasinwi binyaihiyai ikwir nunyawi iwitatamanimbwihyaatanihe. Aiw ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwaatih kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katih bitotawa kaiwihyaatanihe. Asihya saiwi setahiyaami ambipatih utipihooatih ahotati jipatipindane, Autaahaathom ihiya mmonwi iwitatamanitaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami osinhiya apwainyihyaami ambipati windi jipatipaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaatitaatiwihandapi maarihoo wwindohonih Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitihha maarihoo naanawisa mmaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhihandapito. ¹³ Iyawaawi ami kiya maarihoo gaatonih tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anjipihhi wapihi wapihimapi isihyai mausopi neh kiyaisi bipi ahiyaw nepi ipihoo neh haiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwihha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi isihya usaametirihiretapi katwi itipihomataiwi isipi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih nini namati osinhiya apwainyihya namaatiwi sihmwaamoyaapise ndaato. Sihmwamoyaapi manyinyaisuni warisaisi iwitatamaniw iwinjatwise ndi nisi maarihoo gwunyaahohitihandhi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaathom ihiyaanapi nyami isihya tiworisa piwihha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisaw kamaatiwo. ¹⁵ Sandi nehhandi nini kandaamaato. Osinhiya apwainyihyaami usa Kiraisihom otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi

nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati waati asihya osinhiya kaatamhiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinhiyaisi kaati neti Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatih ahwisati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi naanjhandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya asihya osinhiya neh sawanaahih bimohiyhiyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito.

Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi Isihyaisi Iwinjato-hiyhiyaapi Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahitandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinjatohiyhiya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyhiyai sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyhiyaisi sahi nawho nunyaw kaitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyhiyaapi gwinyaitihaahandapi Autaahaatihomi pwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandipih awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti auhira itipwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonhi komi maahomwaanji windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawho titihi nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ahotise. ¹⁹ Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinja bimonihopi pwiha gisi atihohimati ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahonha kinyi atimbi namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi pwiha ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tiwi katisaihaahih kinyi atimbi nepi mmome. ²⁰ O ami ko maipihaiwa akitinhi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winihundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anini bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya awaisawhiyaamuni ndiheti isihyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kat kawimbi winihapipa kahitohipimba japepihritaapi gisi nini pwiha apipaahi watipaha kahitataato. ²² Isihya

usa Awaisihomî otîpîpatî nepî kataatîhî nandaapî bitotawaawî kaitaatîwî gwînyaasaihîhiyaisî kînyî ketî ikwîrî ahîwisapî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî amî gaahandî ketî kiyai kînyî namunye. Jîhî mmonîpî gwînyaaposapî sandî kaime amî kiya ipotî maipîhandî kaisaihî amî ikwîrî ahîwingîtîhandâ kiyaamî maipîhandî kinyîhandimatîtaiso. ²³ Kînyî timbaimbî amî kinyî gwîsîha maipîtatî nangopîsasinjîtîhandapî nehî waapoho namîhaapî wainîhandî masîmasîhonya wonya nanîme kinyî gwîsîhaatîhî timbîpa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipîhaiwa isîhiya usa kiyohîwaiwa auta ahondaise amî pîwîhaapî sangî nesi nuwî sangî tipîtapaapî mmonîhauhîsangiso. Amî maipîhaiwa usa kiyohîwaiwa nehî ipotî wura ausaimaninjîhî isîhiya ndîhaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵ Isî amî kiyatî gaahaiwa isîhiya kiyohîwaiwa auta noaipasîhî nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatî wapa gaahaiwa biyatî motinjîpîpaisangi wîndî otîhî namoaasandîtaise.

6

Otîpîpatîhiya Kiyaamî Awaisawîhiyaisî Kawîtaatîwîhapaapî Katîtandiyo

¹ Isîhiya nehî otîpîpatîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaapîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaisî baiwî usopî nepî autaahî isîpî pîwîha atîwiwî otîpîpatî napaitîwî kawîwise. Kiya saisaihî isîhiya Autaahaatîhoaisunî komî pîwîha newaatî isîhiyaisî katawaunjohîhai nepî nopîsasîwî maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaatîto. ² Aiwî amî isîhiya nehî otîpîpatîhiya kiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaapîhiyaatanaahî kiya satîwî wîndî samaiwise, “nyamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihopî nyamataiwî gwîwunyaapîhiyandaatî kiyaunî amî nyahunî nauratetahiyaanîne. Nauratetahiyaanînisî kiyaisî nyahî biyaatî usonaatî autaahî iwiwataatî kiyaamî pîwîha atîwisaatî otîpîpatî napaitaatî wîndî kamawitaano”, tîwî kiya wîndî katîwî kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya wîndî samaiwî metaahî kiyaamî awaisawîhiyaamî otîpîpatî napaitîwî awaindîhandî kawîwise. Amî saiwî kiyaamî otîpîpatî kiyohîwaiwaaraahî ambîpatî iwîtatamanîtandîhaiwa nehohiyîhiya Jisaasihopî gwîwunyaapîhiya otîpîpatîhiya maarîho nunyohiyîhiyaaso.

Isîhiya Isîhiyaisî Asîretî Katîwunjohiyîhiyaapunî Amî Nawîhoaisî Maarîho Apîpaahî Nunyohîtîhandapî Pîwîha Katîtandiyo

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisî nînî kahîtohîwiwa kînyî isîhiyaisî katîpunje. ⁴ Amî isîhiya usa isîhiyaisî

p+w+ha wiwa wipetahaiwa kat+wunjaw+ , am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisasi+ K+raisihom+ p+w+ha akaaha nahata nemapi+ , am+ nyah+ Jisaasihom+ p+w+ha katanyasih+ daayoh+r+h+retap+ pohipiyohiy+hiya siya is+hiyais+ kiyaam+ kat+wunjoh+waiwaam+ tanyaaha w+nd+ mop+ ap+paah+ neh+hand+ genanawaayopo. Is+hiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ p+w+ha is+hiya usaisaw+ wapaap+ it+h+nn+wi+ tundaat+w+hand+h+h+ kur+mw+ndahiyaare. Aih+ sand+ kur+mw+ndind+ndaat+hap+ is+hiyaap+ mand+t+paiwi+ it+hap+pa nunaaha is+hiya usaametir+h+retap+ p+w+ha sis+p+h+it+wi+ kat+wi+ am+ kiyaam+ oman+it+it+h+ is+hiya usaap+ ap+paah+ maip+haiwa gw+nyaitaat+w+haiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati am+ is+hiya siya kiyaam+ am+it+ha saamp+ho nanati owetati am+ p+w+ha akaaha nahata w+nd+ k+mwaur+mw+ndahiyaam+hetap+ it+hap+pa jinjap+h+ mw+tet+wi+ is+hiya usaisaw+ it+h+it+ndaat+w+haiwa noaipataise. Iyataati am+ kiya neh+ sawanaam+ gaahaiwa otaatap+haiwa gw+nyaap+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyah+ gaahaiwa kiyaati is+watahaayoni+ kaiwetap+ ik+p+pa naw+ho waati nga noaipaitaise undaati is+hiyais+ katawaunjaati kiyaam+hetap+ nyah+ naw+ho ik+p+pa nait+haawo,” t+wi+ as+reti gw+nyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati is+hiya ak+it+n+h+ gaahaiwa Autaa-haat+hom+haiwaapaah+h+ gw+wunyaap+ kaiwi+ am+ Autaa-haat+ho wapa kiyaam+ amb+patap+hapa numwimb+paap+ k+mba gaaso t+wi+ maarit+wi+ nep+ is+watohiy+hiya siya aim+ nga ik+p+pa taah+p+paisaw+hiyaare. ⁷ Iyataati am+ nyah+ niyaam+ gw+si+haat+hap+ wapa nesi namoaipawaati neh+ taanahiyaan+n+ yap+mbataap+h+ noaipawaahiyaan+ne. Siyaahiyaan+nis+ am+ napohaahuraisangi neh+ taanahiyaan+n+ yap+mbati+ namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Is+ sandap+ am+ nyah+ naw+ho ik+p+pa taah+p+pa owendaati neh+ nyam+ amb+patap+ yut+h+r+ apot+h+r+ nandapa ahotanaah+ gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarit+t+haawo. ⁹ Iyataati am+ is+hiya ik+p+pa naw+ho naitaat+wi+ and+ta napamahohiy+hiyaah+ nunjes+it+handaat+h+ t+mahiyawaayopo. Saiwi+ kiya ik+p+pa naw+ho p+h+it+wi+ naitaat+wi+ and+ta napamahoh+it+handaa+h+ g+munyaat+haiwa t+it+h+ nusoaipat+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maar+hoai net+ yaawati, saiwa nep+ nop+sas+ni+wi+ owetitaat+w+handaat+h+ kiyais+ numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sand+ is+hiya neh+ naw+hopaahaiwi+ maar+ho nunyaw+mahoh+it+nd+ maip+haiwa nahatewa kahatamat+petahaiwaam+ daih+ra tanyaahaare. Is+hiya usa naw+ho nep+ ahoaitaat+wi+ maarit+wi+ maar+ho

nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maarho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwaha Ninii Kahititandiyo

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi ishiya mambhiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwap namape. Aimbhi kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahih baimbi giwunyaapi ishiyai maarho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatih ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaathoni bime. ¹² Aimbhi kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi ishiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi ruhutotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi sir kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi ruhite, ami asitimatipi konihini jinjapihini jinjapihini bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jihini ishiya taahiyhiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbhi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaathi koaisapi jinjapihini jinjapihini konihini asohonini bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaashoniso.

¹³ Autaahaathi ishiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapipa namoyaatatihotimihini nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairothomihini ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomihini Mwaahonine", tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomunihini komihini Mwaahomunihini ndiheti ninini waati winihititihini gi sahataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi ishiya kinyapi piwaha maipihaiwa kamaatiwihonini titihi saasanotahonini konihini mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵ Autaahaathi sawaho asisihini timanatihini ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonihini Jisaasiho auta ausaimanindaise. Iyati Autaahaathi saiso apipaahini sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamaninatihini gaaho nehini naasohini sawaho autaahini ishiya nahatiaisunihini kahapaamapipa nahataapaisihini iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko ishiya ishiyaisihini iwinjatohiyhiyaisihini iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko ishiya awaisawihiyaisihini daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komihetihini apipaahini ahimotatihini konihini bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomihini sisihini apipaahini watipi watipihini ndihai

neti niyotiwitandihaaami otihatihii bindataise isihia deti komihinii windi namaitaatiwihatihoo. Iyati mambihia isihia koaisi apipaahi windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihia koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi isihia koaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihanduni komi watipihandi kandiniii kandiniii ahotimii none. Akite.

Isihia Ikipipa Nawihoo Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopii Nanipimatiiwi Isihiyai Maawitatamanihopoo

¹⁷ Timotehonye kinyi isihia ikipipa mambihapa taahipipaisawihiyaisi saundiipi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananiiwiiise. Aiwii saiwa nehii keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapiise. Nehii Autaahaatiiho wapa neti maapatisati nyahii maaritaati newa nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihii giwunyaapiise, undiipi kaunde. ¹⁸ Aimbii isihia siyaisi isihia nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwi amii iparhiyaimatiwi kiyaaami ikipipa maariho gaatonihii isihia ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawii iwitatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparhiyaimatawaawaahii ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihii nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwii amii maapi waniisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniiwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitiiniii naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otiiipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatiiho komi piwiiha kinyi ikwiraatihii ahaisiiha kinyi nepi anitimbii baimbii isipi jatime. Aimbii amii isihia usa kiyaaami piwiiha nehii mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kaniiwi tunniihohiwaiwaapi satiiwi, sa isihiaanamii gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwiwaapi kaanhi yandihii gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹ Sandii apaapi maahito, isihia usa sandii nepi anitiwi isipi japepihiirohiihiya nyahii Autaahaatihomii isihiaaninii newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisii piwiiha sa kaanhiisii Autaahaatiiho nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utiiipimandii kimandii ninii Porihoninii jiiipatiipiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipihoi Kapihoi Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatiwaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasohiwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihoi jipatipaisihoi kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitihoi maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatiyahore. Aihoi isihia Romihiaami awaisihoi kiyai iwinjatisihoi tipise undihoi ko awaisihomi isihia Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andititati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihia piwihai asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati anditiwiwati Timotehoi kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Pihai Napimasataise

Porihoi Timotehoi ipihirete undisihai (1:1-2)

Porihoi kaundisihai naanjiwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwihai asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatihoi Autaahaatihomi piwihai akaaha akithai Timoteho komi mitihoi naingati ausaati kataunjatandi kaundisihai (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihoi komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihoi sawaho maaritahi ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihia Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi tmaamaitohiyihiai asiyihiaimatitaatiwandihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihoi watipitahi katisihaapihahai piwihai isihia nahatiaisihai ausaati kaunditandohi.

² Kinyi Timotehoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni nini kahitonihoi kopihoi gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihoni akohonyamataimbihonitihoi ami nini gi nisi maarihoi awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandihoi nini jipatiyayaayo. Isi Apihoi Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihoi Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihoi asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditihoi gaapundataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Wan'ha Ausaitaap'handap'i Gis'i Mamaasane

³ Ji'hura nisi asoya Autaahaat'ihomi nd'iheti tit'hi gaahiya pop'it'hiya bindawaawi Autaahaat'ihomi ot'ip'ipati kawisoh'ipatamataindi ami nisangi naas'kat' kaindi Autaahaat'ihomi nd'iheti tit'hi gaahon'ni pop'it'hon'ni bindataati kom' ot'ip'ipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami n'ni kinyap' gi'hunyaati Autaahaat'hoai gaahone gaare und'iti kaundataayo k'ny' Jisasi K'raisihop' gi'wunyaahing'it'handapo. Aindi ami apat'huni ami otap'haatuni nasisoari n'ni kinyap' gaapundataayo.

⁴ K'ny' kiny' kw'itipati nuhoaapi gwing'it'handap' gw'inyaataati ami n'ni gi gisondandi p'h'ndi waati kinyap' gw'inyaataayo ami n'ni nap'iti gi gisonataati ap'paahi awaindi'handi maarit'tando.

⁵ K'ny' nga and'itit'ipi waati K'raisihop' gi'wunyaahing'it'handap' is'hiya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaat'hoai k'ny' gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi k'ny' waati K'raisihop' gi'wunyaahing'it'handamataimi kiny' gaas'haati Roisihaatuni ami kiny' k'naati Yunisihaatuni and'itit'im' waati K'raisihop' gi'wunyaap'hindare. Aih' ami kiny'hetisangi kat' kiyati noaipas'hi ko kindaramatiyati waati and'itit'it' K'raisihop' gi'wunyaataise nd' gw'inyaataayo.

⁶ K'ny' saimbi K'raisihop' waati gi'wunyaahin'hi ami k'im'kandap' n'ni aim' gw'inyaataati gi sandi kah'tataato: K'ny' gaahapa wapa kamaimbi neh'handi n'ni kiny' mit'hoas'ni ikw'ri ah'ngisohura kom' gaahandi Autaahaat'ho gi nah'mih' kandi kiny'het' ahotindi'handi siyati sis'ha taati t'hih' is'hiya nausaapi ipohauhi t'hwit'hir' waati anyaat' t'hw'it'ipatamatiyati waati anyaat' kandi noaipaita k'ny' nep' nausaapi ipope.

⁷ Iyataati k'ny' k'wahon' mmon'ip'hone. Autaahaat'ho It'ip'ho nyangi nanyamis'ho so nyah' is'hiyaap' mwitunaati yait'haahomahe. Owetise. So It'ip'ho nyangi net' and'it'inyaiwati wat'ip'nyamati ami ko nyangi and'it'inyaihon'hi nyah' is'hiya usais' ak'it'n'hi maar'ho nunyaati ami ko nyangi net' and'it'inyaihon'hi nyah' yawanaanami bimoh'it'handi dahopa biyaati jataati is'wat'it'haahore.

⁸ Isi ami k'ny' nyami Awais'hop' piwiha ausaitaap'handap' w'ndi mamaasane. Aimb' ami n'ni Awais'hom' piwihaap' napw'it'iti yaas'handi net' bimoh'honisapisangi gi w'ndi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitand'handi owetani'hi ami k'ny' n'ngisapi maasi naana yaas'haiwa gi nangoaipahon'hi nepe. Nep' kaiwai ip'hatimb'mape Autaahaat'ho net' gi waati wat'ip'mahon'hi kom' ot'ip'ipati kawitaapo.

⁹ Nyah'

titihi gaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihiyaanimataati komihaiwaahih kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonih kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihonehi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatihonehi nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jihim aimihura kahapaamapipa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomikaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi amikatisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihonehi autausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasihim amikomim otipipata Autaahaatihonehi nyangi nyahiwapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi autausaimaninati noaipataise. Ahi Kiraisi Jisaasihonehi isihiyapapwitaatiwihandamwatipihandineti owemataise. Owematosati komipiwihawaniha gaahetapi isihiyai kiya papwitaatiwihandiwetati nehi kiya kiyaanihim asitimatiwim jinjapihim bimitaatiwihandineti ausaimanatinunjataise. ¹¹ Ahi Autaahaatihonehi komipiwihawaniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise kanini isihiyaapihim nesi nutandi. Iyati piwihawaniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanoaasataise nini ka ausaati isihiyai kaunditi amikandunjitando. ¹² Amitanyaahasikandapi (komipiwihawaniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihim papwitihi bimohipimbihim yaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati amihonehi isihiyakomipiwihawaniha gaahaapindiwim yaasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitimandapi nini wandi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaahogiwunyaahohihopimmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihim ahaipati nga biyati jatonihim kati nga ahotimim notikomim Asisihim Awaisihimeti Kiraisiho japihim nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³ Nisi piwihawaniha gaahaimikahitohihim namaamapim anitimbi isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopim baimbim andititipi giwunyaapi amikinyim maarihonehi Autaahaatihonehisunim isihiyaisunim napaitipim nunyapim piwihawaniha kahitotihim naasika isihiyai katipunje. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihonehi komipiwihawaniha gaahonehi isihiyanawihonehi nawihomim anipipihim ahियauhim ahotipatamatiyati kinyim maarihonehihi ahiyatosisihim kinyim nga baimbim jimime. Kinyim sandi saimbim kaime Itipihonehi Gaahoniyamim maarihonehihi bimisihonehi neti gi anditihihonehi.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihiyahatiyayapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopim giwunyaahohiyihimonehi ningisi aimim nanimasisim niyotihandapaahim kinyim aimim gwinyaapihonehi. Iyataati

ami utaahuri Kiraisihopi g>wunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asip>wisati iwinjatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaap+maahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napw+tot+handapi mmaw+tand+handi owetih+ nisi maariho neti winiwati gaahati nngisi ko kanind+handapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Rom+handanda noaipati nisapi pih+itati dainjati ipot+hura nngisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saind+handapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asis+ha ipot+heti Awaisiho kop+ maariho asip>witando. Iyataati nngisi ko gaahandi pih+itati Epesaasihanda kanind+handapaahi kinyi+hi aimi mmon+pi g+hunyaatahona.

2

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihogaahotane

¹ Isi ami kinyi+hi nisi maasih+hona, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati wat+pihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihoaisapi maasi t+maamaiting+tihandaahe. ² Iyataati nin+ piw+ha nahatewa kinyuni ami is+hiya taahiy+hiyaamuni nd+heti katon+hi kinyi atimb+ aimi nehing+waiwa us+hiya usai mmon+pinjapi uson+pi kiya piw+ha akaaha nga baiwi+jatiw+ isiwatawaawi is+hiya usais+ nga kat+wunj+taatiw+hiyai kinyi kat+punje ami kiya nesi is+hiyai kat+wunj+to.

³ Kinyi baimb+n+hi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi tun+pi yahw+ning+honi gaahonjimat+pi noaipape. Saimb+ k+mat+ ot+pi+mbatapi yaasati naan+handi nyahi aimi newaati bimoh+patamataimb+ nyangisapi maasi yaasati naan+handi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati is+hiya pw+si+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya ot+pi+pati witi witi is+hiya neh+hiyaam+hat+isaw+ ahoyaw+ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi tit+hi japepinjaw+ pw+si+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho t+haapundati iwinjati+siho kiyai usonataati ot+pi+pati tit+hi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maarit+tand+hamwaanona. ⁵ Iyataati ami k+m+k+ret+ is+hiya nuh+ti is+hiya usaisaw+ tusatipatohiy+hiyaisangi nuh+ti tusatipati+taatiw+handami win+hapi+pa baiwi+ atiwi+ nep+ kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatip+haahot+handapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami win+hapi+pa baiwi+ minjapepihirawaawaahi wapa w+nd+ namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi ot+pi+pati biyati waati naw+hiyati kais+ho ami nandapa akuraahai+hura jihap+hapa kipoh+pi+pa ko j+hi neti nanataise. ⁷ Nin+ wani piw+ma k+ma mair+ma siwipati nam+handi katoh+maapi

kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitha neti ginjapwaahonhi ami gi biyati ginjapwaatonhi ami piwima nini siwipati namhandi katohimaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmoni pi gwinyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaape. Ko aini napomasihihoai animwaahipatombi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimasihhi asohoematati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawitihomihyaami jiti patetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹ Kima ka piwaha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. AUSAHONHI kima kaapi ndiwi isihya yaasati naanhandi ningi naninyawi ami utaahonini ikondihonini maiphonisamataiwi wirihi ri watiphira (senhandi) winisawawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaathihom piwahaahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami kimikandapi nini Autaahaathiho isihya tithi komhiyaimati taatiwi "siya nishiyaare" tati namhainjawihiyai anditiwiwiti tandi isihya ningi yaasati naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarihoatihi neti anditititi kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaathiho tithi komhiyaimati taatiwi namhainjawihiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

¹¹ Kima piwima kimbhihi yatihhi sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, "Ami nyahi koaisaati akithinihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asiyhiyaanimataati bimito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanhaiwa nanyoaipahonhi andititaati kaiwaisi iphathisaamawa andititaati bitothihaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapi jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi api paahi watipitaati komhihreti japepihirithaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komhihreti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami kohi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jhi katisiha namhaatosati ami asaaha jhaati kamaaitaise. Api paahi owetitaise", tati piwaha aini katati ahotise.

Autaahaathiho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti isihya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihya piwaha maati maatapi nehaha wonya kanwi katawaahonyaapi piwahaara itihinipihiyaasi ami

kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihimaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohiwiwa ishiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanihonihi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ishiya saiwa piwaha nehaha atisohiyhiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisastandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaima ami Autaahaatihomi gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipatiho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi ishiyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmoni pi tipitapaapi titihi nga ishiyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwaha maati maati nehahaiwa Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehahapa ishiyaisi kiya Autaahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwaha maati maati nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaati mi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyhiyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihimi ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihimi bitotamaahure. Kuri piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwaha satimihuritamame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Ishi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasaamise. ¹⁹ Kuri saihihandi kandi yasaha watipihaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihimi aimi Autaahaatihomi mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipati pindise. "Ishiya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawhiyaapi Awaisihomi aimi mmonati gwinyaahore". Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipati pindise. "Ishiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwini nyahi komihiyaane tohiyhiya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise", tati jipati pindise.

²⁰ Ananji awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihaha ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa ishiya kapaapaahawi maaritohipipa gorihandaahunimi ami siriwaahandaahunimi kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahunimi ami yapipataahunimi kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahunimi ami siriwaahandaahunimi kiyohipipa sapa nehimi usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahunimi ami yapipataahunimi kiyohipipa sapa

nehihura asisaha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tithi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisaha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati tithi neh Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahionhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyhiyaami omanjithi maarihoatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinhi apipaahandi kinyi asisaha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi neh tithi gaahaiwaahhi mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi tithonj akitinhi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi ami ishiya usaisi kinyi akitinhi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi ishiya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yathi napaisaatitati gaatanhi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi ishiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popithiya maariho popithoaisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise. ²³ Ishiya amitha namausesipatahiyaami piwaha wiwa tithimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwaha tithimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandhi aimi itihitindaatiwe tipo. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipathi ishiyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko wandi itihimaatati neh gaahathi ishiya nahatiyai kawisati ami ishiya usa koai itihundisaihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaathi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵ Saiwa ishiya komi piwaha atihomiwi wiritiwi itihundiwi kiyohiyihiyai ko yathi ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwaha kaundati tithemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonhi ami Autaahaathi kiyaami omanjithi otipipati kiyonhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwaha akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonhi ami kaapi mmoniwu gwinyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya ishiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aimi neti kirami ikihaatihemati mmatu isiwatihihyaare. Saiwihyaatawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwaha akaahaapi mmoniwu gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatati nusesipatonhi ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikih namasi yanhi mapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis+ha Ipot+haiwet+ Maip+haiwa Kahatamat+petahaiwa Is+hiya Kaiw+ Autaahaat+hop+ Nan+imat+wi+maitaapo

¹ Asis+ha ipot+haiwet+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+maawunyaatahiya naan+haiwa maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kaitauhi+ ami+ k+ny+ gw+nyaitaapi+ n+n+ gi+ji+ t+man+ti+ kah+tataato. Iyataati+ kiya maip+haiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi+ noaipaitaise. ² Is+hiya neh+ sawanaah+hi+ maar+ho nam+n+w+ ami+ kiya naw+hop+ maarit+w+ ak+wisamati+ ko naw+hoai maar+ho nunyaw+map+ maip+hiyaimat+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya sawanaami+ amb+patapi+ t+haapaiw+ genan+w+ naimaat+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya naimaat+w+ maati+maatitaapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya is+hiya usais+ kiyaapi+ apouson+hi+ p+w+ha maip+haiwa kaund+w+ it+hund+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ saniya sapiyaami+ p+w+ha wind+ at+homaawiw+ w+retund+w+ nepumaitaapo. Aiw+ kiyais+ is+hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy+hiyai wind+ saund+w+ sahi+ gaahiyaate gaare sanyit+hiyaate mund+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya daah+ ap+paah+ maip+ti+w+maitaapo. ³ Aiw+ ami+ kiya wind+ maar+ho gaaho nep+ is+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyaw+ noaipap+ wind+ nais+hiyaimaamat+taapo. owet+taise. Aiw+ kiya usaapi+ apouson+hi+ kiyaapi+ it+hi+ti+w+ kiyaisaw+ it+hi+nawaahura kiyaam+ it+hap+pa nep+ ip+hatiw+ yat+hip+ wind+ nemapi+ owemaamaitaapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya is+hiya usais+ p+w+haara namatanaataahamataiw+ tisat+w+map+ kiyaametir+hi+retap+ p+w+ha jaip+pa kat+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiyaam+ amb+pati+ maaritimb+pa nep+ wind+ yat+hemap+ maapatitaapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya tunawaaw+ is+hiya usais+ nep+ ainj+hariwi+ tip+ nusop+isas+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya t+ti+hi+ gaahaiwaapi+ poundon+hi+ is+hiya gaahaiwa maarit+w+ kiyohiy+hiyai mand+ti+witaapo. ⁴ Aiw+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ nais+hiyai maip+hat+ kawiw+ nep+ awusaitaapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ m+maipaiw+ gw+nyaaahoh+r+hi+ret+ japepih+r+taapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+ gaahiyaaniso+ ti+w+ gw+nyaitaapo. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kahapaamap+pa yap+patamb+hapais+ maar+ho nunyaw+map+ kapaapi+ maarit+w+map+ ami+ Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho wind+ namumw+taapo. ⁵ Aiw+ ami+ kiya neh+ yamaati+ amb+patetapaahun+ ami+ neh+ p+w+haaraahun+ nyah+ t+ti+hi+ Autaahaat+hop+ gw+nyaaawaat+ koai mep+ autaahewaumaat+ gaapund+haayo+ ti+w+ katawaatopo. O am+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+hand+ ak+ti+hand+hi+ kiya nep+ wind+ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya p+w+ha neh+ha taanauh+ha katawaatopo. Is+hiya siyaapi+ k+ny+ nawisapi+ yand+hi+ bitose.

⁶ Isihya kimikiya ami kimetahiya daihraapi daapi mmonipinjawi ahitinji asihya amitha gaahandi gwinyaitaatwihandi owehiyaami anjipipihi nandaapi kiyaami amitha maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatwi atipati nunyaw iwinjatawaayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwihiyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanjawihihya bindawaayopo. Saiwihiyaasi kiyaami maarho maipihaiwa kaitaatwi windosih am kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmoniw naitaatwi nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonih mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utaahuri Janesiyi Jambiresiya Mosesihoai nepi niwisapupi manditiwipatamataiw isihya siya sandi kiyohiyumiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi kandinih neti nopisasinamasih am kiya Autaahaatihopi akitinih windi gimaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihya gwinyaawaaw kiya naharho numwaasih naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami jihura Jambiresiyi Janesiya naharho numwaasih naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamataiw katitaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Anitimb Isiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi nin bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati ghunyaatamahone. Isihyai Autaahaatihom maaritirihireti nis kandunjohitihandi am nis daindi bimohirihireti am nis kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapun mmonipihone. Aimb am nin Autaahaatihopi anditititi akiti gwunyaati am nin yatih ipatisandi nis maarhoaatih neti anditititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi am isihyai nin maarho nunyati am anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanjhaiwa nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi ghunyaatamahone. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone isihya ningisi nepi mmaipniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi nin kaiwa neti awitimahonho. Saiwa mmaipniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun am Aikoniyamihandaahun am Risitiraahandaahun isihya naninyauhi nin neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmonipihone. Kiya saiwa nis ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nin nehonih am Awaisihom kaiwa yaasahaiwa nin awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati

tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi tithi Autaahaatihomihireti maaritiwi japepihirohiyhiyaisaahi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyhiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. ¹³ Isihiya apipaahi maiphiya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapi ami isihiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihhiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi piwaha akitha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingha anitimbi isiwate. Piwaha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyhiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahona kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatithi jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainhi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimih ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahinhi Autaahaatihomi gi japihi nangimaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha komi utipihooatithi jipatipindisaha komi Itipihoni Gaahomi watipihandi otipipati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwaha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwaha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihiya mimaipaiwi tithimetahireti kiyaami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tithemwati tithi gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa tithenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa tithi gaatimbiapaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwaha Autaahaatihomihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawithaahaiwa gaahaiwaahhi tisaahiwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonhi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihyaati kaitihaawo.

4

Timotehona Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi Piwaha AUSAPE

¹ Isihiya napomahohiyhiyaisuni ami asiyhiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihoni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. ² Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwihyaaro e windi timaametiwihyaaro tibi kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraisihomi

pīwīha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maarīho omanītītīhi yauripi nusemapīha watipitipi pīwīha Autaahaatīho maaritātī gwīnyaasirīhīrī kīmirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maarīho wīndohonīhi nepemaitīwi Autaahaatīho maaritātī gwīnyaasirīhīretī japepīhīrītātīwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi tītīhepumapī ami andītīwīpe. Aimbī kinyi wīndī dopī bīmitosapī bīpi yatīhitīpī Autaahaatīho maaritimbīpa kīmbaare undipi mwītīpisapī kaundipi katipunje. ³ Kinyi gwīnyaape. Asisīha wa kandapīha noaipahonīhi isīhiya pīwīha tītīhi akaaha kiyai Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya katīwunjohīha wīndī atīhomītaapo. Wīndī atīhomīwī kiyaami atīhīrī gwaitātī ami maarīho maaritātī gwīnyaasirīhīretī pīwīha nehī kaiwai wiwa wīpetahaiwa kiya atītātīwī maaritohīwaiwa katīwunjītātīwīhiyai numwaapī ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwī kiyai numwaaposawī pīwīha akaahai ahosumwapī namaposawī pīwīha nehīhaiwa aripī yapepīho atīhīrī mwītīpisawī ahiyawī atītaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisaihīhandī kandi kinyihī nahatewetī tītīhi kinyi amītīha biyatī ginjapwaatahīretī gwīnyaape. Aimbī kinyi kīwahonjī baimbī jatīnīpī naanjahaiwaunī ami yaasahaiwaunī kinyi andītītīpī nepe. Aimbī kinyi isihiyai pīwīha gaaha wanīha ausaapī kaunde. Kinyi otīpīpatī isihiyai andītīwīpī pīwīha ausaapī kaundītaapīhātīsī katī kaimbī isihiyai pīwīha ausaapī kaunde.

Porīho Napwītandī Aimī Tīmendaise

⁶ Amī nīnīhi nīsī napwītandīhandī aimī nasatī detīndaise. Amī nīnī napwītandī aimī tīmendaayo. Nīnī napotaatī nīsī jītīpatī isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīwī waapoho wainīhandī nuhaahohīpatamataindī nuhaasanīhi nuhaatītaise. ⁷ Nīnī tīpīpa asītīmatītandīhandamīhapa nga tunnīmī napītī wanī kīmurandaise. Aindī amī nīnī baidī njūhīti napītī otasaahaapīhi noaipatī namīhaataayo. Aindī amī nīnī nīsī Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī anītīndī isīwatīmī napītī wanī kīmurandaise. ⁸ Iyataatī yamīhapataatīhi isīhiya njūhīti nuwī otasaahaapīhi noaipahohiyīhiyai numwītandī Autaahaatīho katatī ahaimbīpaamīhapa nisapīhapa aimī niwatīhi tīmendaise. Sapa nīnī naitandī tīmetimbīpa siyahandapītō: Awaisīho nīngīsī sandatī kinyi nīsī ndīhetī tītīhōje ndatī ami Awaisīho isīhiyai netī tītīhi tīpītapaatī usonatī usosīha asīsīhetī sapa nisapī tīmanatī ahaimbīpa nanīmītaise. Amī sapa nehī nīngīsaahī wīndī namaanīmītaise. Isīhiya ko auta nasatī noaipahonīhi usondaatīwī maarītīwī jatīmī niyohiyīhiya nahatīyai maawī numwītaise.

Timotehoje Kinyi Nin'i Porihon'ngisenda Keti Namme

⁹ Kinyi n'ngisenda keti kuraan'hi namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaisi maar'ho apipaahi nunyamataati n'ngisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko n'ngi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aih' am' Kiresenjiho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aih' am' Taitaasiho yapipati disit'irik'handi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. ¹¹ Aih' neh' Rukiho sawahohi kimb'hi n'ngisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaap' Maak'hoai numwasi maasi nammise am' Maak'ho so nin' Autaahaat'hom' otipipati kiyon'hi n'ngisi ko biyati andit'niwahoso. ¹² Nin' Tikikaasihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyi n'ngisenda nasapaapi nisi apot'ihiri utaar'hiri mwip'hiri tiwat'haatap'hiri aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Karipaasihom' an'p'p'hi ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimb' am' kap'hi nisi utip'haiwa ahiyoh'waiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaap' am' utip'haiwa wiwa kohasip'hom' atitata kaiw'haiwa kap'hi ahotisi kinyi nanip'mimat'ipi gw'nyaa'p' kaiwai maaw' nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arek'sandaaho kahapaamap'pa b'raasihanda kais'ho n'ngisi waati wapa yaas'hapa kanisati m'maip'nise. Ko n'ngi siyati waati yaas'hand' nanop'isasind'handap' Awais'ho wihoaan'handi koai am' numw'taise. ¹⁵ Isi am' gisangi kop' baimb' jaapo am' ko nyam' p'w'ha katoh'waiwaap' ponje tati nyam' p'w'ha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶ J'hi wuwan'in'hi p'w'ha nis'heti nep' yanutaahauhi nin' wihoaan'ha kaundohura is'hiya usa nis'hihoaan' bitotawa n'ngisi andit'inipi wihoaan'ha w'ndi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya n'ngisi nanimasi yand'hi nowaayopo. Kiya n'ngisi saiwi kanisot'handap' Autaahaat'hoai sandap' w'ndi g'imunyaape kiya saiwi kiyoh't'handi nepumape und'ti nunjen'ti gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauh'handi kand' Awais'ho nis'hihoaan' deti bitonda n'ngi andit'niwataise. Andit'nis'hi nin' andit'ndi bitonda p'w'ha gaaha wan'ha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahon'hi is'hiya Autaahaat'hop' w'ndi at'homiw' g'imaawunyaap'hiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awais'ho suh'ri ainj'hir'hir'rami maahomwaan'ap' n'ngi tip'ndamati jap'hi nanimaataise. ¹⁸ Sikiyati Awais'ho ambipati yaas'haiwa is'hiya n'ngi naninyoh'waiwaat'hap' jap'hi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwat'im' noti nanimaasi ko ninjaat' bim'tand'hap'hi yam'hapataat'hap' naitaise. Isi nyah' kop' waati maaritaati koai newa mep' autahemwait'haawo. Akite.

19 Nisi asisaha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde. ²⁰ Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindihanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihini aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihimapi naso. ²¹ Kinyi ketinini namme. O kinyi wonji otini jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihoni aungwohandi noaipahonini kinyi windi namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Kirotiyaahaatuni ami usa Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi gisi asisaha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisihoni kinyi maarihoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

Taitaasihopî Utîpîho Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyatî natausaasi-sawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahatî kahatî kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbî katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayatî otîpîpatî kiyatî bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

¹ Nînî Porîhonînî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonînî amî nînî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonînî Jisasî Kîraisihomîhonîne. Ko Jisaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwaitandî natanoaasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nînî pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepîhîrîtaatîwîhaare.

² Nînî kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasisoaarî bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî

naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jihimehura Autaahaatihokahapaamapi sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatithaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditihe. Iyati ko Autaahaatihokatihi akitinithi katahore. Ahi sandapi nini kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritiwi watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatithaahandi Autaahaatihokanyamitandaindihandapi jaitaatiwo.

³ Ahi komi asisiha gwinyaasiheti isihiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, komi piwaha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwaha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatihokanyangisi japihi nanyamaasihokanyamahani ahinithonine.

⁴ Taitaasihone, kima piwaha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomipiwiha gisi nini kahitonihime ami kinyi kopigwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihone. Aimbime gisangi isihyaani taahiyihyaani Autaahaatihopigwunyaahohipatamataimbipi gwunyaapihone. Apiho Autaahaatihokanyangi japihi nanyamaasihokanyisaisi Kiraisihokanykindari gaahati kahime gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomisihiyai Iwin-jaitaatiwihiyai Namihandandihandapihaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemasiapati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapi maahime. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandihi kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimbime ami isihya Autaahaatihopigwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandame aunahipa nahatewaaraaho, nini jhi aimi piwaha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo.

⁶ Isihya kimiyahaiwa kaiwihyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomisihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai isihyaame ndiheti maati maatihiri wapa kamaiwihiyai. Ami kiya apopaati nehinaasaamaatisawihiyai. Iyataati ami kiyaame manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopigwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami isihya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihiyeme maatiwapihi manahiya. Ami kiyaame sanisapiyaame piwaha baiwi napaitiwi atiwihiyai. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihikapihi ahewise, Autaahaatihomime

isihyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo.
 7 Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihya
 saiwihiyai ahwise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi
 mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi
 gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihya siya
 Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihye.
 Isi kiya baiwi itatamanwi daiwi binyaihi isihya kiyaami
 maipihaiwa windi mausopihya. Aiwami kiya woretitwi
 maati maati miwihya. Aiwami kiyaisi apowitandihandi
 keti namwaipahya. Aiwami kiya waapoho namaanwi
 namaahariwihya. Aiwami isihya usaisi tiwohipati
 namepi kamaiwihya. Aiwami kiya nawho taahho
 waati naitaatiwihandapi maarho namunyawihya. 8 Aiwami
 kiya isihya kaanhi waphaphiya napisaihiyai baiwi
 piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamanwihya. Aiwami
 gaahaiwaahhi napaitwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi apipaahi
 maaritimaphiya. Aiwami kiya titi gaahiya ainahiyihya
 bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiriwihya.
 Aiwami kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwai baiwi
 ipihatiwi jatiwihya. 9 Autaahaatihomi piwaha Jisaasihomi
 kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihai biyati anatisati
 namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi
 piwaha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihya
 usa nyami piwaha kataunjotihai nemapi tipipihatiwi, wa
 katiwunjohihaapi sa piwaha akaahaamahe nehhe, tati
 kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

*Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihya Taahiyihya Jaipipaisahya
 Bindawaapo*

10 Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihya Judaahiya
 taahiyihya Kiraasihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihya kiya
 kiyaami jihaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi
 kataunjotihai ipihatiwimapisihiyaisi kaiwa tipinaupwi
 katiwunjauhito. Isihya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi
 isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaati
 sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihya sapihhi
 Kiritihanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. 11 Isihya saiwihya
 siya maipihati kaiwi isihyaami nawho nusaitaapo.
 Aiwami kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini
 wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihyai katiwunjetaapo.
 Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihya usaisuni ami nususasi
 ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa
 nepi nusopisasiwihye. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi
 owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbi kiyaami
 maahomwaanji niwisapupe. 12 Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi
 kandaahapho wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise.

“Isihiya Kiritihandaahapihiya apiipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipho ainjhipipa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi uripipasithi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihiye”, tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwaha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya piwaha kiha kiha jaiwi+twiha atihiri ahiyawai baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawahiyaami piwaha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapi kahtamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwaha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasitho isihiyaami piwaha mambihaiwai nemahonhi kandapi Autaahaatitho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraasihopi gimaawunyaasitho maipho komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatithomi ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi satwi katiwahiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane”, tiwahiyaare. Satwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepihiririw bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihawai kiya Autaahaatithoi ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatitho kiyaapi windi apiipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwaha baiwi atihomiwi piwaha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitiwahiyaasi windi kamaitauho.

2

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihaare

¹ Isi kinyi konjinihi namaamihapi piwaha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiripi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya ushiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usonwi gwinyaitaatiwhandapi sami amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwaha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwaha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maarho nunyawai gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanhaiwa nasoaipahonhi kaiwai ipihatiwimap andititwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbami ashiya aunihyaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi ashiyaati aunihyaati itatamaninwi anjini ainahiyhiyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwhi nandaatiwhandapi maarho namunyawise. Saiwa

kamaiwi tithi gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisamhi ami kiya ashiya aunhiya kinyi katipunjingha nepawi ashiya gwinyaahiya apwainyhiyai katiwunjisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maaritho nunyawu gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi anini ainahiyhiyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami anipipihhi napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwaha kaundotaha napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanhati mmonawa Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaahe tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi sisipihimaatiwo.

Piwaha Gwinyaahiya Wainyhiyaapihaare

⁶ Ami ushiya gwinyaahiya wainyhiyaisangi piwaha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamhi kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi mapi jatitaatiwo. ⁷ Aimbhi ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahhi kaimi numwe. Saisamhi ishiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimbhi kinyi piwaha katipunjapaahura piwaha baimbi akaahaahi katipunjapaapi piwaha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸ Aimbhi ami kinyi piwaha nehi tithi akaahaahhi katipunje. Saimbhi kinyi gaahati kaisamhi gwunyaahohiyhiyaanangi ishiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maiphati kawisono, tiwi mausonhi nyapi piwaha maipha windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

Otipipatihyaapi Piwahaare

⁹ Aimbhi ami otipipatihya nawho namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyhiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawhiyaami piwaha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiwi japepihito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawhiya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawhiya piwaha kaundisaihihaapi wihoanji nepi yahwiwi woretimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawhiyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaahi ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi tithi ainahiyhiya itatamanwi kahapaamapi iwinjatisaihi kiyaami awaisawhiya, nyami otipipatihya gaahiye tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi ishiya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanhihreti kaisaihi Autaahaathiho

nyangi jap̄h̄i nanyamaas̄h̄om̄i p̄w̄iha katawaunjoh̄ihaap̄i
mmonawa t̄t̄h̄i akaahe t̄w̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄wo.

*Nyah̄i Ainahiȳhiyaan̄in̄i Bindahaaw̄i K̄raisih̄o Jap̄h̄i
Nap̄itais̄i Jat̄it̄ihaawo*

¹¹ Ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai k̄nȳi wat̄ip̄t̄ip̄i p̄w̄iha
akaaha kat̄ipunjeh̄itot̄imand̄i apaap̄maahe, Autaahaat̄h̄o
is̄hiya nahatiya yap̄patamb̄hiyai gaahat̄i kaw̄sat̄i
Jisaasihoai natausaasih̄i k̄maap̄i yap̄pataap̄h̄i nasataise,
is̄hiyai jap̄h̄i maip̄handaat̄hap̄i numwaitando.

¹² Autaahaat̄h̄om̄i gaahat̄i kanyipati nanyisataise
sait̄ihaawo. Autaahaat̄h̄o w̄ind̄i maar̄imitiwaiwa
kamaaya namait̄haawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i
maaritir̄h̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ira kiyoh̄ipatamatiyaat̄i w̄ind̄i
kamait̄haawo. Iyaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i amb̄ipatam̄i
maaritiwaiwa daah̄i ip̄hatisaat̄i t̄t̄h̄i gaahaiwaah̄i
nahatewet̄i kiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄h̄om̄ihiyaanimataat̄i wan̄i
k̄mura yap̄imbataap̄h̄i bim̄it̄haawo. ¹³ Nyah̄i siyaat̄i kiya
awaind̄ihand̄i maarit̄t̄ihaahand̄i nanyoaipaitand̄ihandap̄i
jat̄it̄ihaawo. Sand̄i nyam̄i Awais̄h̄o Autaahaat̄h̄o wat̄ip̄h̄o
jap̄h̄i nanyamaas̄h̄o Jisaasiho kom̄i yundanyaahaisat̄i
jap̄h̄i nap̄itand̄ihandap̄i jat̄it̄ihaahandap̄ito. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho so
nyah̄i nahatiyaanap̄i nyangi nyatatamanat̄i nanyamaitand̄i
kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i ip̄i t̄t̄h̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nunyanataise.
Nunyanj̄it̄ihandaah̄i net̄i gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah̄i
noaipawaat̄i t̄t̄h̄i kom̄ihiyaanimataat̄i gaahaiwaah̄ih̄i
kait̄ihaahandap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maaritaamait̄haawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aim̄i kah̄tohw̄iwa namaam̄ihaap̄i koŋ̄in̄ih̄i
ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai nasisoari kat̄ipunje. P̄w̄iha
akaaha katahunjot̄iha baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ita
wat̄ip̄t̄ip̄i kaunde. Aimb̄i am̄i is̄hiya p̄w̄iha akaaha
ka atiw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha kai
ahosumwahohiȳhiyai am̄i k̄nȳi t̄t̄ihepumap̄i kaunde.
Saiwa k̄nȳi and̄it̄it̄ip̄i wat̄ip̄ihon̄i awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i
wat̄ip̄ihandisap̄i kaisam̄ih̄i is̄hiya gi gisonawaaw̄i, utaaho
wat̄ip̄ihandisa kiyatais̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha akaaha kandaase, t̄w̄i
gw̄inyaitaat̄wo.

3

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima K̄raisih̄om̄ihiyaan̄in̄i Gaahaiwa
And̄it̄itaat̄i Kiyaat̄i Bim̄it̄ihaahandap̄ihaare*

¹ K̄nȳi baimb̄i is̄hiyais̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄w̄ihaiwa j̄haat̄i
kaunde. Kaundisam̄ih̄i kiya baiw̄i kiyaam̄i gaman̄ihom̄i
p̄w̄ihaun̄i am̄i gaman̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaam̄i p̄w̄ihaun̄i
baiw̄i at̄wiw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ito. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄i na-
hatewa baiw̄i kaitaat̄wi t̄met̄itaat̄wo. ² Aimb̄i am̄i k̄nȳi

baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihya usaapi maipihaiwa katwi windi itihmaatitaatwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihnniwi ami timumdaatwo. Kiya itihmanwi nehi maarho naasohitanhi bipisi isihyaami ndiheti bimitaatwo.

³ Nni sandi katohitmandi, jhura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetih Autaahaatihomi piwihha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatih naharisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonhi nyami ambipati maarho gwisahaami maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maarho kaiwaapi nyandotaise. Aih nyahi isihya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami isihya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonahaawi kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipnyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatihoni nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihoni nyangisi maarho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitmandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaatihoni nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitmandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahihhi kiyonhi nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maarho asipnyindihandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaatihoni nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasihhi nyahi noaipawaati wanihyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aih Itipihoni Gaahoni asiyaanimatitahaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁶ Jisasi Kraisihoni nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihoni otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihoni Itipihoni Gaahoni watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kraisihoni maarho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihoni nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihihyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitahaahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandihhi naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nni aimi kandi jipati piyohima titih akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nni maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamihhi isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihya

kiyaami gwisiha maariho titihi gaahaiwaahihika hatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatwihandi notikiyaamiheti watipititendo. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati isihyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katwi nasenihotihanduni, amisa satoyaami ambipati ahiyawipwaatotihanduni, amitihapipauni am Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinnwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanihi yandihime. Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbiyataira titihepumape. Okinyi saimbi titihepumasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namahaapusoase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Isihya saiwhiya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaihandihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisatasaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi ninii Atemaasihoaisangi amii Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihi dosisinngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romihyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisihho Sinaasihoaisuni amii Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwina tipusoase. Saimbi kaisamihiki kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoaahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai kaunde, isihya usa kahapaamapi pa wapa anditwihonihii bimitaatwihapa nusetitonihiyai numwitaatwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatwihandapo. Okiya saiwa windi kamaiwinihi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihiri taapo.

¹⁵ Isihya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyihya kimbihii nngisawi maasi bimohiyihyauni amii ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi amii nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapihii nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihya nyami naisihiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatihho gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati Porihho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonihopi Utipiho Kimandi Pirimoniho Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimoniho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimoniho so Porihomi otipipatihyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aih ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonihoai maariho biyati namunyati koai usesi yanhimataise. Siyati yanhimasih am isihya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napw'itop'iph' napuhauhi napundataise. Konih' napundih' Porih' koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisih' Jisasi Kiraisihom' p'w'ha kaundati nunjataise. Aih ko Onesimaasiho p'w'ha atisati neti g'wunyaataati noaipati Awaisihom'hoematataise. Porih' gw'inyaataati Onesimaasiho japh'hi noti Pirimonihoai iwinjahonih' maariho naasohitanih' maasi napaisaati bim'itaati'm'handapi Porih' utip'ihandi kimandi kaundati jipati'piyahande. Porih' Rom'ihanda napw'itati bindataati k'inaungw'ha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utip'emandi jipati'piyahande. Kima p'w'imaami nap'masaati yatih'ep' w'ind' ah'imaayo, owetise. Sand' apaap'imahe, kimandi utip'emandam' p'w'ha w'ind' utaar'haametati nuh'haatihe. Isi p'w'ha nuh'haasi kaami m'it'ho yiyand'ih' ahiyot'ha aw'itapaap' keti g'hunyaatati nangesipat'itaise.

Kimo Utipiho Porih' Pirimonihopi Jipati'piyat' Nusoasisihore

¹ N'ni Porihon'ni Kiraisi Jisaasihom' otip'ipatapi naan'haiwa neti napw'it'iti bimoh'ihon'ni'tih' am' nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi g'wunyaati komi otip'ipati kawis'ho Timotehotih' utip'ih' kimo jipati'piyaha nusoaasihaayo k'ny' Pirimonihon' nyami naisohon' Kiraisihom' otip'ipati nyangisapi maasi kaing'honyapo.

² Iyaha am' yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni am' Ar'ikipusiho Autaahaat'ihom' pw'is'ipi yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyam'hihoaanapi otip'ipati nyangisati maasi kais'hopuni am' Autaahaat'ihom' is'hiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiya kiny' an'p'iph' nap'w' gison'w' maasi Autaahaat'ihom' ambipati n'wimaap' bimohiy'hiyaapuni jipati'piyahaayo.

³ Isi nyami Apihō Autaahaatihouni ami Awaisihō Jisasi Kiraasihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maarihō napaisaatitanhi bimaawise.

Pirimonihō Gaahati Kaihi Porihō Maaritihandapihāare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahateweti nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundatahura kinyapimaawi ghunyaati ami otipipati gaahati kinyi kaingitihandapi Autaahaatihōai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Nini saindi kiyohitmandi apaapmaāhe. Kinyi Kiraasihōai maarihō baimbi nunyap ami kop giwunyaapi ami ishiya Autaahaatihomihya nahatiaisī maarihō napaitipi numwingitihandapi ishiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyi nyamataimbi Jisasi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi tmaamaitaati naisihyaanimatihāayo. Aih nini sandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo Kiraasihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati maasi tmaamaitonhi ko gwinyaitihāhaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatihō neti waati ginyunyaahonhi waati nyangisi ginyunyaatitādo. ⁷ Nisi naisohonj nisataimbi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiaisī maarihō napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maarihō biyati nga winitihati kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisī maarihō numwingitimādi kiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya maarititaatiwihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimonihō Onesimaasihōai Nisi Naisohonje Undati Japihī Numwaitandihandapihāare

⁸ Kinyi kimādi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraasihomi ambipataahi kahititandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi pwiha nesi kandunjohonine. Aih nini saindi Kiraasihomi pwiha awusoahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanihaiwa neti napwititi bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aih nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihō Onesimaasihōai ahosunwapi pohipimaawimbī gaahati kawimbī numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwititi bimonihi ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aih nini koaisi Kiraasihomi pwiha kandunjonhi ko atisati akitinhi Kiraasihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihō akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jih ko Kiraasihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga wīndi kamaahise. O ami

wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami n'ngisuni anditi nyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

12 Aihini nisi maariho komiheti ahotihini kinyapi koenda japhini numwe unditi nandusaasonihini wani nasataise. 13 Ninini Kiraisihomini piwaha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanijhaiwa neti napwitihi bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihomini aunahipati nepi n'ngisi nitatamanipi anditini otipipati kimbihini n'ngisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. 14 Kinyi n'ngisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi n'ngisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahonini gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbini nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maariho naasohitanihini gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

15 Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonini gisini nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japhini numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihini bimitando. 16 Wani kimura kopini nisi nehini otipipatiho nawiho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tibi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataatini ami ko kinyi nehini otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbini akitinihini maariho nunye. O ninihini ko Kiraisihopini giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangini ko nisi nehini otipipatiho nawiho namehate kanisahoe tibi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopini ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tibi usonipi maariho napaitibi numwitaape.

17 Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomini otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tibi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japhini maaritibi numwaape, ami n'ngisangini naasikati kaimbini maaritibi nanimaitataimbo. 18 Iyataatini ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi ninini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. 19 Ninini Porihoninini titihini nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi ninini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataatini ninini nga gisi sahititi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomini piwaha kahitonihini kinyi Kiraisihopini giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihoniso. 20 Isi nisi naisohone atinime. Awaisihomini ambipataahi ninini kahitohima atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraanini Kiraisihomihuraanisi kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiypaapaahi nisi maariho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwaha kima kahiti jipatiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahiti jipatiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehiti nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatiphaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami anaanj waanj nisapi nepi nimate. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaathiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maishoanyangi ami Kiraasihomi piwaha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraasihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakihohi ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukihohi siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraasihohi gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ib+ruhiyaap+ Ut+ip+ho K+mand+ Ip+ruhiyaap+ Ut+ip+mandap+ Nes+ip+hande

Kinaungw+ha 60-70 A.D. hura Por+hoeti is+hiya usaaret+ K+mand+ ut+ip+mand+ j+pat+paiw+hande. Utaaho wo is+hiya Ip+ruhiyaap+ k+imo ut+ip+ho j+pat+piyahore. Autaahaat+ho daih+ra nuwat+ j+hi japwaatosat+ daih+ra k+ira is+hiyai nunjataise is+hiya sawaho Koenda nap+taat+w+ih+raaro. Daih+ra jah+r+ih+ra s+ra w+in+hap+pa atiw+ nep+ w+in+hap+pa katir+ih+ret+ japep+ih+r+taat+w+ih+raare. Siyat+tih+hand+ kand+ k+mand+ ut+ip+mandaat+h+ am+ utaaho ut+ip+mo k+imo j+pat+pais+ho Autaahaat+ho daih+ra wan+h+ra nuwat+ japwaas+r+ih+raap+ katat+ j+pat+piyataise. Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+ho katir+h+ra s+ra Jisaasihom+ napwind+handaa+h+ kom+ j+it+pataah+ daih+ra nuwat+ japwaataise. K+mand+ ut+ip+mandaat+h+ap+ sandaase, daih+ra s+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ nair+h+ra s+ra ap+paah+ ak+it+h+ra gaah+raare. O daih+ra jah+r+ih+raah+ siyah+raamaahe owetise. Aih+ daih+ra s+ra wan+h+raap+ Is+raher+hiyai g+wunyaata nuses+pat+tand+ kandap+ utaaho wo k+imo ut+ip+mo j+pat+piyataise.

Ib+ruhiyaap+ Ut+ip+hop+ Nap+masataise

Ut+ip+ho k+imo j+pat+pais+ho Judaahiyai ip+h+rete gaahu-raare undis+ha (1:1-3)

Enjer+hiya Autaahaat+h+om+ ot+ip+pat+hiya siya ap+paah+ awaisaw+hiyaamaahe, owetise. K+raisihó sawahoh+ ap+paah+ Awais+hore tat+ katis+ha (1:4-2:18)

K+raisihó so ap+paah+ awais+ho p+risihó nahaataapai daa-hema ak+it+n+h+ autaa+h+ nuwaataat+ bindataise. O am+ p+risihiyai nahatiyaah+ yat+h+ m+haap+ bindawaayopo

Daih+ra wan+h+ra Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+ nair+h+ra s+ra Jisaasihó nuwat+ japwaas+r+ih+ra s+ra ak+it+h+ra ap+paah+ gaah+randaat+ daih+ra jah+r+ih+raamatiyah+raamaahe tis+ha (8:1-9:28)

K+raisihom+ j+it+pat+ is+hiyaap+ nunyainj+pat+ sat+ ap+paah+ ak+it+hat+ gaahate. O am+ wapa Autaahaat+hoai gaahóje gaare und+w+ nunyoh+ip+pa sapa kat+ j+it+patamatiyahapaamaahe tis+ha (10:1-31)

J+hura is+hiya Autaahaat+h+op+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaamatiyaat+ nyangisangi biyaat+ g+wunyaawaat+ kiyaa+m+ ipot+ n+wipinjai nut+haawo tat+ katis+ha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha
kat̄at̄i am̄i nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw̄ise nyatat̄i am̄i kom̄i
p̄iw̄iha osasep̄ihaas̄it̄ihandap̄iha (13:1-25)

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i
P̄iw̄iha Kanyatataase*

¹ Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i aimehura nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i
asoya asisa j̄ih̄iyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iya p̄ropet̄ih̄iya
kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ih̄etap̄i
taah̄iwaiwaara p̄hit̄at̄i taahir̄ih̄iretap̄i k̄ihura k̄ihura
p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundataase.
² Am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i ko sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura
asis̄i k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nasatat̄i
yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naihi nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i
niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i
nyangi aim̄i p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho kat̄at̄i
kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyataat̄i
Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise am̄i
kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai
numw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kawimb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa
noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i am̄i ko
jat̄itando. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba
ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i
am̄i kom̄ih̄etapun̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare. ³ Iyataat̄i
Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i
am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ih̄iya maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i
gaahoe t̄iw̄i koai winjaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄ih̄et̄i ahotahos̄i
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i gaahandun̄i
kom̄ih̄etap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho
ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetat̄i gaahoe taat̄i mmonaat̄i
gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho
Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i
wat̄ip̄ihaasi kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapais̄i net̄i
and̄it̄iwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i kapa ahot̄im̄i notaise. Iyat̄i
am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi
net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanenyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyat̄i
daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ih̄emat̄i aim̄i owet̄ih̄i nyah̄i nga
noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanimat̄it̄ihaahamwaan̄it̄ih̄i
ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i
J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ih̄iyai am̄i wapaisangi nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i
m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha
numw̄ih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoematat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i
maasi kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄iya En-
jer̄ih̄iyai Nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore*

4 Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho siyati sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipati ap̄ipaahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambit̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipiti Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄hiya enjer̄hiyai amb̄ipati numwipati daahemwa nusatip̄haahati nunyataise. Iyati am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipati kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄hiyai kom̄i amb̄ipati kiyaam̄ihati nusatip̄haas̄ipatamatiyati nusatip̄haati ap̄ipaahi Awais̄ihoematati wat̄ip̄handi net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄hiyaahi neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihiyaapi numwih̄i nesi daiwi kaund̄wi nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyohiȳhiyaare. 5 Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄hiyaam̄i woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄hi satati kaundise?

“Kinyi nisi maasih̄ihon̄it̄ih̄i n̄ni wani noaipati kinyi gap̄ihon̄inimatataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄hiyaam̄i wopi maah̄iwuraan̄hi satati katise?

“N̄ni noaipati kom̄i sap̄ihon̄in̄tisan̄ih̄i am̄i ko noaipati nisi maasih̄ihoemat̄itaise,” *2 Samwer̄iho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Ap̄ipaahi owetise. Ko satati wura w̄indi kamaatise. 6 Am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho j̄ho bwand̄ip̄iho neh̄i naasopaahi koai maapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄ihiyaan̄i bimoh̄ip̄mb̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i napisura Autaahaat̄iho satati katise:

“Nisi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄hiya nahatiya koai mep̄i autaahep̄umwap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄iwimaap̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 97:7*

tati katise. 7 Iyataati am̄i ko kom̄i enjer̄hiyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i enjer̄hiyai net̄i it̄ip̄iho mb̄ipaamatiyahiyemat̄i am̄i sis̄iha tw̄ih̄it̄ih̄i paan̄ihaati wat̄ip̄h̄iramatiyahiyemataise,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 104:4

tati j̄pat̄ipindise. 8 O am̄i Kom̄i Mwaahoaisaahi satati kaundataase.

“Autaahaat̄ihone, Kinyi kin̄ihon̄i awais̄ihon̄imat̄ipi nasisoari jinjap̄ih̄i kon̄in̄hi bim̄itaise. Aimb̄i am̄i kinyi kinyi is̄ihiyais̄i t̄it̄ih̄ireti winjat̄itaise. 9 Aimb̄i am̄i kinyi is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄itahapa kiyohiȳhiyaapi maarit̄imapaapi am̄i is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyohiȳhiyaapi w̄indi maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone. Kinyi sain̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i N̄ni kinyi Autaahaat̄ihon̄ini gisi net̄i autaah̄ihiti amb̄ipati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyoh̄ipati nusatip̄haahati gisi nahinyataayo.

Aindi n+ni gisi maarit+taap+handi nahinyon+hi
am+ kandap+ kiny+ kiny+ k+saahoyai nusatip+haap+
ap+paah+ awaind+handi maaritapaise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati am+ p+w+ha wap+hi j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+
Autaahaat+ho j+haati kop+ sandaase.

“Awais+hone, kiny+ j+hi wuwan+hura k+mat+ yap+mbat+
kaimb+ ahiyapaise. Aimb+ am+ yam+hapatisangi kiny+
kiny+ ikw+raah+ kaimb+ ahain+hate. ¹¹ Am+ kiny+
saiwa kaimb+ ahaing+w+maiwaah+ w+ndi kaiwaan+hi
ah+mot+taise. Nosas+nati neti yam+hapatun+
am+ yap+patun+ owet+taise. O am+ kiny+hi
kon+n+hi nasisoar+ bim+taap+hone. Am+ kapaah+
apot+hi+ri japwimaninj+hi is+hiya namaayop+
namahoh+patamatiyati japwiman+nati owet+taise.

¹² Siyati yap+pat+ yam+hapati kapa japwiman+nati
jah+p+paimatoni+hi kiny+ nep+ kapai yuti+hi+ri apot+hi+ri
nep+ nap+pot+man+w+ ahiyoh+patamataimb+ nep+
nap+pot+man+p+ yand+hi ahaitaise. Aimb+ am+ is+hiya
yuti+hi+ri apot+hi+ri as+p+pa japwiman+w+ ahaitaat+w+
j+hapa namahopatamataimb+ j+hapa nemap+ as+p+pa
japwiman+p+ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand+ kand+
kiny+hi wanun+ ipot+ ipotun+ kon+n+hi nasisoar+
bimaam+ nopwaat+taise,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 102:25-27*

tati j+pat+pindise. ¹³ Iyataati am+ p+w+ha
j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaahop+
satati kandaahand+ kand+ am+ kom+ it+p+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya
enjer+hiyaam+ woais+ sata w+ndi kamundise.

“Kiny+ namb+ nis+ ikw+ri gaat+hi+raihooan+ wand+ha nep+
Awais+honjimat+p+ n+ngisap+ maas+ bime. Bimisam+hi
n+ni kiny+ tiworisais+ neti kiny+ auh+ri ahaitaap+ tih+ri
gwaas+hemasan+hapo,” *Aun+hi+hi+ 110:1*

tati w+ndi j+pat+p+mindise. Owe. Ap+paah+ w+ndi satati
kamundise.

¹⁴ Am+ Autaahaat+ho enjer+hiyai ko kom+ Mwaahoai
p+waundipatamatiyati p+waamundonaah+ am+ kiya
diyaare? Enjer+hiya siyaah+ am+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiya
it+p+hiyaare. Kiya Autaahaat+homi+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+
yam+hapataat+hi+ koaisaw+ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai
Autaahaat+ho natausaasih+ kiya nuw+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho
jap+hi+ numwaitand+hiyai iw+tataman+w+ and+t+wip+
winjaaw+ bitotawaayopo.

2

*Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Jap+hi+ Nanyamaasit+handi Sand+
Ap+paah+ Awaind+hande*

1 Is̄i amī k̄imandī kandapī nyahī p̄wihā nyangī Jisaasihō Autaahaatīhop̄i katanyasatī kanyatihī aimī atisaatī nehohīha biyaatī mw̄itīpisaatī atisaatī amī ka an̄itisaatī isīwat̄itīhaawo. Iyaatī nyahī p̄wihā ka newaatī nyamī am̄itetetī amī maar̄ihoatīhī ahait̄haawo. Iyaatī nyahī p̄wihā kaapī nasisoaar̄i jinjap̄hī gw̄inyait̄haawo am̄i kaapī w̄indī nan̄ipimataatī namih̄rit̄haawo.

2 Iyataatī wan̄i nyahī siyaatī mmonahaayo. J̄ihura Autaahaatīhom̄i enjer̄ihiya p̄wihā nyamī asoya asisais̄i nunyotīha sa Autaahaatīho sawaho nunyawise undatī ak̄itīn̄ih̄i numwih̄ihaare. Iyatī sa p̄wa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha usa w̄indī nemaamaitaatīw̄ihaare. Siyatī Autaahaatīho ak̄itīn̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄iha numwih̄ihaasī kiyaaamī usa sa p̄wa baiw̄i at̄ihomiw̄i nemahohiȳihiyaī kandapī wihoan̄j̄handī naitaatīw̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretī japepih̄iratī Autaahaatīho t̄itīhī kiyaī wihoan̄j̄handī yaaw̄ihand̄ī nunyataise.

3 Amī k̄imandīhī ak̄ite. Is̄i amī ko p̄wihā nyangī jap̄hī nanyamaitandī ot̄ip̄ipatī ap̄ipaah̄i awaipatī kaipatapunī am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iretī jap̄hī nyangī nanyamaitandīhandapī kanyatis̄iha nyahī newaam̄ihaawaah̄i ko nyangī wihoan̄j̄handī yaas̄ihand̄ī nanyam̄itaiso e owetīt̄aiso? Amī mand̄ih̄i ko nyangī wihoan̄j̄handī yaas̄ihand̄ī t̄itīhī nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iretī nyangī jap̄hī nanyamaitandīndapī p̄wihā j̄ih̄i ausaatī kanyatis̄iho Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho sawahore. Aih̄i amī isīhiya ipotī p̄wa sa ko katihī atiwī nehohiȳihiya sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i kanyatiw̄i nep̄i nanyisawaayopo.

4 Sand̄i kom̄i p̄wihaapī ak̄ite tatī Autaahaatīho nanȳisindīndī am̄i isīhiya maapī yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i w̄indī kamaiw̄ihaiwa s̄iwipatunī am̄i kapai wapa isīhiyaam̄i maar̄iho owesoeton̄ih̄i maaroaamapī mmondaatīw̄ihaiwaunī am̄i gonipatī wat̄ip̄ihaiwa neh̄i Autaahaatīho sawaho wat̄ip̄ihand̄ī nunyatī isīhiyais̄i and̄itīwis̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaraah̄i p̄wihā kai net̄i wat̄ip̄imataise. Iyataatī am̄i Autaahaatīho kom̄i gw̄inyaatī maaritir̄ih̄iretī japepih̄iratī kom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahom̄ihaiwa ot̄ip̄ipatap̄ihaiwa wura wura net̄i tip̄itapaatī isīhiyais̄i nunyatī net̄i kiyaī ḡiwunyaas̄iwaiwaraah̄imaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap̄hī Nanyamaitandī Amb̄ipatī Nyam̄ihatamatiyahatī Net̄i Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatīho isīhiya wan̄ihiyaam̄i yap̄ipatī wan̄ihatī as̄ipatī ipotīhura noaipatī ahot̄itaise taatī nyahī taawaatī katoh̄ipatī enjer̄ihiya jat̄itaatīw̄i kiyaī w̄indī namaam̄ihainje. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. 6 Amī yap̄ipatī isīhiya jat̄itaatīw̄i net̄i t̄imanatī gw̄inyaataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i utaaho

wo p̄w̄iha wa wap̄hi ut̄ip̄ho j̄pat̄ip̄indis̄hoaat̄hap̄i satat̄ katise:

“Autaaahat̄ihon̄e, nyah̄i is̄miyaan̄i napitiyaat̄i napindan̄itih̄i k̄inȳi nyap̄i nasisoaar̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i ḡinunyaapwaatise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nyah̄i neh̄i is̄miyaan̄angi napaap̄i baimb̄i nyainjat̄ip̄i am̄i nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nyangi k̄inȳi enjer̄hiya it̄ip̄hiyaam̄i (ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄hiyaam̄i) kap̄hata goh̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄inyisapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nyangi autaahep̄nyamap̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i am̄i wand̄iha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimb̄i k̄inȳi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa nep̄i nyam̄i as̄mwaat̄it̄ihemasam̄ih̄i nyah̄i nahataapa osamaat̄i jat̄ito,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 8:4-6

tat̄i j̄pat̄ip̄indise. Siyat̄i Autaaahat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa net̄i nahataapa is̄hiyaam̄i as̄mwaat̄it̄ihemas̄ih̄i kiya osamap̄i nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataat̄i wapa is̄ip̄ipa kiya minjat̄itaat̄iw̄ihapa neh̄i yand̄ih̄i ah̄imotise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i kiya nahataapai w̄nd̄i minjatauh̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. ⁹ Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapa Jisaasihop̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Autaaahat̄iho koai n̄iwimaat̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i numwih̄i am̄i ko nahataapa jatiho. Am̄i ko j̄ihura maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i nasat̄i bimisura neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i Autaaahat̄iho koai net̄i kom̄i enjer̄hiya it̄ip̄hiyaam̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄iwisataise. Siyat̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄iwiwat̄i ah̄iwind̄imand̄i am̄i ko is̄hiyaanam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i net̄i napw̄itand̄ihandape, am̄i Autaaahat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i neh̄ihand̄i kanyitand̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireto. Ko siyat̄i nyap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i net̄i napwind̄ihandap̄i Autaaahat̄iho koai amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i net̄i yundanyaawisat̄i n̄iwimaataise.

¹⁰ Am̄i Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaaahat̄iho kiyat̄i ahiyataise. Iyataat̄i sapa kapa sawaho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipaam̄i tanyaahore. Iyat̄i nahataapa sawaho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i ahiyataise. Am̄i ko kom̄i manyinya taahiȳhiyais̄i numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kap̄h̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitand̄i Autaaahat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i s̄ret̄i Autaaahat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i yaaw̄ihandaatemataise. Iyat̄i s̄retap̄i Autaaahat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i is̄hiyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihoemataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaaahat̄iho kain̄imand̄i t̄it̄ihe. ¹¹ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i is̄hiya ko net̄i Autaaahat̄ihom̄ihiyemasaw̄hiyaun̄i nahatiya

sap̄tho neh̄i naasom̄i manyinyaamataiw̄hiyaare. Aiwī am̄i koun̄i am̄i kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiyaat̄wī am̄i nususas̄i neh̄i naasusasamataiw̄hiyaare. Aih̄i am̄i sikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i kiyais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoarisaat̄i naapw̄risaate undataase. ¹² Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄hap̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihon̄je. N̄in̄i kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i angusaat̄i am̄i kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoarisa naapw̄risai ausaat̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄ihap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i n̄in̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄ind̄i am̄i gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imaito,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 22:22* tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹³ Iyataat̄i am̄i waaraah̄i ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄i n̄in̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ahiyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Am̄i j̄ihaat̄i k̄im̄+kamwaan̄j̄i waara wap̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satat̄i katise.

“N̄in̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imon̄ine Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi kom̄i manyinya nan̄imisaw̄hiyaisato tat̄i katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

¹⁴ Iyataat̄i is̄imiya Jisaasiho nis̄i n̄ihoarisaat̄i naapw̄risaate undisaw̄imiya ak̄it̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya, amb̄ip̄at̄i am̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisaw̄hiyaare. Am̄i sandap̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Jisaasihoaisangi noaipat̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i utaaho akohoematataise. Am̄i sand̄i siyat̄i ak̄it̄i utaaho akohoematat̄i napotaat̄i utaaho maip̄ho is̄ihiyai net̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i kat̄ihema kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda w̄ir̄ih̄iraahamatiyat̄i wisasa napuwat̄i is̄iwat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaat̄i yot̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i utaaso so maip̄ho n̄in̄i katoho wop̄imaato t̄it̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. ¹⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya siya as̄iȳhiya yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i nasisoari yayawaataawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i net̄i napus̄ih̄i kiya is̄ihiya naputohiȳhiyaamataiw̄i bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho utaahoematat̄i noaipataise am̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i napot̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i yap̄ipaatihīi napw̄itohiȳhiyai nuwat̄i neh̄ihaatemait̄ando. ¹⁶ Sand̄i wan̄i nyah̄i autammon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ip̄ataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i

enjer̄hiya it̄ip̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hiyai numwaat̄
iw̄tatamanat̄ and̄t̄wiw̄tand̄ nasataamaise. Owe.
Am̄ ko nasat̄ is̄hiyaanam̄ amb̄pat̄ netaise nyah̄
Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ Ab̄raaham̄homatiyaat̄
ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaanangi nanyamaat̄ nyatatamanat̄
and̄t̄nyiw̄tando. Nyah̄ Ab̄raaham̄hom̄ neh̄ is̄hiya
Is̄raher̄hiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatataman̄tand̄
Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Am̄ nyah̄ is̄hiyaanangis̄
nyatataman̄tand̄handapimatat̄ am̄ daih̄ra w̄ra
owetih̄ namat̄ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat̄hapun̄ am̄
daih̄ra nahat̄raapun̄ nyah̄ neh̄ is̄hiyaanamatiyat̄
noaipataise. Am̄ sand̄ ko saind̄mand̄ tanyaaha
k̄maape: Am̄ ko nyangis̄ nga biyat̄ maar̄ho
as̄pinyisat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha nahata
japep̄h̄rat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyanat̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho
P̄risihoematat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄maahomwaañ̄
bitondaat̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kaw̄sat̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa
nenyamaitand̄ ko sawaho Autaahaat̄hoai nunyandande.
Iyon̄h̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi sah̄ sam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄
p̄w̄haisahiyaate maanyat̄tando. ¹⁸ Iyataat̄ am̄ Jisaasiho
sawahoaisangi naan̄awisat̄ yaaw̄haiwa netun̄ am̄
Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄ ko maip̄hand̄ kaito tat̄ winjatataat̄
koai nunjes̄h̄ aim̄ mmonat̄ nehos̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa
maip̄hand̄ kaitaat̄w̄ Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄ nunjesaw̄hiyai ko
nga iw̄tatamanat̄ and̄t̄wiw̄ataise.

3

*Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄paah̄ Awaind̄hand̄
Nusatip̄haahore*

¹ Is̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄
ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangi Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapataat̄h̄
bim̄taat̄w̄hand̄ naitaat̄w̄ sap̄ gaatat̄ nas̄senat̄ am̄ ko
sawahop̄ sangi nasam̄hainj̄h̄ am̄ sah̄ kom̄hiyaate.
Is̄ sah̄ Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ho net̄ natausaasis̄ho
aposer̄ho am̄ P̄risiho Mit̄ho J̄hop̄ bapaiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄
mmon̄w̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaawaat̄
am̄ kand̄ ausaawaat̄ katoh̄hore. ² S̄kiyat̄ kaitand̄
Autaahaat̄ho nam̄hanat̄ ah̄wih̄hore. Ah̄wih̄hos̄
Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyaat̄ maaritir̄h̄ret̄ japep̄h̄rat̄
Koai Autaahaat̄ho ot̄p̄pat̄ kaime undipat̄ nga
napaitat̄ kiyataise am̄ j̄hura Mosesiho Autaahaat̄hom̄
is̄hiyai nususasamatiyat̄ winjaat̄ bindata Autaahaat̄ho
p̄w̄ha kaundis̄ha at̄wisat̄ japep̄h̄ripatamatiyato.
³ Iyataahand̄ kand̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihop̄ maaritaat̄ koai mep̄
autaahemwait̄haaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyaataise. Sand̄
apaap̄maato añañ̄ an̄matis̄hop̄ is̄hiya gaahoe t̄w̄

maarititaapo. O ami anjhandi sawandipindapi kiya wĩndi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti ishiya Jisaasihopi maaritwi koai waati mepi autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitanho. Sandi apaapimaato, Jisaasiho so ishiya anaanamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anaanamataiwihiyai winjatisiho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahawihihore. ⁴ Iyataati anjhaiwa nahatewaahi ishiya anjmatiwihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaahi Autaahaatihohi sawaho kiyati ahaihahapaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhaati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondhaawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihiyaani anaanj naasaindaapihi bimohiyhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomihohi nehohi otipipatihosi piwaha kaundisaha atisati neti japepihirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisiho nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihohi ausati katihi kaitandihapaapi ishiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihomihohi Mwaahosi ami ko ishiya Autaahaatihomihohi anaanamataiwihiyai bimohiyhiyaamihohi Jihomatati kiyai Autaahaatihohi winjatataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihohi anjhiyaani kimikiyaane. Aihohi ko Autaahaatihomihohi otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaahaatihohi piwaha koai kaundisaha atisati japepihirati kiyataise. Isi nyahi andititaati kiyaaninhi bindhaawi Autaahaatihohi ipotihura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwaiwa nanyamitaiso taati thapiyaati maarita jatihawaahi sandi nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatihomihohi anjhusanaanimataati maasi bindhaawe.

Isihiya Autaahaatihohi Ahosumwahohiyhiya Aunahipa Gaahati Ikindaatiwihatati Wĩndi Namaitaapo

⁷ Ami kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura Koai ahosumwahohipatamataiwihohi Autaahaatihohi wĩndi ahosumwaamapise. Autaahaatihomihohi Itipihohi Gaahohi piwaha katisaha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaatihomihohi piwahaami utipihoaatihohi wapihohi jipatipindise. Iyataati piwaha kaatihapi Itipihohi sandaase:

“Ami wanhi kimura asisima kimeti Ninhi Autaahaatihonihohi sangi taati piwaasatisanaahi Ninhi katisanaha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Ami sahi sami maarihohi omaanjititihohi nepi daahi watipitihohi nisapi namisapupwise. Ami sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherhiya jihura ningisihohi maatimaatiniwi koai wipiwimainjotihohi jatawa ningi nanisepaipapi pohirindohipatamataiwo. Ami

sura kiya yapipati aunahipati (isihiya iwīwīriho amī waapoho owehapithi) awasihapithi bimohura nīngisi sandi kanisawaayopo. ⁹ Amī sapithi kīnaunkwīha 40 kiyahaiwetī nīnī otīpīpati apīpaahī watīpīhati gonipati kiyohīpīpa kiya kiyaamī ndīhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandī kandī kiya nisapī satīwī ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tīwī sapithi kiya mwītetīwī maatīmaatīniwī amī ko napitaise tīwī nīngi nanīsenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihī amī nīngi isihiya siyaapī apīpaahī aponyihī amī nīnī sandaato, Kiya kīmiya kiyaamī maarīhoatīhī nisapī wīndī gīmaanunyaapī nanīmapī amī nisapī nawī sawitawaayopo. Aiwī amī Nīnī kiya wapa kaitaatīwī kaundohīpīpa wīndī monīwī amī wīndī atiwi jāpēpīhīrīwī kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhī amī nīngi kiyaapī apīpaahī aungwohandī aponyihī nīnī pīwīha apīpaahī watīpīha watīpīndī sandaato. Aunahipati kiya nīngisawī maasi nga ikīndaatīwīhandī numwīto ndī katohīpata kiya wīndī akītīnīhī namīndaitaapo ndī kandaato,”

Aunihīhīrī 95:7-11

tatī katise.

¹² Isī amī nisī naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, sahī baiwī jatīnīwīhiyaatī bitosawīse. Amī samīhatīhapī usa wo waatī omanītītīhī maipīhandī gwīnyaatī amī Kīraisihopī gīmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatī siyataatī amī Autaahaatīho konīhī asoho bimisīhoai namaitaisī sahī baiwī jatīnīwīse. ¹³ Isī amī sahī wīndī samaiwī namapī amī asisīha nahata nīnaasetī sahī nīnaasonī nīnaasaanīhī nepī wowaati andītīwīpī amī nepī ususaatī andītītīwī nyahī biyaatī jatīnaatī tītīhī daitīhaawo nīwī kiyaatīnīhī kaimī nuwīse. Amī samī wonī waanī Autaahaatīhopī samī maarīhoatīhī amītīhetī watīpītīwī daahī nisaputīsaihī amī sangi wīwa maipīhandī jāipīsatītaise. Isī nyahī katīhaawī, “asisīha wanī kīmuraaro,*” tohīmetī sahī sandī saiwī kaiwīse. ¹⁴ Amī nyahī akītīnīhī wanunī ipotī ipotunī wuwanīhura akītī tītīhī nga mmonaatī ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatī gīwunyaahohīpatamatīyaatī kiyaanīnīhī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaawaatī isīwatīmī nowaatī ipotīhura otasaahapīhīndaataahī amī nahataapa otīpīpati Kīraisīho kaimbīpa amī wapa komīhapa nyahī newaatī koaisaatī kiyaatī amī nīnawīpīhī taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Amī siyatī

* **3:13:** Kīma pīwīmaamī tanyaaha satatise: Kīnyī satīpī sīhāpo amī bosonīhāpo tīpī minjatīpī wanī kīmīkura kaime tatise.

Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wa wapīhī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī wo satise:

“Amī wanī kīmura asisīma kīmetī Autaahaatīho sangi taatī pīwaasatonīhī sahī koai atīwisawaawaahī amī sahī koai nepumapī daahī watīpītīwī samī maarīho kopī nepī namisaputīwīse, samī jaasoya jaasisa Isīraherīhiya jīhura koai maatīmaatīwiwī nepumapī kiyohīpatamataiwo,”

Aunīhīhīrī 95:7-8

tatī jīpatīpindise.

¹⁶ Amī ko (Autaahaatīho) sawaho komī maa-homwaanapī pīwaundihi atisawaahandī kandī koai maatīmaatīwisohiyīhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihī Isipīhanda namasi nasohiyīhiyaamahō? Ye! Kīmīkiya Autaahaatīhoai maatīmaatīwisopo. ¹⁷ Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho diyaapī apowise? Amī isīhiya koai maatīmaatīwiwī maipīhandī kaiwī amī isīhiya irīwīrīho waapoho owetatī awasatī watīminīhapī sawana napohiyīhiyaapīmaaho? Ye! Amī kīmīkiyaapī koai apowise.

¹⁸ Aihī amī Autaahaatīho diya nisī ikīnotīhandaatīhī napīwī namīndaitaapo tatī pīwīha apīpaahī watīpītātī katise amī isīhiya koai atīhomaawiwī nepumahohiyīhiyaametonaaho?

¹⁹ Aihī amī sandī nyahī wanī mmonīhaayo. Amī kiya sawana (Autaahaatīhopī) gīmaawunyaahohītīhanda kiya komī ikinjītīhandaatīhī namīndaahauho.

4

Autaahaatīho Komī Isīhiyai Ikīndaatīwīhandī Numwītaise

¹ Isī amī Autaahaatīho nyangi ikīndīhaahandī nanyamītandī pīwīha watīpītātī tīmanatī wisasatī ahaisīha wanīsangi yaha kaanīhī ahondaise. Isī amī nyahī yayaatī itiwaatī jatīndīhaawo, amī wiwa samī usaatī sapīhī naiwī noaipapī sandī ikīndaatīwīndī wīndī namaitaawo. ² Amī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya nyangi ikīndīhaahandī nanyamītandīhandapīha pīwīha gaaha wanīha kanyatauhī atisīhaayo amī nyamī asoya asisai kaundauhī kiya atisohīpatamatiyaato. Amī kiya nyamī asoya asisai pīwīha katīwunjohīha atisawaahandī kandī nehī atihīraahī atiwī namapī amī kiya kaapī gīmunyaapī amī ka wīndī namehauhī kiyai ka wīndī maawītataamase.

³ Amī nyahī kopī aimī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaanīnī komī ikinjītīhandaatīhī nandaahaayo amī ko sawaho Autaahaatīho satatī katīpatamatiyaato:

“Nīngi kiyaapī apīpaahī aponyindīhandaahī nīnī watīpīndī sandī pīwīha apīpaahī watīpīha kandī wisasataayo. Isīmiya kīmiya nisī ikīnohītīhandaatīhī wīndī

nap̄iw̄i nam̄ndaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i*
95:11

tat̄i katip̄atamatiyaato. Iyataat̄i sand̄i Mosesihom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiw̄aap̄i kandaase. Iyataat̄i am̄i ko Autaa-haat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nahatep̄i kaip̄at̄i aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura ka-hapaamap̄ipa namasat̄i kiyat̄i ahaisura kiyat̄i owematosat̄i am̄i ko ik̄inataise. ⁴ O am̄i Autaaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyainjat̄i asis̄iha sepen̄iheti ko ikinj̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. “Autaaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nahatep̄i kaip̄at̄i asis̄iha sikisiheti owematosat̄i am̄i asis̄iha sepen̄iheti kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄i maar̄iho witat̄i satat̄i, ‘Sapa nisi gw̄inyaat̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i ahiyataayono,’ tat̄i mmonat̄i ik̄inataise,” *Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i* 2:2; *Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho* 20:11, 31:17

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄ima k̄im̄ika katot̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaaahaat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i kandaase: “Kiya nap̄iw̄i nisi ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄ndaitaapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i*
95:11

tat̄i katih̄i ka j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

⁶ Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangis̄i siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise: Autaa-haat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i yahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya usa naitaat̄iwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i ik̄in-j̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya usa nga naitaapo. O am̄i is̄ihiya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha kaundauh̄i at̄i-sohiȳihiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahot̄ihanda kiyais̄i Autaa-haat̄iho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namumwih̄i am̄i kiya kandaat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaahopo. ⁷ Aih̄i am̄i Au-taaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa nam̄ihanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saap̄i kandaat̄i, “wan̄i k̄imuraaro,” tat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i ipot̄i wura Autaaahaat̄iho net̄i Daawit̄ihoai ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i am̄i ko j̄ih̄i satat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indih̄i aim̄i katoh̄ihaare.

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura sah̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisawaawaah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i namisaput̄iw̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i* 95:7-8

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ⁸ O am̄i j̄ihura Josuwaaho* Is̄iraher̄ihiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i Autaaahaat̄iho katir̄ih̄iret̄i numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aim̄i ikinjaihaah̄i am̄i Autaaahaat̄iho asis̄iha wa wuraap̄i j̄ihaat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaihe. Am̄i wura is̄ihiya jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i

* **4:8:** k̄imand̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i p̄iw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Josuwaaho t̄iw̄i am̄i Yesuwaaho t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄iw̄iha Ḡirik̄ihaara Iesous t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i An̄jaat̄ihaami naahw̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

ikìndaatìwìhuraapì Autaahaatìho kandaase. ⁹ Isì amì Autaahaatìho komì isìhiyai kiya ikìndaatìwìhandì numwìtandì jìhì tìmanatì katindìhandì yahandì ahotìmì nasataise. Isì ko nyangi sandì ikìndìhaahandì nanyamìtaise. Sandì asisìha Sapaatìhandapì ikìnotìhandamatiyahande. Iyatì sandì Autaahaatìho jìhura kahapaamapìpa kiyatì ahiyainjatì owetihì asisìha sepenìhetì Sapaatìhandapì ikinjìtìhandamatiyahande. Sapaatìhandì ikìndìhaahandì yaihandì taatì nasataisì nyahì komì isìhiyaanìnì ikìndo Autaahaatìho ikìnjìtìhandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Amì isìhiya Autaahaatìho ikinjìtìhandaatìhì nandaahohiyìhiya siya kiyaamì otìpìpatì nahatepì kaiwì owemaposawì owetihì kiya ikìnawaayopo, amì Autaahaatìho komì otìpìpatì nahatepì kiyatì owematì owetihì ikinjìpatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isì nyahì biyaatì andìtitaatì andìtatì napawaamaitìhaawo aunahìpatì ikìndìhaahatì naitìhaawo. Amì nyahì wiwa nyamì asoya asisa Isìraherìhiya jìhura Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha nepumawaawì otìhapìhì nehìhaatì nihìrìnìwì owetopatamatiyaatì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha newaumwìhaawì amì nyahì nihìrìnaatì owetaanìpano.

¹² Amì Autaahaatìho pìwìha katisìha apìpaahì watìpìhaare. Iyatì amì ka watìpìtatì otìpìpatì kiyataise. Iyatì ka otìpìpatì kairìhìretì namatana kosasaihìrì wihìwìhoanì apìpaahì tìmwipìhanaati apìpaahì awaindìhandì nusatìpìhaahaare. Ka setahaasi mìhatìhì isìhiyaanamì maarìho omanjìtìtìhì amì amìtìhetì nandaatì nahataapa nyahì gwìnyaahohìpìpaunì amì kaitìhaawiyohìpìpaunì netì ausaimanatì tipìtapaatì nyasonataise. Iyatì amì Autaahaatìho komì pìwìha kanyatisìhaara nyahì gwìnyaawaatì amì nyamì omanjìtìtìhì amìtìhetì kinyamundiwaiwaapì kaiwa tìtìho e maipo tatì netì nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataatì amì nyahì wìndì siyaatì gìmunyaitìhaawo. Nyahì nyamì maarìhoaatìhì amì omanjìtìtìhì amì amìtìhetì gwìnyaahohìwaiwa ko wìndì maanyondaiso taato. Amì kohì nahataapa kiyatì ahaimbìpa auta ahotìhì nga mmonahore. Komì ndìhetapì nyahì wapa wìndì newaatì namoaasìto. Amì ko nyainjataahura nyahì nyametirìhìretunì amì nyahì gwìnyaawa kiyohìpìpa kapa tìtìhì mmonataise. Kopì wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isì amì kìmì koaisì nyahì gwìnyaawaatì amì kiyaatì amì taawa kaimì niyohìwìmaiwa siyaatì kiyahaayo undaatì ipotìhura akìtì tìtìhì kaundìtìhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamì Mìtìho Awaisìho Pìrisìho Autaahaatìho Nyangi Nyatatamanìtandì Nyapì Koai Taatì Pìwaundataase

¹⁴ Ami nyahĩhi nyami utaaho apĩpaahi Awaisiho Mitĩho Pĩrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapĩ nanĩpimati aunahĩpa netĩ bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanĩtandĩ ami nahataapa ko netĩ nyapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundati kaundĩtandĩho.) Iyataati ko aimĩ mĩhaati yamĩhapataatĩhi nyiatĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nĩnĩ utaaso so Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Jisaasihopĩto. Isi amĩ nyamĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ biyaati andĩtitaati isĩwatĩtĩhaawo amĩ nyahĩ kandĩ ausaawaati Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohĩtĩmando. ¹⁵ Iyataati amĩ nyahĩ yawanaanĩ watĩpĩhandĩ owehiyaane amĩ nyahĩ maipĩhandĩ kaitĩhaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaiipasĩpĩpa tipĩnda newaamaitĩhaawo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ utaaho nyami Awaisiho Mitĩho Pĩrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kĩraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akĩtĩnĩhi maarĩho asĩpĩnyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatamanĩtaise amĩ ko maipĩhandĩ kaitĩhandapĩ nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaipasĩhi aimĩ mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ ko maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahi wĩndĩ kamaayahore. Apĩpaahi owetise. ¹⁶ Isi amĩ nyahĩ wapaapĩ nitanaati pĩhĩtaati gwĩnyaahaahura wĩndĩ yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatĩho nyangisi maarĩho asĩpĩnyisĩhomĩhinĩ detĩ naitĩhaawo. Amĩ ko komĩ siyaahandĩ gwĩtĩhoasĩnapĩ nahataapa jatimbĩpĩho. Sapihi nyahĩ naisaihi ko nehĩ koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandĩ kanyitandiyahosi amĩ nyahĩ wĩndĩ gaahandĩ kamaayaahandĩ gaahandĩ kanyisati nyatatamanĩtaise.

5

Kĩraisiho Nyangi Nga Japĩhi Nanyamaitaise

¹ Ami Autaahaatĩho Pĩrisihiya awaisawĩhiya nahatiyai nehĩ nĩnaasohĩ nĩnaasoai nehĩ isĩhiyaami otĩhatĩhapĩ numwaati isĩhiyaapĩ aunahĩpati ko naitandĩ namĩhanataise. Aihĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpati nahandĩ isĩhiyaapĩ kawitandĩ Autaahaatĩho namĩhanataise. Namĩhainjĩhi ko isĩhiyaami aunahĩpa netĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone gaare undĩwĩ gaarehandĩ nunyohĩpĩpa netĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyataise. Iyati amĩ isĩhiyaami maipĩhaiwaapĩ maahoai kahasĩpĩho nesipĩwĩ nunyohĩpĩpa ko netĩ tĩhatĩ sisandĩpĩwa waamaindumanati Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanati nunyataise. ² Amĩ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ andĩtitĩtandĩhandĩ owehosi amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapĩ andĩtĩmitohiyĩhiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati andĩtĩmitahosi ko yatĩhi

ipatisanatī amī napaisaatī is̄hiya kaitaatīw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe amī saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄indī monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaahī Autaahaatīhom̄i nd̄ihetī maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳhiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. ³ Amī ko is̄hiya nahatiyaamatiyatī and̄it̄imitataatī napepaatī t̄imahiyahosī j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaatīhoai d̄ipumanatī nunyataise. Iyatī amī sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iretī is̄hiya nahatiya usaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanatī Autaahaatīhoai nunyataise. ⁴ Iyataatī utaaho P̄irisihom̄ainj̄iho so amb̄ipatī awaipatī netaise. Iyataahandī kandī neh̄i koaisunyaatī satatī n̄in̄i noaipatī is̄hiyaamī aunah̄ipatī net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimatī p̄risihon̄nimandī Autaahaatīhoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitaano tatī noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄indī ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaatīho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī net̄i kiyataise. Amī kim̄i k̄iretī Aron̄ihoai Autaahaatīho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaatīhomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaatī is̄hiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄ihat̄i Autaahaatīhoai d̄ipumanatī nunyatī amī p̄waund̄it̄ando. ⁵ Amī K̄raisihom̄aisangi kim̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iretī kiyatī noaipataise. Noaipatī wan̄i m̄ihaatī yam̄ihapataatīh̄i nyap̄i Autaahaatīhoai taatī p̄waundataase. Amī K̄raisihom̄i neh̄i sawahounyaatī satatī n̄in̄i noaipatī p̄risihon̄nimandī is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ipimatī kiyaamī aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaatīhoai p̄waund̄itaano tatī noaipataamaise. Ko w̄indī siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatīho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretī koai Autaahaatīho nam̄ihanataise. Amī koai p̄w̄iha kaundataatī kom̄i p̄w̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ipatīp̄indis̄haatīhap̄i Autaahaatīho satise:

“K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄j̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimbī at̄inimb̄ihon̄j̄itih̄i wan̄i N̄in̄i kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī awaipatī nahinyataatī kiyai saund̄it̄i k̄imo Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī awaipatī nunyataayo und̄it̄i gi net̄i angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

tatī katise tatī j̄ipatīp̄indise. ⁶ Iyataatī amī sa p̄w̄i ma wap̄ih̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ipatīp̄indis̄ihai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄i ak̄ite daase. Iyataatī p̄wa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaatīho satise.

“K̄inȳi P̄risihon̄j̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaatīhoai p̄waund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho kair̄ih̄iretī k̄inȳi kaimī nutaise tise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tati jipati pindise.*

⁷ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapimbataapihi utaahoematati bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaathiho iwitatamanati anditiwiwitianditi Autaahaathihopi gaapundati koai piwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maahomwaanji waati nusaati waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati komi maariho omanjitihi gwinyaasitihandi nahandisati Autaahaathihopi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gwinyaahosi Autaahaathiho koai tinjausehonihĩ ami koai komi tiworisa wĩndi sohoai timaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehĩ Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritimbipaapaahihĩ maariho nusoasama ami anditati napamahotihĩ Autaahaathiho komi gaapiati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise nyangi anditinyaiwati nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi wĩndi ko yamaayati nehĩ nanhiyati yaawihaiwa neti napwitiando. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titihĩ akitihihi Autaahaathihomĩ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaathihomĩ Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naanjihandi api paahi awaindahandi netaise. Ko yaawati naanjihaiwa siyati nesitĩmandi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihira atiwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naanjihaiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyati Sapihomĩ piwihaha atiwisati Sapiho maaritirihireti kiyati owemasitihandaahi Sapiho koai namihanati ahĩwisataise, ko isihya piwihaha baiwi atiwiwi ko maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihirĩwi bimohiyihiyai api paahi kiyaisinihi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kahapaamapipa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bimitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaindimandi ami Autaahaathiho namihainjihore nyapi nanipimati Pĩrisiho Mitihho Jihomatati Merikisetekihomatiyati Autaahaathihomĩ otipipati nahandi kandinihi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaathiho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekihho kairihiri kireti Autaahaathihomĩ otipipati kawitando.

Sahi Manyinyamataiwi Maanimaanimaiwise

¹¹ Kiraisiho Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasitihandapi piwihaha kasatitandihaha pihitati taahihaha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandihandapi naanamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi

* 5:6: Merikisetekihho so ami Pĩrisiho ami awaisihho kinjho Abiraahamihho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihi 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aronihho sangi noaipasihĩ jihĩ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirihiretapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piwihaha owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaathihomĩ Mwaaho Kiraisihomatiyahore.

wan̄i taaw̄i b̄ipi mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gisunyaatiho. ¹² N̄in̄i sand̄i sangi kasatot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aim̄i j̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaatis̄ wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i sah̄i aim̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha K̄raisihom̄i kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄ihuraatih̄ito. Sah̄i saiwi is̄ihiya usai katiwunj̄it̄iw̄ind̄i sah̄i neh̄i sanḡihiyaati sangimat̄iw̄i bindawaayopo. Is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha m̄ihambi namasaw̄i j̄ihaati katiw̄isasam̄i nap̄itaatiwo? Iyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i manyinya ap̄ipaah̄i sanḡihonya amw̄it̄ih̄r̄i taaw̄i nan̄ihohonyonyaamataiw̄ihiyaate. Am̄i sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha as̄ip̄ipa wat̄ip̄ihapa kamaasat̄iw̄i neh̄i manyinyais̄i saniya amw̄it̄ih̄r̄i nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ih̄i kasat̄iw̄i katiw̄isasoh̄ip̄ipa kapa j̄ihaati amw̄it̄ih̄ramataiw̄i amw̄itisinyaw̄i kasat̄im̄i nutaat̄iwo? ¹³ Iyataati am̄i n̄in̄i sanḡihiyaatimatawaayopo tot̄imand̄i sah̄i sanḡihiya met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha usaayaha j̄ih̄i kasatot̄iha ka jin̄ihaatemap̄i atisauh̄isato. Aiwi am̄i sah̄i sanḡihiya nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapa namaan̄iw̄i neh̄i amw̄it̄ih̄r̄i nan̄ihohiȳihiya manyinyaamataiw̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwe o am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄i namaases̄ipatahiyaat̄it̄iho. ¹⁴ Iyataati am̄i nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapaah̄i is̄ihiya aim̄i awaisaw̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaap̄ihapaare. Is̄ihiya wat̄ip̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i biyat̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiya siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awais̄iha wat̄ip̄iha baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati am̄i kiyai maip̄ihaiwaapun̄i am̄i gaahaiwaapun̄i biyat̄i ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah̄i And̄ititaat̄i Bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Gaa-hand̄i Kanyitand̄i Jat̄im̄i Nut̄ihaawo

¹⁻² Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i nyangi wuwan̄ihura j̄ihap̄ihapa katiw̄inyasauh̄i atisaati nehoh̄ip̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i kamaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwan̄ihura neh̄i j̄ihap̄ihapa namasaw̄i K̄raisihop̄i kanyat̄iw̄i katiw̄inyasauh̄i nyah̄i mmonat̄i kiyaati nehoh̄ip̄ipa k̄imbaap̄ito: maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandapuno. Iyaat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya k̄ih̄r̄i k̄ih̄retap̄i waapoho nep̄i bausanoh̄it̄ihandapun̄i am̄i mit̄ihiya is̄ihiyai ikw̄ir̄i

ah̄iwisot̄handapun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya jap̄h̄i nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i tip̄tapaat̄ usohon̄h̄i am̄i kand̄i tip̄tapaat̄ usosit̄hand̄i kand̄in̄h̄i jinjap̄h̄i ahot̄tand̄handapo. Saiwaat̄h̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄n̄h̄i bisotaat̄i jinj̄haatewamaat̄i kataat̄i katawaamunj̄t̄haawo. Nyah̄i Is̄hiya aim̄i gw̄nyan̄w̄ awaisaw̄hiya wat̄p̄hiyaam̄haiwa newa kanaat̄i kataat̄i katawaunj̄t̄haawo. ³ Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaasi kaiw̄ise nyatonaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i saiwa siyaat̄i kait̄haawo.

⁴ Is̄hiya usa aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nausainj̄t̄hand̄i nep̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i (Autaahaat̄hom̄i) gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄pat̄i am̄i naw̄ho owetat̄i neh̄haiwa nep̄i mmon̄waw̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄p̄ho Gaaho n̄naw̄p̄h̄i nepaw̄hiyaare.

⁵ Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄p̄aind̄hand̄i kiyaam̄het̄i noaipas̄h̄i nep̄i mmon̄waw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄p̄haiwa ipot̄i wura gaahura auta ausaiman̄tand̄haiwa noaipas̄h̄i mmon̄w̄i nepaw̄hiyaare.

⁶ Kiya j̄h̄i saiwaw̄hiyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya napepaap̄i t̄mahiyaw̄i, Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya jap̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hoenda nap̄w̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄h̄i namepemait̄taapo. Am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoai j̄haat̄i taaw̄i tip̄i ner̄h̄ira tip̄imandaawaayowo. Aiw̄i kiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄het̄i kop̄i kiya sis̄p̄it̄w̄i koai maw̄hand̄i numw̄itaat̄w̄i taaw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tiwawaayowo. Is̄i k̄im̄i kandap̄i is̄hiya usa kiyai nuw̄i jap̄h̄i numwaasi napisaih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i jap̄h̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga namepemait̄taapo. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄taise.

⁷ Iyataat̄i am̄i wipati wura wura taah̄iwaiwaara yap̄ipateti wip̄wat̄i t̄m̄h̄aih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati wipati nes̄h̄i am̄i is̄hiya kat̄i yapasaw̄i nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam̄hauh̄i kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiȳhiyai nga iw̄tatamanataise. Yap̄ipati Siyahati Autaahaat̄ho mmonat̄i gaahat̄i kaw̄isat̄i itataman̄hon̄h̄i nandapa gaahapa nimatat̄i am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ahot̄taise. ⁸ O am̄i yap̄ipati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh̄i an̄p̄ho aus̄t̄h̄ir̄i akaas̄haah̄i nawahonaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho kat̄i yapit̄is̄i saund̄taise, “K̄nȳi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄hatane,” undon̄h̄i net̄i nop̄sas̄inat̄i maip̄tat̄i ahotinjat̄i ipot̄hura sis̄haara t̄hat̄i owemait̄taise.

⁹ Is̄i nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i ak̄iȳhiyaat̄i, nis̄i maar̄ho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄w̄iha wat̄p̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄ret̄i kasat̄haato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaat̄i gw̄nyaahaayo: kiyaah̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho taat̄i iw̄tatamanat̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄h̄i numwaasaw̄hiya

gaahaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa kaitaatĩwo taatĩ gwĩnyaaho. ¹⁰ Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhohĩ nasisoaari tĩtĩhĩretĩ kiyahore. Sahĩ komĩ isĩhiyai jĩhĩ iwĩtatamanĩwĩ amĩ wanĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ kiyai taawĩ iwĩtatamanotĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaitaise. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyaatisĩ amĩ sahi samĩ maarĩho komĩ isĩhiyai nunyawĩ nunjohĩhopĩ ko wĩndĩ nanĩpimaamatĩtaise. ¹¹ Nyahĩ watĩpĩtaatĩ sangi sataatĩ kasatĩhaato. Sahĩ samĩ jatotĩhandĩ anĩtiwĩ isĩwatĩmĩ nuwĩ otasaahaapĩhitane. Aiwĩ sahi Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ isĩwatĩwĩ amĩ sahi kiyaatĩnĩhĩ jatohĩpĩpa akĩpĩpa Autaahaatĩho sangi kasisonĩhapo. ¹² Siyawaawĩ amĩ sahi wĩndĩ ahiyawĩ nepĩ pohĩpĩmaitaatĩwo. Aiwĩ sahi isĩhiya usa bĩpi natĩpĩsanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaapĩ akĩpĩpaapĩ jatĩmĩ nuwĩ amĩ ipotĩnĩhĩ kapa tĩtĩhĩ akĩpĩpa kawihĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamataiwĩ noaipaitaatĩwo.

Autaahaatĩho Wapa Kaitandĩhapaapĩ Apĩpaahĩ Akĩtĩ Katahosĩ Katimbĩpa Kaitaise

¹³ Aihĩ sura Autaahaatĩho Abĩraahamĩhoai ipotĩ wapa kawitandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ pĩwĩha watĩpĩha nĩnĩ gi saĩndĩhapa kahĩndĩ amĩ nahĩmĩto undatĩ kaundataase. Siyatĩ kaundataatĩ utaaho Autaahaatĩhoai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ awaisĩho owetihĩ namatĩ komĩ pĩwĩha netĩ andĩtiwatĩ watĩpĩmatĩ akĩte tĩtandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahopĩ ambĩhĩtatĩ Abĩraahamĩhoai saundataase: “Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ amĩ nisĩhĩretapĩ aimĩ mmonĩpĩhõje, nĩnĩ akĩtĩhapaahĩhĩ akĩtĩ kaĩndĩhonisĩ pĩwĩha kĩma watĩpĩndĩ nĩnĩ gi kapa kahitandĩ kahĩtataato,” undatĩ saundataase.

¹⁴ “Nĩnĩ gi apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gaahandĩ kahitandĩ kahĩtotĩmandĩ kahĩndĩ amĩ nahĩmĩto. Saĩndĩ gaahandĩ nĩnĩ gi kahisanĩhĩ kĩretĩ ipotĩ ipotĩhura kinyĩ kimwaaya kimaasiya amĩ gaasoya gaasisa pĩhĩtĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ taahiyĩhiya namwĩyaatĩtaapo,”
Wuwanĩhapĩhĩ 22:16-17

undataase. ¹⁵ Aihĩ amĩ Abĩraahamĩho koai Autaahaatĩho kawitandĩ kaundimbĩpaapĩ satatĩ Autaahaatĩho kandimbĩpa nga kanisatĩ nanĩmĩtaiso tatĩ wĩndĩ pohĩpĩmaayatĩ natĩpĩsanatĩ konĩhĩ jatĩmĩ notĩ tĩtĩhĩ kĩretĩ kapa koai kawĩsatĩ numwihĩ netaise.

¹⁶ Isĩhiya pĩwĩha wa watĩpĩha isĩhiya usa nepĩ namaasĩpaitaatĩwĩha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ watĩpĩhandĩ wandĩhaisahomĩ ambĩpata satĩwĩ, “Nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhĩ pĩwĩha wĩndĩ tĩmunatĩ owendaise. ¹⁷ Amĩ kĩmĩ kĩretĩ isĩhiya ko jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ kaundimbĩpa naitaatĩwĩhiyai

nîni kapa kasatopîpa tîtihi kîreti kasindi nasamîto undati nunjîtandi Autaahaatîho watîpîtati pîwîha wa watîpîha katati kiya isîhiyaisati ko sawahomî ambîpata wîsasataise. ¹⁸ Aihî amî pîwîmauri kîmauri yatîmwî usa kaurî nemapî wa ahîmaitaatîwîhaurî ahondaise. Iyataatî saurî pîwa yatîwaurî kîmaure: Autaahaatîho nyahî komî isîhiyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamîtandi katimbîpa amî ko sawahomî ambîpata watîpîtati satati, “Nîni akîtinîhî jîhî tîmanîti katopîpa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati amî saurî pîwaamaurî wandîpîmauraahunî amî kîmî kaurî ahonda siyati netî nanyisataise. Autaahaatîho nehî akîtihapaahîhî katahore. Amî ko akîti metîhapa wîndî kamaatahore. Apîpaahî owetise. Isî nyahî komîhatîhî noaatîtihaawî koapîhî nihîti niyohiyîhiyaanî saurî pîwaurî Autaahaatîho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamîtandi katiwîmaurî gwînyaawa amî nyamî maarîho newa andîtitîtihaawo. Iyaatî andîtitaatî isîwataatî kiyaanînihi jatîtihaawo amî ko katimbîpa kanyisati amî nanyamîtando. ¹⁹ Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jîhî tîmanatî kanyatimbîpaapî kanyitandîhuraapî nyahî jatohîtihandî nyamî maarîhomî angîhandimatati watîpîtati anîtisati tîtihi nyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyamî jatotîmandî angîhandamatiyahandî kîmandî kandî apotîhîri awairîhîri anîhandî netî yatîmwati yatîpîyasîrihîri mwipîhîramî dawaapîpîhî niyati noaipati amî mîhaatî yamîhapataatîhî Autaahaatîhomî anî awaindîhandaatîhî mîhatîhî Autaahaatîho komî ndîmaahomwaanî ahiyati bimimbîpîhî nandaataise. ²⁰ Amî sapîhî kapîhî Autaahaatîho sawaho bimimbîpîhî yamîhapataatîhî nyapî Jisaasiho nyamî jîhî aimî niyati Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandaatîhî nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanîtandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapîhî Merîkisetekîhomatiyati amî Merîkisetekîhomîhîretî kiyati konîhî jinjapîhî jinjapîhî pîrisihoematataise.

7

Merîkisetekîho So Apîpaahî Awaisîho Ambîpatî Awaipatisahore

¹ Merîkisetekîho so aunahîpatî awaipati Saremîhandamî kinîho Awaisîhore. Ko siyati awaisîhoematati Autaahaatîhopî kahapaamapîpa nahataapaisunî isîhiyaisunî osamati winjatisîhore. Iyati amî ko Autaahaatîho autaaahî isîhiyaisunî nahataapaisunî

daahemwati autaahopi p̄risiho awaisihore.* Aih̄i j̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄i tiworisa kin̄ihiya awaisaw̄hiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i napih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho nasati daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i winjataise. Nutan̄im̄i winjati ko Autaahaat̄ihoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahati kaw̄isati winjat̄itando. ² Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄hiyai tiwati owemati kiyaam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄ipa netaise. Siyati nes̄ip̄ipa nap̄imasati ikw̄imaind̄mw̄itahaiwaap̄ih̄i kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikw̄imaind̄mw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa neti ahiya am̄i wapa ikw̄imaind̄mw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa neti yand̄ihemap̄i not̄i owemataise. Siyati neti yand̄ihemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjati kapa Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄iho T̄it̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i mmonainjati kais̄iho tawaatopo. Iyataati am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄itot̄imand̄i Pw̄is̄ipati It̄ihap̄ipa Owetati Napaisaati Bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihato tawaatopo. ³ Iyataati so Mer̄ikisetekop̄i kom̄i noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i kom̄i saniyi sapiyaap̄i kom̄i saisatoyaap̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati owemati napwisuraap̄i p̄w̄iha wa biyati ausaiman̄inati ko siyahoe tati wind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaat̄ih̄i j̄ipati pinda ah̄imotise. Owetise. Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho is̄hiyaapimainj̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati neti kiyaam̄ihioaan̄i bitonda kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i taati Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waundipatamatiyahore.

⁴ Iyataati so Mer̄ikisetek̄iho amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihosi sah̄i baiwi mmon̄wi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaaho awaisihore. Iyataati am̄i ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳihiya noaipaitaat̄w̄hiyaam̄i satiho kahapaamap̄ipa is̄hiyai tiwati owemati kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i ikw̄imaind̄mw̄i kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw̄imaind̄mw̄i ahiyai naimb̄ipaam̄i neti yand̄ihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵ Is̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i namoyaatiw̄i noaipap̄ihiyaare. Aih̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄iw̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i dipuman̄itaatiw̄i ah̄iwisataise. Saiwi Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i noaipap̄ihiyaatih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ripaihom̄ihiyai neti yand̄ihiwati ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i p̄risihiyaimat̄itaatiw̄ihat̄i nunyataise. Nunyataati am̄i Ripaihom̄i saingosaahoyaam̄ihetap̄i

* 7:1: Ko is̄hiyaapun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho sisand̄ipati t̄ihati Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai dipumas̄ihore.

noaipahohiȳ+hiyai w̄n̄+hap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap̄ipa ḡ+munyainj̄ip̄ipa sah̄i is̄+wat̄w̄i am̄i nehoh̄+ip̄ipa ikw̄+maind̄+mw̄+timb̄ipaam̄i n̄+naasaimbaah̄+hi nisi ot̄+ip̄+pat̄i is̄+hiyaam̄i maip̄+haiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄+ip̄+ho t̄h̄+w̄i d̄+ipuman̄+hohiȳ+hiyai nunyaw̄ise undat̄i kaundataase. ⁶ Iyataat̄i Mer̄+kisetek̄+ho so Ripaihomi+hiyaam̄+hetap̄i w̄nd̄i namoaipahondaahand̄i kand̄i Ab̄+raaham̄+ho kom̄+hapa nes̄+ip̄+paam̄i wapa nunyataise. Numwih̄i ko netaat̄i saundataase. Autaahaat̄ho gi gaahat̄i kahisa ginjaat̄i bimone undataase, Ab̄+raaham̄+ho aim̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄+hetap̄i is̄+hiya nahat̄iyai gaahat̄i kawitand̄i p̄+w̄+ha j̄+h̄i t̄+manat̄i kaundahoaiso. ⁷ Is̄i sah̄i gw̄+nyaap̄+se. Mer̄+kisetek̄+ho so Ab̄+raaham̄+hoai nusatip̄+haat̄i ap̄+paah̄i awais̄+hos̄i Ap̄+raaham̄+hom̄+hihoaan̄j̄ Mer̄+kisetek̄+ho bitondaat̄i Autaahaat̄+hoai k̄+nȳi k̄+moai gaahat̄i kawimb̄i winjat̄+me undataase. Sand̄i Ab̄+raaham̄+ho Mer̄+kisetek̄+hom̄i yat̄+h̄+tahotih̄i kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i is̄+hiya Ripaihomi+satoya kom̄i j̄it̄+patetap̄i namwiyaaat̄+m̄i nasohiȳ+hiya p̄+risihiyaimat̄+w̄i Autaahaat̄+hom̄i ot̄+ip̄+pat̄i nep̄i is̄+hiyaam̄i maip̄+haiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄+ip̄+ho t̄h̄+w̄i Autaahaat̄+hoai d̄+ipuman̄+w̄i nunyaw̄i gaapundohiȳ+hiyaare. Iyataat̄i k̄+miya kiya Is̄+raher̄+hiya nandapa am̄i maahoaiapat̄i am̄i wapa wapa k̄+ip̄+w̄i nep̄i ahoyawaaw̄i nap̄+masaw̄i ikw̄+maind̄+mw̄i ahiyaw̄i am̄i kapaam̄i ikw̄+r̄i isund̄+ip̄+ho awit̄+w̄i nunyauh̄i newaayopo kiya Autaahaat̄+hom̄i ot̄+ip̄+pat̄i is̄+hiyaap̄i kaisaih̄i and̄+t̄+wiw̄+tand̄+hapa. Iyataat̄i siya kiya Is̄+raher̄+hiya nandapa nunyoh̄+ip̄+pa nehohiȳ+miyaah̄i napop̄i owet̄+taat̄+w̄+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiw̄i kiya p̄+risihiyaimat̄+w̄i w̄nd̄i Autaahaat̄+hom̄i ot̄+ip̄+pat̄i is̄+hiyaap̄i nasisoari kaim̄i namutaapo. Am̄i Mer̄+kisetek̄+hoh̄i kop̄i Autaahaat̄+hom̄i p̄+w̄+haat̄+h̄i w̄nd̄i ko napwise taha nyah̄i aw̄+m̄+to. Owetise. Koh̄i kon̄+h̄i p̄+risihoematat̄i asoho bindata Autaahaat̄+hom̄i ot̄+ip̄+pat̄i is̄+hiyaap̄i kaim̄i notaise. Siyat̄i namaapot̄i asoho kon̄+h̄i bimis̄+ho Ab̄+raaham̄+hoaisam̄i daih̄+ra nutan̄+m̄i koais̄i Ab̄+raaham̄+ho ik̄+ip̄+pa am̄i wapa is̄+hiyai aunah̄+pat̄i niyat̄i tiwat̄i nes̄+ip̄+pa wihoaan̄j̄ ikw̄+maind̄+mw̄+t̄+hapaam̄i usaaha nunyataise. ⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄+w̄+ha aim̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i kat̄+haato. Autaahaat̄ho w̄n̄+hap̄ipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataat̄i w̄n̄+hap̄ipa sapa sandaase, p̄+risihiya is̄+hiya is̄+hiyaam̄i maip̄+haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitand̄+handap̄i nandapa maahoaiapat̄i t̄h̄+w̄i Autaahaat̄+hoai nunyaw̄i am̄i gaapund̄+w̄i p̄+w̄+undohiȳ+hiya kiyaam̄i sat̄+ho Ripaihoetap̄i namoyaat̄+w̄i noaipahohiȳ+hiyai Is̄+raher̄+hiya nandapa

Mosesiho Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpa isīhiyai nunjati saundimbīpa sahi sīreti Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati kawiwīse undirīhīreti kawiwī amī winīhapīpa kapa japepīhīrītaatiwī nunjītaatiwīhiyai namīhainjura nehī Autaahaatīho sawaho namīhainjīhiyai Mosesiho netī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpataatihi ahīwisataise. Amī kiya saiwi otīpīpati katī nga kiyawaahandī kandī kiyaamī otīpīpati isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa wīndī nga nemaumwasīhi amī kiya noaipapī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī kiyaamī omanītītīhi wīndī saasanetati tītīhīmetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaamī otīpīpati isīhiyaapī nandapa maahoai tīhīwī dīpumanīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohīpīpa kiyai numwaasi detī Autaahaatīhomīhinī wīndī namaise. Owetise. ¹² Amī wanīhi Autaahaatīho utaaho isīhiyaamī aunahīpati netī kiyaapī nanīpimatī Pīrisihoematī Autaahaatīhoai pīwaundītandīho apīpaahi koai nehī wipetahoai namīhanati ahīwisataise. Iyataati so pīrisiso isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nga nemwaitandīhoe. Siyati nga nemwaitandīhosi nga isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwasīhi kiya noaipapī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī gaahiya ainahiyīhiyaatawaayopo. Amī Autaahaatīho kīmīkīreti kiyati pīrisīhiya isīhiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa maahoai tīhīwī koai nunyawī dīpumanīwī pīwaundohiyīhiyaaisunī amī winīhapīpa otīpīpati kīmatī katī kapa kaundirīhīreti mmonīwī kaitaatiwī Autaahaatīho Isīraherīhiyai numwimbīpaunī ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatīho pīrisīho nehī koai wipetaho isīhiyaamī aunahīpa netī kiyaapī nanīpimatī Autaahaatīhoai pīwaundītandīmoai namīhainjura winīhapīpa sapa jīhapa kapaanīhi apīpaahi nemataise. ¹³ Iyataati pīrisīho utaaho nehī koai wipetahopī nyahī kīmība pīwīma taawaati katīmī nasohīmo nyamī Awaisīho Jisaasihore. Amī ko isīhiya Ripaihoetapī noaipahohiyīhiyaamīhomaahē. Owetise. Amī kohī nehī isīhiya usetapī noaipahore. Kīmīkandapī Autaahaatīho ko nehī utaaho koai wipetahoai pīrisīhoematītandī namīhanataise. Amī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai netī andītīwihonīhi amī kiya Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati isīhiya kiyaamīhetapī nyamī Awaisīho Jisasi Kīraisīho noaipasawīhiyaamī usa Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati nepī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa maahoai tīhīwī dīpumanīwī nunyawī Autaahaatīhoai wīndī pīwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iyataati amī nyahī nahatiyaanī mmonīhaayo. Nyamī Awaisīho isīhiya Judaahomīhetapī namwiyaatohiyīhiyaamīhetapī noaipahoe. Iyataati

amī J̄udaahomī isīhiyā Autaahaatīhomī ot̄ip̄ipatī nep̄ī isīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄ī nandapā maahoaīpatī ar̄itaahandaasīnī tīh̄wī Autaahaatīhoaī d̄ipuman̄iw̄ī numw̄itaatīw̄ihand̄ī sandap̄ī Mosesihō w̄ind̄ī kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵ Amī nyahī autā mmon̄ihaayō Autaahaatīhō nyangī daih̄irā wan̄ih̄irā gaah̄irā kom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisaatī kom̄ī amb̄ipatī n̄iwimait̄ihaah̄irā net̄ī nanyisataise. Iyatī amī utaahō Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyat̄ī p̄irisihoematatī nyap̄ī kom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitand̄ihō neh̄ī koaī wipetahoaī nam̄ihanataise.

¹⁶ Jisaasihō noaīpatī p̄irisihoematatī nyam̄ī aunah̄ipā net̄ī nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄ bitondaatī nyap̄ī Autaahaatīhoaī p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoematind̄imand̄ī Mosesihō w̄in̄ihap̄ipā Is̄iraher̄ihiyaī numwimb̄ipā japepih̄irat̄ī noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatī w̄in̄ihap̄ipā Mosesihō Is̄iraher̄ihiyaī satatī kaundatī numwimb̄ipaap̄ito. Isīhiyā neh̄ī Ripai-hom̄ihetap̄ī namwiyaatohiȳhiyaah̄ih̄ī p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī Autaahaatīhomī ot̄ip̄ipatī nep̄ī isīhiyaap̄ī kaitaapō tatī numwimb̄ipaap̄imaato. Owetise. Kō siyah̄iraap̄ī noaipataamaise. Kō asohō kon̄ih̄ī wat̄ip̄ihandisahō bimaamī nair̄ih̄iretap̄ī noaīpatī p̄irisihoematatī amī nyap̄ī Autaahaatīhoaī p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoematataise. ¹⁷ Nyahī kop̄ī sataatī kō kon̄ih̄ī asohō wat̄ip̄ihandisahō bindataatī nyap̄ī Autaahaatīhoaisatī kon̄ih̄ī p̄iwanatoaat̄itaise toh̄it̄imand̄ī amī k̄imandap̄ito. Autaahaatīhomī p̄iw̄ihā aim̄ī j̄ipatīpindis̄ihaatīhap̄ī Autaahaatīhō koaī satatī kaundise.

“K̄inyī Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomataimbī kinyī isīhiyaap̄ī aunah̄ipā nep̄ī kiyaap̄ī n̄ingisī kon̄in̄ih̄ī p̄iwandapwaat̄itaise undise,”

Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄ī 110:4

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. ¹⁸ Iyataatī p̄iwā sā katoh̄ihā net̄ī siyatī nyangī nanyisataise. W̄in̄ihap̄ipā j̄ihapā isīhiyā isīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄ī nandapā maahoaīpatī tīh̄wī Autaahaatīhoaī d̄ipuman̄iw̄ī waamaindumap̄ī nunyaw̄ī p̄iwaundohiȳhiyā p̄irisihiyā nep̄ī isīwatawā kiyoh̄ip̄ipā nahataapā amī p̄irisihiyā sawanaimaaw̄ī aim̄ī nemataise tatī net̄ī nanyisataise. Iyataatī saiwā Autaahaatīhō nemas̄it̄imand̄ī apaap̄īmaae. Amī saiwā w̄in̄ihap̄ipā isīhiyā japepih̄ir̄iw̄ī Autaahaatīhomī ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisohiȳhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwā w̄ind̄ī ngā nemaumwas̄ihe. Iyatī kiyaī numwaasī niyat̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ihinī det̄ī w̄ind̄ī ah̄imaawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataatī j̄ihuraah̄ī Autaahaatīhomī w̄in̄ihap̄ipā ahotih̄ī japepih̄irot̄ihandaah̄ī isīhiyā noaipap̄ī Autaahaatīhomī nd̄ihetī gaahiyā ainahiȳhiyaimatīw̄ī Autaahaatīhomī det̄ī w̄ind̄ī namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄ī amī Autaahaatīhō Jisaasihoetap̄ī daih̄irā gaah̄irā danyuwataise.

Danyusitmandi nyahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nutihaawi kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihō Jisaasihoi namihainjura nehihandi namihanataamaise. Jihī piwīha watipitati katatosati pīrisihoematati ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O ami pīrisihiya usaisi Autaahaatihō piwīha wa watipitati wīndi kamaatati nehihandi namihanataise. ²¹ O ami Jisaasihohi Autaahaatihō piwīha watipitati katisiheti noaipati pīrisihoematataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihō koai namihanataati watipitati katisiha piwīha wapihi jipatipindisahaatihapi Jisaasihopi satati katise:

“Nini Awaisihonini Autaahaatihonini kinyapi piwīha kima watipīha watipīndi sandi kandaato. Ami nini akitinīhi nisi piwīha jihī katohīha nemaamati tītihi kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi pīrisihonimatipi konīnīhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimītaise,” *Aunīhihirī 110:4*

tati katihī jipatipindise. ²² Ami piwīma kima katati jipatipindati ahotirimiri kireti Autaahaatihō piwīha komi isihiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi watipitati wisasisihaami akipīpa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaatihō piwīha wanīha sangisati wisasisiha jihai nusatipīhaati gaahaasi jihireti nusatipīhaati wanīhīretī ko sangi kasitandi katimbīpa akiti tītihi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sandihīmahe ami wīndi kīmiyati ahondaise. Jihura Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpeti, piwīha kiyaisati jihī wisasisīhaatihī isīhiya pīrisihiyaimatiwī isīhiyaapi nanīpīmapī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati nepī kiyohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyotimandi kiyaami otīpīpati katīnīhi kiyaanīhi wīndi kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandapi asiyīhiya noaipapi napohiyīhiyaami aunahīpati newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami Jisaasihohi pīrisihoematati asoho konīhi bindataise. Isī ami ko komi isīhiyaami aunahīpati neti kiyaapi Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpati kawīsatī bimīpati utāho wo wīndi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isī ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanunī nasisoaarunī isīhiya komi ambīpataahi Autaahaatīhoenda nasohiyīhiyai maipīhaiwaatihapi nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho watīpīho konīhi nasisoarī bindataati komi isīhiyai Autaahaatīho iwītatamanati andītīwīwītandi kiyaapi konīhi Autaahaatīhoai taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kīmo Pīrisiho Awaisīho nīnī kopī taati piwīma kasatīmī nasohīmo sohīhi nyangi nga nyami

maip+haiwaat+hapi+ nanyamaati+ ami+ nga nyatataman+taise. Ami+ ko utaaho siyati+ setahoso. Autaahaat+homi+ nd+het+ ap+paahi+ gaaho ami+ saasanotahoso. Iyati+ ami+ ko maip+hand+ ap+paahi+ w+nd+ kamaayahore isi+hiyauni+ ami+ Autaahaat+houn+ p+w+ha nep+ koai saund+w+ kiny+ maip+hand+ kaimbi+honge und+w+ iki+witaat+w+hand+. Iyati+ ami+ ko kom+ am+ti+het+ ami+ maar+ho oman+j+ti+ti+hi maip+haiwa ap+paahi+ w+nd+ g+munyaati+ ami+ w+nd+ kumaur+mundahore. Iyati+ ami+ ko yap+mbataap+hi+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+homi+ w+n+hapi+pa nemap+ maip+haiwa kai+w+hiyaam+hat+hi+ bimisura ko kiyaami+ kiyoh+waiwa w+nd+ kamaayati+ neh+ utaaho an+n+ho koai yand+hi+ bimainjahore. Ami+ ko sai+ Autaahaat+ho net+ autaahi+ ni+wimaati+ amb+pati+ awaipati+ numwih+ m+haati+ yam+hapataat+hi+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoaisati+ maasi+ awais+hoematati+ bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati+ ami+ ko usa isi+hiyaami+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa t+hi+w+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nunyohiy+hiyaami+ m+ti+hiya j+hiya maap+ yap+patamb+hiyaamatyahomaah+. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati+ kom+ maip+haiwaap+ j+hi+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai+ nunyatosati+ ami+ ipot+ isi+hiyaami+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+hat+ Autaahaat+hoai+ asis+ nahatewet+ nunyatoaat+tando. Ami+ ko w+nd+ siyati+ kiyaamatiyati+ kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami+ koh+ neh+ naasaind+hi+ neh+ naasuraah+hi+ isi+hiyaami+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+ koai nunyanataise. Iyati+ ko isi+hiya nahatiyaami+ maip+haiwa nahatewaap+ osamat+ namaasati+ neh+ naasuraah+hi+ kom+ maar+ho amb+pati+ utaaho nahato Autaahaat+ho maaritir+hi+reti+ ip+ ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti+ nimaatati+ kom+ j+ti+pati+ net+ nuhaati+ ami+ kapa nesi+ niyati+ m+haati+ Autaahaat+homi+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyati+ isi+wat+ bindataise. Ami+ kapa Autaahaat+ho mmonataati+ maip+haiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Ami+ p+w+ha kat+m+ nasoh+ha katawa osasep+hait+haaw+hamwaan+ siyate. Isi+hiya wat+p+hand+ and+tit+w+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha japepih+r+itaat+w+hand+ owehiya kiya Mosesiho w+n+hapi+pa ahair+h+r+ k+reti+ isi+hiya isi+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+homi+ ot+p+pati+ kawisohiy+hiyaami+ m+ti+hiyai nam+hanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand+ kand+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho Jisaasiho kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise ami+ ko noaipati+ kom+ isi+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+hoai+ p+waund+itand+hoemat+tando. Autaahaat+ho j+hi+ gw+nyaas+r+ih+r+ k+reti+ japepih+rat+ p+w+ha wapa kaitand+ j+hi+ t+manati+ katis+haami+ tiwat+haati+ wa wat+p+itati+ katati+ kom+ Mwaahoai nam+hanataise. Ami+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho Mwaahoai kawind+mand+ ami+ kom+ Mwaaho Jisaasiho

Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i nga kawisahotihe, am̄i koai naan̄awisat̄i kimb̄iwimainj̄hand̄i kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah̄ipati Neti Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai P̄iwaundataase

¹ Iyataat̄i nin̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄iw̄imaiwaam̄i t̄it̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj̄h̄i nyami aunah̄ipati neti nyap̄i taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundis̄iho yahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ko niyat̄i J̄ihimatat̄i Is̄ihiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemat̄i Jatis̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄j̄ amb̄ipati awaipati neti yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i maasi Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄ bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase ko nyangi and̄itinyaiwa nyatataman̄tando. ² Iyat̄i ko niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maasi bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satat̄i kimb̄ih̄i nis̄i bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄ihiya n̄ingi nep̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄iwe tat̄i katat̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄ihiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nyami aunah̄ipati neti taat̄i p̄iwaundataase.

³ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i nunyohiȳih̄iyaam̄i awais̄iho mit̄ihoai ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiw̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i ah̄iwisoho so kom̄ihat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisahore. Iyataat̄i so mit̄o k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaasaam̄i neh̄i naasaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindata is̄ihiyai winjatir̄ih̄irot̄i nandaat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanataise. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihapai maaw̄i is̄isi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nowaayopo. Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihoai siyate. Autaahaat̄iho nyami maip̄ihaiwaap̄i apowind̄ihand̄i neti yat̄ih̄iw̄iwat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ira ipatet̄i nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataat̄i nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisat̄i nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipati kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nunyainj̄ipati nesiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waaan̄j̄ an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄in̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasimo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i b̄imimot̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindataataah̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳih̄iyaamat̄iyat̄i w̄ind̄i kamaitaihe. O sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa

aim̄i ahotir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i Ripaihom̄i satoya kat̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitaat̄iw̄hiya aim̄i bindawaayopo. Kiya saiw̄i kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh̄i k̄maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i siyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bindata nyam̄ihihooan̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase taat̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. ⁵ Iyataat̄i is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiya an̄ihand̄i neh̄i gohapar̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisawaayopo. Sand̄i an̄i gohapar̄indaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄i an̄imatot̄ind̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄p̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i ahotih̄ihandam̄i neh̄i s̄iwipatī nam̄ihana noaipataise. Ak̄it̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i kandam̄i neh̄i s̄iwipate tot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Mosesiho an̄ihand̄i gohapar̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i an̄imat̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i det̄indaise. T̄iman̄inat̄i det̄itih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Mosesihoai saundataase. “An̄an̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i gohapar̄ihaan̄i an̄imatapaap̄i n̄in̄i kaind̄ihisatī saimb̄i set̄ihaan̄i an̄imateh̄it̄it̄i sis̄iho Sainaihoaas̄in̄i bimingura kah̄toh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i japepih̄ir̄ip̄i itataman̄ip̄i an̄imat̄itaape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasimoaisaah̄i ko nyam̄ihihooan̄i bitonda nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄iwisataise. Jisaasiho siyat̄i kaind̄imand̄i neh̄i is̄hiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiya kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i nusatip̄ihaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i kiyataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Autaahaat̄iho satind̄ihandaah̄e. N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai nisun̄i samun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ah̄iwisan̄ih̄i ko ot̄ihap̄ih̄i bitoitande. Bitohon̄ih̄i N̄in̄i kom̄ihetap̄i sangi p̄iwaasatisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihom̄ihihooan̄ap̄i p̄iwandisaih̄i p̄iwanaat̄i n̄in̄i sam̄ihon̄in̄itisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe tatī katind̄ihandaah̄e. Satat̄i katind̄imand̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura kom̄i is̄hiya Is̄iraher̄hiyaap̄i Mosesihoai kaundat̄i ahais̄hai ip̄hatisamaha awais̄ha kandaate. Am̄i wan̄i kom̄i is̄hiyaisat̄i p̄w̄iha w̄isasis̄imetap̄i gaahaiwa kawitand̄i katiwaiwa am̄i j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄hiyai kawitand̄i kaundat̄i am̄i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄hiyaisat̄i Wan̄i Maas̄it̄itand̄i J̄ihura P̄iw̄iha T̄imanat̄i Katis̄hai Nusatip̄ihaaha Kandaase

⁷ Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i nanyamaahon̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaat̄i kom̄ihiyaanimain̄jaih̄i am̄i ko noaipatī nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoemat̄itand̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i

tîmanatî katisîha jîhî katatî ahaisîhai nusatipîhaahe totîmandî siyatîtîhîto. Isî kaapî wonjî japwaatî onîhitî kasatîtaano. Jîhura Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai nînî samî Autaahaatîhonimainjanîhî amî sahî nisî Isîhiyaatimainjaihî nînî sangî jainjaatî bimîtaano undatî pîwîha tîmanatî kaundataase. Satatî kaundisîha sa nehî wapaahî kawisataatî amî komî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwatî apîpaahî ainahiyîhiyemaitandî kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanîha pîwîha tîmanatî Autaahaatîho katisîma isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nemwahonîhî kiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî gaahiyaimatîtaatîwîhandapîha kandaase. ⁸ Amî sandî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî noaipapî wîndî kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindîmandî apaapîmaahe. Isîhiya pîwîha jîha komî isîhiyai Autaahaatîho pîwaundatî numwaahonîhî kiya noaipapî komîhiyaimatîtaatîwî iwinjatîtandî wîsasatî numwisîhaatîhî bimohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho saundataase. Nisî pîwîha atîhomaaniwî apîpaahî maipîhiyaate undatî kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandî kandî amî isîmiya kîmîkiyaapî komî pîwîha aimî jîhî wapîhî jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî Autaahaatîho sandaase.

“Nînî Awaisîhonînî sangî kîmandî kasatataatonî sahî atiwîse. Nînî Asisîha wura wapa asîpîpa kaitandîhura namîhanataayo. Nînî nisî isîhiya Judaahoetapî noaipahohiyîhiyaisatunî amî Isîraherîhiya nahatîyaisatunî pîwîha asaaha amî nehî kai wa wîsasîto. wîsasatî nunyatî kiyai nînî pîwîha nunyatî numwaasanîhî kiya noaipapî nisîhiyaimainjaihî winjatîto. ⁹ Iyataatî ka pîwa nisî isîhiyaisatî wîsasoha jîhî kiyaamî saisatoyai yapîpatî Isîpîhandaahapî nutî numwaasi bairîndî winjatîmî nasohura pîwîha wîsasatî nunyohîhaamatîmetatî nehî kai waare. Amî kiya nisî pîwîha jîha sa wîndî wîsasatî pîwaundîtî nunyoha baiwî kiya kaitaano tohîrîhîretî wîndî kamaiwî nepînimîhauhî amî nînî kiyai ahosumwatî namataayo. ¹⁰ Iyataatî ipotîhura asisîha nînî nîwahonînî namîhanohîhetî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyaisatî pîwîha wanîha kai nehî wa nînî katohîha wîsasîto. Nînî Awaisîhonînî sangî kîmandî kasatataato. Akîpîpa kîmaiwa nînî saindî kaito kiya daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî nînî gwînyaatî maaritohîtîhandî kiyaamî amîtîhetî netî gwînyaatî nunjîto. Amî kiya kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî kandî nepî kîpîwî gwînyaatonîhî kîretî daiwî bimîtaapo. Aiwî amî nînî nehî

naasonin̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihonin̄i Akohonin̄ih̄i kiya mep̄i autaahepin̄im̄ap̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kanisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai iw̄tataman̄it̄i winjat̄ito. ¹¹ N̄in̄i sawisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄ih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundat̄i sah̄i n̄inaason̄j̄ n̄inaasaan̄j̄ih̄i Awais̄ihop̄i atiw̄ mmon̄iw̄ am̄i ḡ+sunyaatat̄i nases̄ip̄atane undat̄i kaundat̄i am̄i katamunj̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaasi nisap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄ ḡ+wunyaatat̄i nuses̄ip̄atahiyaaso. ¹² Am̄i kiya aim̄i nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaasi nisap̄i kiyai ḡ+wunyaatat̄i nuses̄ip̄at̄i am̄i mmon̄iw̄hiyaare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i is̄ih̄iyaatih̄i kiya maip̄ih̄aiwa is̄ih̄iya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya nis̄i nd̄iheti n̄in̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄iwaiwa maip̄ih̄aiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡ+munyaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ip̄imand̄im̄aito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

tat̄i katise.

¹³ Nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmond̄ihaaw̄i p̄+w̄ima ipot̄ima Autaahaat̄iho w̄isat̄i nanyamis̄imaap̄i wan̄iha asaahaare tat̄i sata kandaase. Kima P̄iw̄iha Wan̄ihaare ndaase. Ko satat̄i kandaat̄i p̄+w̄iha j̄ih̄i w̄isat̄i nyanḡi nanyamis̄ihaap̄i aim̄iha jah̄ihandaat̄i kaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i owe ndaase. Am̄i sandap̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipat̄i aim̄i jah̄ip̄ip̄aimain̄j̄ih̄i am̄i kapa nyah̄i nam̄ihaayo.

9

An̄j̄i Goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Nandapa Maahoaipatam̄i J̄it̄ip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai D̄ipumanawaayopo

¹ N̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha j̄ihaat̄i sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i nyangisat̄iton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄ih̄iyaan̄in̄it̄it̄ihaaw̄i p̄+w̄iha t̄imanat̄i kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄j̄ bitonda taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i p̄waundataase. Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄ih̄iyai sah̄i nis̄ih̄iyaat̄imatisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sam̄ihonimand̄i jain̄jaat̄i bim̄itaano tat̄i p̄+w̄iha t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Sata kaundisura w̄in̄ihap̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i nunyataise kapa w̄in̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄ret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i kop̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i am̄i an̄aan̄j̄ waan̄j̄ neh̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄ is̄ih̄iya an̄j̄matawaayopo kandaap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i

ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihaaŋo. ² Kiya saiwi anjaan̄i gohihaan̄i an̄imatawaayopo. Gohihaan̄i anjaan̄i an̄imatiwosawi yatimwi yatipiyawaayopo. Yatipiyaposawi jhandi sandi satiw̄i ambih̄itawaatopo. Is̄hiya kiyaami maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuwi t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ihoai dipumanitaatiw̄ih̄rote t̄iw̄i ambih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i kandoti sis̄ihaiwa tipopi ahiyaw̄i ami gan̄ho wo kaiwi kooasin̄i b̄iretihandi ahiyawaayopo Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti ahot̄itand̄ihandi. (Sapa kih̄rotohandi mitaahandi yatipiyahot̄ihandoti ahondaise.)

³ Aih̄i ami metaahi yatipiyahot̄ihandi kap̄ihandi sandapi satiw̄i ambih̄itawaatopo. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄i k̄iroti bindata komi is̄hiyai winjat̄itand̄ih̄rote t̄iw̄i ambih̄itawaatopo. Sauri yatipiyahowaurami ot̄ihap̄ih̄i apot̄ih̄ri minjat̄inah̄ri ap̄ipaahi mwip̄ih̄ira mihas̄inapi m̄haapi k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i yatipiyapi Autaahaat̄iho bim̄itand̄ih̄roti nimb̄ipuwataise. ⁴ Aih̄i k̄iri apot̄ih̄irami k̄imbaahi deti k̄irain̄i gan̄homat̄iyahon̄ji mas̄ihon̄ji neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ihon̄ji ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati son̄ji ganonjaasin̄i is̄hiyaami maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ihoai dipumanitaatiw̄ihon̄je. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahot̄iroti neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bim̄itand̄ih̄rote t̄iw̄i ambih̄itawaatopo. Aiw̄i ami pausihandi w̄indi neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaat̄iho komi is̄hiyai winjaati bim̄itand̄ihandapi t̄imanati p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha gw̄inyaitaatiw̄i nam̄ihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami so kaapopi nandapa b̄iretihandi manaahandi j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho nandapa owehap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaati Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami kandi pausimandoti Aron̄ihomi ir̄ih̄ri nḡir̄ih̄ri j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho katih̄i ahiyawosauhi as̄irimatati yanisir̄ih̄ri ahondaise. Aiw̄i ami kandoti naw̄iha wandipati taap̄irehandi Autaahaat̄ihomi win̄ihap̄ipa ikw̄imain̄imw̄it̄ihapa j̄ipati p̄indis̄iha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kandi pausindami mipateti maahomwaan̄i neh̄i siwipati yatimwi kaiwi wihoan̄i w̄iti ami wihoan̄i w̄iti ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipauri is̄hiya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataatihi komi nd̄iheti kiyaan̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaapi nam̄ihan̄iw̄i is̄hiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti nam̄ihap̄i w̄is̄asawaayopo. Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahauris̄i kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausis̄indis̄i namaasataise. Aih̄i sap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya satiw̄i ambih̄itawaatopo. Is̄hiyaapi Autaahaat̄iho

j̄it̄ipatī mmonataatī maar̄iho as̄ipiyatī kiyaamī maip̄haiwa
nemwas̄ip̄p̄he tawaatopo. Is̄i saiwaap̄i n̄n̄i wan̄i k̄imura
wind̄i waatī p̄h̄nd̄i kamaatīto.

⁶ Saiwī kiya an̄imat̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄pa kat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i
owetih̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaamī maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa
t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya namasaw̄i
yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i j̄ihand̄i m̄taahandot̄i asis̄i nahatewet̄i
nandaap̄i noaipap̄i is̄ihiyaamī maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa
t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i amī is̄ihiyaamī aunah̄ipa nep̄i
Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄iw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo.
Saiwī kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa
kaundir̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kiya japep̄ih̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo.
⁷ Amī is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kom̄i
an̄aan̄j̄ ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄i amī Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa
maahoap̄ipatī tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai waamaindumap̄i
d̄ipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaamī maip̄haiwa nemwaitand̄i
p̄iwaund̄iw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaamī m̄t̄iho neh̄i sawaho
naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaara k̄inaungw̄iha naasī
naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho
kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaaḡi ahiyatī jaatī bimimb̄p̄h̄i
m̄hat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Iyataatī sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i
metaahand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nasatī bimind̄ihandot̄i is̄ihiya
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya
wind̄i nam̄indaap̄ih̄rote amī kiya wind̄i nam̄indaap̄ise
tatī it̄ihap̄ipa ahotiho. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī
kiyohiȳihiyaamī p̄risiho m̄t̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i
nandaahat̄ihe. Iyataatī ko k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha
naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura ko neh̄i taanaho niyatī
nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko wind̄i
ap̄ipaah̄i nam̄indaitaise. Amī ko kauhoaisangi amī
sip̄sip̄handisangi tiwatī kapaamī j̄it̄ipatī is̄isi nandaataise.
Nandaatī kaan̄j̄ bokisihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai
kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ip̄i wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa wind̄ihand̄i kat̄ih̄i
ahotind̄ihandam̄i aw̄haasin̄i Autaahaat̄iho mmondand̄i
j̄it̄ipatī ahiyataise. J̄it̄ipatī ahiyatosatī ko sawahom̄i
maip̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i
Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundatī nunjenataise. Iyatosa
am̄i kas̄in̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaamī maip̄haiwa
nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundatī nunjenatī
gaapundataase. Iyataatī sat̄i j̄it̄ipitī ko nesīi niyatī
ahiyatosatī gaapundatī Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundipitī is̄ihiya
maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i
kiya ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimainj̄ih̄i amī maiwa maip̄haiwa
kiȳihaayono maatīw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiwī kiyoh̄iwaiwa
Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī
nesiyatī ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho saiwa

maip+haiwaasi sahi wīndi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gwīnyaawaahandi kandi kiyoh+waiwaapaahi wīndi jiti+pati nesiya+hihiyati gaap+mundise. Owetise. ⁸ Iyataati sa piwīha wīnīhapīpa isīhiya nehīhiya Autaahaatīhomi Anānī yatīpiyahotīhandi mīhatīhandaatīhi namīndaapīse tati ahotihī nyahī mmonīhaayo. Iyataati sandaahī nyangisī siyati netī nanyisataise, isīhiya nahatiya mīhatīhi Autaahaatīho komī ndīmaahomwaanī ahiyati bimirīhīrotī wīndi namīndaaitaapo. Namīndaapī amī kiyaamī maip+haiwaapī tītīhi sawana Autaahaatīhoapīhi detī naiwī koai wīndi piwaamundītaapo tati netī nanyisataise. ⁹ Amī piwīma siyati isīhiya nahatiya mīhatīhi mīhapaahi Autaahaatīho komī ndīmaahomwaanī ahiyati bimimbīpīhi wīndi namīndaapīse tati ahotihī amī isīhiya nahatiya nehī kīmbaahīrotīhi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi amī kiya Autaahaatīhomihi detī wīndi namaayopo. Sandī netī kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanīmura kīmura isīhiya saiwi mmondaatīwe. Mosesiho wīnīhapīpa kaundirīhīretī japepīhīrīwī nandapa maahoai pa gaare undīwunī amī kiyaamī maip+haiwa nemwaitandunī Autaahaatīhoai nunyauhīhandi kandi kaiwa netī kiyaisī Autaahaatīho kiyaisī saundati nisī ndīhetī sahi noaipapī apīpaahi gaahiyaatī saasanotahiyaatītīhi nīnī baīndi jasoti sapī maaritataayo undītandīhīretī ahīmaawise. Owe. Iyati amī kaiwa kiyaamī amītīha maarīho omanītītīhi gwīnyaahohītīhandi netī saasanotahiye mwati popītīhiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai netī nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati amī isīhiya Mosesiho wīnīhapīpa kaundirīhīrī kīretī japepīhīrīwī kiyaamī gaarehaiwaunī amī kiyaamī maip+haiwaapī nandapa maahoai pa Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatī kiyai Autaahaatīho wīndi samundise sahi nisī ndīhetī apīpaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amī sandī apaapīmaahē. Wīnīhapīpa kiya japepīhīrohīpīpa nandapa maahoai pa amī waapoho kiya nanīhohīpīpaapunī amī nehī ambīpati bausohīpīpaapītahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrīwī kiya kiyohīwiwa nehī kīmaatī tiwatīhaatī ambīpatetī kiya kaitaatīwī kaundati amī mīhatīhi maarīho omanītītīhi tītīhematītaatīwīhandapī wīndi kamundīndīhandaahe. Iyataati amī Autaahaatīho ipotīhura kiyai nga netī tītīhemwaitandīhīra daihīra nunjītandī saiwa nehī wanapī gohīhaiwa numwihīhaiwandaate.

Kīraisīho Nyapīmāinjīhi Nyapī Jitīpatī Nuhaasīpatī Autaahaatīhoapīhi Ahiyataise

¹¹ J̄ihura is̄ihiya saiwi kaimi nap̄imbiw̄ihandisi wani k̄imuraahi J̄isaasiho sawaho t̄it̄hi noaipati P̄risiho Awais̄iho M̄it̄ihoematati nyap̄i nyami aunah̄ipati neti Autaahaat̄ihoai taati p̄iwaundataase. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihiyai gaahati kaw̄isati jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanati katis̄ha J̄isaasimo neti ka akemat̄i kiyati is̄ihiyaami maip̄ihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwat̄i asīȳihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind̄imand̄i nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i nyami aunah̄ipati neti yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i komi nd̄iheti taati nyap̄i p̄iwaundataase. Sap̄ih̄i J̄isaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaat̄ihoai nyap̄i p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄ih̄i bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihe t̄iw̄i an̄an̄an̄i goh̄ihaan̄i amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i an̄imatot̄ihandisi ap̄ipaahi waati nusatip̄ihaamahande. Iyataati sap̄ih̄i J̄isaasiho bitonda taati nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kaiwi ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Iyataati k̄imaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kiyati ahaimb̄ipaisati ahoyati kiyati w̄ind̄i ah̄imaise. Kiyati ah̄imais̄i sah̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yap̄ipaataamb̄iho k̄inaukw̄iha nahateweti asis̄iha neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaami maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i ami maasap̄iho kauho sap̄iho sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i is̄isi nandaati m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i komi nd̄iheti ahiyataise. Iyataati J̄isaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. J̄isaasiho komi j̄it̄ipati sawahom̄ihat̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nuhoaamas̄ipati neti komi ikw̄iraah̄i sawaho is̄isi niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i komi nd̄iheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko J̄isaasiho komi j̄it̄ipati p̄ih̄it̄ihaiwaara is̄isi niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i naasaaraah̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaan̄i nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i komi j̄it̄ipati gaahati is̄isi niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaimd̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sati j̄it̄ipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaat̄ihap̄i wanun̄i ipoti ipotun̄i jap̄ih̄i nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaanimat̄it̄ihaawo. ¹³ Iyataati ami is̄ihiya itap̄ipaisun̄i ami is̄ihiyaami and̄itatun̄i ami wapa wapaun̄i is̄ipi kiyawaawaahi ainjot̄ihaiwaisahiyaas̄i is̄ihiya usaisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaap̄imund̄itaapo. Neh̄i yand̄ih̄i binyaihi kiya itap̄ipa and̄itati is̄ihohiȳihiyai p̄risiho is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumas̄iho sawisati kawisataise. Maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i

ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipisipihomi jtipatuni namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tipitihauhi tihimi notisotipati waatipimainjipati neti katisati timandaati waapohoaisati ahoyati naumbwaihīratī isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamiheti tutipataise. Ko siyati kawihihura kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapititihī gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatiwī nuwī isihiyaisawī maasī Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Kīraisihō komi jtipati nyapi nuhoaamasipati kiyaami siyohitīmandisi apipaahi nusatipīhaahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho nasisoari bimisihō neti koai anditīwiwati watipurimatī gīwunyaasihī Itipihō ko Gaahomi watipihandaahī Autaahaatīhoai nyapi nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apipaahi gaaho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Autaahaatīhoai poundahaiwa maipihaiwa apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi wīndī kamaayaho utaaho ainahihō nyapimainjihī nyapi napotaise. Napwindīhandaahī nyahī nahatiyaanamī maipihaiwa nenyamataise nyami maipihaiwa kiyohīwaiwaapi Autaahaatīho yaasīhandī apipaahandī nanyinyati yandīhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyati kanyindīmandī nyahī Autaahaatihopi otipipati kawisaati kopī maarita koai mepī autahemwawa maasī koaisaati nasisoari bimaami nutīhaawīhandapi kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sandī Jisaasiho komi jtipati nyami maipihaiwaapi nuhaamasitīhandaahī nyahī noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiyanimatonihī Autaahaatīho nyangi nyasonata sahi aimī noaipapī nisīhiyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaatīho komi isīhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandī pīwīha tīmanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti akīwaiwematī kaitandī Autaahaatīho namīhanati ahīwisataise. Isī Jisaasiho siyati kaindīhandaahī Autaahaatīho isīhiya usaisī sahi aimī nisīhiyaatimatītaatiwī nasamīhandīhiyaate undisawīhiyaisī Autaahaatīho wapa gaahapa numwītandī katati tīmanati ahaimbīpa nunyonihī kiya kapa nepī nasisoari kiyaanīhī koaisawī maasī bimītaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaindīmandīhī isīhiya pīwīha jahīha Autaahaatīho komi isīhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandī pīwīha wīsasati numwīshaatīhī bindawaawī komi ambīpa nīwīmaapi otipipati kawisohiyīhiyaapīmaawī kiyataise. Amī nehī Kīraisihomī jtipatihīhī kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihī Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapī gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi ami Autaahaatīho kiyai sahi tītīhī gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatīho isīhiyaisī pīwaundatī numwaahonīhī amī kiya noaipatī komī isīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandapī pīwīha wanī asaaha isīhiyaisatī wīsasisīha Autaahaatīho netī akaahemaitandī Kīraisīho napwindīndapī sangī nīnī nesīpatī kasatītaano. Isīhiya usa sangī napopī asīyīhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihīhura kiyaamī usa kiyaamī manyinyaisangī amī naisīhiyaisangī ikīpīpa amī wapa naitaatīwīhandapī gwīnyaawaayopo. Saiwī gwīnyaawaawī kiya sangī napopī nehī asīyīhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamīhapa naitandīhomī ambīpatī ambīhītīwī sanīhaaho nyamapa naitande tīwī katīwī komī ambīpatī utīpīhoaatīhī jītīpatīpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwī utaaso katatī nisapa nisīhiya aho ahaatī nīnī napwisanihura naitande tatī ambīhītīso amī ambīhītīsaamaatī kapa naitande amī ba katisīho napomahonīhura. Amī ko namaapotī asoho bimonaahī komapa naitaatīwīhiyaapī ambīpatī ambīhītātī amī utīpīhoaatīhī ahīwisawīhiya wīndī kapa ketī namaitaapo. owe. 17 Iyataatī amī utaaho komapa ko naponīhura usa naitaatīwīhiyaapī ambīhītātī pīwīha wīsasatī ahaisīha ko wīndī namaapotī bimonaahī, isīhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawīhiya wīndī namaitaapo. Nehī ba katisīho napomahonaahī sura komapa naitaatīwī ambīpatī ahīwisawīhiya kapa tītīhī naitaapo. 18 Amī kīmīrī kīretī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyaisatī ko kiyaisī pīwaundatī numwaahonīhī amī kiya komīhiyaimatisaihī winjatītandī pīwīha jīha wīsasisīha noaipatī akaahaimatītandī wapa kohasīpīho tipī jītīpatī nuhaawaayopo. Saiwī nepī nuhaahauhī sura pīwīha Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyaisatī wīsasisīha noaipatī akaahaimatataise. 19 Sa pīwaapī nīnī netī wonjī onīhitī katītaano. Jīhīnīhī Mosesīho isīhiya nahatīyaisī wīnīhapīpa Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyaisī pīwīha jīha numwisīhaatīhī ahotimbīpa nīnaasaimbaahī netī awītātī kaundataase. Iyatī amī kapīhī kauho sipīpīhohaiwaatīhī amī memetīhīrī wiwa netī tiwatī tīhatī Autaahaatīhoai nunyataise. Iyatī amī kapīhī kapaamī jītīpatī netī waapohoaatīhematī kisīhīsīsataise. Iyatī isaaha anīnetīha tamitatisatī tīsatatī netī amī sipīsipīhandamī atīha marasinīho amatenīho jaapīha netī isaahaisatī ahoyatī wīsasataise. Iyatī sandī netī kauho sipīsipīhandamī waapohoisatī nambwaihīripataatīhī tīmandaatī boyatesi utīpīho bukīhandī Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhapīpa jīpatīpīndīhandaatunī amī isīhiya nahatīyaisunī kiyaamīhetī tutipawīsataise. 20 Ko kiyai siyatī taatī tutipawīsataahetī kiya isīhiya (Isīraherīhiya) nahatīyaisī saundataase.

'Kīmatī jītīmataahī Autaahaatīho sahī komī

isihyaatimatitaatiwi piwaha wiasati nasamisihai
ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapi pa baiwi
japepihiritaatiwe,'

undataase. ²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho anaanj
gohihaanj Autaahaathi sawahopi komi otipipatapi
anjimatotihandetuni ami katih kapaaraahi otipipati
kaitaatiwi ahijohipipetuni jitipati tutipati jaataise.

²² Iyataati ami winihapi pa Autaahaathi komi
isihyai piwaha wiasati numwisahaathi ahotimbipa
kahapaamapi pa kapaaraahi Autaahaathomi anjitihi
gohihatih otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipipaapi satise.
Ami kapeti jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaathi
kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O ami kapai windi
samaisaihaahi Autaahaathi kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati
windi ko maarimitataise tise. Kauho ami sipisipihand
koai tihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipipaami jitipati
kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maaritataise tise.
Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami isihyaami jitipati nepi
namuhaawaawaahi ami isihya Autaahaathomi ndiheti
komi piwaha winihapi pa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa
Autaahaathi windi nemwaamati nanipimimatataise. Nehi
isihya wapai tipi kapaami jitipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihwi
koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaathi Autaahaathi
isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi
nanipimatamataise.

*Kiraisiho Autaahaathoai Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi
Autaahaathi Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise*

²³ Isi ami sandih nyahi aimi mmonati
ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaathomi anaanj
gohihandaathi kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwi
ahotimbipa sapa neh yamihapataathi akipipa
ahotimbipaami swipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaathi
komi ndihaara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare
tati maaritand kauho ami sipisipihandami jitipati
kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jitipati
windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaathi
kapaapi windi gaare tati maarimitataise. Sandi saiwi
Autaahaathomi anaanj gohihaanj yamihapataathi
Autaahaathi sawaho bimimbipihami swipati nehapihi
komi ndiheti gaatanhi Autaahaathouni isihyauni
ahoyanwi piwaatindaatiwihapihi kauho sipisipihandami
jitipati nuhaapi nepi timanawaayopo. Siyauhi
kapa noipati Autaahaathomi ndiheti gaahapaathi
ami Autaahaathi kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati
ami mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaathi sawaho

bimimb̄ip̄thi is̄hiya giwunyaapi piwaundi+taati+w̄i naisaihiyai Autaahaati+ho piwaundati numwaati winjati+tandi+hap̄thi nam̄hainj̄ip̄p̄thi j̄iti+pati nuhaapi jaapi nepi t̄iman̄+taati+w̄i+hat̄i kauho sip̄sip̄handi memeti+hi+ram̄+hat̄i+maah̄e. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sip̄sip̄handami j̄iti+pati nusati+pi+haahate. Iyataati sati j̄iti+pit̄i Kiraisihomi j̄iti+pate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaati+homi nd̄i+maahomwaan̄i ahiyati bimimb̄ip̄thi ahiyataise ami kap̄thi Kiraisiho sawahoetapi is̄hiya Autaahaati+hoenda naiw̄i koai piwaundi+taati+w̄i+hap̄thi.

²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati giynyunaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japi+hi nepasi naimb̄ip̄thi sapi+hi neh̄i is̄hiya kiyaami ikw̄i+raah̄i Autaahaati+homi an̄aan̄i gohi+haan̄i yam̄+hapataati+hi Autaahaati+homi bimimb̄ip̄thi ak̄ip̄p̄+hap̄i neh̄i siwipati neh̄i+haan̄i an̄i+matoh̄ip̄p̄thi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi t̄iti+hi yam̄+hapataati+hi Autaahaati+ho bimimb̄ip̄thi komi nd̄i+maahomwaan̄i ahaimb̄ip̄thi niyataise. Iyataati is̄hiyauni ami Autaahaati+houni ahoyan̄i+w̄i piwaati+taati+w̄i+hap̄thi ko niyati t̄iti+hemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunah̄+pati neti nyapi nan̄i+pimati sapi+hi kap̄thi Autaahaati+homi nd̄i+maahomwaan̄i bitondaati nyangi Autaahaati+ho nyatatamanati and̄i+nyaiw̄i+tandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapi+nyundataase.

²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapi+hi naindi+ndapi w̄i+ndi yahandisi maapi yap̄i+mbataapi+hi Autaahaati+homi an̄aan̄i gohi+handaapi+hi yat̄i+piyapi mi+hat̄i+hi Autaahaati+ho sawaho bimindi+ti+hi pi+risihiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa maahoai+pati ti+hi+w̄i waamaindumapi Autaahaati+hoi nunyohiȳ+hiyaami mi+ti+ho pi+risiho neh̄i asis̄i+ha naasaaraah̄i ki+naungw̄i+ha nahatewet̄i nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sip̄sip̄handi ami maahoai+pa wapa tip̄i ti+hi+w̄i Autaahaati+hoi nunyoh̄i+pi+paami j̄iti+pati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi j̄iti+pati nesi sati+hi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam̄+hapataati+hi Autaahaati+ho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄thi komi nd̄i+maahomwaan̄i taah̄i+waiwaara jinjapi+hi jinjapi+hi niyataamaise Autaahaati+hoi komi j̄iti+pati nyami maip̄+haiwa nenyamaitandi numw̄i+tandi. Owe.

²⁶ Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwan̄i+hura Autaahaati+ho kahapaamapi+pa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wan̄i+muraisangi Kiraisiho kon̄i+hi pi+hi+tahaiwa taah̄i+waiwaara komi amb̄i+pati yaawati naan̄i+haiwa neti ami napopi nasatoati+taihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoati+ti+hat̄i kati wani nyahi mmon̄i+haayo. Kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa is̄hiyaapi tur̄i+man̄i+tandi wani

k̄imura asis̄iha ipotaataat̄imaiwet̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha wan̄ha asaha kom̄i is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i kaundat̄i w̄isasis̄iha net̄i akaahemasur̄imura K̄raisihō yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i neh̄i naasaara nasataise. Ko siyat̄i nasat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i wihooan̄hand̄i naan̄hand̄i namaanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i kiyat̄i ko ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nunyanat̄i nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Is̄ihyaanam̄ihet̄i nyah̄i napw̄it̄ihaahand̄i ahondaise. Is̄i nyah̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i nyap̄ihura napw̄it̄ihaahure. Napowaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nyasondand̄ihuraap̄i jat̄it̄ihaawe. Jatisaih̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nyasondand̄ihura noaipahon̄ih̄i kura Autaahaat̄iho net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i nyasondaise. ²⁸ Am̄i k̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i K̄raisihō is̄ihyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄irat̄i napot̄i is̄ihya taahiȳihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyat̄i nemwat̄i am̄i K̄raisihō jap̄ih̄i maap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nap̄itaise. Iyataat̄i sand̄i ko j̄ihaat̄i is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaat̄itand̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄itaise. Owe. Kom̄i is̄ihya ko nap̄itaiso t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i namop̄i maarit̄iw̄i jatohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho kiyai ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa numw̄itand̄i kaundiwaiwa nunyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i nap̄itaise.

10

K̄raisihō Is̄ihya Nahatiyaap̄i Naasaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanataise

¹ Am̄i W̄in̄hap̄ipaah̄i ipot̄i gaahaiwa taat̄i napih̄ihaiwaam̄i neh̄i s̄iwipate, kapa wapa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipaamaahe. Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai is̄ihya kapa w̄in̄hap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i gaarehand̄i nandapa maahoai k̄inaungw̄iha nahatetwet̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i nunyohiȳihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nga w̄ind̄i nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai w̄in̄hap̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄iret̄i kaiw̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i nandapa maahoai pat̄i naas̄ikapa tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai gaarehand̄i nunyohiȳihyaam̄i maip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i nga nemwat̄i am̄i kiyai net̄i t̄it̄ih̄iyemaumase. W̄in̄hap̄ipa neh̄i s̄iwipat̄indaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyai saundat̄i, “nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ainahiȳihyaate,” undat̄i w̄ind̄i mausose. ² Iyataat̄i am̄i nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄hot̄ihand̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i kaisaih̄i kaiwa kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiya ainahiȳihiyemwahon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i

maar+hoaat+hapi maip+handapi piw+ha owehiyaaniso tiwi mmon+wi gw+nyaawaawaahi, ami sapi+hi kuraan+hi nandapa maahoaiipa gaarehandi kiyaami maip+haiwaapi tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+wi nunyoh+tihandi nam+haapi namaitauhe. Aiw+ kiya kiyaan+hi kaiwa kaim+ namutauhe. ³ Sandi siyati ahotih+handi kandi kiya Autaahaat+hoai kinaungw+ha nahateweti kiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa maahoaiPATI tih+wi dipuman+mi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyoh+ti+mandaahi kiya sawana mmotin+wi nyahi maip+haiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami maip+handapi gw+nyaawaayopo. ⁴ Ami sandami tanyaaha ki+maape: Kiyaami maip+haiwa kauho sapi+ho sip+pi+hohomuni memeti+hiramuni jiti+pataahi bausa nga w+ndi nemaumas+he.

⁵ Ami ki+mandi kandapi Ki+raisiho yap+ipataap+hi nap+itandi timan+nati bitonda Sapi+ho Autaahaat+hoai sata kaundataase:

“Kinyi is+hiya kohas+pi+ho maahoaiPATI kiyaami maip+haiwaapi tip+ tih+wi gisi dip+hi+man+hoti+handapuni ami kauho sip+pi+hohomi jiti+patuni nahinyoh+ti+handapi w+ndi maar+mit+pi+honge. Saimbi maar+mitapaapi n+ngi amb+pati neh+ is+hiyaam+hati nan+misam+hi ami kat+ nin+ net+ gisi japi+hi gaarehandamataindi nah+mitandi nep+ nisapi n+manapaise. ⁶ Aimb+ ami kinyi kohas+pi+ho maahoaiPATI nahatohapa kapaan+hi ar+taahandaas+n+ tihauhi tihati sos+si+haah+timbi+paapi kinyi w+ndi maar+mit+pi ami is+hiya kiyaami maip+haiwaapi nandapa memeti+hiri, kauho sapi+ho ami sip+si+pi+handi gaarehandi tip+ tih+wi dip+hi+man+wi nahinyoti+handapi kinyi w+ndi gaare tip+ usopi ami w+ndi maar+mit+pi+honge. ⁷ Ami kinyi sain+hi kandapi nin+ gisi sah+tataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat+honge nin+ kimb+hi ki+mon+ne! Kinyi maar+iting+pi+pa kaitandi net+ timan+ndi ki+mb+hi ki+mon+n+ toho. Nin+ kahitandi kinyi maar+iting+pi+pa ki+reti kahito ami nisapi piw+ha wa kinyi piw+haami ut+pi+hoaat+hi jipati+pindisi+haat+hi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotir+hi+reto.”

Aun+hi+hi+ri 40:6-8

⁸ Ki+raisiho j+hi Autaahaat+hoai saundataase.

“Kinyi is+hiya nandapa maahoaiPATI kohas+pi+ho nahatohapa kapaan+hi nep+ tip+ tih+wi sos+si+haah+map+ gisi nahinyoh+pi+paapi kinyi w+ndi maar+mit+pi kinyi maar+ho w+ndi wi+maahitise. Aimb+ kinyi kiyaami maip+haiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyoti+handapi w+ndi maar+mitise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaat'ho w+n+hap+pa saiwa saiw+ kaiw+ise undat+ am+ maip+handap+ kaitaat+w+ Is+raher+h+iyai numwimb+pa kaundir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ kiyauh+hand+ kand+ am+ K+raisih+o Autaahaat'hoai kaundataase. ⁹Sata katatosat+ am+ K+raisih+o saundataase.

"Jase, Autaahaat'h+one n+n+ k+imb+h+i k+imon+ne! K+n+y+ maarit+p+ gw+n+yaahing+r+h+i+ k+ret+ n+n+ japep+h+r+i+ kahitand+ k+imon+ne,"

undataase. K+raisih+o Autaahaat'ho maaritind+hand+ kop+ kawitand+ sawaho nunyanat+ gaarehand+ j+h+and+ nemat+ namat+ am+ ko sawaho noaipat+ gaarehand+ asit+handimatat+ am+ j+h+andam+ aunah+pat+ netaise. ¹⁰Iyat+ Autaahaat'ho nyah+ kom+ is+h+iyaanangi sanyatat+ sah+ nis+ nd+h+et+ gaahiyaat+ saasanotahiyaate nyatat+ tit+h+ kom+h+iyaanimat+ti+haaw+ nanyamaitando. Iyataat+ am+ Jisas+ K+raisih+o nyam+ maip+h+haiwa Autaahaat'ho nenyamaitand+ ko Autaahaat'ho maaritir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+at+ Autaahaat'hoai* nunyanat+ K+raisih+o ip+ tit+h+ ataw+h+atet+ nimaatat+ napotaise. Neh+ Naasaaraah+h+ j+h+apun+ am+ wanapun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+h+uraapun+ ahoyat+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+h+atet+ nimaatat+ napotaise. Aih+ ko nyap+ saind+h+andaah+ Autaahaat'ho nyam+ maip+h+haiwa kaiwaan+h+ nenyamat+ sanyatat+ sah+ nis+ nd+h+et+ noaipap+ gaahiyaat+ maip+h+haiwa owehiyaate nyatat+ nyasonat+ ap+paah+ kom+h+iyaanimat+ti+haaw+ net+ yand+h+enyamat+ ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+n+h+ nanyamaataise.

K+raisih+o Nyam+ Maip+h+haiwaap+ Autaahaat'hoai Nunyainj+ti+hand+ Autaahaat'ho Nyam+ Maip+h+haiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹P+risih+iya nahatiya am+ neh+ n+n+asoh+ k+n+augw+h+ nahatewet+ maahoai+pa kohas+p+ho tip+ t+hoh+p+p+h+ kiyaan+h+ bitotawa asis+ha nahata n+n+aset+h+ w+nd+ ik+imaan+w+ kapa gaarehand+ maahoai+pat+ tip+ t+h+w+, is+h+iyaam+ maip+h+hand+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nga nemaumahand+, jinjap+h+emap+ Autaahaat'hoai nunyawaayopo. ¹²Am+ K+raisihoh+ w+nd+ kiyaa+matiyat+ kamaise. Koh+ neh+ naasuraah+ gaarehand+matiyat+ maip+h+handap+ sawaho Autaahaat'hoai nunyanataise, am+ Autaahaat'ho is+h+iyaam+ maip+h+haiwa j+h+haiwaun+ wan+h+haiwaun+ am+ ipot+ ipot+h+haiwaun+ nga ap+paah+ kaiwaan+h+ nemwaitando. Siyatosat+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ aim+ owetih+ Autaahaat'h+om+ ikw+r+ gaat+h+r+aihoan+ ap+paaho bindataise. ¹³Suraap+ namasat+ K+raisih+o jat+m+

* **10:10:** maahoai+pa wapa tip+ sis+h+haap+h+ t+hoaa+h+u+h+ kapaan+h+ t+h+at+ sosis+h+aatipatamatiyat+.

notaise isihiya komi tiworisai Autaahaatihho neti komi auhiraapihemahonihhi kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehhi naasaaraahi ishiyaanamhi maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihhoai nunyanati kandaahi ishiyai neti apipaahi kiyaanhi tithi Autaahaatihho nehhi sawahomi ishiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehhi naasaaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihhoai nunyati Autaahaatihho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi tithi atawihateti nimaatindihanda tithi Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihiyai neti apipaahi tithi ishiya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomihho Itipihho Gaahoisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandihhi akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihhaayo, ami Autaahaatihomihho piwihha jipati pindisihhaatihapi jihhi sandaase.

¹⁶ “Pihhi watipihha wanihha ipotihura nisi ishiyaaisati ninhi watipindi wisasito. Ninhi Awaisihonini gisi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapi pa piwihha kiyaamhi maarihhoatihhi omanititihhi neti jipati pindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapi pa piwihha kiyaamhi amihhetihhi jipati pindusosati neti giwunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati jipati pindise. ¹⁷ Jihha satati katatosati ami kasiniha satati katise tati jipati pindise.

“Kiya nisi ndihetihhi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi ninhi wihhi giwunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi tithihmetati maipihaiwa nisi winihapi pa nepini mapi kiyohiwaiwaapi ninhi wihhi giwunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati jipati pindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatihho sata katati nyamhi maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhihi nenyamataise. Nenyamasihhi maipihaiwa komi ndihetihhi wihhi ahimotise. Aimhi maipihaiwa nenyamasihhi owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tihhaati Autaahaatihhoai dipumanitihhaawe?

Autaahaatihopihhi Giwunyaapi Komihhi Utatototihhi Detihhi Nuwihhi

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwihhi Kiraisihopihhi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaate, Jisaasihomihhi jipati nyamhi maipihaiwa aimhi nenyamasihhi nehhi nanihyaatihhi Autaahaatihho sawahohihhi bimimbipihhi anjipihhi komihhinhi detihhi utatototihhi naitihhaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasihho nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatihaahandisahira apotihiri mwipihiraatihira nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahihhi Autaahaatihho anjipihhi bimimbipihhi kihira naitihhaawe. Sirihhi apotirihhi Autaahaatihho nehhi sawahohihhi bimirihhirotihhi

† 10:20: Maakihomihhi utipihho 15:38 handaapihhi mmome.

ami nehi p̄risiho awais̄ho mit̄ihoh̄ih̄i nandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kair̄ih̄rot̄i nisapus̄ir̄ih̄re. Iyataat̄i s̄ir̄i apot̄ir̄i Jisaasiho sawahom̄i amb̄ipate. ²¹ Nyah̄i nyam̄i P̄risiho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya nahat̄iyai winjatis̄ho yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i maar̄iho pop̄it̄ihoaisaati am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄itaiso taat̄i mmonaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha sah̄i maip̄ihiyaate nyatih̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti nyah̄i maip̄ihiyaane taat̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho kom̄i jit̄ipata aim̄i bausanyamase. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihandi owehiyaan̄i ainahiȳihiyaan̄inisi kom̄i nd̄iheti maip̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha owehiyaane taato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is̄ihiya wan̄i aim̄i bausan̄iw̄i noaipap̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaimatohiȳihiyaamat̄iyat̄i nyangi net̄i baanyusat̄i pop̄it̄inyamas̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaan̄ini noaip̄ihaayono. ²³ Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i kait̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i wuwan̄ihura namasaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamat̄iyaat̄i k̄iret̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nohoaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i koais̄i numasi jap̄ih̄i namut̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa nanyinyat̄i kanyitand̄i katih̄i jatoh̄iwaiwa ko nga kaiwa ak̄iwaiwa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i and̄ititaat̄i jat̄im̄i nut̄ihaawo. Am̄i sand̄i n̄in̄i apaap̄imaato, nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanyam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaat̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i ko nyangi nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i ḡiwunyaawaahiyaan̄in̄itih̄ito.

²⁴ Nyah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaan̄i yawanaan̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i wo waatap̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i won̄in̄i waan̄in̄i am̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya nyam̄i nais̄ihiya woai waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iwivaat̄i maar̄iho nunyaat̄i am̄i newa k̄im̄ikiyaan̄in̄i and̄ititaat̄i maar̄iho nam̄ind̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i gaahaiwa kawisaat̄i am̄i kair̄id̄ihaawo. ²⁵ Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i w̄ind̄i pohiyyaat̄i nyangi nyangi n̄inaason̄in̄i n̄inaasaan̄in̄i nyam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i yand̄ih̄i b̄imim̄it̄ihaawo. Sand̄i namawa napaitaat̄i ahoyand̄ihaawo. Is̄ihiya usa saiw̄i taaw̄i wan̄i pohiyyoh̄imatamat̄iyaat̄i w̄ind̄i nyah̄i kamait̄ihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i napaitaat̄i ahoyanaat̄i newaat̄i yawanaan̄in̄i and̄ititaat̄i am̄i nyam̄i nais̄ihiya wo waati newaat̄i and̄it̄iwiw̄it̄ihaawo. Awais̄iho K̄raisihom̄i Asis̄iha is̄ihiyai net̄i tip̄itapa usondand̄iha noaipaitand̄ihura aim̄i det̄i taat̄i nasataisi

masehonjiso taati mmon+haawi sandi nyahi p+hi+taati nasisoaari kaimi nut+haawo.

Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai Wind+ Ahosumwaa-mait+haawo

²⁶ Ni+ni sangisi sandi apaapi+maasato, ki+mandape. Nyah+ Ki+raisihop+ p+w+ha akaaha aimi atisaati newaataati+hiyaan+ni kiyaan+ni, ami usinjaawaati yawanaani gw+inyaawaati maaritoti+handi kiyaan+ni kiyahaawaahi ami gaarehandi nyami maip+handi nenyamaitati+handi api+paahi owetise. ²⁷ Isi ami nyah+ siyaati maip+haiwa kiyaan+ni+hi tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi ami nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaanis+ api+paahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yait+haawe. Ami Awais+ho p+w+ha nyami+heti neti yanyutaati tip+taapati nyasondandi+huraapuni ami sis+ha w+ndi namaayotati kaan+hi awaindi+handi aungwohandi noaatati t+hatooatis+ha Autaahaat+ho komi tiworisai neti t+hoaitandi t+manis+haap+hi neti nyangi nyi+hoaitandi+huraapi gw+inyaahaawo. ²⁸ Ami nyah+ ki+mandi biyaati gw+nyait+haawo. Autaahaat+ho maaritimb+pa win+hapi+paapi Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Ami kiyaami wowaati Autaahaat+hom+ win+hapi+pa kapa nemapi ko maaritir+hi+reti namapi maip+haiwa kiyauhi ami isi+hiya wur+ yahurisangi ami mur+moaisangi winjapi p+w+haapi+hi nesaiwi ah+wisawi akite tauhi ami maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyai w+ndi maar+ho asip+maawiw+ neh+ siy+hiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai newaati mi+maip+wit+haawi api+paahi maipe. Ami isi+hiya siyohiy+hiyaisaahi yaaw+handi api+paahi aungwohandi Autaahaat+ho numw+taise, kiya Ki+raisihoai mmon+w+hi nemahoh+ti+ndapo. Iyati ami Ki+raisihom+ jiti+pati Autaahaat+ho neti kataahi komi p+w+ha wani+ha gaaha isi+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+sati numw+tandi katis+ha neti akaahemati ami jiti+pati sati kataahi nyami maip+haiwa nemas+hi ami nyah+ noaipati titi+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahom+ isi+hiyaanimatoh+pati neh+hatamataiw+hi mmon+w+hi nemawaayow+hi kiyai Autaahaat+ho yaaw+handi api+paahi awaindi+handi numw+taise. Aiw+hi ami Autaahaat+hom+ Iti+pi+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaat+ho nyangi komi maar+ho awaindi+handi nanyamindi+handapi neti nanyisati ami anditi+nyais+hop+hi maip+haiwa kat+wi+hi koai maar+ho yaaw+handi nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Ami Autaahaat+ho utaaso satati saisoais+hi komi kaimumwaan+hi kamwaan+hi yaaw+handi api+paahi awaindi+handi numw+taise taati nyah+ mmonaati

gwinyaahaayo. Ami piwaha wa Autaahaat'ho sawaho satati katis'ha nyahi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piwaha satis'haapito:

"Nini niwahonini is'hiya usa kiyami ambipati maar'ho yaaw'handi maip'handi kiyohit'handapi numwitand'hiyai ami kand'hi numwito. Aindi kiya maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwaapi wihoan'handi kiyai yaawahandi numwito," *Win'hapipa 32:35*

tati katise tati jipati'pindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

"Nisi is'hiyai kawitand'hapaapi nini Autaahaat'honini niwahonini gwinyaati tip'tapaati usoniti kawito,"

Win'hapipa 32:36; Aun'hi'hi 135:14

tati katise. ³¹ Ami siyati Awais'ho Autaahaat'ho watip'ho kahapaamapi'pa nahatewa osamati jatis'ho maip'haiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apouson'hi yaaw'handi numwitand' komi ikw'raahi utaaho woaisi isiwonaahi apipaahi awaind'handi waati yaitaise.

Nyahi Nyami K'raisihopi G'wunyaahohit'handi An'itisaati Is'iwatit'haawo

³² Isi sahi j'hi wuwan'hura sangi namasati nasoaipasip'paapi gwinyaapi'se. Autaahaat'homi nausainj'it'handi sangisaapi'hi nasoaipas'hi ami sahi sandi nausainj'it'ndi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapi'se. Sura is'hiya usa sangi poh'risiwi ami nitan'w'haiwa ami sam' maar'ho ambipati naan'asisati yaasahaiwa waati p'hit'wi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi and'it'wi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanj'iwaiwi tip'nd'w'mawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati ami wiweti is'hiya K'raisihopi g'maawunyaapi'hiya sangi is'hiyaami nd'het' ot'haati tisapi m'imaip'siwi sis'p'hisati'wi kah'it'wi noap'samawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiweti is'hiya usa samataiwi yaaw'haiwa nepi bimohiy'hiyai maar'ho nepi and'it'wipi kiyaisawi kiya nehoh'waiwa ami sangisangi maasi n'nanaw'p'hi newaayopo. ³⁴ Sahi Autaahaat'hopi g'wunyaahohiy'hiyaatami usaatangi is'hiya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyapi maar'ho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai uson'wi iw'itatamanawaayopo. Ami is'hiya nap'wi sam'hapa kahapaamapi'pa sahi is'wasoh'p'pa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai neh' nan'haiwi maarit'wi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. K'imandi sahi siyoh'it'mandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa k'imba nanyehoh'p'pai nusatip'haahapa yahapaisahiyaanis' kapa nyapi nga ahinyot'itaiso t'wi mmon'wi gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sand'hi ak'it'isi sahi K'raisihopi g'wunyaahohit'handi w'ndi namaamapi baiwi sahi

kiyaatinihī kopi gwunyaawaatiwise. Amī andititīwī kopi gwunyaawaawaahī amī apīpaahī gaahaiwa nawīhetahaiwa sahi Kīraisihopī gwunyaahohiyīhiyaatangi wihooanjīhapa Autaahaatīho nasanyonīhī amī sahi naitaapo, amī Autaahaatīho nahataapa nasamītandī katimbīpa kapaaro. ³⁶ Amī sahi samī Kīraisihopī gwunyaahohītīhandī nepī andītipī kiyaatinihī kopi gwunyaapī nuwise. Amī sahi saiwī, Autaahaatīho maaritirīhīretī daiwī ko gwīnyaatī maaritimbīpa kaiwī binyaihi, amī Autaahaatīho sangi nasamītandī jīhī tīmanatī katimbīpa tītīhī kapa nasamītaise. ³⁷ Amī sahi Kīraisihopī baiwī kiyaatinihī gwunyaapī nutaatīwe, amī ko napītandīhuraapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wapīhī jīpatīpindīsīhaatīhapī satiso:

“Wīndī otīhīmaae. Napītaano tīsīho yaho taatī napisī amī ko ketī kīmī kuraanīhī nasatī noaipaitaise.

³⁸ Isī utaaho nīngisatī tītīhītīsīho nisapī gīnunyaatī bimītaise. Amī ko yayatī japīhī onīhitataataahī amī nīnī kopi wīndī maarīmitīto tatī katise,” *Abakukīho 2:3-4*

tatī jīpatīpindise. ³⁹ Iyataatī amī nyahīhī isīhiya usa saiwī Autaahaatīhopī yaiwī onīhitīwī koai ahosumapī Kīraisihopī kiya gwunyaahohītīhandī namahohiyīhiyaamatiyaahiyaanīnīmaae. Owetise. Nyahīhī nehī nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanīnī Jisaasihopī gwunyaahohītīhandaahī koaisaatī asiyaanimataatī bimītīhaawī Autaahaatīho netī anītisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapī Gwīnyaahotīhandamī Tanyaahaapīhaare

¹ Nyahī wapaapī gwīnyaahotīhandamī tanyaaha siyate: Nyahī wapa naitīhaawī gwīnyaawaatī jatohīpīpa kapai nyamī ndīhaara sangī mmonīhaahandī kandī yahapa taatī nasataisī amī kapa akītī naito taatī mmonaatī gwīnyaahaayo. Iyaatī amī kapa akītī ahondaisī amī kapa noaipaitaise taatī mmonīhaayo.

² Gwīnyaahohītīhandī kīmīkandapī nyahī isīhiya jīhuraahiyaapī gwīnyapenīhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaahauhī kandapī kiyai Autaahaatīho saundatī, “Sahi tītīhiyaate,” undatī kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyahī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaahohītīhandaahī ko nyangi netī siyatī gīnunyaataise. Yamīhapatunī amī yapīpatunī amī kahapaamapīpa nahataapaunī Autaahaatīho komī watīpīhandīsa nehī pīwīhaara katihī amī kapa katirīhīretī noaipatī ahondaise. Isī amī kahapaamapīpa nyamī ndīhetī

auta ahotihĩ mmonĩhohĩpĩpaamunĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpa wapa wĩndĩ auta ahĩmotihĩ nyahĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara monĩhohĩpĩpaamunĩ mmonatĩ netĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyatĩ ahaihĩ ahondaise.

Aberĩho Inokĩho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatĩhopĩ Gĩwunyaapĩhiyaare

⁴ Iyataatĩ jĩhĩ aimehura Aberĩho Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha katisĩha biyatĩ atĩwisatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaatĩ nandapa maahoaipatĩ kohasĩpĩho tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho maarĩtimbĩpa kapa tĩhatĩ koai dĩpumanĩtandĩ nesi notaise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ Aberĩhomĩ gaarehandĩ saaho Kenĩhomĩhapai nusatĩpĩhaatĩ gaahamwaaŋĩ noaipataise. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩho Aberĩhoai saundatĩ, “Kĩnyĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhoye,” undataise. Aihĩ amĩ Aberĩho aimĩ napotĩ owendihĩhandĩ kandĩ ko Autaahaatĩhoai biyatĩ atĩwisatĩ amĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhanda nyangi wanĩsangi konĩhĩ taatĩ pĩwaanyatataise.

⁵ Inokĩho so Autaahaatĩhopĩ nga gĩwunyaatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya usaamatiyatĩ wĩndĩ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatĩhoai netĩ komĩ maarĩho usaawiwatĩ wĩwisĩhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho Inokĩhoai autaaahĩ ambĩpatisatĩ ahoyatĩ asohoi numwaasi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ niyataise. Aihĩ sandapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ usa wĩndĩ mohopo. Owetise. ⁶ Isĩ amĩ utaaho itapaatĩ wo waatĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩhopaahiyatĩ nga gĩmaawunyaataataahĩ amĩ so saatapĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Amĩ nĩnĩ sandĩ katotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ wo waatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhinĩ detĩ naitandaahĩ Autaahaatĩhometĩrĩhĩretapĩ akĩte tatĩ kĩmaurĩ gwĩnyaane. Autaahaatĩho akĩtĩho akohosĩ amĩ ko yaho bindataise tatĩ gwĩnyaane. Iyatĩ ko isĩhiya kopaahaiwĩ kopĩ maarĩtĩwĩ daahohiyĩhiyai kapa wihoaanĩhapa nunyahoe tĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse.

⁷ Jĩhura Autaahaatĩho komĩ ndĩhetĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyai nemaitandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Iyatĩ Nowaahoai jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ kaundihĩ amĩ Nowaaho Autaahaatĩhopĩ nga gĩwunyaahosĩ komĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandĩ kandaahĩ pĩwĩha koai Autaahaatĩho kaundisĩha atĩwisataise amĩ kapa Autaahaatĩho kaitandĩ katimbĩpa Nowaaho komĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ monataahando. Siyatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai atĩwisatĩ kopuho apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho kotĩ komĩhusasisatĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩnĩwĩ owemetĩwĩ nga bimĩtaatĩwĩ kiyataise. Iyatĩ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhanda isĩhiya maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyĩhiyai sahĩ maipĩhiyaate undatĩ netĩ nunjataise. Iyatĩ ko komĩ

gĩwunyaasitĩhandanda noaipati utaaħo titĩhondaise isihiya nga Autaaħaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaami otĩhatĩhapo.

Abĩraaħamiħo Autaaħaatĩhopĩ Watĩpitati Nga Gĩwunyaahore

⁸ Abĩraaħamiħo Autaaħaatĩhopĩ aimĩ watĩpitati gĩwunyaahosi ami Autaaħaatĩho koai sata kaundataase. "Kinyĩ kĩmbĩhiĩ kinyĩ anjĩpĩpĩhiĩ namasi kaanĩhiĩ wapĩhapĩ numwe," undataase. Saundihĩ Abĩraaħamiħo Autaaħaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisati komĩ aunahĩpatiĩ namatiĩ dosi wapĩhapĩ notaise. Ko siyatiĩ dosi wapĩhapĩ Autaaħaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhetĩ naimbĩpĩhiĩ sapĩhiĩ yapĩpatiĩ witiĩ ipotĩhura Autaaħaatĩho koai nunyonĩhiĩ katiĩ noaipatiĩ titĩhiĩ komĩhatimatĩtandĩhataahapĩ notaise. Iyataatiĩ sapĩhiĩ naimbĩpĩhiĩ apĩpaahĩ ko wĩndĩ monahondaahandiĩ kandiĩ gĩwunyaasitĩhandanda kapĩhapĩ nehĩ notaise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaaħaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasitĩhandanda sapĩhiĩ notiĩ nehĩ gohaparĩho, yapĩpatiĩ wapĩhiĩ witaahapĩhomatiyatiĩ daayatiĩ bindataise. Aihĩ amiĩ ipotisangi komĩ mwaahĩo Isaakĩhounĩ amiĩ komĩ satĩho Isaakĩhomĩ mwaahĩo Jekopĩhounĩ Abĩraaħamiħo kairĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ kaimĩ bindamaise. Aimĩ amiĩ kindarisangi Abĩraaħamiħoai pĩwĩha jĩhiĩ tĩmanatiĩ Autaaħaatĩho kaundisiĩha naasĩka nepĩhindarĩ bindamaise. Iyataatiĩ amiĩ Abĩraaħamiħo anjĩanĩ nehĩ gohaparĩhaiwa anĩmatatiĩ nupwĩsasatiĩ kahapĩhiĩ kahapĩhematiĩ nonasayatiĩ daayatiĩ bimindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ amiĩ kohĩ aunahĩpatiĩ awaipatiĩ apĩpaahatiĩ anjĩanĩ pĩhitatiĩ ahetĩhatĩ netĩ bimĩtandĩhatapĩ taatiĩ jatataahondaate. Iyataatiĩ satĩ aunahĩpitiĩ awaipatiĩ Autaaħaatĩho sawahĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ setĩhatĩtĩtando tatiĩ gwĩnyaatiĩ anĩmatipatapo.

¹¹ Amiĩ Saraahaatisangi Autaaħaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaataise. Iyatiĩ kaatiĩ maaha namwĩtandĩhura nusatipatiĩ nehĩ yatĩtĩpĩhaatiĩ bimaamiĩ nasatiĩ aimĩ aungwaamaatiĩndaise. Iyataahandiĩ kandiĩ kaatiĩ Autaaħaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩhiĩ amiĩ Autaaħaatĩho kaatiĩ maaha namwĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ nunyatiĩ netĩ andĩtĩwiwataise. Aihĩ amiĩ kaatiĩ satatiĩ nĩnĩ maaha namwĩtandĩ Autaaħaatĩho aimĩ jĩhiĩ tĩmanatiĩ katindĩhandisiĩ maaha titĩhiĩ namwĩto tatiĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaasitĩhandĩ kandaahĩ Autaaħaatĩho kaatiĩ watĩpĩhandĩ numwihĩ netĩ andĩtitatiĩ watĩpitatiĩ gwĩsĩtatiĩ maaha wohoiĩ namotaise. ¹² Aihĩ kaatamiĩ warĩho Abĩraaħamiħo so apĩpaahĩ aimĩ aungwĩhondaatiĩ ko napwĩtandĩhandĩ aimĩ detĩndaise. Ko setahondaahandiĩ kandiĩ amiĩ ko noaipatiĩ isihiya apĩpaahĩ taahĩtĩhandamiĩ satĩhoematataise. Aihĩ utaaħo kĩmĩko naasoetapĩ

isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi
saiwi kaumbwaati ishiya windi nga awimitiwi ami
waapihaatami aripati windi nga awimitopatamataiw
windi awimitiwihandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Abiraahamihoho ami Isaakihoho
ami Jekopihoho sangi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi
Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi nuwihusase.
Aiw ami kusasi napowaawisangi giwunyaahohitihandi
kandisawi ahoyawi giwunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiw
Autaahaatihoho kaundimbipa sangi numwih sangi
mmonwi nepihiyaare. Aiw kiya kapaapi maariwi
ami kiyaami maarihomi ndihaara nehi kaanihapi
Autaahaatihoho kaundimbipai winjapihyaare. Aiw kiya
isihiya kapihi yapipatami satoya maasi bimohiyihiyai
windi namitaniw saundiwi kaundiwhiyaare. “Nyahi
nehi gohaparihyaani samihatih kimbih gohi bindihaayo.
Nyahi nehi nyangi wapihapihyaane ami nyangi usaanini
yapipataapihi bindihaayo,” undiwi kaundiwhiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kimiya katohiyimiya yapipati nuwi
bimohimatapi nyamihatimaah gohihata bindihaayo
tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare ndi katotimandi apaapihaah,
kemandape. Isihiya satiw katohiyihya siya yapipati
kiyaapihati apipaahati kiyaamihatimatonihi nepi kiyaami
aunahipati ami anipipihimatonihi bimitaatiwhihati
naitaatiwhihatapi jatimi nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ami
kiya yapipati aunahipati jihura bimambiwi kapihi namasi
nasohipataahapi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi, ami kiya dopi
kiyaamapa nepi isisi kiyaami yapipati aunahipataahapi
japihi naitauhe. ¹⁶ Ami kiyaahi nehi yapipati witi gaahati
nga itatamaniniwi maapi yapipataapihi bimohirihireti
nusatipihapi nehi kiyai wamwaanj sanahiwaiwi
bimitaatiwhihatapi gwinyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo.
Sandih ami kiya aunahipati gaahati yamihapataatihi
naitaatiwhihatapi gwinyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati ami sandi
kandaahi kiya Autaahaatihopi satiw nyami Autaahaatihoho
tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatihoho kiya satitaatiwi windi
mamaawise. Ko kiya komi ishiyaimatitaatiwi kiyaapi
maaritataise kiya nisihiyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi
aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihoho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatihoho Abiraahamihohoi ko
nehi akitinihi watipitati giwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoatihi
wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihoho
satati Autaahaatihoho ningsi nanimitandi kandimbipa titih
kapa nanimitaiso tati konih giwunyaapi notoatihi ko
windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatihoho
nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihoho wapa kaitandi

Autaahaat̄ho nunjesit̄indi nehi wapaap̄munje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasoh̄hi Isaāk̄ihoai sohoai tiwati t̄ihat̄i dipumanati gaarehandi numwit̄andi Autaahaat̄ho nunjenataise. Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄inihi wat̄ip̄itati gwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaat̄homi p̄w̄iha nemaitand̄handapi yayati p̄w̄iha kaundati nunjesit̄handi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaāk̄iho nehi kim̄iko naasoetap̄i neti Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisuni ami komi is̄hiya ipot̄ihura kom̄ihetap̄i nam̄wiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i jih̄i t̄imanati katis̄hore. ¹⁹ Ami Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hoai at̄iwisati sand̄i kaind̄imand̄i ami ko siyati gw̄inyaataate: Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kim̄ik̄ireti nisi met̄iho Isaask̄ihoai nini titi t̄ihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoai japihi nan̄im̄itaiso tati gw̄inyaataati sand̄i kiyataise. Ami kim̄iri k̄ireti Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄unyaas̄ipatamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaāk̄ihoai sohoai tiwit̄andi t̄imetih̄i Autaahaat̄ho ikw̄iri tip̄indati sand̄i k̄inyi Isaāk̄ihoai kamaawime undati nemati n̄iwisapus̄it̄imandapi Ab̄iraaham̄ihohi siyati gw̄inyaataise, nisi met̄iho Isaāk̄iho aimi soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaat̄ho sawaho ahowimati numwaati n̄ingi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maar̄ihoaat̄hi gw̄inyaataise.

Isaāk̄iho Jekop̄iho Ami Josep̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare

²⁰ Iyataati ami Isaāk̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄unyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaat̄ho met̄iho Jekop̄ihoai ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maar̄ihoaat̄hap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyati gw̄inyaataati Isaāk̄iho komi mwaaho Jekop̄ihoai p̄w̄iha gaaha ami ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho gi ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kim̄ik̄ireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho gi wapa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undati wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipot̄ihiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimat̄itand̄ihapaapi Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaati maaritir̄ih̄ireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaāk̄iho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

²¹ Iyataati Jekop̄iho Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄unyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi ap̄ipaahi aungw̄ihotati napwit̄and̄i det̄itih̄i komi nḡir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwati mw̄it̄ipisati dair̄ih̄ireti mw̄ind̄iwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati

* **11:20:** Suri Jekopiyi Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaati namohure. Jih̄i Isoho napihi ipoti Jekop̄iho nasataise.

komĩ satohuri Josepĩhomĩ mwaahuri Autaahaatĩho gaahandi nunyati kawitandĩhandapĩ kaundataise. Iyati aimĩ aungwĩhondaati andĩtitiandĩhandĩ owetihĩ komĩ ngĩrĩhĩraasinĩ mwĩndĩwitatĩ tĩtĩhĩ bitondaati Autaahaatĩhoai netĩ mepĩ autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataati amĩ Josepĩhoaisangi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ ko taati napotaaheti Isĩraherĩhiya ipotĩhura Isipĩhandĩ namasi nutaatiwĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha kandaase. Katati Isĩraherĩhiya Isipĩhandĩ namasi nowaahura komĩ ambĩpati Kenaanĩhandaahapĩ nesi nutaatiwĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha kiyai kaundati wĩnĩhundataise.

Mosesiho Autaahaatĩhopĩ Nga Gĩwunyaahore

23 Mosesihomĩ saniyĩ sapiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ Mosesihoai sanaati aimĩ namwihĩ ipotĩ waati murĩmopĩ noaasamaise. Kasanyurĩ Mosesihoai usonama koai apĩpaahĩ gaaho amĩ nehĩ koai wamwaaŋĩhotihĩ Isipĩhandĩ jatisĩho awaisĩho kinĩho Ipĩruhiyaamĩ manyinya sangĩhiya usĩhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi nehĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ siyĩhiyai tipĩ owemapĩse tati wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa ahaihĩhandĩ kandĩ kapurĩ kapaapĩ yamaimĩ sandĩ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimĩ gwĩnyanatĩ awaisĩhotati amĩ ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaataise. Ko siyati gĩwunyaasĩtĩhanda kopĩ isĩhiya satĩwĩ Isipĩhandĩ jatisĩho awaisĩho kinĩ Perohomĩ maataatami mwaahoe tĩwĩ katĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ ko wĩndĩ maarĩmitise. Ko nehĩ pohipiyataise. 25 Ko siyati gwĩnyaasĩtĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahē. Amĩ isĩhiya nehĩ sawanaamĩ ambĩpati maaritati gaawimainjĩpĩpa ketĩ masĩhonjetti owetĩandĩhapa kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ ko kaitandĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitataate. Ko nehĩ komĩ isĩhiya kimĩkiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya yaawĩhaiwa kiyai Isipĩhiya nunyauhi nepĩ bimohĩpatamatiyati koaisangi kĩretĩ kiyaisati maasi yaawĩhaiwa naitandĩ gwĩnyaataate. 26 Ko siyati Kĩraisihoai mawĩhaiwa nunyohĩwaiwa nĩnĩ naitando tati gwĩnyaati amĩ Isipĩhandami gaahapa anaahĩpĩpa nawĩho gorĩhandĩ siriwaahandĩ amĩ wapa gaahapa kapeti isĩhiya kiyaamĩ maarĩho ahiyawĩ nahoesaahohĩpĩpai daatiapati patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati amĩ ko sandĩ kaindĩmandĩ amĩ koai Autaahaatĩho ipotĩhura gaahapa wihoaaŋĩhapa nunyonĩhĩ naitandĩhapaapĩ watipĩtati konĩhĩ gwĩnyaataate. 27 Iyati amĩ Mosesiho watipĩtati Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhanda awaisĩho kinĩ Peroho Mosesihopĩ apowĩtandĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ yamaayati Isipĩhandĩ namataise. Namati ko apĩpaahĩ watipĩtati Autaahaatĩhoai isĩhiya usa mausohohĩhoai

ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi sireti watipitati bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi watipitati gwunyaati kimbapaho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko gwunyaasitihanda sipisipihho tiwati ami komi jitipati anihaiwaami matawipihaiwet maasomwaanji jaapse undati Isiraherhiyai kaundih jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho yamihapataatihapi otipatihho Isiphiyaami manyinya ushiya bwandiphiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisiho ami jitipati mmonataati Isiraherhiyaami manyinya bwandiphiyai windi timaawati neh nusatipaitando.

Isiraherhiya Taahiyhiya Autaahaatihopi Nga Gwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati ami Isiraherhiya Autaahaatihho nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tiwi kopu gwunyaapi kandaahi Durihiri Amatenhiri yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwi itipapi nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami tiworisa Isiphiya ipoti Isiraherhiyai wirainji nuwi Duri Amatenhirami otihapitih ami durihiri ikwananaamatimatiyati wihiwihooanji napopiwati aheterihiri japih nasati bitatati Isiphiya kiyaisinh neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Isiraherhiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi kandi gwunyaahotihanda satiw Autaahaatihho kimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwipi biseminji neti ahoyonhi nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisaha nahatewet sepeni kaiwahaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhiri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisaha sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati timahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehephaati jihura daihraapahaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitihanda ami kaati ishiya maiphiya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyhiyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi ami ishiya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniwu usitaitatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisawhiyai kaatami anaanji napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandahe.

³² Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi neh kopaahiyohiyhiya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nin natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanhi

ami noti apipaahi utaaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini
 usa nehi usiyihiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi
 tariwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati
 kimiyaare: Gidiyoniho Baraakiho Samisoniho Jepitaaho
 siyaare. Aihimi Daawitihoho Samwerihoho. Aihimi
 isihiya usa jihura Autaahaatihoho piwaha kaundihimi
 atiwi nepi Autaahaatihoho awusaapi amimi isihiyai
 ausaapi kopimi kawundiwi kaundohiyihiya piropetihiyaare.
³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauni
 amimi isihiya usa ambihimaatohiyihiyauni nasisoari
 Autaahaatihoho giwunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwihiyaare.
 Saiwimi kiya watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami
 watipihandi andititotihanda windi kamaitaahetahaiwa
 amimi nehi Autaahaatihoho neti kiyai anditiwisihimi kiya
 kaiwa nga nanihaiwimi kiyawaayopo. Aiwimi kiyaami usa
 isihiya apipaahi watipihiyai kinihiyai yapihaiwa wiwa
 jatohiyihiyaisawuni amimi kiyaami tunniwi yahwiniwi
 pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisawimi tunniwi yahwiniwi amimi
 kiyaahematimi tipimi yahwimi ipihatiwimi owemawaayopo.
 Aiwimi isihiyai amimi yapipati wiwaraahiya Autaahaatihohoi
 maati maatiwisohiyihiyai kiyaami maati maati rapimi
 titihimi gaahati kaiwimi amimi wihoaanjihandi yaawihandi
 nunyawimi amimi Autaahaatihoho kiyai wapa numwitandi
 jihimi piwaha katimbipa kapa titihimi kiya newaayopo.
 Aiwimi amimi kiyaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainjihirihiri
 timwipihirami maahomwaanji nepimi niwisapuhauhi amimi
 kirimi kiyai windi ikotimi namainje.[†] ³⁴ Amimi kiyaami usa
 Autaahaatihoho giwunyaahotihanda sisihai awaiwaiwa
 tihwitihiri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepimi nisapuhauhi
 amimi kiyai windi tihamaamase. Aiwimi amimi kiyaami
 usa namatanaati bainatihira isihiyai windi timaawopo
 amimi kiya nawisawitimi yanihimihauho. Amimi kiyaami
 usa aimimi napainditima kaasarihatimaimatiwawihiyai
 kiya amimi jhaati noaipapi watipihiyaimatawaayopo.
 Aiwimi amimi kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi
 apipaahi watipihiyai timwipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwimi
 tiworisaisawimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya
 yapipati witaahapihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwimi nasohiyihiyai
 tahamanauhi yanihimawaayopo.³⁵ Asihiyai usa
 kiyaamihiyai aimimi napomihauhihiyai Autaahaatihoho
 ahowimasihimi kiya japihimi nepapi asiyaimatauhimi amimi
 kiyai asihiyai japihimi numwaawaayopo. Amimi usaisi
 kiyaami tiworisa napupwimi kiyaami ambipati tipimi
 nopisasiwimi apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya

[†] 11:33: Siriti suhiri ainjihirihiri Raiyonihandapito.

napwĩtĩhatĩ katĩ namwaapopo. Aiwĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaamahopo. Amĩ kiya napopĩ mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ naiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisawĩ nga baiwĩ kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ maaritĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawo.

³⁶ Amĩ usai kiyaamĩ tiworisa sisĩpundĩwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ maahoaipurĩpwĩ mawĩhaiwa nunyawĩ nepĩ yupawaayopo. Amĩ usaisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nepĩ daahĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ wĩrĩhĩrĩ watĩpĩhĩrĩ senĩhanda nepĩ wisasawĩ wĩrapĩ nimaapĩ amĩ nepĩ isĩhiya naputohĩpĩpĩhĩ napuwawaayopo.

³⁷ Amĩ usaisĩ nawĩhaara tipĩ tipĩ niyauhĩ napopĩ amĩ usai otĩhapĩhapĩ sohanda namandipapĩ tipĩ amĩ usai namatanaatĩ bainatĩhĩra timawaayopo. Amĩ usa nehĩhaatĩ yapĩpata nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ amĩ memetĩhĩramĩ atĩtati nupwĩ ahoaapĩ gwĩnĩwĩ niyopĩ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ usa gaahapa apotĩhĩrĩ yutĩhĩrĩ niyopĩ namaasatĩtaatĩwĩhapa owetati amĩ nandaatĩwĩhapa nausetĩtahiya daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Iyauhĩ kiyai kiyaamĩ tiworisa mandĩtipĩwiwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ amĩ kiyaanĩhĩ tipĩ mupwĩ yaawĩhaiwa nunyamĩ niyauhĩ kiya naanĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa waatĩ newaayopo.

³⁸ Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya apĩpaahĩ daahĩ maipĩtĩwĩmawaawĩ amĩ kiya wĩndĩ nga isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai nehĩ winjasaihĩ kiyaamĩhatĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ owendaise. Sandĩ setihĩ usa nehĩhaatĩ ipatĩ irĩwĩrĩho amĩ aŋaŋĩ owehapĩhĩ nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩmapĩ amĩ sisĩho sĩhoaarĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋĩpĩpĩhĩ aŋaŋĩ owehiya kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩmapĩ daiwĩ nawipatĩ yamwaasĩhaara amĩ akosĩha waapaipata nanopĩ bindawaayopo.

³⁹ Iyataatĩ isĩmiya nahatiya nĩnĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ naso-hiyĩmiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiyaare. Iyauhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai saundati, “Sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ nisĩ ndĩheti apĩpaahĩ gaatatĩ tĩtĩhĩndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai wapa nunyatĩ kawitandĩ jĩhĩ pĩwĩha tĩmanatĩ katimbĩpa wĩndĩ namumwise.

⁴⁰ Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, ko aimĩ jĩhĩ mmonatĩ netĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahapa nyapĩ nyamanatĩ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatĩ kiyaunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ maasĩtisaihĩhuraahĩhĩ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonĩhĩ, kiyaunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ noaipawaatĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaatatĩ amĩ ko nyangi netĩ gaanyamatĩ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

*Nyah̄i Nyamī Ndihā Jisaasihom̄ihetī Ahiyaatī Kop̄i
Ḡiwunyait̄ihaawo*

¹ Is̄i am̄i n̄inī k̄imaiwa nahatewa is̄imiya k̄imiya taahiȳimiyaap̄i katohiȳimiya nyangi nep̄i t̄iwipatī awaipatī mwip̄ihatamataiw̄i nanyapop̄ih̄iw̄i nyangi nep̄i nanyes̄iwes̄iw̄imawaayopo. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa am̄i Autaahaat̄iho wapa ip̄ipaatīhamatiyaatī naupwanaatī tusatipatītihaaw̄i nanyam̄ihainj̄ip̄ipaatīhap̄i netī nanyisapuwatī naan̄anyisatī netī nyapatimb̄ipa namait̄ihaawo. Am̄i maip̄ihandī nyam̄ihetī nanyam̄ihatatī wiratī nyaiwatatī daahī nyapatisasī nyaiwatimb̄ipai namait̄ihaawo. Iyaatī nyah̄i and̄ititaatī wat̄ip̄itaatī bitot̄ihaaw̄i metaahī nih̄itaatī naupwanaatī tusatipananaatī Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i wapa kait̄ihaaw̄i nanyamimb̄ipa kait̄ihaawo.

² Siyaatī taawa naupwan̄ihaaw̄i nyah̄i bapiyaatī nyamī ndihā Jisaasihom̄ihetī mw̄it̄ipisaatī ahiyaatī nasisoarī neh̄i kopaah̄ih̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaawo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i Jisaasiho naasoh̄i sawahoaisaah̄ih̄i nam̄ihanatī ah̄iwih̄ihosī Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaah̄iretī ko namasatī nyamī j̄ihoematatī ḡiwunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iretī k̄im̄irete tatī netī nyangi nanyis̄itando. Iyataatī am̄i Jisaasiho sawaho nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandī netī and̄it̄inyaiwatī wat̄ip̄inyamatī am̄i gaanyamas̄ihoe. Iyataatī Jisaasiho ipotī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄itand̄ihandī Autaahaat̄iho koai numw̄itand̄i netī ah̄iwind̄ihandī jatī mmonataatī namatī koai is̄ihiya ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatetī ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaap̄i sohoai tiwawaaw̄i maw̄ihandī numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ko w̄ind̄i yamaayatī netī aw̄it̄imataise. Iyataatī am̄i ko saind̄ihandaah̄i wan̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī netī Autaahaat̄ihoaisatī maasī ikw̄r̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaisun̄i gaamat̄i jatataise.

*Autahaat̄iho Nyangi T̄it̄ihenyamaitand̄i Nyamī Amb̄ipatī
Maar̄iho Yaas̄ihapa Nanyinyataise*

³ Sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Am̄i is̄ihiya apowih̄i Jisaasihoai ap̄ipaah̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kawisauh̄ihandī kandī ko kaiwaap̄i w̄ind̄i yayatī namaamat̄i neh̄i kon̄ih̄i bitondaise. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i poh̄ip̄imaiwī sah̄i naupwanot̄ihandī w̄ind̄i namaam̄haap̄ise.

⁴ Am̄i sah̄i maip̄ihandī tip̄ind̄itaat̄iw̄i yahoyapaatot̄ihanda sam̄i usaatangi tisap̄i sam̄i j̄it̄ipatī w̄ind̄i nep̄i namaasuh̄aahop̄o. ⁵ Iyataatī am̄i wapa sah̄i nan̄ipimat̄iw̄i kapaap̄i wonj̄i ḡimunyaahoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i gw̄inyaaitaatīw̄i jap̄ih̄i kasat̄itand̄iyo.

Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati andit+saiwati Autaahaat+ho katisiha sahi w+ndi gw+munyaahopo. Titiho? P+w+ha saap+to:

“Nisi met+honjanye, gi Awais+ho titi+h+maitandi wapa kinyi maar+ho amb+pati yaas+hapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi neh+hande t+pi w+ndi g+munyaape.

Aimbi ko titi+h+mahon+hi kandapi yaimbi namaamape am+ kinyi anditit+pi titi+hi gaah+ret+ kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaap+handapiso.

⁶ Awais+ho is+hiya ko maar+ho numwisaw+hiyai napapaapi t+mahiyau+hura titi+h+emwahore.

Iyati am+ is+hiya nahatiya kom+ met+honjamatiyati numwaasaw+hiyai wapa yaaw+hapa nunyahore,”
Ga Bimis+ho 3:11-12; Job+ho 5:17

tati katisihaap+to.

⁷ Am+ s+kaiwetapi Autaahaat+ho sangi titi+h+esamaitandi am+ yaas+haiwa sahi w+ndi maar+mit+w+haiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nep+se am+ mamb+hiya sapiya kiyaam+ manyinyai kawisoh+r+h+ret+ kasisataiso. Autaahaat+ho sahi ak+i+n+hi kom+ manyinyaat+tihi saiwa sangi kasisataise. Am+ manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaam+ sapiya titi+h+epumwawaayopo. ⁸ Am+ Autaahaat+hohi kom+ manyinya nahatiyai titi+h+emwahore. Isi am+ ko sangi w+ndi titi+h+emaasamahonaahi, am+ sahi Ak+i+n+hi Autaahaat+homi manyinyaat+maah+e. Owetise.

⁹ Am+ sahi k+mandapi gw+nyaap+se. Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya nyahi sang+hiyaan+ton+hura wapa kanyiw+ titi+h+ep+nyam+hauhi am+ nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwat+haayo. Isi am+ nyami it+pi+h+om+ Sap+ho yam+h+apataat+h+ap+ho nyangi kiyati ah+nyisati am+ maarit+haaw+ho it+pi+ho di+h+r+ri nanyamis+ho nyangi wiwa yaas+haiwa nanyinyati titi+h+enyamahonaahi am+ gaaso taati nyahi nait+haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa is+wat+ti+haawo am+ nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjap+hi bim+ti+haahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. ¹⁰ Nyami apiya yap+patamb+hiya neh+ mas+honjapi kiya nyapi sat+w+ s+ret+ sand+ nyami manyinyaapi gaaso t+w+ mmon+w+ maaritoh+r+h+ret+ titi+h+ep+nyamawaayopo. Am+ Autaahaat+hohi nyangi nyatataman+tandi yaas+handi nanyinyati titi+h+enyamataise, am+ nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati am+ is+hiyai kometir+h+retapi newa nunj+ti+haawo. ¹¹ Am+ ko nyangi yaas+handi nanyinyati taateti titi+h+enyamasururaahi am+ nyahi kandapi w+ndi maar+mito, am+ neh+ nyangi yaasih+ nehot+haayo. Am+ ipoti nyahi kandetapi mmonaati

newaatosaaahura nyami maar'ho napaisaat'ndaise, ami nyahi namasaati tithireti daaya bind'haawo.

Nyah' And'ititaat' Wat'ipitaat' Bitoait'haawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikwiri tisamahiyati wirandirihi nepi tithipse. Aiw' ami sami atotipati auh'ri tisamahiyati itisaitirihi nepi tithipse. ¹³ Aiw' daih'ra tithemapise ami sahi daih'ra tithi itipapi daim' nutaat'wo. Sah' saisaihi is'hiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauh'ri turimihaisaw'hiya ami tithit'wi gaawimat'tando. Sah' saiw' is'hiya kiyaami K'raisihop' giwunyaahohit'handi noaipati sang' wat'ip'isaw'hiyai nunjawi nepi andit'wipise.

¹⁴ Sah' nahatiyaati is'hiya usaisawi sami maar'ho ami omaan'itithi yatihi napaisaat'tonihi bimaawise. Aiw' sikaiwi bimitaat'wihireti baiwi dip'waatiwi mmon'wi nepi ami sahi neh' Autaahaat'ho sawahom'hiyaat'iw' ami neh' kopaahaitaatiwi neti yand'his'hiyaatisi kom'hat' nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maip'handi sam'het' apipaahi owehiyaati tithiyaati bimaawise. Ami is'hiya w'ndi Autaahaat'hometirihi d'w' b'imitohohiy'hiya Awais'hoai kiya w'ndi mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Am' sahi baiwi jatiniw'hiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaat'ho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh'handi gaahandi kasisati kom' maar'ho asip'isati japihi nasamaasit'handi namapi ami japihi nasamaas'hoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiw' ami sahi wiwa ipati yand'piho maip'ho ikonati nurit'manaho nikosipatamataiw' sahi usaati maip'haiwa kiyawaaw' kaiwaara K'raisihom' is'hiyai nepi tur'imaan'wi ami kiyaami daiwi bimot'handi nepi nusop'isasitaawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiw'hiya is'hiya nga bimohiy'hiyai nepi numaaman'wi nusop'isasitaapo. ¹⁶ Am' sahi baiwi jat'w'hiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaat'w'hiyaati ami namaamat'w'hiya) us'hiya ami as'hiya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati t'imaamaip' ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiw' ami sahi Isohomataiw' kiyawaaw' Autaahaat'hom' gaahandi sahi w'ndi namaitaawo, ami neh' nandapaapi jaumwas'hi kom' gw'is'haapaahi gw'nyaati ko Isohoai sap'ho mwaaho bwand'p'hoai Autaahaat'hom' gaahandi nahandi numw'itand'handi Jekop'hoai nandapaapi neh' naasara ami nandapa neh' naasuraap'hapaapi nunyataati kandi kand'nihi namasipatamataiwo. Am' sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaat'hom' gaahandi w'ndi namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sah' mmon'w'hiyaate. Siyati aim' nunyatosati ipoti not' sap'hoai gaahandi nanyinye undih'handi kandi sap'ho

koai owe undiho. Ko sapihomi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritati anditati napamataahandi kandi ami ko jhi kaindihandi windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyahi Jerusaremihandi Yamihapataatih Ahetindihanda Aim Noaipahaayo

18 Sahi sisihho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonwi ami isiwito, koasini sisaha tihati ami apipaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitinati asoatatami kinapaahoinihoasini napwi noaipawaamaayopo. 19 Saiwi sahi otipihho kapaparhiri gaatinjhi Isiraherhiya atiwi ami piwaha nehi kai wa kiyai piwaundihi atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onihhi otihhi ka atihomitaano tohipipihhi sahi napwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. 20 Ami kiya piwaha nehi kai wa watipitati kaundisaha windi nga minjapepihiritaahtaha kaundiho. Iyati ami piwaha ka apipaahi watipihha satati:

“Utaatihandisangi ami suhimaasapihho wapaisangi kimbhihi sisihomihin deti napimbipa kapaisinihi nawahaara yawhi timapise,” *Japih Numwaasihho 19:16-25*

undati apipaahi mitaahi kaundiho. 21 Ami Isiraherhiya saiwi apipaahi maipaiwi itipi yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaahi aungwohandi yapipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

22 Ami sahihi siyahapihi naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahohipimbhihi nehi kapihhi wapihi wipetahapihe. Sapihi Autaahaatihomisi sisihho Saiyonihhoasini (Jaiyanihhoasini), sahi windi namusanwi ami miwitoasini aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwami Autaahaatihho jinjapihi bimisihomih aunahipati awaipati taunihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipi awaipiti taunihandi Jerusaremihandi, enjerhiya apipaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taahitihandami aunahipati yamihapataatihhi ahetipata sahi aimi naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* 23 Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomih manyinya jhihi bwandipihhiyaamataiwi noaipapi ahoyanihohiyhiyaamihatihi ami yamihapataatihhi kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihhoaisawi maasi bimitaatiwhiyaami ambipatisawi namihapi jipatihiwisohiyhiya ahoyanohipipihhi kiyaami otihati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwami Autaahaatihho ishiya nahatiyaami otipipati

* 12:22: Sandi sahi Kiraisihopihi giwunyaahotihanda samih maarihho omanitihhi nasoaipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandihhi ipotihura nga auta noaipahonihhi mmondo.

kiyohiwaiwa taati tipitapaati usosihoaapihi komihini sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami ishiya jhiya Autaahaatihop giwunyaapi bimambwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatihokiyaam maarhoai neti apipaahi tithi gaahiyemat numwaasithi aimi naiwi yamihapataatithi bimohiyhiyaapihi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihapihapihomatati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni naishiyaimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihoisati piwaha waniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jitipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaanjmasipipithi nesiyaati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaanini saasanotahiyaaneniyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. Kimandi Aberihomi jitipatisati windi namoaipase Kenho komi saingho Aberihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyah Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaitihaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihomi Piwaha Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatihokomi piwaha waniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih kaatithi bimohurimura komi piwaha taati sangi kasatisiha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasatiti komi piwaha mwitipisawi atiwi komi asimwaatithi pinuwise satotimandi apaapi maasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapihi Sisho Sainaihomihini Isiraherhiya jhiyai Autaahaatihokomi piwaha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwaha kaundati numwihihandi kandi kiya kiyaam atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw windi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi ishiya jhiya komi piwaha nepumahohiyhiyai Autaahaatihokomi neh windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawihandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamishaatithi bimohiyhiyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisiha baiwi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatihokomi neh windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Isiraherhiya Sisho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatihokomyai winihapipa nunyati piwaundisura komi piwaha yapipatisuni iwiriwiriho kahapaamapi kapih sisihoaasin ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje neh komi piwahaaraaho. Jihura saimatatathandi ami wani kimura nyahi Autaahaatihokomi piwaha waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisahaami otithi bimohurimura komi

pīwīha wapīhī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī Autaahaatīho jīhī tīmanatī pīwīha wa satatī katise.

“Ipotīhura jīhaatī nīnī yapīpatisunī amī yamīhapatisunī netī ipīpatīpatī ipīpatīpinjīpatamataindī apīpaahī aungwohandī pimbapwaindī ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6* tatī pīwīha wapīhī utīpīhoatīhī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī Autaahaatīho katise. ²⁷ Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho pīwīha satatī, jīhaatī nīnī yapīpatunī yamīhapatunī apīpaahī waatī aungwohandī netī ahoaindī ipīpatīpaito tindīmandī nyangi siyatī netī nanyisataise. Autaahaatīho ipotīhura kahapaamapīpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatī ahaimbīpa netī apīpaahī waatī aungwohandī ahoyatī pimbapoyatī ipīpatīpaitaise. Ko siyatī netī ahoyatī ipīpatīpiyonī amī kahapaamapīpa wapa kapaanīhī ahoainatī daahī nopīsasīnīhonīhī amī wapa daahī ahominatī kapaanīhī watīpītatī ahotītandīhapaahīhī kiyatī ahotītando.

²⁸ Iyataatī amī saiwa nahatewa nīnī sangī kasatohīmaiwa akīte. Saiwa siyatī akītīnīhī noaipasīhī nyahī siyaatī mmonīhaayo: Autaahaatīho netī komī isīhiya koaisawī maasī yamīhapataatīhī kahapaamapīpa nahataapa jatītaatīwīhiyaamīhatīhī aimī netī kiyaisatī maasī ahīnyisataise. Ahīnyisataisī sandī ko nyangi siyatī ahīnyimbīpīhapī nyangi utaaho wo nga netī wīndī nanyisapuwatī ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoapatī kanyimatītandīhandapo. Isī nyahī maaritaatī amī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī tītīhīretī kawisīhaayo. Iyaatī nyahī biyaatī usonaatī amī wapa komī nyapī maarīmitītandīhapa apīpaahī wīndī kamaitīhaawo. ²⁹ Amī nyahī ko nyapī wapa maarīmitīhapa kamaitīhaawo tohītīmandī apaapīmaato. Amī Autaahaatīho sisīha watīpīha ka tīhīmī nairīhīretīhapa netī tīhatī owemasīpatamatīyahotīhīto.

13

Kīraisihopī Gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī Ususaatī Wihīwihooanī Maarīho Namīnīwīse

¹ Sahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī samī naisīhiyaisawī ususaatī wihīwihooanī maarīho namīnīwīse. ² Saiwī amī isīhiya usa sahī wīndī mausowīhiya wapīhapīhiya samīhatīhī daiwī jasonīwī nasahosisaihīhiyai maarīho gaahoaisawī kiyai gerundīwī numwaapī tīhī gwaasīwīwī yainjaraawīwīse. Nīnī sangī sandī apaapīmaasato, amī jīhī aimehura nyamī isīhiya usa Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiyai ketī pīwaundīwī numwaawaayopo. Amī kiya kiyaapī

Autaahaat̄homi enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaare t̄iw̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡmaawunyain̄jhand̄i kiyai numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄wisopo. ³ Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatam̄i nais̄hiya usai is̄hiya nesisuw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄p̄h̄i napusaih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaap̄i sah̄i sawanaatangisangi kiyai-saw̄i maas̄i napw̄itawaahiyaatamataiw̄i ḡwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiya sam̄i nais̄hiya usai naana yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i nep̄i m̄maip̄wisaih̄i nop̄sas̄n̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaap̄i ḡwunyaapise am̄i sah̄i yap̄ipataap̄h̄i bindawaayow̄i s̄kaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sah̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandis̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i namaat̄inohiȳhiyaat̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i baiw̄i t̄it̄h̄i gaah̄iret̄i jat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄homi nd̄ihet̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i t̄it̄h̄i pop̄it̄ihand̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i is̄hiya k̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati namaat̄inot̄ihandam̄i ipaahaap̄i t̄imaamaamaip̄ise. Am̄i is̄hiya sand̄i saiw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati is̄hiya usa kom̄i apwaataat̄imet̄ihaatisat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i war̄ihometahoaisat̄i kiyat̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitohiȳhiyai am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i kiyai neh̄i w̄nd̄i maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip̄tapaat̄i usondaise.

⁵ Sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i naw̄ihopaahisisat̄i koai maar̄ho nunyaw̄imaamapise. Am̄i sah̄i aim̄i wapaisahiyaat̄itawaawaah̄i am̄i kapaap̄i sah̄i sat̄iw̄i k̄imba nyap̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄i nehaayon̄i gaare t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. Awais̄ho satat̄i, n̄n̄i sangi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄h̄i w̄nd̄i namaasamaito, tat̄i katise. ⁶ Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha sa newaat̄i ket̄i nausana bitot̄ihaaw̄i sat̄it̄ihaawo:

“Awais̄ho n̄ngi ninjatat̄i n̄tatamanataise.

Is̄i n̄n̄i is̄hiya usa n̄ngi wapa kanitaat̄iw̄ihapaap̄i napin-dap̄i yaitande?” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄i*

118:6

taat̄i n̄naason̄in̄i n̄naasaan̄in̄i kat̄it̄ihaawo.

Nyah̄i K̄raisihoi Nuwipinj̄it̄ihaahandap̄i Nyangi Wind̄i Mamaanyane

⁷ Sah̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaatam̄i j̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i bindawa j̄hura Autaahaat̄homi p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄iw̄isasohiȳhiyaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Kiya daiw̄i bitop̄i bimamb̄iw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandisaw̄i napoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i sah̄i kiyaamataiw̄i kiya kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄i k̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄iw̄ise. ⁸ Sah̄i kiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄t̄aise t̄iw̄i ḡwunyaap̄ise. Am̄i Jisas̄ K̄raisihoh̄i aim̄i j̄hun̄i wan̄muraun̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihuraun̄i w̄nd̄i owemetat̄i k̄m̄kiyat̄i kon̄h̄i bim̄it̄aise.

⁹ Iyataati ami pĩwĩha kaha kaha Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaamatĩmetaha nehĩ kai wa wipetaha isihiya sangi kasatiwĩ katĩwĩsasotiha sahi atiwĩ namepĩse. Autaahaatĩhomĩ maarĩho gaaho samĩhetĩ nasati ahotisĩhora samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ nepĩ andĩtĩtĩtaatiwĩ gaare ami sahi nandapaamĩhĩretapĩ winĩhapĩpa japepĩhĩrotĩhandĩhĩ owe. Nandapaapĩ pĩwĩha winĩhapĩpa siyahapa isihiya kapa japepĩhĩrohiyĩhiyai wĩndĩ maawĩtatamanĩtaise.

¹⁰ Amĩ nyahĩhĩ arĩtaahandisahiyaane, kapĩhĩ pĩrisihiya Judaahiyaamĩ (Autaahaatĩhomĩ) anaaŋĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ otĩpĩpati kiyohiyĩhiyaisangi gaarehandĩ arĩtaahandaasĩnĩ ahiyohĩpĩpa wĩndĩ nĩnawĩpĩhĩ namepĩhapĩho. ¹¹ Pĩrisiho jĩhĩ awaisĩho mĩtĩho (jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha jĩhaatĩhĩ bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipĩsipĩhoaisangi tipĩ, isihiyaamĩ maipĩhandapĩ kapaamĩ jĩtĩpati gaarehandĩ nesi niyati anaaŋĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ ahiyati bimirĩhĩrotĩ mĩhatĩhĩ ahiyataise. Amĩ katĩ jĩtĩpati Autaahaatĩho mmonataati isihiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitando. Amĩ akohohĩ aunahĩpati sitihandĩ Jerusaremĩhandamĩ ipaahaapĩ nehĩhaatĩ matambĩpa amĩ naaporĩhĩrisunĩ amĩ onepatisunĩ nusatipapĩ nawĩsawĩ kaanĩhĩ sisĩha tĩhoapĩ tĩhoamĩhauhi konĩhĩ tĩhatĩ sosĩsĩhaatatĩ owendaise.

¹² Aihĩ amĩ Jisaasihoaisangi kĩmĩkĩretĩ aunahĩpa awaipati sitihandĩ Jerusaremĩhandamĩ ipaahaapĩ nehĩhaatĩ nawisati koai isihiya yaawĩhandĩ nunyawĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhateti nerĩhĩra tipĩmandaapĩ tiwauhi napotaise. Amĩ komĩ jĩtĩpati isihiyai netĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ popĩtĩhiyematĩ amĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhiyemaitando. ¹³ Isi amĩ nyahĩ aunahĩpatamĩ ipaahaapĩ nehĩhaatĩ Jisaasihoenda nutĩhaawo amĩ koai mĩmaipĩwisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ ko andĩtitati bitosĩpatamatiyaato, amĩ komatiyaati nyahĩ andĩtitaati bitoaitĩhaawo.

¹⁴ Amĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ aunahĩpati awaipati sitihandĩ apĩpaahati nyahĩ newa kiyaanĩnĩhĩ bimĩtĩhaahati owehiyaanĩne. Amĩ nyahĩhĩ aunahĩpati awaipati sitihandĩ apĩpaahati ipotĩhura naitĩhaahatapĩ jawa daahaahiyaanĩne.

¹⁵ Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nyamĩ gaarehandĩ nunyohĩtĩhandĩ Jisaasihomĩ ambĩpata koai kiyaanĩnĩhĩ mepĩ autaahewaumwapĩ nutĩhaawe. Iyataati amĩ sandĩ gaaresĩndĩ nyamĩ mipati maahomwaanĩ nausaawaati koai kĩnyĩ Awaisĩhonge undohĩtĩhando. ¹⁶ Amĩ sahi isihiya usai iwĩtatamanĩwĩ amĩ samĩhapa nandapa ikĩpĩpa tipĩtapaapĩ kiyai numwĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ nanĩpĩmimatĩwĩse. Amĩ sandĩ saiwĩ sahi kiyohĩtĩndĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoai komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahi maaritati nga

wiwitihapa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maarho omanjiti+hapi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

Piwaha Ipotiha Winihapipa Ami Anditiwiihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati nini sangi piwaha kima wa kasatitandiyo. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwaha kasatiwi jainjatohiyihiya sami awaisawihiya, Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya kasatisaihihaiwa sahi baiwi atiwi ami kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise. Ami kiya sami maarhoai jatatamanitaatiwi otipipati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Aiwami kiya ipotihura kiyaami otipipati kiyohirihiretapi siyaati kiyahaayo undiwi Autaahaatihoi kaunditaatiwihiyaaso. Sahi kiyai atiwii kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise ami kiya maaritwi usaayahiya windi maarho yamaawahiya kiyaami otipipati kaito. Sahi kiyaami otipipati nepi naanjhatemawaawaahi ami sandi sangi windi maasitatanaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini sangi nasisenataayo Autaahaatihoni nyangi nyatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapi gaapinyundiwise. Nyahi nyami maarhoaatihapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi kiyohiwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taati ginyunyainjihini mmonihayo. Ami siyati nyami maarhoaatihapi ginyunyainjiti+mandi ami Autaahaatihoni maaritirihireti nyahi komi isihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ Nini sangi bairi nasisenataayo ami sahi nisapi baiwi gaapinunditaatiwo ami Autaahaatihoni ningsi sangisenda keti neti jahira natanoaasonihini nini napiti jasondando.

²⁰ Nyami Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni nyahi komi isihyaanini sipisipihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisihoni Watipihoni, Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyaisati piwaha kaanini jinjapihini ahotisihaha wisasindihandi (kondirakihandi) neti watipimaitandi komi jiti+pati nuhaataise. Nuhoasihini Autaahaatihoni koai animwaahipatombi japihini ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaatihoni maarho napaisaati+tindihandami tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko

siyati maarho napaisihoni tanyaahosi, Autaahaatihoni maaritimbi+pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwii komi asimwaatitihini pinutaatiwi kapa neti samihetematihoni sangi neti tisamanati anditisiwane. Iyonihi ami Jisasi Kiraisihoni Autaahaatihoni maaritimbi+pa titihini kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi anditisiwane. Jisasi Kiraisihoni konihini jinjapihini ambipati awaipati nepi none. Akite.

Piwaha Kata Owematihoni Ipotihaare

²² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihoni giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwama kimaiwa nini sangi

anditisa iwitandit jipatipiyohiwimaiwa baiwi yatihit ipatisan iwit atitaat iwit ninin sangi nasisenataayo amit kaiwa winit utaarhaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataatit amit nyamit naisoho nyamatiyatit Kiraisihopit gwunyaasit ho amit ningit andititniwatit Kiraisihomit otipipatit sahit komit isihyaatapit maasit kiyotit ho Timotehoait aimit nupusoasauhit ko napwitatit bimimbipit hit namasit nehitaatit noaipase. Isit amit ko ketit nasatit kimbihit hit ningit ninjahonaahit maisit hoanjit nutasit nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataatit amit ninin samit awaisawit hiya Kiraisihomit otipipatit hiya sangi jainjatohiyit hiya nahatiyaisunit amit sahit Kiraisihomit isihyaatit nahatiyaatangisunit gaahuraare sataatao. Iyataatit amit Kiraisihomit isihya yapipatit Itaarihandaa hapit hiya sangi sangisit gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatit ho komit gaahandit sangi kasisatit nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipiho **Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi** **Nesipihande**

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwaha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi ishiya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaatinihi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi ishiyai gaahure ipihirete undisha (1:1)
Giwunyaitaatwihandi nitaatwihandapun am
amitiha gaaha nitaatwihandapun kaundisha (1:2-8)
Ishiya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapun am kaha-
paamapipa owehiyaapun katisiha (1:9-11)
Naanjihaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi
maipihaiwa kiyaatitimaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatihomi piwaha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti
kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati
katisiha (1:19-27)
Nyahi ishiya nahatiyaisi kiyaaninihi naasikati kawimi
nutihaawo tisiha (2:1-13)
Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi ishiyai
nunjaati anditiwiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)
Nyahi nyami maahumwaanji omasiha biyaati jatiitihaawo
tisiha (3:1-18)
Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini gaahaiwa windi na-
maamawaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi no-
hoatitihaawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)
Ami piwaha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

*Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaipahonih
Andititaati Bitotihawaahi Autaahaatihooisaati Nga Biyaati
Bimito*

¹ Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi
Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi
Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami
aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapih nahanda nuwi
toriwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maarho nga
wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi
jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

Nasiseendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititwi Bitosawise

² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisatasi sangisaapihi nasoaipahonhi kaiwaapi, gaasotwi sahi maaritwise. ³ O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenhaiwa sangisaapihi noaipati nasisehonhi, sami Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandhi sahi windi namapi namaamhaapi, mitaahi andititwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴ Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinihi sahi Kiraisihopi mwitetiwi watipitiwi gwunyaahohitihandhi andititwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititwi noiapapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatamanati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoaahitiwi nusetihimetitaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapi Nenoaahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandhi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonhi Autaahaatihoi isihya wapaapi nunjehauhihya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehini nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandhi kandhi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehini maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapi maato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihoi itipinataati iwuwirihoisini ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatiyahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwuwirihoisini itipihoi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gwimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanamami wonji ikipipa owehoni Autaahaatiho gisi autaahhiwati kinyi omanjitihi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanamami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatiho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisawhiya kapa ahotanihi namasi napopi oweti tauhihandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipiho watipihoho yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiwirihoho tandipihoho usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihoho tandipihoho usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihese tawi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti ishiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihoho taawi mitihoho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetiapo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihoho Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihoho Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihohoi nunjehonihoho, kaiwaapi koho windi timamahiyati anditititi watipihoho bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi ishiya maariho baiwi nunyohiyhiyai asiyaaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihoho kiyaanihoho bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katihi ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihoho koho asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi jinjapihoho konihoho bimitaise. ¹³ Isi koho apipaahi akitinihoho maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi koho apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi ngingi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihoho gaahosi koaisi ishiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa koho napitaise, tawi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami koho ishiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahohoi wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa

kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaaasiwaiwa namoyaatai ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Ahi maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonhi sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatihoi daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapi gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, neh Autaahaatihoi sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipiho waatihoi kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisaha wiweti ipiho waatihoi kaumbwaati yahutaati tihooati nusaatati, ami asisaha wiweti yahomutaati tihomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanemati asihatindihandamiatyati Autaahaatihoi asisaha waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisaha waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi tihoi gaahaiwaahihoi Autaahaatihoi nyangisi jinjahira konhi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iyati neh sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaaasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonihoi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihin deti nin nahataapa kahapaamapi isihya kaindi ahiohipipaamihatihoi kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaatihoi Autaahaatihoi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima nin sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonihoi naasaanhi baiwi sami maariho gaatonihoi nihitiwi Autaahaatihomoi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonihoi baiwi mwitipisawatiwi mmoniw nepi kipwi, ami maariho noammapai baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaanji nusaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi

keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahonji wonji itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihho titihi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapi ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjitihi gwinyaapi kisamwindihi nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namapise. Awi yatih ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwaha sangisi api paahi kiyatangisinhhi nga japihi nasamaitandha, sami maarihooatih omanjitihi nandapa isapi paamatiyati Autaahaatihho yamati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihirwise.

²² Awi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sahi neh atihiraahih atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyaati atisaahiyaaninhhi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maarihoo omanjitihi jandoti, ami sami auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwaha atisohihaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaanji gaahonino, tati siwipihooatihhi jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaanji seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanhi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapi isihyaami ambipati maarihoo neti napaisaatumwahonihhi neh nanihaiwi kaisi japepihirtaatiwaha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konhi japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwaha winihapi japepihirati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatihoo neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, "nini Kiraisihopi baindi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autahemwati ami komi otipipati baindi kaindihonine," tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwaha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwaha satati, "Nini Kiraisihopi baindi gwunyaatihonine," tati katindindi neh otaataphandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoo nyami Apiho komi isihya baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi, kiya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihirwi api paahi akititanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira

siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami ashihiya osinhiya sawana maasaimaariisa mimaipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaunderi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi ishihiya nunyaw iwitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapiya ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopasasitandihaiwai nepusosawi anini yandih, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi ishihiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maariho Numwitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahawaami awaisiho saasanotahopi gwunyaapihyaate. Jisaasiho siyati tithi gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kope gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinihaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi ishihiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihoi sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mimaipiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipihinammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saunditaapo, "Kinyi kimbhi yutihiri gaamiraatihime," unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saunditaapo, "Kinyi sapihitose ami yatihikwaatipihoaatihime," unditaapo. ⁴ Sahi ishiyaaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiwisowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ishiyaaisi sami ahoyanohipipihinammi sahi noaipapi ishiyaaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihiyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo ewetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ninini maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate. Atiwise. Isihiya maapi yapipatambhiya ishihiya usaapi satiwi, kiyi ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime,

tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ usomahohiyɪhiyaisɪ Autaahaatɪho kopɪ gwɪwunyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ waatɪ tisaipɪ nepɪ, amɪ ko winja bindataatɪ kahapaamapɪpa gaahaiwa nunyonɪhɪ nepɪ kiyaamɪhaiwaatɪtandɪ aimɪ maaritatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ ahɪwihɪhiyaare. Iyataatɪ saiwa koaisɪ maarɪho nunyohiyɪhiyaisɪ numwaatɪ winjatataatɪ numwɪtandɪ aimɪ tɪmanatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ katatɪ ahiyahaiwaare. ⁶ Amɪ sahɪ isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa nawɪho owehiyaisɪ mausɪhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɪhiya dɪndiyaanɪhɪ sangisɪ nepɪ japatiwɪ nasopɪsasawɪ asisi isɪhiya pɪwɪha tipɪtapaapɪ mmonɪhohiyɪhiyenda niyopo? Isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa nawɪhoaisawɪhiya awaisawɪhiya watɪpɪhiyaimatohiyɪhiyaahɪhɪ saiwa sangisɪ kasisawaayopo. ⁷ Siya kiya isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa nawɪhoaisahiya sahɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ gaahatɪ nehohɪho Jisaasihopɪ maipɪhaiwa katɪwɪ sisɪpɪhɪtawaahiyaare.

⁸ Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangisɪ nyainjatisɪho komɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa jɪpatɪpindimbɪpaatɪhapɪ katisɪha sahɪ baiwɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ isɪwatawaawaahɪ gaahatɪ kiyawaayopo. Winɪhapɪpa satimbɪpaaro:

“Sahɪ nɪnaasonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ maarɪho namɪnɪpɪ witingɪpatamataimbɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho nunyapɪ wɪwɪpe,”

Pɪrisihiya 19:18

tatɪ katisɪhaapɪto.

⁹ Amɪ sahɪ isɪhiyaisɪ baiwɪ kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ dahopa wɪndɪ mausopɪhandɪ, amɪ usaisɪ baiwɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪ maarɪho nunyawɪ wɪwiwawaawɪ, amɪ usaisɪ mɪmaipɪwisawaawaahɪ sahɪ maipɪhandɪ kaiwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa nepɪ nopɪsasawaayopo. Nopɪsasawaayowɪ pɪwɪha naitaapo. ¹⁰ Nɪnɪ sangisɪ sahɪ winɪhapɪpa nepɪ nopɪsasawaayopo satohɪtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaasato, sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa nehɪ naasaindɪhɪsangɪ nepɪ sehɪmwaapɪ nopɪsasawaawaahɪ, sahɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa nahataapa nepɪ sehɪmwaapɪ nopɪsasawaayopo, ndɪha kasato. ¹¹ Kɪmɪ kandapɪ Autaahaatɪho satise:

“Kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwɪho kɪwaamaatɪ namasi wowaatɪ nehɪho nehɪhaati iwɪpɪ nɪwɪpaapɪ nanopɪ dahomaime,”

Japɪhɪ Numwaasɪho 20:13-14

ndaase. Iyataatɪ amɪ kɪmɪ ko satatɪ kandaase:

“Isɪhiyaisɪ kɪnyɪ wɪndɪ timaamape,”

Winɪhapɪpa 5:17

ndaase. Isɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ usɪhiya asɪhiya usaisɪ iwɪpɪ nɪwɪpaapɪ nanopɪ dahomaayapaahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiyaisɪ timmapaapaahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa nahataapa nepɪ sehɪmwapɪ nopɪsasapaise. Nopɪsasapainɪ pɪwɪha naitaape. ¹² Autaahaatɪho

komi p>wiha w>n+hap+pa is+hiyai kiyaami amb+pati maar+hoaisawi maip+haiwaami wat+p+handaat+h+ napw+ti+w+ bimoh+ti+handaat+h+api nuwati numwaati neh+haatemati, neti napaisaatumwahon+h+ neh+ nan+haiw+ kapa w>n+hap+pa japepih+r+itaat+w+hapaara, sami p>wiha kat+w+ kaiw+ daayoh+waiwa tip+taapaati jasondand+hiyaate. Is+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi sanyitand+hiyaaniso, ti+w+ kireti sahi nahataapa kiyoh+p+pa baiwi mmot+n+w+ gw+nyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosaw+se. ¹³ N+n+ sandi sangisi apaap+maasato, ami sahi is+hiyais+ sami maar+ho w+ndi as+p+maawiw+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho neti tip+taapaati jasonataahura sangisi w+ndi maar+ho as+p+maasitaihi+sato. Iyati ami sahi is+hiyais+ sami maar+ho as+p+w+sawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaat+ho neti tip+taapaati jasonataahura ko maar+ho as+p+sitaise. Is+ sandapi sahi baiwi jat+n+w+hiyaati daiwi bitosaw+se.

K+raisihop+ G>wunyaahot+handisaw+ Gaahaiwa Kaiw+se

¹⁴ Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi sat+w+: “Nyahi K+raisihop+ g>wunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Sat+w+ katawaahandi kandi sahi K+raisihop+ g>wunyaahoh+ti+handisaw+ is+hiyais+ auta nunjawi kiyai iw+tataman+and+hapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaah+ p>wiha neh+ taanauh+haiwa sahi kat+taapo. Sahi satohiy+hiyaati ot+p+pati ak+p+pa owehandi neh+ sami gw+nyaahoh+ti+handaa+h+ti jinjah+ra nasisoari nga bim+taat+w+handi naitaawo? Ap+paahi owet+taise. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi K+raisihop+ g>wunyaahohiy+hiyaanami is+hiya wowoaisangi ami apop+waatisangi yut+h+r+ apot+h+r+ nandapa owetati, ami amb+patisi namaasapi niyopi, ami nan+w+ iw+tataman+and+hapa owehiya bim+taapo. ¹⁶ Aisahi sami won+ yut+h+r+ apot+h+r+ nandapa owetis+ho owetisaamaati saund+w+, “kiny+ mitaah+ w+ndi g+munyaapi kiny+ maar+ho yat+h+ napaisaati wite. Wit+p+ numwe Autaahaat+ho gi owetimb+pa nah+m+taiso,” und+w+ kiya owetimb+pa kiyaami amb+patap+hapa wapa sahi w+ndi namunyawi neh+ winjawaawaah+, kiyaami amb+pati napa iw+tatamanati and+ti+w+itaise? Ap+paahi owet+taise. ¹⁷ Is+ sahi K+raisihop+ g>wunyaahoh+ti+handi kasatir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami ak+p+pa ip+ yand+p+homataiw+ w+ndi sahi namaamoyaawaawaah+, sami K+raisihop+ g>wunyaahoh+ti+handi ot+p+pati w+ndi kamaayati napomati neh+hand+tat+ owendaise.

¹⁸ Ami kimandi n+n+ sangisi kasatoh+ti+mandapi, sami won+ sat+taise, “N+n+ won+n+ K+raisihop+ neh+ g>wunyaahon+h+ ami kiny+ won+ ot+p+pati gaahaiwa

kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami wonji satitaini kaami wihooanjiha kimaasi nini kasatitaani sahi atiwise. “Sami wonji otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihini nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹ “Autaahaatihonaa sohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihiramitipihonaa maipihaiwaisangi sirihireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandhiyaane, tiwitiwiti yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarihonaa omanjitihini wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰ Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi windi mopihonaa naharimbihonje, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipihonaa kinyi ausaimanipihonaa gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhinihandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapihoni akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipihonaa atimbi naitaapihoni wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹ Nyahini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihonaa namasihi Abiraahamihonaa jihura Autaahaatihonaa saundati, “Kinyi kimwaahonaa Isaakihonaa tipihonaa aritaahandaasini koaisinihoni tihonaa sisandipapihonaa sosisihaatanihoni ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihoni Abiraahamihonaa Autaahaatihonaa atiwisatihonaa kaundimbipahonaa titihoni kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatihonaa saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndihetihonaa maipihonaa owehonji titihonje,” undati use. ²² Iyataatihonaa Abiraahamihonaa Autaahaatihonaa andititatihonaa gwunyaasitihonaa disatihonaa otipipatihonaa gaahaiwa ahoyatihonaa kiyataise. Iyatihonaa ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihonaa Abiraahamihonaa gwunyaasitihonaa handihonaa noaipatihonaa watipitatihonaa nenoaahimetatihonaa, amihonaa titihoni akitihonaa dimatataise. Isi sandapihoni kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³ Iyataatihonaa Autaahaatihonaa homihonaa piwihonaa Mosesihonaa jipatihonaa piyahonaa sandaase: “Abiraahamihonaa Isaakihonaa isihonaa Autaahaatihonaa isihonaa sangihonaa nunyataahurahonaa piwihonaa Autaahaatihonaa koaisihonaa saundati, gisihonaa kimwaayahonaa gaasoyahonaa gaasisahonaa taahiyihonaa hiyahonaa nahimihonaa to undataase. Saundindhonaa handapihoni nitanatihonaa maarihonaa yiyahwihonaa windhonaa gimunyaatihonaa, nehi naasohini titihoni kandimbipahonaa kanisatihonaa nanimitaiso, tatihonaa kopihonaa biyahonaa andititatihonaa gwunyaasihonaa mmonatihonaa netihonaa, amihonaa kandapihoni Autaahaatihonaa Abiraahamihonaa hopihonaa sandaase, ‘Kohonaa nisi ndihetihonaa utaaahonaa apipaahini titihoni gaahore,’ tatihonaa kandaase,” tatihonaa Mosesihonaa jipatihonaa piyahonaa. Aihonaa ipotihonaa hura Abiraahamihonaa isihonaa isihonaa Autaahaatihonaa isihonaa numwihini, amihonaa surahonaa piwihonaa sa noaipatihonaa titihoni

akaahaimatataise. Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ andĩtitatĩ konĩhĩ gĩwunyaatĩ wapa kaitandĩ nunjesihapa atisatĩ kaindĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩho kopĩ sandaase: “Ko apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nisĩ naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴ Isĩ sandĩ sahĩ wanĩ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandaahĩhĩ koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kĩnyĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kĩraisihopĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ gaahaiwa otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩhandaahimaawe. Nehĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩhĩmaahe. Owetise.

²⁵ Amĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ jĩhura isĩhiya kĩhiyaamĩ apopaatĩtahaatĩ kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Rehẽpĩhaatisangi kĩmĩrĩ kĩretĩ kiyataise. Iyatĩ kaatĩ sata gwĩnyaataise, Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ Autaahaatĩho akohosĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nemataahura nĩngĩ nehĩ ninjatĩ nanĩmaito, tatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaataise. Iyatĩ yapĩpatĩ Kenaanĩhandĩ jamĩ mmonĩmĩ usĩtaitaatĩmĩ Josuwaaho netĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ natausaasisururi kaatamĩ anĩtĩtĩhĩ numwaatĩ sawahaatamĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ tiworisa Kenaanĩhandaahapĩhiyaapĩ kuri tiwĩtaawo, tatĩ netĩ noaasatĩ daihĩra wĩra natausaasataise. Aihĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩho kaatapĩ satatĩ, “Kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ itapaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaatĩ noaipataise,” tatĩ usonatĩ gwĩnyaataise. ²⁶ Amĩ sandĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩwĩhiyaate, utaahomĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ kamaayatĩ owendaataahĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ napotaise. Isĩ sĩrĩ kĩretĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahotĩhandamĩ gaahaiwa otĩpĩpatĩ wapa kamaayawaawaahĩ, samĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ utaaho napomasĩhomatiyatĩ aimĩ napomataisĩ sangĩ wĩndĩ maasĩtatamanĩtaise.

3

Nyamĩ Omasĩha Naitĩpwĩrisaatĩ Tĩmipĩpaitĩhaawo

¹ Nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, pĩwĩha kĩma kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise. Sahĩ taahiyĩhiyaatĩ noaipapĩ katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ isĩhiyaisĩ wĩndĩ katĩwĩmunjawĩse. Sandĩ apaapĩmaasato, sahĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate, nyahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ komĩ pĩwĩha katawaunjohiyĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ waatĩ autaahĩ wamwaanĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ nyasondaise. Iyatĩ komĩ pĩwĩha wiwa newaatĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ asĩretĩ katawaunjaatĩ daisaihĩhaiwaapĩ, isĩhiya nehĩhiyaisĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usosĩtĩhandĩ nusatĩpĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩtaahĩ autaahĩ

wamwaanj̄ tip̄tapaatī nyasondaih̄handap̄ito. ² Nyah̄ nahatiyaan̄n̄ napepaawaatī m̄maipiyaātī p̄waataatī kiyaatī daayaahiyaan̄ne. Utaaho wo m̄maipiyatī p̄waataatī kamaayataataahī so t̄it̄hī daayatī bitotī, am̄ sawahom̄ amb̄ipatī kahapaamap̄ipa katatī kaimb̄ipa biyatī gw̄nyaatī kata kiyatī an̄n̄ jat̄natī bitondaate. ³ Iyataatī sawanaatī aim̄ mmon̄w̄hiyaate, am̄ maasap̄iho awais̄iho osiho is̄hiyais̄ aw̄r̄it̄masi nutand̄i gw̄nyaawaaw̄i is̄hiya osihom̄ maahomwaan̄j̄ ain̄h̄r̄ī maip̄ihonj̄ ningaupw̄i w̄r̄ih̄r̄ī wih̄wihooan̄j̄ w̄rap̄i is̄watawaaw̄i k̄hihoan̄j̄ k̄hihoan̄jemahauh̄i osiho is̄hiyais̄ kiya nutaatīw̄i gw̄nyaahoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i t̄it̄hī numwaasi notaise. ⁴ Am̄ dur̄ih̄r̄ī awair̄ih̄raat̄ih̄i kopuho wo awais̄iho dais̄ihop̄isangi sahi gw̄nyapen̄wewise, kopuho ap̄ipaahī naan̄j̄at̄i awais̄ihoai it̄ip̄iho wat̄ip̄iho it̄ipinat̄i net̄i k̄hihoan̄jemasīhi not̄i nasayata tiwandon̄ih̄i is̄hiya t̄it̄hemap̄i w̄ind̄i nesi namutaahetaho ko t̄it̄hemaitaatīw̄i saih̄ramatetahonj̄ maip̄ehonj̄ kiyohonyonj̄, utaaho is̄iwatī t̄it̄hemasīhi nga dur̄ih̄raat̄ih̄i kom̄i gw̄nyapenatī t̄it̄hemap̄i nair̄ih̄r̄ī k̄iret̄i t̄it̄hī naise. ⁵ Iyatī am̄ omas̄ihaisangi sir̄i k̄iret̄i ap̄ipaahī maip̄ehonj̄indaahand̄i kand̄i, ketap̄i noaipasīwaiwa not̄i awaiwaiwaimatatī is̄hiyais̄i net̄i numwanataise.

Iyataatī am̄ sahi sawanaatī aim̄ mmon̄w̄hiyaate, sis̄iha t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄r̄ī ap̄ipaahī tur̄ikaarehonj̄ t̄ihat̄i nait̄ipw̄irisataatī ot̄it̄iha ainj̄ipatī iw̄iw̄r̄iho gaamatī t̄ihat̄i owemas̄iho. ⁶ Am̄ nyamī omas̄ihaisangi sir̄i k̄iret̄i maahomwaan̄j̄ nonasaya tip̄ipatī nait̄ipw̄irisatī sis̄ihaamatiyahaare. Siyatī sis̄ihaamatiyahaasī nyamī amb̄ipatetī ahendaatī p̄w̄iha kahapaamap̄ipa maip̄ihaiwa namoyaasīhi nyah̄i omas̄iha maahomwaan̄j̄ tip̄ipaatī p̄w̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kataatī kiyon̄ih̄i kaiwa nyamī amb̄ipatī is̄hiyaanam̄ maar̄iho p̄w̄iha ot̄ip̄ipatī dahopa nahand̄i net̄i m̄maipiyanyusoaasatī nanyop̄isasataise. Iyatī omas̄iha tip̄ipawaatī nyah̄i kataatī kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i nyah̄i is̄hiyais̄a p̄wana daayaatī bimoh̄it̄hand̄i nahand̄i net̄i nop̄isasataise. Iyatī Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ram̄i it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihaiwa gw̄nyaahoh̄iwaiwa nyamī maahomwaan̄j̄ nep̄i wip̄inyosaw̄i omas̄iha nep̄i nyaip̄ip̄ihauh̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄ihaiwa kataatī is̄hiyais̄i newaatī nyah̄i nop̄isasahaayo. Sis̄iha nyamī maahomwaan̄j̄ omas̄ihetī ahotis̄iha sa sis̄iha maip̄ihaiwa is̄hiyai ipot̄ihura t̄ihat̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄ihaam̄i sis̄ihaare. ⁷ Iyataatī am̄ maasap̄iho as̄ip̄iho koho akw̄iran̄iho, am̄ waap̄ihaatetap̄i araiho kahapaamap̄ipa ainj̄ih̄p̄ipais̄i is̄hiya nga

ipatisaw+ numwaapi yaman+taaheta, ami ipatisaw+ numwaapi yaman+hauhi is+hiyaami p+w+ha atisati nandapa nanati is+hiya numwaapi yaman+hohiy+hiyaami as+mwaat+tihi yat+hi ot+tihi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamany+ip+paimatataise. ⁸ Aim+ aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omas+ha maahomwaan+ w+ndi nga ip+hatiw+ minjatopo. Ap+paah+ owetise. Omas+ha noaipati ap+paahi daahi maip+tati ainjotati, ami is+hiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaap+paimatataise. ⁹ Nyami omas+haisaati maahomwaan+ nausaawaati nyami Awais+ho Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumw+haayo. Iyaati ami omas+ha kim+ka tip+pawaati is+hiya Autaahaat+ho sawaho komi maar+ho oman+ti+tihi mmonati gw+nyaa+ip+patamataiwi mmon+w+ gw+nyaa+ip+hiyaisi kiyati ah+wih+hiyai nyahi p+w+ha ainjotati maip+haiwa kaundaati nusop+sasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatap+ p+w+ha katahaato. ¹⁰ P+w+ha Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami p+w+ha is+hiyaisi newaati m+maip+w+isaati nusop+sasaahauni ahoyaati omas+ha tip+pawa maahomwaan+ naasaimumwaan+ap+ katahaato. Nis+ nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyahi siyaati w+ndi kamait+haawo. Ap+paah+ owetane. ¹¹ Nyahi yawanaan+ni aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yap+ataat+hap+ taati mw+ti+utaho waapoho j+piyahouni ami waapoho anuwati j+maayaho ahoyati w+ndi namoaase. ¹² Iyati k+nni+hetapi pang+ri w+ndi namingose. Iyati ami tausaahetapi k+nni+ha w+ndi namingose. Iyati neh+ ti+tihi yand+ip+ho ipati katam+hohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati waapoho ami j+piyahoaisati ahoyati w+ndi namoaitaise. P+w+ha is+hiyaami maahomwaan+ap+ noaipas+ha sir+ k+reti ahondaise.

*Is+hiya Gw+nyaitaat+w+handi Gaahandapun+
Maip+handap+haare*

¹³ Sami ot+hat+hap+ utaho wo satati, n+ni gaahandi gw+nyaitand+handi nesis+ kaitand+h+ra mmon+ti+hon+ne, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gw+nyaitand+handi nesi kaitand+h+ra mmos+ti+handami ak+pi+pa sapaare ti+w+ is+hiya mmondaat+w+ ko am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaa+ti+handi gaahaiwa kiyati, ami ti+tiho bimoti komi maar+hoat+tihi bipi yat+hi ipatisanat+ daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami amb+ipati autaahemap+ ti+haapaiwi, ami sami oman+ti+tihap+ is+hiya usaapi mand+taiwi gw+nyaa+waawaahi sandap+ sahi w+ndi gemaaman+w+ise. Aiw+ genan+w+ nyahi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha akaaha nahataapi am+ti+ha gaaha

gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahandi maah. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjitihi maarho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapihho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autahemapi ami kiyaami omanjitihi ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihaphihi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihoihininiwi nopisasininiwi maipihaiwa kahatamati petahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahande. Ishiya kandi nehohiyihya kiyaami maarho omanjitihi gaahaiwa titihi saasanotahaiwaahihijhi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihhi ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maarho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwopetiwi, ishiyaisi maarho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiw namoyaawaayopo. Aiw ami ishiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autahemapi gemaananiniwi ami piwaha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapi pa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihyaahhi ishiya nahatiyaisi nehhi gaahati naasipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya satiw, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kireti japepihininiwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehhi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi ishiya kiyaami bimohipihhi kiyawaayopo.

4

Ishiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihhi Maarho Nunyahiyihya Autaahaatihomihhi Tiworisaare

¹ Sahi piwihara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatihhi ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasaitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahhi maarho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maarho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjihhi, ami sahi satiw saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwihara nepi tunniwi munniniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapa

naitaatwĩ maarĩho pĩhĩtati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi wĩndi namehopo. Namewaawĩ isĩhiyaisi timaitaatwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapĩpa ikĩpĩpa naitaatwunĩ ami isĩhiyaami ndĩhetĩ autaaĩ awaisawĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwĩ wapa sahi naitaatwĩ sami maarĩho apĩpaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi wĩndi kapa namehopo. Namewaawĩ sahi dopĩ itĩhĩnnĩwĩ nepĩ tunnawaayopo. Aiwĩ sami naitaatwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa namehohĩtĩndĩ ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatĩhoai wĩndi namunjenawaawĩ namewaayopo. ³ Ami kaiwaapi

Autaahaatĩhoai nunjenĩwĩ gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi wĩndi namehohĩtĩndĩ, ami sawanaatami ambĩpati maarĩtati kasatĩhĩretĩhĩ nanĩwĩ daitaatwĩ nunjenahauhi Autaahaatĩho wĩndi namaasanyataise. ⁴ Ese sahi isĩhiyaati isĩhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asĩhiya usĩhiya usaamĩhiyaisawĩ daayohiyĩhiyaamataiwĩhiyaate. Ami isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa yapĩpatambĩhaiwaisaahĩhĩ andĩtati napamapi kiyaami maarĩho kaiwai nunyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapĩpatambĩhaiwaisaahĩhĩ komĩ kaatami andĩtati napamati maarĩho nunyamataataahĩ, so saati Autaahaatĩhoai pohipaiwĩmapĩ noaipati komĩ tiworĩho tiworĩhaatimatataise. ⁵ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ

pĩwĩha wa satati jĩpatĩpĩndise. Iyataati sa pĩwa nyami maarĩhoaatĩhĩ bĩmitandi komĩ dĩtĩhĩrĩ mbĩpa itĩpĩho* nyangi nanyamisĩhopĩ Autaahaatĩho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapĩpa maapi yapĩpatambĩhaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apĩpaahi awaindĩhandi gwĩnyaati apousataise,”

tise. Satisi sahi pĩwa sa nehihandi kandaase tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati ami nyami dĩtĩhĩrĩ mbĩpa maarĩhopĩ Autaahaatĩho nehi nisapaahaito tindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaataati nyahi andĩtitiĩhaahandi apĩpaahi awaindĩhandi nasĩsoari nanyinyataise. Aihĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha satise:

“Isĩhiya watĩpĩhandisahiyaanĩne, tĩwĩ naimaatĩwĩ genanohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho netĩ yatĩhiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isĩhiya watĩpĩhandi owehiyaanĩne, tĩwĩ yatĩhĩ ipatisanohiyĩhiyai andĩtitiĩtaatiwĩhandi Autaahaatĩho nunyahore,”
ndaase.

Ga Bimisiho 3:34

* 4:5: Ami komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaahopeti ami nehi dĩtĩhĩrĩ mbĩpa isĩhiyaanamĩ maarĩhopetise, ami pĩwĩha wĩndi tĩtĩhĩ namoaiipasoo.

7 Isi ami sahi Autaahaat+hoai atiwiwi komi otit+hi p+nuw+ise. Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho wat+p+handi nasamind+handa Bwaas+r+hi+r+ nasati maip+haiwa kaitaat+w+ maar+ho jandohaiwa nas+sehon+hi owe und+w+ k+ri tip+nd+w+map+ise. Tip+nd+w+masai+ sangis+ nasamasi kir+n+hi yan+hi+maitaiso. 8 Aiw+ ami sahi Autaahaat+hom+hin+ deti nuw+ise. Sahi saisai+ ami Autaahaat+hoaisangi sam+hin+ deti nasati bitonda sangis+ and+it+saiw+it+aise. Is+hiyaati sam+ oman+j+it+it+hi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi kiyohiy+hiyaati maip+haiwa nemapi t+it+hi gaahaiwaah+hi sam+ oman+j+it+it+hi gw+nyaapi kaiw+ise. Ami is+hiyaati sam+ maar+ho oman+j+it+it+hi yiyatiwi Autaahaat+hopun+ maip+haiwaapun+ maaw+ gw+nyaahohiy+hiyaati yiyatiwi gw+nyaahoh+it+handi namap+ise. Namapi neh+ maar+ho naasoh+hi Autaahaat+ho sawahopaah+hi baiw+ and+it+it+wi g+wunyaap+ise. 9 Saiw+ sahi maip+haiwa gw+nyaapi kiyoh+waiwa Autaahaat+ho nesamaita sahi maar+ho as+paiw+ kaahaat+w+ nehot+w+ ami ak+it+n+hi kw+tipati nuhaap+ gw+w+ise. Aiw+ sam+ s+hopa p+w+ha aun+hi+h+ri namapi kaahaat+w+ nehot+w+ gw+w+, ami sam+ maarit+w+ sis+w+ aun+hiyoh+it+handi namapi sahi sam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi gw+nyaapi sam+ maar+ho ap+paah+ ak+it+n+hi naar+ati t+satane. 10 Saiw+ sam+ maip+haiwaapi sahi maar+ho t+saton+hi Awais+hom+ nd+iheti yat+hi ipatisan+w+ komi otit+hi p+nuw+ise. Saisai+ sangis+ Autaahaat+ho nasamaat+ and+it+saiw+it+ando.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

11 Nisi nais+hiyaati n+ngisaw+ maaw+ nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nep+ ko siyataise siyataise t+w+ p+w+ha t+it+hi+met+ha kan+w+ katiw+ nep+ sam+ amb+pati nd+maahomwaan+api namop+sas+n+w+ namop+sas+w+ise. Owetane. Utaaho wo kom+ naisoho Kiraisihop+ koaisati maaw+ g+wunyaas+hop+ kom+ amb+pati nd+maahomwaan+api net+ m+maipiyawusoasati p+w+ha t+it+hi+met+ha katati tip+it+apaati usoso so Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa saimbi is+hiyais+ windi kamaawime timb+pa gaahapaamaahe, n+n+ windi minjapepih+r+to, tati so Autaahaat+homatiyati noaipati kapais+ neti tip+it+apaati mmonataise. 12 Neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+hi is+hiyais+ w+n+hap+pa numwis+ihore. Numwis+hos+ neh+ sawahoh+ is+hiyais+ neti tip+it+apaati usonati maip+haiwa kaisai+hiyais+ nemati, am+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyais+ jap+hi numwaati w+ndi namaamaitaise. Isi k+ny+ utaahon+n+ naason+ne, tip+ ami kiny+ naisoho k+wahony+hoais+ tip+it+apaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amithaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi isihyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonhisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawiho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihyaatangi ninipwaha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonhi noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipapiyati owetipatamataiwihyaate. ¹⁵ Pwaha sami nawihopi otipipatapaha katwi gwinyaitaatwaahi sahi kimireti satwi katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihyaatisi ami kandisahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihaapitohiwiwa titihimahe. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoi daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho Autaahaatihomi pwaha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undih gwinyaasirihireti japepilirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomi pwaha nemati maipihandhi kiyataise.

5

Isihyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

¹ Isihyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, pwaha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanjhaiwa sangisi Autaahaatihohasiha ipotiheti isihyaaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwwi bimaawise. ² Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahihonani kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sami nawihoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindindi sahi nawiho isihyaaisi wapa namunyawi, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyawi nehi sawanaatapaahihini nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoi yosoamatati sisahaaramatiyati tibatati nesamaitaise. Asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihyaaisi winjatiwimaiwetisahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandhi siriwaahanda

kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihhi maariho nunyawimawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatihho sapi apowindihandi sisahaamataiwi nepi thoaapi nainaamanimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisahaamatiyati tisatitaise. ⁴ Saiwi nawihho nehi sawanaatapaahihhi nepi ahoyawaawi isihiya sami osaataati anipihho tisatiwi kitihha otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawihho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwawi itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwu gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwu ahosisohiyihiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatihho isihiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisihho Apipaahi Watipihomi atihomwaanji noaipasihhi aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwisi kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatihho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawihho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihati maaritwi bipi napisaati sanahwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatihho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawihho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho isihiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisihha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaatihho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawihho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaahi bindawaawi nepi timanjinawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isihiyaati ikipipa nawihhoaisawihiyaati isihiya ikipipa nawihho owehiya titihhi gaahiya ainahiyihiya sangisi windi tipindiwu nepimaasamahauhihandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihiya piwihha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwu napowise, tiwi napupwu nepi tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihooanjihandi nasamitaise.

Nyamihho Omanjitihi Andititaati Naanjihaiwa Newaati Nyamihho Awaisihho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitihawo

⁷ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyamihho Awaisihho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihhi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmoniwuhiyaate, osaataati wanahaatami satihho nandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihhi nimaatati

gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihiki kwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihiki biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. ⁸ Aiw Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanhaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi andititwi sahi isiwatwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitwi piwaha kanwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatwise, ami Autaahaathiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotinwise, ami ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihho Autaahaathiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanhaiwa nunyauhihandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwaha usaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyami ikwauhiri itipati winjapepihiriwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanhaiwa nepi awitimapi niyauhi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi anditiwiwati maariho numwihiki kandapi nyahi kiyapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaathiho iwitatamasihiki kiya yaawihaiwa andititwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwhiyaate, Autaahaathiho koaisi yaawati naanhaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaathoaisi windi namaamatiki konihiki anditititiki gwunyaapi naiho. Aihiki sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jopihoisiki kahapaamapi jahaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasihho. Sandi ishiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaahaathihomi Nihetiki Piwaha Akitihika Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatithaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwaha kima api paahi watipaha kasatitani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwaha bipinjawiki timaniwi samaatwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandiki akitinihi yamahipataatihiki bimisihho Autaahaathiho ninjasihiki komi

ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatiwise. Apipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise ishiya jainjaito. Aiw akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usaisi piwaha tmanawi jhi kaunditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akitinhi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa wandi kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaahaathiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate, satati piwaha wandi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kiraisihopi Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Ainahiyihiyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maarho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanhandi nusopisashaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaathiho anditiwiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maarho ambipati dahopa gaatanhi ko maarho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihri aunihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaahemwane. ¹⁴ Iyati ami samihatihhi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiya jhiyaisi gaatat numwaane kop gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatat numwaahonhi kiya koaisi atipati werhandi noapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiw kop gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoai titihwiwitaaso, tiwi maarho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaathiho timbaisihoai titihwiwati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindndi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa woni waani ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kanwise. Aiw woni waani wo waatapi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titihhi ainahiho gaaho Kiraisihopi andititati gwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasaitaano, Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasaho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati wandi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihhi kinaungwaha mairi maatihhi waathiho ikwi naasairihitihhi wirami naasohi kiyati ko bimimpihhi yapitaahi wipati wandi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatisati nandapa awasati

biyati wɪndi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aihɪ amɪ wipati wipɪwɪtandi Eraijaaho jahɪra gaapundataase. Japɪhɪ gaapundihɪ tɪwipati napapɪhati wipati namoyaati yamahɪpati wipati netɪ nepihoti nuhaasihɪ wipɪwataise. Wipɪwati yapɪpati netɪ nusoaisihɪ nandapa jahɪra biyati nga nimaatati akɪpɪpa namoyaataise. Isɪ sandapɪ sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse.

Samɪ Wo Maipɪhaiwaatɪhɪ Notɪ Nandaahonɪhoai Sahɪ Japɪhɪ Numwaapɪse

¹⁹ Nisɪ naisɪhiyaatɪ nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ sangisɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kasatɪtaanɪ sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Samɪ wo samatiyati Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha namati maipɪhaiwa kiyati kaiwaatɪhɪ notɪ nandaahonɪhɪ, amɪ samɪ wonɪ koaisɪ numwaasi nambɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhemapaapaahɪ sonɪ gaahandɪ kaimbɪ so utaasoai japɪhɪ numwaapɪse. ²⁰ Isɪ utaaho wo amɪ utaaho wo maipɪhaiwa kiyonɪhoai kaiwaamɪ daihɪra maipɪhɪraapɪ japɪhɪ numwaaso so maipɪhaiwa kaisɪho Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ konɪhɪ apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ mausondaatɪwɪhɪraapɪ japɪhɪ numwaitaise. Iyatɪ utaaho maipɪhaiwaatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ napisɪhomɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɪwaiwa Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhanda konînihi bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaani wîndî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhi kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhi bitoaitaatîwo.

1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhirete gaahure undisîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangisî andîti nyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asîyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaani andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tisîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhi napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanînihi kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyai kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

*Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîni Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayoni
Amî Gaahapaahîhi Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî
Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo*

1 Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngisî Jisasî Kîraisîho komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhi kahapîhi nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusihandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî

yap+pati Bitiniyaahandaahun+ bimohiy+hiyaatapi+ nin+
 ut+pi+ho k+mo j+pat+pa+ind+ nusoasataayo. Is+hiyaat+ sah+
 Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatami+ aunah+pati+
 ak+pati+ yam+hapataat+he. ² J+h+ aimehura Autaahaat+ho
 kahapaamap+pa sang+ kiyat+ ahaisura is+hiya siya
 nis+hiyaimat+taat+we, tat+ katat+ aim+ gw+nyaataise. Siyat+
 gw+nyaataat+ sangi nis+hiyaate, satat+ nasamahainj+h+
 sah+ noaipap+ ipot+hura t+t+h+ kom+hiyaatimatawaayopo.
 J+h+ aimehura Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho sap+, satat+ is+hiya
 siya noaipap+ t+t+h+ nis+hiyaimat+taat+w+hiye, tat+
 sangi nasamahainjaw+hiyaatangi sah+ nis+hiyaate tat+
 nasam+hanataise. Siyat+ ko sangi nasam+hainj+h+ am+
 Kom+ It+pi+ho Gaaho sangi net+ nasepemailhaas+h+ am+ sah+
 noaipap+ neh+ Autaahaat+ho sawahom+hiyaatimat+taat+wo.
 Iyat+ It+pi+ho s+ko sangi net+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+
 t+t+h+ gaahiyaat+ pop+t+hiyaatesamataise, am+ Sah+ Jisasi+
 K+raisihom+ p+w+ha at+w+iw+ winjapepih+risaih+ kom+
 j+t+pat+ nyap+ napotaat+ nuhaas+pati+ sam+ maip+haiwa
 bausat+ nesamahon+ sah+ noaipap+ Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+het+
 t+t+h+ gaahiyaat+ pop+t+hiyaatimat+taat+wo.

Aih+ am+ nin+ sap+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waund+t+ nun-
 jen+t+ gaap+sundataayo, am+ sangi ko maar+ho nasanyat+
 gaahand+ kasisat+, am+ sam+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ net+
 yat+hisiwat+ japatisa napaisaatisamahon+h+, am+ sah+ waat+
 nga awaind+h+and+ maarit+w+ bim+taat+wo.

*Asiy+hiyaanimat+it+haahand+ Gaahand+ Ak+it+hand+
 Yam+hapataat+h+ Nyap+ Nyainjatat+ Ahinyondaise*

³ Nyah+ Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi
 nyainjatis+ho Jisasi+ K+raisihom+ Sap+ho, am+ k+m+ko
 kom+ Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaaahewaumait+haawo.
 Ko nyap+ maar+ho as+piyataat+, am+ kandaah+ Jisasi+
 K+raisihoai an+mwaah+patomb+ jap+h+ ahowimataise.
 Iyat+ ko nyap+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ maar+ho
 tundat+ as+p+nyind+handaahun+, am+ Jisasi+ K+raisihoai
 napwih+ asohoemat+ jap+h+ ahowimas+t+handaahun+
 nyangi net+ wan+hiyaanenyamat+ as+timat+it+haahand+
 nanyinyataise. Iyataat+ am+ sand+ Autaahaat+ho
 net+ wan+hiyaan+n+ asiy+hiyaanenyamas+t+indaah+
 net+ and+tinyais+h+ and+titaat+ Autaahaat+ho gaahapa
 nanyam+tand+ katimb+pa nany+nyon+h+ nait+haaw+ jat+m+
 nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataat+ am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi
 gaahapa kanyisat+ nanyam+tand+hapa ko ah+nyisat+
 bimimb+paap+ taawa jat+m+ nohaayo. Iyataat+ sapa
 gaahapa nyap+ ko yam+hapataat+h+ ah+nyih+ kap+h+
 ah+nyondaise. Am+ kapa w+nd+ net+ nop+sas+nat+

namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihini nyahaahura asitimatitihahandini newaati nasisoari Autaahaatihohaisaati bimito. ⁵ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatihoho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisiati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatihoho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatwihura noaipahonihini kaiwa sahi naitaatwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatihoho japihi neti itatamanati tithemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatihoho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihoho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatihoho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandini apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditihini isihya kandapi maaritwihande. Saiwihandini isihya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihini wapa ikwaatipihoho maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatwini sisihya apipaahi waati noatihahaapihini gorihandini tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihoho tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi tithini gorihandihititando. Iyataati ami gorihandihini gaahandindaahandini kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandihini gorihandini nusatipihati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihya gorihandini nehi akitihandihiniho e wapa ikwaatipihohohaisahando, tiwi mmondaatwini tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihi giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatihoho jasondandini saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihini sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawini watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta nasataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandini maaritaise. Maaritani sangi sahi gaahiyaate satati sangi Jisaasiho neti mepi autaahesamaitaise. ⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahi windi mausonawaahandini kandi koai maariho taawi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi ami wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandini kandi kopini andititwini giwunyaapi ami waati aungwohandini kopini maaritawaayopo. Iyataati

sandi nyahi sisaati aun+hiya maaritoh+i+mandi ki+maapi yap+patamb+hapa wapaapi maaritoh+i+handi api+paahi aungwohandi nusatip+haahande. Isi sandi nyami oman+i+i+hapi maaritoh+i+ndapi siyahande taati nyahi w+ndi maahomwaa+api ausaawa kamaati+to. ⁹ Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritot+i+mandi apaapi+mahe, ami sahi Ki+raisihopi gi+wunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaati+ho taati japi+hi nasamaasi+he.

¹⁰ Ji+hura pi+ropeti+hiya wani ki+mura Autaahaati+ho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japi+hi nasamaasi+i+mandapi+ha pi+w+ha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mw+i+pisawi daawaayopo Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyai japi+hi numwaitandi katind+i+handi Autaahaati+ho kiyon+i+noaipahon+i+hi mmondo ti+wo. ¹¹ Iyataati kandi maah+wura, ami ni+napitiyati noipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maah+wura noaipaitaindi+ho, ti+w+kiya mmondaati+w+pi+hi+ti+w+mw+i+pisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isi+hiya siya Autaahaati+hom+pi+w+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+i+hiyaam+i+heti Iti+pi+ho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti gi+wunyaataise. Ipoti+hura Ki+raisiho noaipahon+i+hi kom+ambi+pati maar+ho yaaw+i+haiwa kahatamat+i+petahaiwa isi+hiya koai kawiw+numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaati+ho ambi+pati awaipati numw+i+tand+i+hatapi kiyai neti gi+wunyaasi+hi, ami kiya kaiwaapi pi+w+ha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya sati+wi, saiwa maah+wura ausaiman+i+nati noaipaitaindi+ho. Iyati ami saiwa maah+wura ni+napitiyati noaipaitaindi+ho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ni+napitimatoni+hura ko noaipaitaindi+ho, ti+w+kiya waati pi+hi+ti+w+gi+w+nyapenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi kiya taawi gi+w+nyaaahauhi Autaahaati+hom+Iti+pi+ho neti kiyai siyati gi+wunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi kat+i+mi niyoh+i+wiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura w+ndi kaiwa namoaipahon+i+hi ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahon+i+hi gaahapa nepi w+ndi maatataman+i+ndaapo, undato. Iyati isi+hiya ipoti+hura noaipahohiy+i+hiyaam+i+hat+i+hi saiwa kiya Autaahaati+hom+pi+w+ha atiwi nepi ausaahohiy+i+hiya katoh+i+wiwa noaipahon+i+hi gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aih+hi ami kiya namapi Autaahaati+ho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwi+maiwaapi pi+w+ha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati pi+w+ha wani+ha gaaha Ki+raisihopi+taha ausaahohiy+i+hiya ji+hi pi+ropeti+hiya katoh+i+ha ka kasatauh+hi sahi aim+i+atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaati+ho Iti+pi+hoai yam+i+hapataati+hapi natausaasih+i+hi isi+hiya pi+w+ha wani+ha gaaha Ki+raisihopi+ha ausaahohiy+i+hiyai

andit+iwisih+i Itip+i homi watip+i handa kiya p+i wiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi+ ami+ Autaahaat+i homi otip+i pat+i hiya yam+i hapataat+i hap+i hiya isangi k+i maiwa Autaahaat+i ho sahi is+i hiya atangi kasiwiwaap+i mmondaat+i w+i kiya waati+ maarit+i w+i mawaayopo.

Autaahaat+i ho Nyangi Gaatat+i Nanyamaataise Nyah+i Ko Neh+i Sawahopaahiyaat+i Neh+i Sawahom+i hiya animat+i i haawo

¹³ Isi+ ami+ sami+ amit+i ha gw+i nyaahoh+i t+i handa wapa kaitaat+i w+i nep+i t+i man+i ni+w+i t+i met+i w+i se. Aiwi+ sahi+ sami+ p+i wiha dahopa baiwi+ jat+i ni+w+i se. Aiwi+ Jisasi+ K+i raisiho auta nason+i hura Autaahaat+i ho sangi jap+i hi nasamaat+i gaahandi+ kasitand+i handap+i and+i tit+i w+i jat+i m+i nuw+i se. ¹⁴ Sahi+ met+i honya p+i wiha atiw+i as+i mwaat+i t+i hi p+i niyohonyonya amataiw+i Autaahaat+i ho ai at+i wiw+i kom+i ot+i t+i hi p+i nuw+i kop+i maarit+i w+i koai winjapepih+i r+i w+i se, am+i aim+i kom+i manyinyaatiso. Aiwi+ sahi+ j+i hura

Jisasi+ K+i raisihop+i p+i wiha wan+i ha gaaha sangi+ atiw+i nep+i hura, maip+i haiwa k+i haiwa k+i haiwa sami+ maar+i ho amb+i pat+i jandoti+ maaritiwaiwa kiyoh+i waiwa jap+i hi w+i nd+i kamaiw+i se. Owetane. Kaiwa namap+i nan+i pimat+i w+i map+i se.

¹⁵ Ami+ Autaahaat+i ho sapi+ gaatih+i nasauhi+ jap+i hi nasamaas+i ho ap+i paahi+ gaaho ainah+i ho, am+i maip+i hand+i w+i nd+i namumatati+ koai wap+i hi yand+i h+i ho is+i hiyai neh+i gaahand+i h+i hi kawisahosi+, am+i sahi+ kom+i hat+i nep+i se. Nep+i Autaahaat+i ho maip+i hapaap+i koai yand+i hematati+ kapaap+i apousati+ poundih+i kapaap+i mand+i t+i paipatamataiw+i, sahi+ yat+i hemat+i w+i t+i t+i hi+ ainahiy+i hiyaati+ gaahiyaati+ noaipap+i neh+i ko sawaho Autaahaat+i ho aisah+i hi+ nunyan+i w+i neh+i ko maaritati+ t+i t+i hi+ kair+i h+i ret+i kaiw+i se. ¹⁶ Iyataati+ ami+ Autaahaat+i homi p+i wiha utip+i hand+i j+i handaat+i hi+ ahotis+i ha satati+ katise:

“N+i ni+ Autaahaat+i hon+i ni+ ap+i paahi+ t+i t+i hi+ gaahon+i ni+ pop+i t+i hon+i nisi+, am+i sahi+ nisi+ is+i hiyaati+ naasikat+i kaiwi+ t+i t+i hi+ gaahiyaati+ pop+i t+i hiyaati+ nisi+ hi ho an+i nap+i w+i bimaaw+i se,” tati+ ahondaise. *P+i risihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jit+i pat+i Naw+i ho Ap+i paahi+ Awais+i homatiyahataahi+ Autaahaat+i ho Nyangi Jap+i hi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati+ sahi+ Autaahaat+i hop+i gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woi usonataati+ siyaho setahoso, tati+ tip+i tapaati+ usonaahomaahere. Owetise. Neh+i nyah+i n+i naasiyaanam+i kiyoh+i r+i h+i ret+i mmonat+i k+i ret+i n+i naasiyaanangi tip+i tapaati+ nyasonahore. Isi+ sahi+ wan+i k+i maap+i yap+i mbataap+i hi+ bindawaaw+i k+i mb+i hi+ nyami+

aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gumunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatihi ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihi ipatisaniwi baiwi itatamanwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi koai nepi autaahi isiwati, ami nasisoaari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise. ¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyam maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwaatihi napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotohandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihi bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaaticho wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamashiho? Iyataati Autaahaatihori wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraanihi namasaatati owetimbipa nawho siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitiipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaaticho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitiipati sipisipihohoho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi tipi tihwi Autaahaatichoai dipumaniw waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitiipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaami winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihohoho gohoho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipi tihwi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatichoai dipumanihohohomatiyati Kiraisiho napotaise. ²⁰ Iyataati jhi aimehura yapipati Autaahaaticho sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyati, isihyai japihi numwaitandhati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Ahi ipotinihi wani kimura asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiweti Autaahaaticho Kiraisihoai natausaasih nasati kimaapi isihyaami ndiheti napotaise, sangi andtisaiwati japihi nasamaitando. ²¹ Ko Kiraisiho sangi japihi nasamaati andtisaisihi ami sahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaayopo. Kiraisiho napwih ko Autaahaaticho ahowimati japihi numwaati koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapise. Aiw ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi andtisaihonihi komiheti ndiha ah yawi jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi Naisihyai Maarho Napitaati Numwitihaawo

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwaha atiwipi japepihrotihandaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi titihi

gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi am+ sam+ ishiya naishiya Autaahaatihom+ ishiya Kraisihop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi napaitiw+ maarho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura anditit+w+ Kraisihom+ ishiya kop+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyai sam+ maarho akitin+h+ nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaam+ yandip+ho wani+hapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaat+ho winti namaapot+ kon+h+ asohoematati bimis+ho sangi neti wanihiyaatesamas+h+ sahi wanihiyaati noaipap+hiyaate. Iyataati am+ sahi nandapaam+ yandip+ho kwitaaho yapipatamb+ho keti owetitand+hoetapi noaipap+hiyaat+maah. Owetise. Nandapaami yandip+ho Autaahaat+ho kais+ho nasisoari ahotitand+hoetapi sahi noaipap+hiyaate. Nandapaami yandip+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+haare. Sa p+wa owemeta kaan+h+ ahonda ishiyai asiy+hiyaimat+taati+w+handi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa p+wa kaaraah+ sangi neti wanihiyaatesamati nasamoyaati as+timat+taati+w+handi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa p+w+ha apipaahi akithaare. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haat+hapi satati kandaase:

“Ishiya nahatiya woy+ha tandip+ho kitar+h+ramataiw+hiye. Iyataati am+ kiyaam+ uti apotin+h+hop+pa tandip+hom+ kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woy+ha kitar+h+r+ awaip+tih+ am+ kwitaaho tiw+hand+wataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awais+hom+ p+w+haah+ kaan+h+ nasisoari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho* 40:6-8

tati katise. Sa p+wa ishiya p+w+ha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisot+haap+sato.

2

Awais+ho Naw+ha Apipaahi Watipiha Kaan+h+ Ahotis+haamatiyati Kon+h+ Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Am+ sahi wani Kraisihom+handaa+hi aimi noaipap+ wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi am+ sahi maip+h+iwa kahatamat+petahapa nahataapa namamap+se. Aiw+ am+ jaip+pa namap+se. Aiw+ am+ ishiya nyap+ gaahiye nyat+tot+w+ jaiwaiw+h+iwa neh+ yamaati tiwat+haati amb+pati, am+ maahomwaan+api kat+w+ kiyoh+w+iwa b+pi namap+se. Aiw+ am+ ishiya usa wapa kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyaapi sam+ maar+ho am+ mand+ha yaasati neh+h+iwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namap+se. Aiw+ am+ ishiya usaapi maip+h+iwa gw+nyaapi kat+w+ kiyaametir+h+retapi setahiye, tiw+ kiyaami

ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisahaataphonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauiho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwaha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwu nepi metihonya gwisahaataphonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwu ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwu nasisoari naniwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katihi wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwaha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwu nepi amwitihiramataiwu maaritwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaaahotihandi neti watipisamahonihini, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawu kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatihoni sangi japihi nasamaahonihini ami sahi koaisawu maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatihoni sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawu Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatihoni Jisaasihonihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihini ko Jisaasihoni yasaha mihotirihirini asirihirini apipaahi watipihirini nawaha watipihamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihihandini kandini isihiya yapipatambihiya moniwiwatawa mihotirihirini kimirini gaahirimaahere maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhihandini kandini Autaahaatihoni Kopu utaaho gaahosi yasaha anaahaha anajani anatisati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatihoni Kiraisihoai namihanatini ahwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihirini asirihirini watipihirini gaahirini nawaha apipaahi kai watipihamatiaiwuhiyaate. Aihini ami Itipihoni Gaahonini watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoni nasati bimitandini anajamataiwuhiyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapi tihini Autaahaatihoni sawahoni komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipihoni Gaahoni samihetini nasati bimitandini, jihura Isiraherihiya Autaahaatihonini anajani animatauhini Autaahaatihoni sawahoni nasati kandaatihini nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatihoni siyati kasindimandini sahi noaipapi tihini komihyaatimatiwi kopu mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasihoni sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa jiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoni waamaidumwahaiwa

numw+taise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaat+hoai mepi+
 autaahemwahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho nyapi+ kaindi+handapi+
 Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapenataati+ maaritati+ naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akiti+haare Autaahaat+homi+ piwi+ha
 ji+haati+hi ami+ satati+ ahondaiso. Piwa saapi+ Aisaiyaaho sata
 kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi+ atiwi+se. Nini+ utaaho woai aimi+ namahandi+
 ami+ nini+ wani+ koai aunahi+pati+ Saiyon+ihanda
 ah+wisataayo, ko awaisi+ho ji+hoematati+ nisi+ isi+hiyai
 winjaati+ bim+tando. Nini+ koai ah+wisataayo nisi+
 otipi+pati+ kanitando. Nini+ kop+ maariti+thore. So
 Awaiso ipati+ mi+hoti+ri+hi+ri+ wat+pi+hi+ramatiyahore,
 añaaji mw+indi+wiwati+ an+tisati+ isi+watit+ando.
 Sandi+ apaapi+maato. Ami+ Autaahaat+homi+
 isi+hiya komi+heti+ ahotawa komi+ wat+pi+handi+
 numwih+ kiya komi+ wat+pi+handi+ newaayopo.
 Isi+ isi+hiya kop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya maw+haiwa
 nepi+ w+ndi+ namosas+ndaapo. Oweti+taise. Kiya
 neh+ maariti+taapo, ami+ kiya kop+ neh+handi+
 gi+wunyaawaamaayowo,” tati+ katise. *Aisaiyaaho*
 28:16

⁷ Isi+ ami+ sapaahi+ K+raisihohoi noaipati+ yas+ha
 anaah+ha mi+hoti+ri+hi+ramatiyahore, komi+heti+ sahi+ kop+
 gi+wunyaahoh+i+handuni+ jatoh+i+handuni+ nausaw+
 ahaitaati+wo. Iyataati+ ami+ sandi+ apaapi+maahe.
 K+raisihohoi nam+hanati+ aimi+ ah+wihi+ ko noaipati+
 nahataapaami+ Awaisi+ho Ji+hoematataise. Iyataati+ ami+
 Autaahaat+homi+ piwi+ha ji+ha aim+haati+hapi+ isi+hiya
 kop+ w+ndi+ gi+maawunyaapi+hiyaapi+ ami+ K+raisihohoi
 ahosumwahohiy+hiyaapi+ satati+ katati+ jipati+pindise.

“Otipi+pati+hiya añaaji an+imatohiy+hiya yas+ha ki+ma
 gaahaamaahe maipi+he, tiwi+ nemahoti+ha ka wani+
 noaipati+ mi+hoti+risati+ api+paahi+ wat+pi+handaise
 anangi+ neti+ nga mw+indi+wiwati+ an+tisati+
 isi+watit+ando,” tati+ jipati+pinda ahondaise. *Auni+hi+hi+ri+ri+*
 18:22

⁸ Iyataati+ ami+ isi+hiya K+raisihopi+ w+ndi+
 gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho wi+hoaan+handi+
 yaaw+handi+ nunyati+ neti+ nusosasati+ aunahi+pati+
 maipi+hati+ yaaw+handi+ naitaati+w+ihataahemaitaise.
 Iyataati+ ami+ sandapaahi+ Autaahaat+homi+ piwi+ha wap+hi+
 jipati+pindisi+haati+hapi+ Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+i+hetapi+
 satati+ kandaase.

“Ko naw+ha gw+iharaaha mw+iti+haamatiyahore isi+hiyai
 auh+raapi+hi+ muw+tando. Iyataati+ ami+ ko

naw+ha awais+haamatiyahore ketap+ napepaat+wi+
tim+haitaat+wo,” tati katisē. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is+hiya K+raisihom+ pi+w+ha Gaaha nemap+ ahosumwaho-
hiy+hiya siyai naw+haaraahamatiyat+ muhon+h+ timahiyaw+
kiyaan+h+ nosas+indaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaat+ho
j+hura aim+ katis+haare.

⁹ Iyataat+ ami sangisaah+ Autaahaat+ho, sahi aim+
nis+hiyaate satat+ nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipap+
tit+h+ kom+hiyaatimat+taatiwo. Sahi Awais+ho
J+ho Jisaasihop+ gaapundiwi+ koai mep+ autaahep-
umawaayopo. Sahi tit+h+ gaahiyaat+ ainahiy+hiyaat+
bindawaawi Autaahaat+hom+h+iwaapaah+h+ nasisoari+
gw+nyaap+ kiyohiy+hiyaat+ siyaat+ ak+in+h+ tit+h+
Autaahaat+hom+hiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat+ho sahi
nis+hiyaate, satat+ nasamahainjaw+hiyaat+ tit+h+
kom+hiyaat+ bindawa is+hiyai Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa
kasiwaiwaap+ ausaap+ Autaahaat+ho sanyisahoe,
undiwi+ kaundi+taatiwe. Aiw+ ami Autaahaat+ho
maip+hand+ asahatindi+hand+ bimoh+ti+handaat+h+ namasi
nausainj+ti+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahandetap+ nap+wise, tati
gaata nasamaas+ti+handap+ ausaap+ is+hiyai kaundi+taatiwe.

¹⁰ Iyataat+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sang+ nasamaasura
sahi Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+maahē, owe sangi neh+
wiyaatimat+wi+ bimamb+wi+hiyaate. Saiwi sangi
wiyaatimat+wi+ bimamb+wi+hiyaatis+ wan+ noaipap+ sahi
Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataat+ ami j+hura
Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahandi w+nd+ kamaasise. O ami
wan+h+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho sap+ as+piyat+ sangi gaahat+
kasisat+ jatatamanat+ and+ti+saiwataise.

*Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanis+ Kom+
Ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+h+ret+ Bim+it+haawo*

¹¹ Nisi nais+hiyaat+ nin+ sangi maar+ho nasany-
ohiy+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaate,
k+maap+ yap+mbataap+h+ bimoh+p+mb+h+ ap+paahap+h+
sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh+ goh+hap+h+
is+hiya yap+pat+ w+taahap+hiyaatamataiw+ bindawaayopo.
O ami aunah+pati ap+paahat+h+ yam+hapataat+h+
Autaahaat+hoap+h+ ahondaise. Aih+ ami nin+ wat+p+nd+
sangi sand+ kasatataato. Sam+ amb+patam+ maaritiwaiwa
w+nd+ kamaiwi+ kaiwai nep+ daah+ ip+hatiw+ise. Saiwa
sam+ maar+hoai taat+ tiwiwaiwaap+to. ¹² Is+hiya
Autaahaat+h+op+ w+nd+ gi+maawunyaap+hiyaam+ ot+hat+h+
sahi Kop+ mmon+wi+ gisunyaatat+ nases+painj+h+ kop+
gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaat+ tit+h+ gaahaiwaah+h+ kaiwi+
daiwi+ bitop+ bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaah+h+

kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihya sapi satiw, kmiya ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwhiye tw katw kaimbwhiya kiya ami sah gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaihi ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kmiya ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhahand nyah yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tw gwinyaitaatiwo. Saiw gwinyaawaawi asisaha Autaahaatihoh ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sah gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaatihohai kinyi gaahone gaare, undw nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

13 Iyataati ami Awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihretapi gwinyaawaawi winihapipa nahataapa ishiya yapipatambhiyaami ahiyohipipa baiwi sah mmoniw japepilirwise. Iyataati ami awaisiho jhoematati (Romihanda bindataati) ishiyai nahataapipih winjaati bimisihomi pwiha katonihai baiwi atiw japepilirwise. 14 Aiw ami yatih Piropinjhandami gapimaniho awaisihomi pwiha winihapipa baiwi japepilirwise. Sandi apaapimaasato, ami ishiya siya awaisawhiya awaisiho jho (Romihanda bimisihoh) namihana ahwihhiye ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami ishiya pwiha winihapipa atiw gwiniw gaahaiwaahih kiyohiyhiyai gaahiyaate, undati kiyai mepi autaahepwai-tanduni namihanati ahwihhiyaare. 15 Sahi saiwi tithi gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiw Autaahaatihoh maaritataisi gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatatami komi pwiha minjapepilirwi, ami pwiha gaaheti sah japepilirauh pwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyhiya mmonawaawi mawonih namapi bipi ipatisaniw kiyaami pwiha bipi namihaitaatiwo. 16 Sangi Autaahaatihoh aimi japihi nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasih sah aimi yapipatambhiyaami winihapipa japepilirwi maipihaiwa kiyohwaiwa aimi namasi neh sangi nehhiyaatimatwihyaate. Iyataati ami sah satiw nyah aimi maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehhiyaanini gaahiyaaniso, tw maipihaiwa kaitaatiwmaah. Owetise. Autaahaatihoh maaritati gwinyaasirihreti sah japepilirwi komi otipipatih kawiw bimitaatiwe. 17 Aiw sah baiwi gwinyaapi ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawiw nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapise. Aiw ami ishiya Kiraisihomi naishiya samataiw koai nunyanw kop gwunyaahohiyhiyai

sahi maaritho baiwi nasisoaari nunyawise. Aiw ami Autaahaatihopi apipaahi Awaisihoe tiwi kopi yaiwi komi otitih pīnuwise. Aiw ami awaisiho jiho Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisihopi awaisihoe, tiwi yaiwi komi piwaha atiwīwi komi otitih pīnuwise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Kiraisihom Kaimumwaanj Kaitaatiwhandapahaare

18 Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaati ishiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiw bimohiyhiyaate sam awaisawhiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiyaami piwaha baiwi atiwīwi kiyaami otitih pīnuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya napaisaati bipi kasatiwhiyaisuni ami waapihihiwi kasatiwhiyaisuni osamapi maaritho nunyaw kiyaamihatihi pīnuwise.

19 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom anditisiawati neti gisunyaahonih sahi Autaahaatihom gwinyaasirihireti japepihirisaihi ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonih sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, nehi ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoanji maiphati wīndi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaatihom komi otipipatapi ishiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyhiyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihiriw kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore.

20 Iyataati ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyhiya pohipiwīwi kiyaami piwaha atihomaawiwi, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyhiya tisawisaihaahi sandih sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi wihoanjihandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipiwisauhi tisawawaayow kandapi Autaahaatihom nisi otipipatapi yaawihand newaayopo maaitaise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo.

O ami sahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi satiw tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaatihom sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maaritaise.

21 Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiw bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisiawitando. Ko siyati kaindmandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiw ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

22 “Kɪraisihɔ maipɪhaiwa wɪndɪ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɪ amɪ isɪhiyaisangi komɪ pɪwɪha kɪma jaiwɪtaha katisɪha kɪmaare tɪwɪ ausaapɪ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɪhandɪ ambɪpatɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyawaayopo” *Ai-saiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya ko Jisaasihɔai sisɪpɪhundɪwɪ kiyauhɪhandɪ kandɪ amɪ ko kiyai wihoaanɪ sisɪpɪhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɪ amɪ kiya isɪhiya koai nepɪ nusopɪsasɪwɪ ambɪpatɪ yaawɪhandɪ nunyohiyɪhiyai wihoaanɪ itɪhundatɪ amɪ nisangi nasopɪsasɪtɪ yaasahandɪ wihoaanɪ nasamɪtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɪhomɪhandisɪ sawaho wihoaanɪhandɪ kiyaisɪ numwɪtaiso tatɪ saiwa netɪ Autaahaatɪhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɪho tɪtɪhɪ biyatɪ isɪhiyaamɪ kiyohɪwaiwa nahatewa tipɪtapaatɪ nga kiyatɪ mmosɪhoai. 24 Nyahɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa kiyohɪwaiwaapɪ wihoaanɪhandɪ Autaahaatɪho nanyamɪtotahandɪ Jisaasihɔ nyamɪ aunahɪpatɪ netɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa komɪ ambɪpatɪ gaahatetɪ naihɪ ko nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa nesi ipɪ tɪtɪhɪ atawɪhatetɪ nimaatatɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nosasɪnatɪ napotaise. Ko siyatɪ kaimɪmandɪ amɪ nyahɪ maipɪhaiwa namasi kaiwaatɪhapɪ japɪhɪ nasaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahaiwaahɪhɪ kaitɪhaahandapɪ kiyataise. Iyataatɪ amɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwaapɪ Kɪraisihɔai tiwauhɪ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɪ kaimɪhandaaahɪ nyamɪ maipɪhaiwa namasi nasahaawɪ biyatɪ gaanyimatataise. 25 Autaahaatɪho siyatɪ kasindɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahɪ, sipɪsipɪho daihɪra namasi notɪ nehɪhaatɪ nihɪrɪnatɪ bimipatamataiwɪ jɪhɪ Jisaasihɔpɪ sangɪ gɪwunyaapɪhura kaanɪhɪ nihɪrɪnɪwɪ bimauhe. Saiwɪ nihɪrɪnɪwɪ bimauhɪhiyaatangi Autaahaatɪho japɪhɪ nasamaasi nasatɪ Jisaasihɔmɪhinɪsamataise, koai sahɪ nɪwipinjisaihɪ ko samɪ maarɪhoai biyatɪ jainjatɪtando.

3

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Usɪhiya Amɪ Asɪhiya Aimɪ Na-maatɪnɪhohiyɪhiyaapɪhaare

1-2 Otɪpɪpatɪhiya kiyai winjaawɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ kiyaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ pɪniyohɪpatamataiwɪ, amɪ sahɪ asɪhiyaatɪ aimɪ sɪwoyaisahiyaatɪ samɪ sɪwoyaamɪ pɪwɪha napaitɪwɪ atɪwiwɪ kiyaamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ japepɪhɪrɪwɪ kiyaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ bɪnuwɪse. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato, samɪ sɪwoya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha wɪndɪ atɪhomɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhɪretɪ minjapepɪhɪrɪwɪhiya sahɪ kiyaamɪ apwaatiyaatɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahaiwaahɪhɪ kaisaihɪ mmondaatɪwo. Sahɪ kiyaapɪ nepemaitɪwɪ nyamataiwɪ gɪwunyaitotɪwɪ pɪwɪha kamundɪwɪse. Owe. Kiya nehɪ sahɪ gaahatɪ

sɪwoyai kawiwɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwɪwɪ kiyaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ pɪniyohɪtɪhandɪ kiya mmondaatɪwo. mmonawaawɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akaahe tɪwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ kiya gɪwunyaitaatɪwo. ³ Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ asɪhiyaatɪ autaahɪ ambɪpatetɪ utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ mmonɪwinjawɪ gaahapaahɪhɪ niyopɪ nipaatawɪ yundanyaaminɪwise. Owetane.

⁴ Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɪ samɪ maarɪhoai yundanyaawitaatɪwɪhaiwaapɪ waatɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Saiwa samɪ maarɪhoai yundanyaawitaatɪwiwa nosasɪna owetɪtandɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɪhomɪ yundanyɪhaiwa maarɪho biyatɪ wisaita ambɪpatɪ napaisaatɪtonɪhɪ bɪpɪsɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhaiwaare. Saiwa samɪ maarɪhoai yundanyɪha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ ngaatɪtaise.

⁵ Iyataatɪ amɪ jɪhɪ aimehura Isɪraherɪhiyaamɪ asɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kiyaamɪ maarɪhoai yundanyɪha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪhoai yundanyɪha gaahapaaraahɪ yundanyaawisohɪwaiwaraahɪ andɪtɪwisɪhɪ kiyaamɪ warisaamɪ pɪwɪha napaitɪwɪ atɪwɪwɪ winjapepɪhɪrawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataatɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ waatɪ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɪ saatɪ warɪho Abɪraahamɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisatɪ komɪ otɪtɪhɪ sanotaatɪ warɪho koai, “nisɪ awaisɪhone,” undahaate. Iyataatɪ sahɪ aimɪ saiwɪ nunjawaayopo. Sahɪ aimɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɪ gɪwunyaasɪpatamataiwo. Saiwɪ sahɪ nehɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahaiwaahɪhɪ kiyawaawɪ amɪ sahɪ wapaapɪ windɪ yamaayopo. Sahɪ saiwɪ gaahaiwa kiyotɪhandaahɪ sahɪ Saraahaatamɪ maatiyaatamataiwɪhiyaatɪ noaipawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataatɪ amɪ sahɪ usɪhiyaatɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ aimɪ sɪwaasɪhiyaisahiyaate, amɪ sangisangi naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ tɪtɪhɪ maarɪho gaaho gwɪnyaapɪ samɪ sɪwaasɪhiyaisawɪ baiwɪ napaisaatɪ bimaawise. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato. Sahɪ aimɪ gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Asɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ samɪhatamatiyatɪ watɪpɪhandɪsahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɪ saiwɪhiyaaso tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaahatɪ kiyai kawiwɪ bimaawise. Iyataatɪ amɪ asɪhiyaisangi asɪyɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ sahɪ nesaihɪ amɪ kiyaisangi naitaatɪwɪhiye. Isɪ sahɪ saiwɪ sɪretɪ kaiwɪ bindawaawaahɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪwɪ nahowiwɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwɪhɪra daihɪra wapa netɪ namaasisapuwɪtaise.

Nyahɪ Isɪhiyai Nahatewetɪ Maarɪho Nunyaatɪ Gaahatɪ Kawitɪhaawo

⁸ Wanɪ nɪnɪ pɪwɪha watɪpɪndɪha sandɪ sangɪ kasatɪtɪ owemaitandiyo. Samɪ maarɪho naasɪko baiwɪ

gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi
 aimi mmonowi giwunyaahohiyihiya yaawihaiwa
 nehohiyihiyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwami kiya Kiraisihopi
 giwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho napaitiwi nunyawise.
 Maarho nunyawasi piwiwi gaahati kawiwise. Aiw
 sahi sami amitha yathi ipatisanwi gwinyaapise.
⁹ Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi
 sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami
 wihoanjiha kiya kasatohiyihiyai maipaha kamundiwise.
 Owetane. Kiya maipaha kahitohihaapi wihoanjiha
 nehigaahaahihisahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi
 namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi piwiha maipaha
 kasatohiyihiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito.
 Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi
 Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatiwi bindawaawi sikaiwa
 kaitaatiwi ahisihihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi
 ami Autaahaaticho sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰ Isi sahi saiwi
 kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha
 jihaatihai Aunihihiramitipihoaatihisata ahotise:

“Ishiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyामी
 bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoaipatuni
 ami asisaha gaahaiwa saniyonihimmonowi
 bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi ishiya
 piwiha maipaha kaundohiyihiyai wihoanjiha piwiha
 maipaha windi kamundiwise. Aiwami kiya
 piwiha jaipipa windi kamaatitaatiwe. ¹¹ Jaipipa
 kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai
 ahosumwapi, ami titihi gaahaiwaahihikaiwise.
 Aiwami kiya ishiya usa giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi
 maarho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi
 waati gwinyaapi ami anditiwiwi kaiwaahihijapepih
 iriwi kaiwise. ¹² Iyataati sandi apaapimaato,
 ishiya mmonowinjawititihigaahaiwaahihikiyohiy
 ihiyai Autaahaaticho nasisoari winjatahore.
 Aiwami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatichoi wapaapi
 nunjeniwipiwaundauhaahi atiwisati keti nunyati
 ami anditiwihahore. Siyati Autaahaaticho
 komhiyai kawisataahandi kandi ishiya maipihaiwa
 kiyohiyihiyaapi itihitati wihoanjihandi kiyai
 pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

*Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi
 Yamaiwise*

¹³ Sahi mmonowinjawititihigaahaiwaahihimaaritiwi
 anditiwiwikaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati
 neti nasopisaitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandicho

owe. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititwiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi mmon+winjawwi japepihir+iwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihiya usa sami kiyoh+wiwaap+sat+iwi nepi nasop+sisaisihaahi sahi maaritiwi+se. Sandi sahi Autaahaat+homi gwinyaasir+ihireti japepihirawaawwi yaas+handi newaayowwi ami Autaahaat+ho gaahati kasisati jatataman+taise.

“Iyataati ami isihiya sangi yasimap+haiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi w+ndi kiyaapi yamaiwi+se. Aiw+ ami kaiwaapi sami maar+ho jandoti maar+ho owemaasetane. Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵ Sahi sami maar+hoaat+hap+ saiwi gwinyaap+ise, Kiraisiho nyami awais+ho naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaap+ise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaat+ho sangi nasam+tandi katiwaiwaapi jat+mi niyoh+ti+handami tanyaahaapi isihiya nas+sesaihaahi, ami sahi wihoaan+ha nuses+pap+ha piw+ha kaundi+taati+w+ha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwi+se. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwi nas+sesaihi wihoaan+ha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napais+ha piw+ha kaundiwi+se. Aiw+ ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi mmon+winjawwi kaiwi+se Autaahaat+ho gwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapi+maato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihhi kaimi naisaihi isihiya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyoh+waiwaap+sat+iwi piw+ha maip+haiwa kasatohiy+hiyai maw+tanda. Iyon+hi ami isihiya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihom+ihireti japepihir+iwi kiyoh+waiwaapi mmon+wi gwunyaatahiya isihiya usa piw+ha maip+ha kasatohiy+hiyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauh+handi kimiya isimiya neh+haiwa taawi piw+ha maip+haiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sikaiwi kaiwi+se. Sandi apaapi+maato, nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ihireti japepihir+raati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapi+nyati+w+ isihiya amb+pati yaas+haiwa nanyam+taati+w+handapi Autaahaat+ho maarita gwinyaasir+ihireti+naahi gaare. O ami nyahi maip+haiwa kaisaihi ami isihiya kaiwaapi+nyati+w+ amb+pati yaas+haiwa nanyinyaw+ nyawisaihaahi ami sand+hi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hoaisangi nyapi w+ndi maar+mit+taise. Oweti+taise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Jap+hi Nepataati Nyangi Jap+hi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindi+handapi gwinyaap+ise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaat+hom+ihireti japepihir+raati gaahaiwaahihhi kaindi+handapi yaaw+handi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho api+paahi ainah+ho

nyapimainjhi nyahi maip+haiwaisahiyaanam+ aunah+pati
 neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa
 nenyamaitandi neh+ naasaaraah+hi+ napotaise. J+haati
 nyami maip+haiwaapi ko w+ndi namaapw+taise. Iyati
 ami ko nyahi Autaahaat+hoaisaati mand+ti+pinaati nyahi
 yand+h+tihi+ ami ko yand+h+tihi+ siyaati yiyand+hi+ bimon+hi+
 neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaat+hom+hini ah+nyisataise,
 Autaahaat+hoaisaati maasi p+wanaati bim+ti+haawo.
 K+raisiho nyamatiyahati amb+patisahoi k+maapi
 yap+pataapi+hi+ tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwih+handi
 kandi Autaahaat+hom+ Iti+p+ho Gaaho ahowimati japi+hi
 numwaasi+hi+ japi+hi nepati amb+pati wat+p+hati wipetahati
 Iti+p+hom+hati neti asoheematati yam+hapataati+hi+ yamo
 bindataise. ¹⁹ Siyati ko amb+pati wipetahati wat+p+hati
 Iti+p+hom+hati neti isi+hiya aimi napohiy+hiyaami maar+ho
 napw+ti+wi+ bimohiy+hiyaapi+hi+ noti noaipati kiyai
 saundataase. "Nisi+ tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi
 nin+himandi titi ip+hatisataayo," undati kiyai kaundataase.
²⁰ Isi+hiya napohiy+hiyaami maar+ho napw+ti+wi+
 napw+toh+p+p+hi+ bimohiy+hiya siya apaap+maae.
 J+hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat+hom+
 p+w+ha ausaati kaundih+handi kandi kiya w+ndi
 at+homiw+ pohipaiwi nemahohiy+hiyaare. Iyataati
 isi+hiya maip+haiwa p+h+ti+wi+ kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya
 Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haapi pohipaiwi nemahauh+handi
 kandi ko Autaahaat+ho wihooan+handi yaaw+handi
 keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maip+haiwa
 namasi japi+hi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise.
 Jatihi Nuwaaho ami sura sip+handi awaindi+handi
 taati kiyametaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaataise.
 Siyati p+w+ha ausaati kaundih+handi kandi kiya w+ndi
 at+homisauhi neh+ naasiyaah+ isi+hiya ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+
 wih+n+rami mur+motahiyaah+hi+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha
 atiwi nepi sip+handoti nandaawaayopo. Sip+handoti
 nandaahohiy+hiya waapoho nan+wi+ w+ndi namaapopo.
 Owetise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isi+hiya
 Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha nemapi pohipiyohiy+hiyaah+hi+
 napopo. ²¹ Saati waap+haati Autaahaat+ho wani
 nyangi kanyindi+handapi siwipati nam+hanahaate.
 Isi+hiya waapohora baasusauhi Autaahaat+ho sangi
 japi+hi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isi+hiya waapoho
 nehauh+ waapoho koraahi amb+patami kipati basati
 nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehot+mandi
 nyahi aimi nepemaitaati K+raisihoai nunyanaati kom+hi+ret+
 japepih+raati ti+ti+hi gaahaiwaah+hi+ kait+haawiyo, und+wi+

isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwih Itipitho japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatho japihi nanyamaataise. ²² Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataathi aimi niyati noaipasithi Autaahaatho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaathiraihoanji newisataise. Newih ko Autaahaathomi otipipathiya awaisawihiyaisun ami wapa apipaahi watipihapisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimih kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomi otithi ahondaise.

4

Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimitaatiwe

¹ Kiraisiho Komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihomi gwinyaati kaimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwise. Sandi apaapimahe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahih kiyawaawe. ² Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaathomi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatinihi japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi isihya mambihya kahapaamapi pa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaatiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesihom aimi maipihaiwa namataise. ³ O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaathopi gimaawunyaapihiya maaritwi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbwihyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati gohapani timaamaitwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritwi nipinjawhi pihitwi nanwi, ami waapoho nanwi naharitaatiwihom pihitwi nanwi nahiriwi ami Autaahaatho akohomi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaatho jaiwitahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundmbwihyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wani saiwa isihya Autaahaathopi nanipimatiwi windi mmoniw gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aih kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai neh wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiw itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihom ndihet noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undwi kaunditaatiwe. Sati kiyati isihya napohiyihiyaisun ami isihya asiyihiyaisun

kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihho aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi isihiya napohiyhiya asiyhiya sangi napopi bimauihi piwihha gaaha ausaahauhi aimi atisopo. Isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya napohipatamataiwu napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wan asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwui Autaahaatihho Itipihho bimipatamataiwu bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatihho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaa-handi Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapiha nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiwu amu sahi nahateweti Autaahaatihomu isihiya usai napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi amu apaapi maato, isihiya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, amu gaahaiwa wiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipahaahande. ⁹ Amu Autaahaatihomu isihiya usa sangisenda napisaihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamanwise. Sahi sami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiwi, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapi se. Sahi kiya Autaahaatihomu isihiya Kraisihomu naisihiyai sami anjipipih numwaapi nandapa nunyawu anditiwipise. ¹⁰ Autaahaatihho neh koai sawaho gwinyaati maaritirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komu otipipati gaahati nyahi neh ninaasiyaanangi yiyandih kihat kihat nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komu isihiya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaatihho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, amu napaitaati kaitihaawo komu isihiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihaawo. ¹¹ Iyataati amu utaaho wo Autaahaatihomu piwihha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi amu ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaatihomu piwihha ausaati isihiyai kaundane. O amu utaaho wo isihiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi amu ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaatihho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihiyai iwitatamanitandho. Amu sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isihiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kraisihomihiyaatitanhi namapi kiya Autaahaatihoi

mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyah Kiraishiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihiyaati nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaati nisataiw Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihaaamiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihiya usa namepi neh wanihandi kandi wipetahandi neh sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. ¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraishiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiw sangi nasoaipasahi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maariwise. Ami Kiraishiho Komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maariitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihiyai nyah Kiraishomihiyaane undiwi Kiraishomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maariwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihogaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitando. Sahi isihiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihiyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwhiyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiwiwi nusopisawasihyaatitanihi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraishomihiyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiw, nyah Kiraishop giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maariwiti Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepupapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatiho nyah komi isihyaanangi jih namasati neti tipitapaati nyah komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyah komihyaanangi jih siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha wanaha windi atihomisohiyihiyaahi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinhi waati wireti Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise.

18 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaathi wapihi satati jipati-pindise: "Isihiya titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihoni ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihoni ahosumwapi pohipiwisohiyihiyai napiti-wimatitaindihoni," tati jipati-pindise. 19 Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya usa Autaahaatihoni maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaami ambipati, ami maarihoni yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahiwisihoni napaitati iwinjatisihomoni ikwiraatihematiwibindawaawiyawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehigaahaiwaahihini nasisoari kiya kaimi nuwise.

5

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomoni Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatihise

1 Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomoni isihiyai winjatohiyihiyaatangi piwaha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisihoni komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninuni Awaisihoni Kiraisihoni komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihoni gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihini maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninutihini sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. 2 Autaahaatihomoni isihiya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatihise, Autaahaatihoni neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwini Autaahaatihomoni isihiyai winjatihise saiwi isihiyai winjatitaatiwini Autaahaatihoni maaritirihireti japepihiriwoni. Aiwi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawini nawihoni newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwini nehini kaiwise. 3 Autaahaatihoni komi isihiya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwini sami ikwiraatihimataise. Isi sahi satiwini, nyahi awaisawihiyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawini ami kiyai waapihundiwini, kimandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undiwini kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwini kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwini nunjawaiwaahihini kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiriwini kaitaatiwo. 4 Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihoni Jatisihoni Awaisihoni Jihoni auta nasataahura sangi nasamitanditimanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihini nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoari kapaanihini ahotimini nutandihapaare.

Nyah+Yawanaan+Autahaat+hom+Ikw+raat+h+imat+it+haawo

⁵ Iyataat+ am+ sahi wainy+hiyaatisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ am+ is+hiya gw+nyaahiya mit+hiyaam+ p+w+ha baiw+ napait+w+ at+wiw+ kiyaam+hat+h+ b+nuw+ise. Aiw+ am+ sahi sawanaat+ wind+ namimaat+w+ise. Bipi yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ is+hiya K+raisihom+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ b+nuw+ise. Iyataat+ am+ nyah+h+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Am+ Autahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+h+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Autahaat+ho is+hiya sawana naimaatohiy+hiyai net+ daah+ ip+hatisataat+ am+ is+hiya sawana ip+hatisanohiy+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ net+ iw+tatamanahore,”

tat+ j+pat+pindise. ⁶ Is+ sahi sawanaatam+ maarit+w+ kiyoh+waiwa nam+haap+ b+pi yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ Autahaat+hom+ ikw+r+ wat+p+h+ram+ ot+it+h+ bimaaw+ise. Saiw+ bimisaih+ sangi net+ nasimaitand+ha asis+ha nam+hainj+ha noaipahon+hura ka asiset+ sawaho sangi net+ autaahe-samaitando. ⁷ Autahaat+ho sap+ gisunyaat+ biyat+ jain-jatatais+ sah+ naanjwaiwa nehoh+waiwa nahatewa Autahaat+ho sawahom+ ikw+raat+h+map+ise.

⁸ Sah+ sawanaat+ baiw+ jaawo. Aiw+ am+ timet+w+ise Bwaas+r+h+r+ yai+h+r+ nahatewet+ suh+r+ ainj+h+r+h+ramat+yat+ not+ nasayat+ taat+ gaatat+ daat+ daayataiso, is+hiyai net+ ikot+ iw+risat+ nusop+isas+tando.

⁹ Iyataat+ am+ sahi sam+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ and+tit+w+ wat+p+it+w+ is+p+ bitotawaaw+ kiri nep+ tip+nd+w+ ip+hatiw+map+ise. Iyataat+ am+ sangisangi aim+ mmon+w+ nases+patat+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, Autahaat+hom+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ samataiw+ naan+h+haiwa taaw+ newaayopo. ¹⁰ Is+hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kaw+sat+ nunyat+ iw+tatamas+waiwaam+ Autahaat+ho sawaho tanyaahore.

Iyat+ ko K+raisihom+h+etap+ sangi gaatat+ nasamaataise, sah+ K+raisihoisaw+ maas+ nausainj+it+hand+ kand+n+h+ nasisoar+ ahotind+handaat+h+ bim+taat+wo. Is+ mas+honjet+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ naan+h+haiwa naitaapo. Iyon+h+ ko sam+ naanjat+ yaasiwaiwa nesamahon+h+ noaipap+ sam+ amb+pat+ am+it+ha maar+h+hoat+h+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Iyat+ am+ ko sam+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ net+ wat+p+samat+ and+it+saihon+h+ sah+ and+tit+w+ kop+ g+wunyaap+ bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasoh+ nahatewa wat+p+h+haiwaisaho nasisoar+ bimohore. Siyahosi Ak+ite.

12 Sairaasiho n̄ngi and̄t̄n̄is̄h̄i maisahuraan̄j̄ ut̄p̄i mas̄mon̄j̄ k̄mon̄j̄ j̄pat̄piyaha sap̄i n̄n̄i nusoasataayo. Iyataat̄ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyat̄ K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahos̄ nyam̄i naisoho akohore. N̄n̄i ut̄p̄i mo k̄mo nusoasoh̄mo Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nyangi nanyamind̄handa kom̄i gaahat̄i nyangi kanyisat̄i kanyiwaiwa net̄i nanyisam̄i naiwaiwaap̄i saiwa t̄t̄h̄i ak̄t̄haiwa nanyisataise, sat̄it̄i net̄i jap̄h̄i gisunyaat̄i j̄pat̄piyataayo, sah̄i and̄t̄it̄w̄i ḡwunyaap̄i bitoaitaat̄wo.

13 Autaahaat̄ho sangi nis̄hiyaate, satat̄i nasamahanataat̄i am̄i is̄hiya k̄mb̄h̄i Babiron̄handa bimohiȳhiyaap̄i am̄i siya nis̄hiyaare tat̄i nam̄hainjaw̄hiya sangi asis̄ha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aih̄i am̄i nis̄i maasih̄ho akohomatiyat̄i n̄ngi ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i and̄t̄n̄is̄ho Maak̄hoaisangi asis̄ha gaahure, satataase. 14 Sah̄i K̄raisihom̄hiyaat̄i maar̄ho biyaat̄i ak̄t̄n̄h̄i nam̄n̄haayo, t̄w̄i nasoandaat̄w̄i ger̄n̄w̄i bimaawise.

Sah̄i K̄raisihoaisaw̄i t̄maamait̄w̄hiyaatis̄i sam̄i maar̄ho biyat̄i wisaitat̄i napaisaat̄tane, nd̄i n̄n̄i Pitaahon̄n̄i ut̄p̄i ho k̄mo j̄pat̄piyataayo.

* 5:13: Pitaaho aunah̄ipati awaipati Rom̄handap̄i siwipati nam̄hanati, “Babiron̄handa” bimohiȳhiyo, tat̄i kandaase.

Pitaahom+ Utip+ho Kap+ho Kimandi Pitaahom+ Utip+handi Kap+handapi Nesip+hande

Por+ho kom+ asis+ha napw+itand+haap+ jatata Timotehop+ utip+ho j+pat+piya nusoaasipatamatiyat+ am+ Pitaahoaisangi utip+ho k+mo j+pat+piyataise (1:14) K+naungw+ha 66 A.D. hura k+mo utip+mo j+pat+piyahore. Is+hiya usa ipot+hura p+w+ha as+wa as+ret+ p+w+ha is+hiyai kat+wun+j+tauhi kandapi Por+ho gw+inyapenataat+ k+mo utip+mo j+pat+piyataise nyah+ p+w+ha as+ret+ as+wa kat+w+nyasoh+waiwaun+ kiyaam+ p+w+haun+ nyah+ w+ndi atisaat+ namait+haawo.

2 Pitaahom+ Utip+ho nap+masataise

Pitaaho is+hiyai ip+h+rete gaahure undis+ha (1:1-2)

Autaaahat+hom+ is+hiya daiw+ bim+taat+w+h+ra siyate undis+ha (1:3-21)

Is+hiya is+hiya usais+ p+w+ha as+wa as+ret+ kat+w+ kat+wun+j+taat+w+hiya ipot+hura noaipaitauhi kandapi Pitaaho j+h+ t+manat+ kaundis+ha (2:1-22)

Awais+ho jap+h+ nap+itand+huraap+ siyat+ nap+taise undat+ Pitaaho is+hiyai p+w+ha kataunjis+ha (3:1-16)

Is+hiya Utip+mand+ Nusoaasisaw+hiyai Pitaaho Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ N+n+ Saimon+ Pitaahon+n+ am+ n+n+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitand+ Jisas+ K+raisih+ nan+mahanat+ natanoaasis+hon+ne. N+n+ k+m+ kon+n+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyait+haahand+ ap+paah+ gaahand+ Autaaahat+ho nanyamih+ nehoh+patamataiw+hand+ Autaaahat+ho nasamih+ nehohiy+hiyaatapi k+mo utip+mo n+n+ j+pat+piyataayo. Iyataat+ nyah+ aposer+hiyaan+nun+ am+ sahun+ taawaat+ g+wunyaahoto, nyam+ Autaaahat+hotat+, am+ nyangi nyam+ maip+haiwaat+hapi jap+h+ nanyamaas+hore. Iyat+ am+ ko is+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi gaahat+ naasaipit+ kat+ kanyisahore.

² Am+ sah+ Autaaahat+hopun+ am+ Jisaasih+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+hopun+ gw+nyaap+ nases+painjit+hand+ kindar+ sangi maar+ho nasanyam+, am+ gaahand+ waat+ kasisaih+ sah+ nga itataman+n+w+ bim+taat+w+ n+n+ sap+ gaap+sundataayo.

Autaaahat+ho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisat+ Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi wat+p+handisahore. Iyati ami ko Jisasi K+raisiho Autaahaat+hosi wat+p+handisahore. Siyati ko ap+paahi wat+p+hosi komi wat+p+handi k+m+kanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahi K+raisihomi is+hiyaanangi and+ti+nyaiwati nyatataman+tand+hapa aimi nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamind+mandi nyahi kometir+h+reti japepih+r+i+haawi nanyinyataise. Ami nyahi sandi sait+haawi K+raisiho Autaahaat+hometir+h+retapi nyangi neti nanyisati g+nyunyaas+hi nyahi Autaahaat+hopi biyaati gw+nyaawaati mmon+haayo. Iyati ko nyangi gaatati nanyamaataise koai is+hiya mepi autaahepumapi baiwi nga uson+wi kopu maaritoh+i+handuni, ami ko ap+paahi gaaho wer+ho at+p+ho bimind+handuni nyahi nait+haawo. ⁴ Iyati ami K+rais+ Jisaasiho Autaahaat+homi wat+p+handi ap+paahi gaahaiwa ami awaiwaiwa kaiwaapi naw+ho numwit+homi amb+pati owehandi nyangi nga neti nyatataman+tand+haiwa kanyisati nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyati kanyiw+maiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyam+tandi jihura ko katir+h+i+ kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyati saiwa kanyind+mandi ami sangi neti and+ti+saihon+i+ sahi ap+paahi maip+h+i+haiwa maapi yap+mbatamb+h+i+haiwa sangi neti nasop+is+atand+h+i+haiwaat+h+api noaipasi neh+haati yan+h+maitaat+we. Yan+h+mapu ami sahi Autaahaat+hometir+h+reti nepi ko bimir+h+reti bim+taati+we.

⁵ Ami sahi aimi Autaahaat+hometir+h+reti nesihyaati+s+ ami sandi kandapimaton+i+ sami K+rasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+handi nepi and+ti+wipi k+maiwa bipinjawi kaiwise. Sahi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+i+handi nepi and+ti+wipi gaahandi kaiwise. Aiw+ ami sahi gaahandi kiyoh+i+handisawi. Sahi Autaahaat+hopuni ami K+raisihopuni mmon+w+ nepi ami sahi K+raisihomi is+hiya maapi yap+pataap+h+ bim+taati+w+i+reti s+rete ti+wi baiwi mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+i+handi nepi bipinjawi. ⁶ Aiw+ ami saiwi sahi gw+nyaahoh+i+handisawi sami amb+pati maar+ho jandoti maaritimb+pa nepi ip+hatisawi jatoh+i+handi nepi t+maamaipi kaiwise. Aiw+ ami sahi sami amb+pati maar+ho maaritimb+pai nepi ip+hatisawi jatoh+i+handisawi sahi and+ti+wi bitotawaawi yaasati naan+h+i+haiwa nehoh+i+handi nepi t+maamaipi kaiwise. Aiw+ ami sahi sami amb+pati maar+ho yaas+h+i+haiwa and+ti+wi bitotawa nehoh+i+handisawi t+maamaipi Autaahaat+hom+i+reti nepi japepih+r+i+wise. ⁷ Aiw+ ami kandami tiwat+haati sahi maar+ho oman+i+ti+hi sami nais+hiya K+raisihom+i+haapi baiwi gw+nyaapi

gaahati kawiw+ uson+wi+ kiyai wapa nunyaw+ise, titi+hi neh+ sahi sawanaatam+ namwinji nasoh+r+ih+ret+hiyai kawisoh+patamataiwo. Aiw+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwipatamataiw+ am+ sangisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyaw+ise. ⁸ Aiw+ am+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa nin+ taat+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa nep+ an+tiwi+ is+ip+ daiw+ bindawaaw+ am+ kaiwa waat+ p+ih+tiw+ sahi kaiw+ise. Aiw+ am+ sahi Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisih+o nyangi nyainjatis+h+op+ sangi biyat+ ak+ti+n+hi+ gisunyaatat+ nases+patamataataah+ k+maiwa gaamaiwa sam+ amb+pat+ maar+hoaat+hun+, am+ sam+ p+w+ha dahopaat+hun+ noaipat+ wat+p+tat+ ahoton+h+, am+ kaiwa sahi kiyaat+n+hi+ kaim+ nutaapo. Sah+ saiw+ kaim+ niyoh+ti+handaa+ am+ sahi kop+ ot+p+pat+ neh+ yat+ti+p+hat+ w+nd+ kamaiw+ titi+hi ak+p+pa noaip+hat+ kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nin+ sangi kasatoh+w+maiwa kamaayat+ owehoh+ wapa kaan+hi+ ahotimb+pa nga w+nd+ monataise. Am+ so utaaho wo kom+ nd+ha niyotat+ asahata maawinjatinj+hi+ biyat+ minjas+h+omatiyataise. Iyat+ am+ ko kom+ maip+h+aiwa j+hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat+ho basat+ nemwat+ net+ titi+hi gaaho pop+ti+hoemwas+ti+handap+ Autaahaat+ho nis+ maip+h+aiwa aim+ basat+ nen+mas+hon+niso, tat+ g+munyaat+ ko aim+ nan+pimatamas+he.

¹⁰ Is+ am+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sangis+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaatat+ nasamaat+ am+ sahi titi+hi kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ aim+ nasam+hainj+hiyaate. Ko sangi aim+ sasih+hiyaatis+ koai n+wipinj+taat+w+ gaatat+ nasamaas+ti+handun+ am+ titi+hi kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hainj+ti+handun+ nep+ ak+ti+n+hi+ ak+ti+handemap+ ak+te tiw+ sawanaatun+ am+ is+hiya usaun+ mmondaat+w+ sahi m+taah+ waat+ and+tit+w+ k+retap+ gaahaiwa kaiw+ise. Sah+ saiw+ gw+nyaap+ kaiw+ is+watawaawaah+ am+ sahi w+nd+ jap+hi+ nuw+ maip+hand+ kaiw+ timahiyaw+ am+ sahi Jisasi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ w+nd+ namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Am+ sahi saiw+ k+m+ret+ saiwa gaamaiwa japepih+r+m+ nuw+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho sangi sasatat+ sahi nap+w+ nandaap+se tat+ maasomwaar+ awaind+ nasuwat+ net+ waah+wa jainjapwaat+ jainjahon+hi+ am+ sahi Awais+ho nyangi jap+hi+ nanyamaat+ nyainjatis+ho kom+ is+hiyai winjaat+ jinjap+hi+ jinjap+hi+ kon+hi+ bimimb+p+h+ naiw+ nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataat+ am+ saiwaah+ sahi aim+ gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+hiyaat+ti+h+hand+ kand+ nin+ bapaind+ mw+ti+pisat+

neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Pwiha akaaha Jisasi Kraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihi sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjitihi neti watipitati ahondaise. ¹³ Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjhaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihi kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoni nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ningsi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaaise ndati titihi aimi kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjhaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyahi Kraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni Jisasi Kraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihiyaami pwiha maati maati taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihainjawhiyaani aposerhiyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihoni Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmoni hohitihandapi siyahandi mmoni haayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kraisihoi neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihoni ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihoni nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihaayo. Siyaati usohonihoni Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi api paah gaahandaatihoni bimisihoni Jisaasihopi sandaase: "Kimbihoni kimo nisi mitimoai maarihoni nunyati ami kopi nini maaritihore,"

tati p̄waatih̄i ami nyah̄i p̄w̄iha sa atis̄haayo. ¹⁸ Aih̄i sura nyah̄i Jisaasih̄oaisaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄hoas̄n̄i maas̄i bitohon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sap̄ho kom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasih̄oi net̄i n̄iwimaat̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī numwih̄i ami kom̄ihetap̄i sis̄ha awaind̄ihand̄i otiwa kambwaat̄i nausaatataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i bindataat̄i nyah̄i atison̄ih̄i Jisaasihop̄i p̄w̄iha satatī kandaase. “Kimo nis̄i maas̄ih̄imo kom̄ihetī nis̄i maar̄iho ah̄notih̄i n̄in̄i koai maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i nunyat̄ihore. Aind̄i n̄in̄i kop̄i nga ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄ihore,” tatī katih̄i nyah̄i atis̄haayo.

¹⁹ Aih̄i k̄imba wapa sahī gw̄inyaait̄iw̄ihapa kasat̄itand̄iyo. J̄ih̄i aimehura ipot̄ihura wiwa noaipaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i p̄ropet̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kat̄iw̄i j̄ipatīpaiw̄i ahiyoh̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i akaahaare, taatī nyah̄i mmona gw̄inyaahaayo. Isī ami sangisangi kiyaami p̄w̄iha nep̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄iwatawawaah̄i ami sand̄ih̄i sahī gaahatī kaisaihī ngaat̄itaise. Saiwa j̄ihura p̄ropet̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha Jisaasihop̄it̄atī kat̄iw̄i j̄ipatīpiyoh̄iwaiwa sis̄ha ram̄ihand̄i asahatind̄it̄ih̄i taatī nausaat̄im̄i naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatī sis̄ha ram̄ihand̄i asahatind̄it̄ih̄i taatī nausaatipatamatiyat̄i nausaat̄im̄i not̄i asis̄ha bowataat̄i ami kambwaat̄i bosetetap̄ihaat̄i nipaatīhaat̄i t̄ihoatī, ami ip̄ho ip̄tat̄i awaind̄i saasinj̄ipatamatiyat̄i Jisaasih̄o yamahapataat̄ih̄i namasi maap̄i yap̄mbataap̄ih̄i nason̄ih̄i kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i sam̄i omanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i noaipahon̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. ²⁰ Iyataat̄i ami k̄imand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i sahī baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nases̄ipatītand̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasat̄itand̄iyo. J̄ihura is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kat̄iw̄i ami j̄ipatīpiyoh̄iwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo neh̄i ko sawahom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i am̄it̄iha gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihanda nes̄ipatī kat̄itand̄ihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄imaato. P̄ropet̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaas̄iho neh̄i ko sawahom̄i am̄it̄ihetī ami maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i maarit̄at̄i gw̄inyaas̄it̄ihanda p̄w̄iha ausaat̄i kandaamaase. Owetise. Am̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho is̄ihiyaami gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iretemwat̄i nunjatī kaundat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i, ami ko It̄ip̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda kiya p̄w̄iha atiwī nep̄i kat̄iw̄i ami j̄ipatīpiyawaayopo.

2

*Pitaaho K̄iraisihom̄i Is̄ihiyai Is̄ihiya Jaip̄pa
Kat̄iwun̄johiȳihiyaap̄i Jaawo Undataase*

¹ Jih̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihya Is̄raher̄ihyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ih̄i is̄ihya usa nyah̄i p̄ropet̄ihyaan̄ine, t̄iw̄i is̄ihyai jaipund̄iw̄ihya noaipap̄i bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha nunyat̄i w̄ind̄i natamusoaasih̄ihand̄i kand̄i neh̄i kiya sawanaam̄i p̄w̄ihaap̄i is̄ihyai saund̄iw̄i, k̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihe t̄iw̄i jaip̄t̄iw̄i ausaap̄i kaundopo. Is̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄imuraisangi s̄kaiw̄i is̄ihya neh̄i sawanaam̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄pa sangi net̄i nasop̄sas̄itand̄ihaap̄i k̄ima Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihe sat̄iw̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i noaipap̄i bindawaawi kat̄iw̄is̄as̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiyai sah̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjasaih̄i noaat̄iw̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaap̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄pa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa, sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i nasop̄sas̄itaat̄iw̄i is̄ihyai jaip̄pa kat̄iwun̄j̄itaapo. Awais̄iho nahataapa jatis̄iho kiyaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati nunyanat̄i kiyai kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i numwaas̄ihoai ahosumwap̄i kop̄i nan̄ipimat̄itaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nep̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nop̄sas̄iw̄i owemat̄itaapo. ² Kiya saiw̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nep̄i owemat̄itaat̄iw̄ihyaatan̄ihand̄i kand̄i sam̄ihat̄ih̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihya taahiȳihya jaip̄pa kat̄iwunjohiȳihyaam̄i kiyoh̄waiwa nep̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄haiwa kaiw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati k̄hiyaisaw̄i nam̄in̄w̄i daitaapo. Am̄i kiya saiw̄i kiyoh̄it̄indaah̄i neh̄i maat̄imaatap̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihyaam̄i ipaahamb̄ihya K̄raisihopun̄i am̄i kometir̄ih̄iretap̄ihaiwaapun̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄ha kat̄iw̄i sis̄ip̄t̄itaapo. ³ Isiya siya is̄ihyai p̄w̄iha jaip̄pa kat̄iwunjohiȳihyaap̄i sangi wa sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Siya isiya naw̄iho neh̄i sawanaapaah̄ih̄i nep̄i ahoaitaat̄iw̄i maar̄iho w̄indot̄i ak̄iwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiw̄ihyaas̄i sam̄i naw̄iho aip̄i nasaitaat̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄pa sangi j̄ip̄isisahaiwa kasat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄is̄as̄itaapo. Kiya siyawaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiyai p̄w̄iha net̄i yawutaat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i nemaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihura kiyaap̄i p̄w̄iha katat̄i w̄is̄as̄ati ahaih̄ihyaare. Am̄i sand̄i ko p̄w̄iha sa neh̄i ip̄pa et̄itaat̄it̄ati kandaamaase. Tit̄ih̄i kaitand̄i akaaha kandaase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonat̄i am̄i nemaitand̄iho Autaahaat̄iho utaar̄ihand̄i jat̄im̄i nasat̄i wanisangi ko kon̄ih̄i t̄imetat̄i am̄i jatataise kiyai ko katimb̄ipa kaw̄isat̄i nemaitando.

⁴ Is̄i am̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura is̄ihya usa saiwa saiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄hip̄iw̄iw̄i am̄i maat̄imaat̄iwisauh̄ihyai neh̄i maawinjat̄i nemas̄it̄ihandap̄i ko siyahore, t̄iw̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasat̄itaano. J̄ih̄i aimehura kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihya yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihya usa koai maat̄imaat̄iw̄iw̄i maip̄haiwa kiyauh̄i ko kiyai neh̄i maawinjat̄i net̄i etaih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i tonḡih̄rop̄i,

sahi sisahaapi nutaatiwahiyaate, undati neti yotih
 ami apipaahi asahatahropi asahatindihandi wirihiri
 watipihiri senhandamatiyati wasasati isiwatih napwitiw
 bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisaha
 Autaahaathiho kiyai neti sisahaaphemaitandihuraapi
 jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Nuwaaho
 bimisuraisangi Autaahaathihoi ishiya maati maatiwiwi
 maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai windi neh maawinjase.
 Ko wipati wipati waapihaati usepati durihiri
 awaindihandi neti nusoasih kiyai neti nanati
 nawatisati owemase. Aih Nuwaaho neh naasoh
 Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi
 piwaha ausaati ishiyai kaundishoaisaahhi ishiya
 neh ikwi naasairitih wihinhirami isundipihuri
 yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasih kiyai durihiri windi
 neti namainjhi ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami ishiya
 aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapun, ami
 Gomoraahandaahiyaapun kiya apipaahi maipitow
 nemaitaano, tati Autaahaathiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi
 aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi
 awaiwauri sisaha yamihapataathapi neti natausaasih
 tihati owemati neh sotipati waatipatihndaise. Ko
 sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih
 nahanda noaipahohiyihiya ningi maati maati niwi
 nepinimasaihiyai sawito, tati nunjiti kiyataise.
 Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kop
 yaiwi windi maati maati mitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotiho titih
 gaaho sapih Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya
 apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi
 naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maaritho
 apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanawisataise.
 Sawimainjho bimih Autaahaathiho koai japihi numwaasih
 ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaho titih gaaho maaritho
 titihitaho ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih
 bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa
 kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahatewet
 kiya piwaha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi
 maaritho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maaritho titihindaati
 ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maati maatisauhi
 winjataati ami otapihaatuni ami apatihuni komi maaritho
 mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami
 saiwa Awaisiho kaiwi maiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi
 newaati mmondihawe. Isihya Autaahaathihoi
 niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyai
 nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaathapi kiyai japihi
 numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira

aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho ishiya maiphiya kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyami maiphaiwaapi wihoanhandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandaha noaipahonhura kiyai neti piwhaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyami usai wihoanhandi api paahi awaindihandi kiyami maiphaiwaapi numwitaise. Siyaari ishiya api paahi ainjotati tithimetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyami maariho ambipati windosihis ishiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kiyohiyhiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyhiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi api paahi watipitiwimapu ami windi yamaiwi neh nanhaiwi autaahinjaawi yamhapataatihapi ishiya kiyai autaahi wamwaanhi api paahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwha maipha katwi sisipitiwhiyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mhaati yamhapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipatihyaahi windi saiwi ishiya yamhapataatihapi api paahi gaahiya sanahiyhiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwha maipha kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyahi yapipatambi ishiyai nusatiphaapi watipihandi api paahi awaindihandisawhiya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwhiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyhiyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipho suhiri maasapho ainjhipipa ishiya kapai tip yotwi ami tip nandaatiwi namoyaatimbipaamataiwhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniwi gimunyaahohipi paapi maipha katawaatopo. Ishiya kohasipho maasapho ainjhipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipamatiyati Autaahaatihom kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya ishiya usaisi maariho ambipati yaawhaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetimapu otapihaati ipiho watipihotimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjawu gwisaha taupwimapu nanwi ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapihaati ipihoeti nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanhaawi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonhi nyahi nga maarihitihahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwanwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanhohipihi napwi nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoanji mangraini kiyami ambipati maariho

gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti ishiya gaahiyaamatawi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi nanawi sangi kiyaami kipati atiha nasamasawi nepi nasopisawawi masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiw kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maaritwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maipihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminiindaatiwihandapaahihi gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihini gaamapi notoahaariwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Aiw Kiya ishiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatiwihati aisi nowaayopo. Kiya ishiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maariho windoaitandihandi aini mmonwi nepihiyaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohwimaiwaapi wihooanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatihonumwitaise. ¹⁵ Aiw kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoatitihapi ipaahi maipitamataise. Aiw kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonih ishiya koai nawihonumwitaatiwi ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati nawihoi maariho numwipatamataiwo. ¹⁶ Dongiho ishiyaamatiyati piwaha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomi dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihonawihonaitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatihodongihomi maahomwaanji piwaha kata wuwisihon. Aih so BeramihonAutaahaatihomi piwaha atisane ti Autaahaatihopi awusaasihonawihopi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiya siya waapoho mihatih yapipataatihapi noasihonapatamasipatamataiwihiyaare. Aiw ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihiyaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatihonawipihapi apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihiyaare. ¹⁸ Isiya siya piwaha nehitaanauhaha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi genaniwi tihapawihiyaare. Aiw kiya maipihaiwa ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windoti maaritimbipa ariahopi wirihirapi naapihomataiw ishiya wani kiyanihi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihiyai

nunjaaman+iw+ jap+h+ w+rap+ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauh+ is+hiya jaip+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyai n+wi pinjai nuw+ nan+haiw+ amb+pat+ maaritiwaiwai k+hiyaisaw+ kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi is+hiya jaip+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai saund+iw+, “sah+ nyangi nap+iw+ nanyipinjawaawaah+ am+ sah+ neh+ nan+haiw+ bindawaaw+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ gwaitat+ jandosip+pa sah+ maaritoh+i+r+i+ret+ nan+haiwi+ kaitaapo,” und+iw+ kaundawaatopo. Am+ kiya sawanaah+ kiyai net+ nusop+isas+tand+haiwa maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaam+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hiyaimat+iw+ bindawaahiyaare. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato. Nyah+ yawanaani+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataah+ sapa kapaam+ ko neh+ ot+p+pat+hoematataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya ak+i+tin+i+ maap+ yap+patamb+hapa maar+hoai net+ kipot+ ainjotat+ maip+mas+p+pai kiya nyam+ Awais+ho am+ nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+ho Jisasi+ Kiraisihop+ gw+nyaap+ gw+wunyaahoh+i+hand+ namawaayopo. Saiw+ namapaw+hiya kiya am+ jap+h+ kaiwaat+i+ nuw+ nunyainjaihi+, am+ kaiwa kiyai net+ an+tsat+ mmat+ is+wataataah+ kiya j+h+ nyam+ Awais+ho am+ nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaas+hop+ sang+ mmon+iw+ gw+wunyaap+hura, maip+toh+i+handi nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ daah+ nuw+ maip+i+w+maitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwan+hura Kiraisihop+ p+iw+ha w+nd+ at+homiw+ am+ p+iw+ha ka daih+ra t+i+h+ gaah+ramatiyahaasi+ nep+ miwatawaaw+ kiya got+ mas+honj+ maip+i+tauhe. Sait+hat+ kat+ am+ aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+iw+ha w+n+hap+pa is+hiyai nunyat+ natausaasih+ wuwan+hura nap+iw+ p+iw+ha akaaha ausaap+ kat+wunjawaayopo. Kat+wunjauh+ kiya atiw+ gw+nyaap+ daih+ra gaah+ra daiw+ bindawaayopo. Bimamb+w+hiya kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+iw+ha akaaha nep+ gw+nyaap+ is+watot+ha namap+ nan+pimat+iw+ jap+h+ maip+handaat+i+ nuw+ ap+paah+ daah+ maip+i+mawaayopo. Isi+ am+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+i+ndap+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai yaaw+hand+ awaand+hand+ numw+taise. ²² Sand+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+i+mand+ p+iw+ha akaaha wa satat+ ahotir+i+ret+ kiyawaayopo. Iyataat+ ka p+iwa satise:

“Suh+i+ das+ha daah+watosat+ jap+h+ nepemaitat+ net+ nainje tat+ ahotise. Iyat+ am+ maasap+ho sanaati saisatoya baawusauh+ho ko jap+h+ not+ kom+ wepat+ ekaar+pataat+i+ ekaar+pitat+ wepat+ jaatataise,” *Ga Bimis+ho 26:11*

tat+ ahotir+i+r+ kiret+ kiyawaayopo.

Apipaahi Akitihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

1 Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapanini jipati piyataayo. Iyataati utipihoho jhoatihuni ami kimoatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jhaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi tihititando. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jhaati gwinyaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwha katiji jipati piyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapi paapimaawi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwha winihapi pa Awaisiho komi piwha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapanatausaasihini nesi sangisaapihi napiwu kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipi paapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimatitaitiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisaha ipotihaiwetini noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaaano. Asisaha ipotihaiwetini isihiya sisipititaitiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihini japepihiritaaapo. Aiwu kiya satiwu sisipititaaapo. ⁴ "Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapi pa wuwanihura Autaahaatihoho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehini kapaanini naasaimumwaanini jhamatiyatini ahotimini nasatini wani kimurandaise," tiwi sisipititaaapo. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawu poundihini kimandini mmoniwu nanipimatitaihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihini aimehura Autaahaatihoho piwha katihini nehini komi piwhaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihoho waapohoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohoho otihapihini yapipati noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihirini waapohoho koraahi Autaahaatihoho katihini durihirini nimaanatini yapipati nahatepi neti nanatini namaasataise. Iyati durihirini waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasatini ami Autaahaatihoho isihiyaisunini ami kahapaamapi pa nahataapisunini tiwatini nemataise. ⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoho komi piwha kimitika naasaaraahini yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisatini nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonihini sisihara neti tihatini nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatisunini ami yapipatisunini sandi asisaha isihiya koai

atihomaawisohiy+hiyai tip+taapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Ami nisi nais+hiyaati K+raisihopi nisataiw+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+ni sangi ap+paah+ awaind+handi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, n+ni ki+mandi w+ndi sangi kasat+andiyoh+i+mandapi sahi w+ndi nan+i+pipimimati+w+ise. Awais+ho asis+haapi gw+nyaati am+ mmosi+r+i+ret+i siyate. Ko Awais+ho asis+ha neh+i naasaapi ki+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyataise tati am+i ki+naungw+ha 1,000 kiyahaapi asis+ha neh+i naasaah+i+he, tati gw+nyaati mmonahore. ⁹ Iyataati Awais+ho wapa kaitandi wat+i+pitati p+i+w+ha katimb+pa kaitandi ko b+i+pi ahiyati net+i mehiyataamaise, am+i isi+hiya usa si+kaiwi gw+nyaahohi+r+i+reto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo net+i nih+i+r+inat+i oweti+tand+i+handapi poundataise. Aih+i ko isi+hiya nahatiya kiyaa+ni maip+h+i+wa kiyoh+i+waiwaat+i+hap+i japi+h+i nepemait+i+w+i koenda nap+i+taati+w+i maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gw+nyaataati namati isi+hiya japi+h+i nepemait+i+taati+w+i koenda napisaihi numwaitandi b+i+pi jati+m+i notaise.

K+imat+i Yap+i+mbatun+i Ami Yam+i+hapatun+i Oweti+taise

¹⁰ Ami Awais+ho neh+i akoh+i ikohiya ikondaati+w+i nasoh+i+patamatiyati nap+i+taise. Nason+i+hi sura asis+ha seti yam+i+hapati awaind+i+handi ganati tautati uutati nutati kat+i+ni+hi oweti+taise. Iyon+i+hi kahapaamap+i+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+i kaumbwaati yam+i+hapataat+i+hi ahotimb+pa sis+haara t+hat+i oweti+taise. Iyati am+i yap+i+patun+i am+i yap+i+pataap+i+hi ahotimb+pa nahataapa sis+haara t+hat+i nasasiwati nas+i+hand+i+wat+i kapaan+i+hi not+i oweti+taise. ¹¹ Autaahaat+ho saiwais+i siyati si+ret+i nemaitaise. Isi am+i sahi n+i+napitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaati+w+e? Sah+i Autaahaat+i+hoai nunyan+i+w+i am+i ko maaritati gw+nyaas+i+r+i+ret+i japepih+i+r+i+w+i am+i t+i+t+i+hi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹² Aiwi si+ret+i sahi daiwi bitotawa asis+ha Autaahaat+ho nasati isi+hiyai net+i tip+taapaati usondand+i+huraapi jatawaawi, am+i ka ket+i noaipaitandi sahi nep+i detemap+se. Am+i asisa seti sura sis+ha yam+i+hapati t+hat+i owemati am+i yam+i+hapataat+i+hi ahotimb+pa ip+ho waat+ho am+i kaumbwaatisangi sis+ha t+hat+i nasasiwati nut+i+r+i+mat+i nas+i+hand+i+w+i+taise. ¹³ Autaahaat+ho saiwais+i siyati nemahon+i+hi owendaahandi kandi nyah+i K+raisihom+i isi+hiyaan+i Autaahaat+ho yam+i+hapatun+i am+i yap+i+patun+i as+i+pati ahaitandi ko wat+i+pitati p+i+w+ha katis+ha ki+ret+i kiyon+i+hi noaipaitaise, taati aim+i mmona gw+nyaawaati isi+wat+i+haayo. Iyaati Autaahaat+ho yam+i+hapati, am+i yap+i+pati as+i+pati kiyati ahiyon+i+hi am+i isi+hiya K+raisihopi gw+nyaahohiy+hiya kataat+i+hi nandaapi, Autaahaat+ho

maaritati gwinyaasirihiireti japepihiriwi ishiya nahatiya nahataapiphi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahih kaiwi bimitaatwihat noaipaitandhandap jatihayo.

14 Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi apipaahi awaindihandi maarho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami ishiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatih ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atiha owetati ami ishiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatwihapa owehiyaatitanihi sapi ko maarititand. 15-16 Awaisiho nyahi nepemaititihawwi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati ishiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kraisihopi gwunyaasih nyahi koai maarho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyohiho Porihoi Autaahaathiho gwinyaitandihandi numwih, sapi piwaha utipihooatih jipatipiyati ami komi utipihoh nahatewaatih kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwaha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihoh piwaha katati jipatipaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwaha wiwaami tanyaaha apipaahi naanhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gimunyaaito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathom piwaha komi piwahaami utipihooatih aimi jhi jipatipindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatwihandapi windi mmonwi nepi namausesipainjhi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihom piwaha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanati ishiyai namusesipainjwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiriwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapaiwi nga Kraisihomhaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatatami windi namusesipatati kiyaaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohwimaiwaapi Awaisiho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanhaiwa nunyati nemaitandhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaathiho Kraisihomi Ishiyai Iwitatamasitihandapi Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undati Koi Mepi Autaahemwataise

17 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ami sangi nini nisi apipaahi awaindihandi maarho nasanyohiyihiyaate, ishiya Autaahaathom piwaha nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiriwi katohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho nemasitihandapi aimi

mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwĩhiyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwĩ bitotawaawi ami sahi ishiya kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemahohiyihiyaami asira wireti kiyohiwaiwaatithi kiya sangi wĩndi asisi namaisaihi, ami sahi sami andititiwĩ watipitiwĩ Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi bitohohitihandi namapi ami timahiyawi wĩndi nepi namosasindaatiwo. ¹⁸ Isi ami sahi saiwi wĩndi nepi namosasindaatiwi, Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihoni nyahi gaahandi wĩndi kamaayaati nehihandi ko gaahandi kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihĩ ami sahi kopĩ nga mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandi kopĩ mmoniwĩ gisunyainjitĩndi nepi awaindemapi, ami nehihandi gaahandi sangi kasindĩndapi mwitipisawi mmoniwĩ nepi watipitiwĩ kopĩ gwinyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwĩ gisunyaatĩndi awaindemapi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwĩse manyinya nandapa nasisoari naniwĩ gwinyanĩmi niyohipatomataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanunĩ ami jinjapihi jinjapihi koai mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akĩte. Nini Pitaahonini utipihoni kimo jipatihiyataayo.

Jonihomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Jonîho aimî noaipatî apîpaahî aungwîhondaatî kînaungwîha 85-90 A. D. hura utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Ko Jonîhomî utîpîho kapîhounî amî ipotîhounî naasîkura jîpatîpiyahore. Jonîho pîwîha wiwa apîpaahî watîpîhaiwa kandaahandî kandî isîhiyaapî gwînyapenataatî bîpî napaisaatîha kaundataase. Siyatî napaisaatîha jîpatîpiyatî isîhiyai kaundatî amî kiyaisî, “nisî maasîhoyaate,” undatî napaisaatîha kaundatî ambîhundataase. Isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî japîhî napîtaise tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaapî, amî Kopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore tîwî wîndî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaare. Aihî kandapî isîhiyaisî tîtîhemwatî amî pîwîha wihoanîha kaundatî jîpatîpiyahaare.

1 Jonîhomî Utîpîho napîmasataise

Jonîhomî pîwîha namasatî katisîha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatîho apîpaahî nausoatahore. Nyamî usaanîni noaipawaatî komî mwaayaanî matiyaanimatahaawaahî asîhatîndîhandamî pîwîhaunî, amî asîhatîndîhandamî maipîhaiwaisunî ahosumwaitîhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatî Jisaasihoi nuwîpinjaatî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanîni kaimî nutîhaawe tisîha (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaatîhomî mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tîtîhîhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyamî naisîhiyai maarîho nasisoaaatî kiyaanîhi nunyamî nutaapo. Saisaihi amî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaaya maatiya maipîhaiwa tîtîhîmetahaiwa taawî kaimî nowaahiya, amî kiyamî naisîhiyai maarîho wîndî napaitîwî kiyaanîhi nunyamî namutaapo tisîha (3:1-24)

Isîhiyaamî pîwîha katisaihiha biyaatî newaatî tipîtapaawaatî mmondîhaawe, sa pîwa Autaahaatîhomîhaaro e Bwaasîrîhîramîhaaro, taato tisîha (4:1-6)

Kîraisîhomî isîhiya sapaapî amî saitîhaawe, tîwî gwînyaaapî amî kiyâ kiyaanîhi gaahîretî bimaamî nutaatîwîhandapî kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (4:7-5:21)

Kîma Pîwîma Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandîshahopîhaare

1 Aihî Autaahaatîhopî siyaho bindataise ta isîhiyai nusesîpatîtandî auta nunjisîhopî nîni jîpatîpaindî kasatataato. Iyataatî Autaahaatîhopî siyahore ta nanyîsisîho so isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandisahore. Iyataatî so jîhî aimaaîhîho bimainjahore. Isî ko wanî auta noaipasîhî nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni koai nyamî ndîhaara usonaatî komî pîwîha atîwisaatî numwîhatahaayo. 2 Iyataatî isîhiya asîtimatîwî jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwîhandisaho nyamî ndîhetî ko wanî auta noaipasîhî nyahî koai biyaatî usonahaayo. Iyataatî sawaho asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahosî yamîhapataatîhî Sapîhoaisatî maasî konîhî bimainjaho auta noaipasîhî nyahî koai usonahaawî kandapî nîni sangî akîtinîhî ausaatî kasatataato. 3 Ausaatî pîwîma kîma kasatohîma apaapîmaato. Nyahî aposerîhiyaanîni Autaahaatîhoaisaatunî komî Mwaaho Jisasî Kîraisîhoaisaatunî maasî maarîho naasohîtanîhî nyamî kiyohîpatamataiwî napîwî tîmaamaitisaiîhî bapiyaatî maasî bimîtihaawî mmona atisohîwaiwaapî ausaatî sangî kasatataato. 4 Iyataatî nyamî maaritîtihaahandî awaîndîhandî noaipaitandî utîpîhandî kîmandî sapi jîpatîpiyataayo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Nyahî Nausainjîtihandeti
Japepîhîrihaahandapîhaare*

5 Iyataatî pîwîha kîma Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahomî kanyatihî atisohîha amî sangî nîni sandî kasatîtaano, Autaahaatîho so asîhatîtandîhandî apîpaahî owehore. Nehî nausainjîtihandisahore. 6 Iyataatî nyahî sataatî, “nyahî maarîho naasohî gwînyaawaatî Autaahaatîhoaisaatî maasî tîmaamaitaatî naasaindetî bindahaayo,” taatî kataatosâ maipîhaiwa asîhatîndîhandaatîhapîhaiwa kiyahaawaahî nyamî pîwîha Autaahaatîhoaisaatî maarîho naasohîtihî naasaindetî tîmaamaitaatî maasî bindahaayo, taatî katohîha jaiwîtaatî katahaayo. Jaiwîta kataatosâ sandî nausainjîtihandî akîtihandeti bîmîmaawaatî asîhatîndîhandaatîhî bindahaayo. 7 O Autaahaatîho nausainjîtihandeti bîmîpatamatiyaatî nyangîsangî kandî nausainjîtihandeti japepîhîrihaawaahî isîhiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaisaatî maarîho naasohîtanîhî naasîkandeti maasî tîmaamaitîto. Iyonîhî nyamî maipîhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatîhomî Mwaaho Jisaasihomî jîtiptaahî bausatî nenyamaitaise. 8 Iyaatî nyahî sataatî, “maipîhaiwa wîndî kamaayaahiyaanîne,” taatî katahaawaahî sandî nyangî omanîtiîhî wîndî biyatî namaanyesîpainjîhî katahaato. Iyaatî amî sandî pîwîha akaahaamî tanyaaho Jisaasihoisatî

biyaati maasi timaamaamaitihaayo. ⁹ Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatihoni windi ahosinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwaha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihini nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaaninimatito. ¹⁰ O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihaisangi windi biyati omanjitihi kimwaanyamunditaise.

2

Kima Piwima Kiraisiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonihi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Maaritirihireti Japepihirithaahandapihaare

¹ Nisi isihyaati maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiwi nini piwaha kima sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoni nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihoni yaiho Sapihoisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraisiho titihi ainahihopisato. ² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jitiipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahihini napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yapihatewaaara bimohiyihiyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jitiipati nuhaati napotaise. ³ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha japepihirithaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaatihopihini atindi gwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihopihini atindi gwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyati minjapepihirahoni jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwaha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati japepihirataataahi so Autaahaatihoni maariho numwitandihandapi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepihirati kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi Autaahaatihoisati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihyaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjithandeti Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatihiyohipimba wanihapa kasati jipatihiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jih Jisaasihopi ishiya piwaha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwaninihi yeyetiwi atisothihaare. Aih sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih ami sahi maarho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetih ami nausainjithandi taati noaipataati nanyusaataise. ⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjithandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatih konihi bindataate. ¹⁰ O utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maarho nunyataataahi utaaho so titih Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti akitinih japepihirati nausainjithandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonih ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori ishiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maarho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatih daayati asihatindihandaatih bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatih bimih asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasih daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. ¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasih nini piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. ¹³ Aunhiyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utarhandeti baiwi gwunyaapi bimohiyihiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konih bimaami nasati wanisangi konih bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaatitih nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, sahi andititw Bwaasirihirisi aimi iphatiwimihauhi namati nini piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. ¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih piwaha kima sapi nini namati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunhiyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konih bimaami nasati wanisangi konih bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwaha sami omanjithih aimi kisamwundih sahi aimi andititw Bwaasirihiri iphatiwimihauhi nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

*Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho
Namumwitihaawihandapahaare*

15 Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihaoaisi maariho ko windi namumwitaise. 16 Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihii maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapipaapi nisihapaimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyawii maaritohitihanduni, isihiya kahapaamapipaapi asake-tanihi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasini autaahi bindihaawi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatitihaaowo tiwi gwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare. 17 Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipa isihiya maariho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanihi isihiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepih+rohiyihyaahihii asiyaaimatiwi baiwi jinjapihii bimitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kraisihoi Ipihatitihaaowo Tiwihiya Aimii
Noaipahohitihandapahaare*

18 Metihonyaate, asisaha ipotaha noaipaitandi detindaise. Aihii Isihiyai Japihii Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoo Ahiiwisihoi utaaho wo ipihatitindo taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aimi atiwhiyaate. Satiwii ipihatitindo taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomii otipipatihya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowii asisaha ipotaha noaipaitandi aimi detitihe taati gwinyaitihaawe. 19 Iyataati Kraisihoi ipihatitihaaowo tiwihiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiyaa titihii nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaataawaawaahii nyamataiwii Jisaasihomihireti japepihiriwii bimitaapo. Sandii nyamihyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowii sandii nyamihyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. 20 Iyataati Kraisihoo sangi Itipihoo aimi nasamihii samihetii aimi tisaitataise. Aihii Autaahaatihomii kaiwaiwaapiha piwihaa akaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. 21 Iyataati piwihaa akaaha saapi sahi windi gwimunyaapihiyaatitihii ninii kasatitii jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahii piwihaa akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwihaa akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandii namoapaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihii kandapii ninii sangi jahaati anditisaawitandi piwihaa kima saapi jipatipiyataayo. 22 Utaaho piwihaa jaiwita

aungwohandi katitandihō diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitatī aungwohandi katitandihō so Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihomaahē nehīhore tatī katisihore. Satatī katisihō so Autaahaatihō ahīwisihōaisī ipihatindimaitando tatī gwīnyaasihore. Isī utaaho wo Mwaahoaisī ahosumwataataahī Sapīhoaimaawi ahoyatī ahosumwataise. ²³ Isī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomī Mwaahomaahē tīwī katawaawaahī amī Autaahaatihōaisangi satīwī katohiyīhiyaamī sapīhoemaamatītaise. Owetītaise. O isīhiya Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomī Mwaahore tīwī katawaawaahī amī Jisaasihomī Sapīho noaipatī kiyaamī Sapīhoematītaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Autaahaatihomī Itīpīhō Pīwīha Akaaha Netī Gīnyūyaitandīhandapīhaare

²⁴ Iyataatī sahī pīwīha jīhī wuwanīhura atisotīha namaamapī anītiwī isīwatīwīse. Saiwī pīwīha jīhī atisotīha namaamapī anītiwī isīwatawaawaahī Mwaahounī Sapīhounī wīndī namaasamapī anītimī kindarīnīhī jaiwatītaise. ²⁵ Iyataatī sa pīwa waapīmaato, nehī kīmaapīto. Iyataatī nyahī biyaatī Kopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaanangi asīyaanimataatī jinjapīhī jinjapīhī bimītīhaahandī nanyamītandī pīwīha aimī katatī Sawaho wīsasatī ahaise. ²⁶ Nīnī kīma pīwīma sapī jīpatīpiyohīma sangisī jaipīsatītaatīwīhiyaapī sīsaiwīhiya noaipapī jaipīsatītaapo satītī sangī ausaatī kasatītī jīpatīpiyataayo. ²⁷ Iyataahandī kandī amī Jisaasiho Itīpīhō aimī nasamihī samī omanītītīhī konīhī bindataise. Konīhī bindataatī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha akaahaapī biyatī netī gīsūnyaitaise. Isī sangisī katīwīsasītaatīwīhiyaapī gīmūnyapenīwīse. Iyataatī Itīpīhō netī gwīnyaasīhī pīwīha sahī gwīnyaahohīha sa nehīhaamaahē, tītīhī akaahaare. Isī Itīpīhomī katīsasirīhīretī japepīhīrīwī kaiwī Jisaasihoaisawī maasī tīmaamaitīwīse.

Kīma Pīwīma Nyahī Noaipawaatī Autaahaatihomī Metīhonyaanīnimataatī Wanī Bimohītīhandapīhaare

²⁸ Isī nisī metīhonyaate, Koaisawī maasī baiwī tīmaamaitīwīse. Saiwī maasī Koaisawī baiwī tīmaamaitīwī bimambīwī asīsiha ipotīhetī ko auta nyangisaapīhī noaipahonīhura nyahī Kopī yaitīhaahandī manyītandīhandī owetanīhī andītītaatī bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataatī sahī Kīraisihopi tītīhī ainahīhoe tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Isī utaaho wo Autaahaatihomīhīretī japepīhīratī tītīhī gaahandī kiyonaaraahī so Autaahaatihomī mwaahoematataise tīwī gwīnyaapīse.

3

¹ Ese isihyaate, Apihon yangi maarihon aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nisi metihonyaate," nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati

Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonihisi isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonihotimandi apaapmaahae, kiya nyami Apihon Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi

gimunyaapihyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi

metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihini napitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati monihon.

Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi autanoaipahonihura nyahi koai titihisonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane.

³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihini komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanititihisi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihaapi nemapititihisi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihisi gaaho ainahihon

bimipatamataiwhiya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaahon wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise.

⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehisi utaahomatati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayahon utaahon ainahihonore. Aihisi sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. ⁶ Isi utaahon wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati kamataise. Owetataise. Iyataati amisi utaahon wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi

biyati gimunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usanapitihisi sangi sasaitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirihisi bindawaawi amisi maipihaiwo,

tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwisi, satihisi sangi jaiwisaitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaahon wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihisi gaahaiwa kaisihon so Kiraisihomatiyati titihisi gaahon ainahihonore. ⁸ Iyataati jihisi wuwanihura

Bwaasirihirisi maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usanapitihisi maipihaiwa pihitihisi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapitihisi Bwaasirihiramisi mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomisi

Mwaaho auta nyangisaap+hi napind+mandi apaap+maae.
 Bwaas+r+h+ram+ ot+p+pati maip+haiwa s+kaiwa neti
 nop+satati nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati is+hiya usa
 noaipap+ Autaahaat+homi met+honyaimatawaahiya
 maip+haiwa p+h+i+w+ kiyaan+hi w+ndi kamaitaapo.
 Owet+taise. Sandi apaap+maae, Autaahaat+homi+h+ret+
 aim+ newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaat+homi It+p+horaah+
 is+hiya noaipap+ wan+hiyaimatohiy+hiya maip+haiwa
 kiyaan+hi p+h+i+w+ kamaitaapo. Owet+taise. ¹⁰ Iyataati
 Autaahaat+homi met+honyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare,
 Bwaas+r+h+ram+ met+honyaimatohiy+hiya siyaare, taati
 mmond+haahandi siyate: Is+hiya Autaahaat+homi
 maaritir+h+ret+ minjapepih+r+w+ am+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maar+ho baiw+ namunyohiy+hiya
 siya Autaahaat+homi mwaayaamaae, taati biya
 gw+nyait+haawe.

*Kima Piw+ma Is+hiyaisaat+ Maar+ho Tit+hi Biyaat+
 Nam+n+nd+haahandap+haare*

¹¹ Iyataati j+hura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha
 atisawaahuraari+ p+w+ha sat+w+ha aim+ atiw+hiyaate,
 nyah+ is+hiyaisaat+ maar+ho nam+n+nd+haawo, tiw+
 p+w+ha katauhi aim+ atiw+hiyaate. ¹² Iyataati Ken+ho
 Bwaas+r+h+ram+h+ret+ japepih+rahosi k+ram+ mwaahosi
 kom+ saing+ho Aber+hoai sawaho tiwataise. Is+ kom+
 kaindi+handi nyah+ newaati kamait+haawo. Iyataati
 Ken+ho kom+ saing+hoai tiwind+mandi napaape. Sandi
 apaap+maae, Autaahaat+ho Aber+homi gaarehandap+
 maaritataati Ken+homi gaarehandap+ Autaahaat+ho
 w+ndi maar+mitih+ mmonataati sandap+ apowih+ namati
 kom+ saing+hoai sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiw+
 Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya
 yap+patamb+hiya Jisaasihop+ w+ndi baiw+ g+munyaap+hiya
 Ken+homi kaipatamataiw+ sap+ apouson+h+ sangi
 naan+h+haiwa nasamisaih+ kandap+ sah+ yaiw+ sam+ maar+ho
 owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ is+hiya usaisaat+ maar+ho
 nam+n+hoh+i+handaah+ siyaati aim+ gw+nyaahaayo: Is+hiya
 ap+paah+ kiyaan+hi napw+taatiw+handaat+hi namasis+
 nasaati asiyaanimataati bim+i+haaw+handaat+hi aim+
 bindahaayo, taati aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Is+ utaaho
 wo is+hiyai maar+ho w+ndi biyat+ namunyataataah+
 so ap+paah+ napw+taatiw+handaam+ wat+p+handaat+hi
 kon+i+ bindataate. ¹⁵ Is+ utaaho wo is+hiyai maar+ho
 biyat+ namunyat+ is+hiyaap+ apousataataah+ m+kandi
 is+hiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati is+hiyais+ tiwamas+ho
 so kom+ as+timatat+ jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+tand+handi

apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapahiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanhandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maarho naminindihahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanhaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maarho numwitihaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoaahitanhi bimonihhi kopii maarho winti asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoi nini maarho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehii maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maarho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitihawimaahae. Owetise. Maarho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihhi akitinhihi nyami maarhoatihapimaawi biyaati maarho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihawe.

*Kima Pwiima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi
Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Winti
Yamaitatiwihandapihaare*

¹⁹ Siyaati akitinhihi maarho naminihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatihoi Akohomi metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaitihawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maarho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarhoatihapi satipi, Autaahaatihoi nisi maipihandi winti nemaanimase, tiji pihitiji gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatihoi neti kinyi maarho napaisaatihiimaitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji maarho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatihoi nangitipihati aungwohandi maarho nahinyahosi kinyi maarho neti napaisaatihiimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti winti yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²² Isi saiwi winti yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapi japepihiririwi Komii maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapi nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihihoi Jisaasihopi Isihyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwishihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi

maariho naminiwase, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwaha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapiya biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoisati nasisoari maasi titaamaitati bindataise. Ahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi maasi nasisoari koisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyangi aimi nanyamisihoni sanyatataase: Autaahaatihoni sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihoni Autaahaatihoni nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyahaayo.

4

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni Maipihoni Kiraishihoi Neti Ipihatitandoni Taunyaahopihahaare

¹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaitaatiwihya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napawi sangi sasaitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonisaahyaane, satiwi piwaha kasatisahi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjitihi itipihoni bimisiho Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jhi baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwase. ² Iyataati isihya usa satiwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisihoni nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoaisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi titihi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihonisaawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraishihoi ipihatindimaitandoni, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoi ipihatindimaitandoni taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihoni otipipatihya aimi titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahie, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sami omanjitihi bimisiho yapipatambihyaami omanjitihi itipihoni bimisihoi nusatipihahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaapi katohiyihya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami

p>wihaisangi ami yapipatambihaare. Yapipatambihaasi ami isihya yapipatambihya usa kiyaami p>wiha maarit>wi at>wiwi japepih+itaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyah+i Autaahaat+hom+hiyaane. Isi isihya usa Autaahaat+hopi atiwi gwinyaap+hiyaahi Autaahaat+hom+ p>wiha nyah+ kaundisaihi baiwi at+nyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaat+hom+hiyaimaamat>w+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p>wiha kaundisaihi w+ndi baiwi at+homaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahon+i Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Akoho p>wiha tit+i akaaha biyati neti gwunyaasaw+hiyaisuni ami itip+ho yapipatamb+ho p>wiha jaiw+taha neti gwunyaasaw+hiyaisuni nyah+ biyaati tip+tapaawaati usondo.

Isihyais+ Maar+ho Numw+taat+w+handam+ Autaahaat+ho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi nais+hiyaati maar+ho nasinyohiy+hiyaate, isihyaisaati maar+ho nam+nd+haahandi sandi Autaahaat+hom+ nasahandisi ami nyah+ Kom+ met+honyaani+ naas+kat+ kiyaati isihyaisa maar+ho nam+nd+haawe. Isi utaaho wo isihyais+ maar+ho numw+taat+w+hi+ret+ japepih+rati nahatewet+ kiyataataahi so Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaat+hopi biyati atisa gw+nyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihyais+ maar+ho biyati w+ndi namunyataataah+ so ami isihyais+ maar+ho numw+taat+w+handam+ Tanyaaho Autaahaat+hopi w+ndi biyati monati at+homisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho sangisi maar+ho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyis+tanda+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho naasoais+ yap+pataap+hi+ natausaasataise, Jisaasihom+ kaindi+handaa+ asi+yaanimataati bim+ti+haahandi nyah+ nait+haawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat+hoais+ nyah+ j+i+ maar+ho nunyon+i+ kom+ Mwaahoais+ nyap+ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho nyangisi maar+ho nanyinyataati kom+ Mwaaho nyam+ maip+haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi nais+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho siyati maar+ho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihya usaisaati maar+ho nam+nd+haawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat+hoais+ w+ndi mausose. Isi nyah+ Jisaasihom+ isihyaisaati maar+ho nam+n+haawaahi Autaahaat+ho maasi nyangisat+i+taise. Iyon+i+ sandaahi Autaahaat+ho isihyaanangi maar+ho nanyamindi+handi nga biyati nyam+het+ noipati watip+ndaise. ¹³ Autaahaat+hoaisaati nyah+ maasi t+maamaiton+i, ami Autaahaat+ho maasi nyangisat+ndaise taati aimi gw+nyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi

gwinyaahohitmandi apaaraahimaah, Autaahaatihokomi
 Itipihonanyamisihonetigunyaasihigwinyaahaayo.
 14 Iyataati Sapihomwaahoaisinatausaasihiyapipataapih
 isihiyaisijapihnumwaitandinapindihandisandinyah
 aposerhiyaaniniamimmonahaawinamawaatikandap
 piwihanyahausaawaisihiyaisikaunditihahiyaane.
 15 Isi utaahowo JisaasihopAutaahaatihomimwaahoe,
 tati katisihoso Autaahaatihoisatimaasitimaamaitat
 bimihiamAutaahaatihoisangi maasikoaisatitih.
 16 Iyataati nyahAutaahaatihopnyangisimaar
 hooaungwohandinanyinyataise, taatigwinyaahaaw
 Autaahaatihopnyangisibiyatinyainjaatbimitaise
 taatigwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihoisihiyais
 maarhoo numwitaatwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaah
 owoisihyaisaatimaarhoo namindihahiretjapepih
 ratikaisihoso Autaahaatihoisatitimaamaitat
 maasibimihiamAutaahaatihoisangi maasikoaisatitih.
 17 Autaahaatihoisihyaanangi maarhoo nanyamind
 handinyamihetinoaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura
 asisihaiipotihetisihiyaineti tipitapaahonihura
 nyahwindiyamaitihaawo. Iyataatisandipapamaah
 e, Jisaasihokomi Sapihoisimaarhoo nunyati
 maasibimipatamatiyaatinyahnaasikatikiyaat
 iAutaahaatihoiimaarhoo nunyaatimaas
 bindihaawe. Isiasisihaiipotihetiwindiyamaito.
 18 Iyataati utaahowo Autaahaatihoiimaarhoo
 nunyataahowindiyamaitaise. Iyataati am
 iutaahowoisihyaisimaarhoo numwitaandihandap
 biyatinga gwinyapenataataahikomiyaitand
 handipapaahowetitaise. Iyataatisihiyaam
 iyayohitihandisandipapamaah, kiyaam
 maipihaiwakiyohiwaiwapi wihooanhandi
 naanhandinewaanipane, twiyayawaayopo. Isi
 utaahowoo Autaahaatihopnaanhandinanim
 taise tati yayonaahiso isihyaisimaarhoo
 numwitaatwihandapwindibiyatnamuses
 ipatahondaate. 19 Iyataati maarhoo
 Autaahaatihoiinunyohitindi sandipapamaah,
 AutaahaatihooSawahojihimaarhoo nyangi
 aungwohandinanyamindhandape. 20 Iyataati
 utaahowoisihiyai usonataahandikand
 biyatimaarhoo kiyaisnamunyahoso am
 iAutaahaatihoo mausosihooimaawihoyati
 maarhoo windinamumwitaise. Iyataati am
 iko isihiyaismaarhoo windibiyatinamun
 yataahandikandi, ninAutaahaatihoiimaar
 hoo nunyataayo, tati kandaataahiso ak
 itinihititihikandaamaase. Owetise. Ap
 ipaahijaiwitatikandaase. 21 Iyataati
 winihapipa Jisaasihokanyatihatisoh
 ipipa siyahapaare: Utaahowo Autaahaat
 ihoiimaarhoo nunyataataahi, amikom
 inaisihiya Kiraisihopi

g>wunyaahohiy+hiyai maawi maar+ho nunyane, tati kanyatih+ atisahaayo.

5

Kima Piw+ima Is+hiya Baiw+ G>wunyaahohiy+hiya Yap+patamb+haiwais+ Ip+hatiw+imaitaat+w+handap+haare

¹ Is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hore, tiw+ baiw+ g>wunyaawaawaah+ siya Autaahaat+homi met+honyaimatawaayopo. Is+ is+hiya kiyaam+ Sap+ho Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyawaawaah+ am+, Autaahaat+homi met+honyaimatohiy+hiyaimaaw+ ahoyaw+ maar+ho numw+taapo. ² Iyataati Autaahaat+homi met+honyaimatohiy+hiyais+ maar+ho nunyahaayo taati gw+nyaaahot+mandi sandi wip+y+haaw+ maahe, Autaahaat+hoai maar+ho nunyaati komi p+w+ha katir+h+ret+ japep+h+raati kiyahaaw+ sandi siyaati gw+nyaaahaayo. ³ Is+ nyah+ Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha katis+ha atisaati k+ret+ tit+h+ japep+h+r+haawaah+ sandi Autaahaat+hoais+ maar+ho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati am+ komi p+w+ha atisaati japep+h+r+haaw+ nyap+ wind+ naahomaan+ataise. ⁴ Siyaati japep+h+r+it+haahandap+ nyap+ wind+ naahomaan+ind+mandi apaap+maahe, nyah+ Autaahaat+homi met+honyaan+ni yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+hatisaamahaawe. Yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+atisot+mandi apaaraah+maahe Autaahaat+hop+ biyaati g>wunyaahot+handaa+h+ ip+hatisaamahaayo. ⁵ Utaaho n+napitiyataaho (g>wunyaataaho) yap+patamb+haiwais+ ip+hatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+homi Mwaahore tati biyati g>wunyaataaho so yap+patamb+haiwais+ nga ip+hatisamaitaise.

Kima Piw+ima Autaahaat+ho Kom+ Mwaahop+ Piw+ha Ausaat+ Katind+handap+haare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitand+handapuni ip+ tit+ ataw+hatet+ jt+ipa nuhaitand+handapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitand+handapaah+h+ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitand+handapuni komi jt+ipati nuhaamaitand+handapuni nasataise. Iyataati It+piho so p+w+ha akaahaam+hore. Piw+ha akaahaam+hosi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaap+ Autaahaat+homi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati net+ ginunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mair+maasi siyate: It+piho nanyamind+handuni, waapoho nes+ti+handuni, jt+ipati nuhoaamas+ti+handuni, sanyaaraah+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+homi Mwaahoe, taati gw+nyait+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nanyisataise.

Sanya kainy+manya noaipati t+maamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹ Iyataati is+hiya taahiy+hiya wapaapi p+w+ha naasika katauhaahi ak+ite taati g+wunyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaati katis+ha ap+paahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati is+hiya taahiy+hiya wapaapi ak+ite t+w+ katoh+waiwais+ ap+paahi ip+hatisamahaare. Is+ Autaahaat+hom+haapi biyaati gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mair+ma kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaat+ho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰ Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopi biyati g+wunyaas+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+ha atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore, tati biyati kom+ maar+hooat+hapi gw+nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hopi biyati g+munyaas+ho so am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katis+haap+sangi w+ndi biyati g+munyaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe tati biyati g+munyaataataahi s+kandi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+haapi jaiw+titatise tati gw+nyaataise. Iyataati am+ Autaahaat+hopi jaiw+titand+hore, tati gw+nyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi as+yaatimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ nasinyataayo. Iyataati as+yaatimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handam+ tanyaaho Nis+ Maas+h+hore,” tati Autaahaat+ho aim+ kanyatataase. ¹² Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaisati biyati maasi t+maamaitataataahi so as+yaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaisati w+ndi biyat+ t+maamaamaitataataahi as+yaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ w+ndi namaitaise.

K+ma P+w+ma Nyah+ As+yaanimataati Jinjap+h+ Jinjap+h+ Bim+it+haahandisahiyaane Taati Gw+nyait+haahandap+haare

¹³ P+w+ma k+ma n+n+ j+pat+piyoh+ma sahi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopi baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatap+ j+pat+piyataayo. K+ma p+w+ma sapi j+pat+piyoh+ma apaap+maahae, as+yaatimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handap+ aim+ nehaayo, t+w+ baiw+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ sangi kasat+ti j+pat+piyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ wapaapi Autaahaat+hoai nunjesaihaahi at+nyisati sapa numw+taano, tati maaritimb+pa nanyam+taise, taati aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Is+ Autaahaat+hopi yamaayaati nan+hiyaati kom+ deti nowaati kahapaamap+paapi nunjend+haawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati

nyahi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjehonih biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁶ Iyataati Kraisihomi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonih ami Kraisihomi utaaho wo koais usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatihonemwahonih ko windi yaawati naanhandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usoshiho namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonih Autaahaatihonemi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitando. Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihahiwa Autaahaatihonemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatihonemwinja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihonemwindi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonih kandinih ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanhandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwanasisoaari kiyatoaatisihopi windi gaapi mundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaatihonemmaarimitirihireti japepihiwihaiwaisaiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaahosami komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nepinimape undih Autaahaatihonemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanhandi windi namaitaise. Isi ishiyai maipihaiwakiyohiyhiyaapi gaapunditahaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati ishiyanoaipapi Autaahaatihonemmetihonyaimatohiyhiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihirotimandi apaapmaahe, AutaahaatihonemMwaahokiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihonemmetihonyaanimatohiyhiyaanini komi otitih bimonih, ami ishiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirohiihiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kiramititih bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, AutaahaatihonemMwaahoaaimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aih nyahi Autaahaatihonemakitihopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaahojisasi Kraisihoaaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihoaaisaati maasi maarihonemnaasohitih timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihonemnyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo

so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapithi jinjapithi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Isi nisi methonyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitiwihomahaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapithi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomî Utîpîho Kapîho Kîmandî 2 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Komî utîpîmo kîmoaatîhî Jonîho komî ambîpatî auta ahonîne tatî wîndî ahîmaise. Owetise. Saihîhandî kandî amî isîhiyaahî kîmo utîpîmopî Jonîho jîpatîpiyahore tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Nyahî siyaatî gwînyaahaayo, ko komî tiworisaapî yayataatî komî ambîpatî auta wîndî ahîmaise, taatî gwînyaahaayo. Amî naasîkatî kiyatî komî pîwîhaatîhîsangi satatî, “nisî nyînaamaane,” tatî jîpatîpiyataise. Sandî, “nisî nyînaamaane,” tindîmandî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaapî gwînyaataatî komî ambîpatî netî noasatî katise. Iyataahandî kandî nyahî sandapî wîndî biyaatî monîho, ko Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaapî gwînyaatî katîndîho e apopaatî waatapî satatî katîndîho? Komî pîwîha wuwani namasatî katisîha awaisîha satatî kandaase. Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî awaîndîhandî gwînyaahotîhandî siyate, Jisaasiho mbîpa itîpîhoematatî nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehî utaahoematatî ambîpatisaho nasataise. Iyatî amî ko tîtîhî gaahoematatî noaipataamaise. Amî ko tîtîhî Autaahaatîhotatî amî nehî tîtîhî utaahoematatî noaipataise, tatî Jonîho nyangi katanyisatî jîpatîpiyataise.

*Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Akîtîha Akaaha
Watîpîtaatî Isîwatîhaawî Isîhiya Nehî Kiyai Wa Wîpetîha
Ausaahohiyîhiyaapî Jatîndîhaawo*

¹ Nînî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjaatî bimohîhonînî kîmandî utîpîmandî kînyî apopaanyapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî kînyî apopaanye, gîsunî kînyî metîhonyaisunî sausasaatî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomîhusasaatîmatîtaatîwî Autaahaatîho aimî nasamîhanatî ahîsisususasaatapî utîpîhandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Iyataatî nînî sausasaatangi akîtînîhî baindî maarîho nasanyataayo. Iyataatî amî nînîhî maarîho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isîhiya pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyai maawî sausasaatangi maarîho nasanyawaayopo. ² Iyataatî sangîsî maarîho nasanyohîtîmandî sandî apaapîmaahî, pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho sandî nyangîsatîtîhe. Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho So wanunî ipotunî nyangîsatî maasîtîtaise. ³ Iyataatî pîwîha akaahaamî Tanyaaho nyangîsatî maasî bimonîhî nyahî isîhiya usaisaatî

maariho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaaitinyamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maariho Namindihahireti Japepihiritihaahandapihare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apiho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nin+ apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritayaayo. ⁵ Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindihawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maariho namindaatwihandapaha piwaha wanaha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatiyiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwaninhi Jisaasihopi nyahi giwunyaahaawi suraanhihi aimi atisohihare. ⁶ Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisaati japepihirihawaahi sandi maariho nunyihayaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohura piwaha saiwihi aimi atiwihyaate: Maariho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinhihi nunyaw+ namindaatwihireti japepihiriwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiw+ gwinyaapihiyaate.

Kraisihomi Piwaha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihahandapihare

⁷ Isihya nyangi piwaha jaiwitiwaha kanyatitaatiwihya titahiyihya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoi ipihatiwimaito tiwihyaare. ⁸ Isi isihya piwaha jaiwitiwaha kasatisahi sahi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiw+ gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopsasitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwapi wihooanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihohi wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihooanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatwihandapaahihhi andititwiwi giwunyaapise. ⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha biyati anitisa miwatati piwaha wa nehaha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatihohi koaisati windi b+mimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha anitisa isiwonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihomi piwaha windi amusaati nehi piwaha jaiwitihaahihhi ausaaho

Jonihom̄i Utipihō Kapihotih̄i Kapihō Kīmandi 3 Jonihop̄i Utipimandap̄i Nesipihandē

Kīraisihom̄i Isihīya Usais̄i iwinjatisihō mītihō am̄i mītihō wo Kīraisihom̄i isihīya usais̄i iwinjatisihō kom̄i ambipati Gaiyaasihop̄i kīmandi utipimand̄i jipati-piyati nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kīraisihom̄i isihīya usais̄i iwitatamasih̄i kandap̄i Jonihō Gaiyaasihom̄i ambipati nīwimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo kom̄i ambipati Diyotirepesihop̄i jatinati bitoitandi kaundataase.

Nyah̄i Isihīya Autaahaatihom̄i Otīpīpati Kawitaatīw̄i Iwitatamanīthaawo

¹ Nini gwinyaahonini mīthōnini isihīya Kīraisihop̄i gwunyaahohiyihīyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyap̄i kīmandi utipimand̄i jipati-piyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maarīho akītīnīhī nahinyataayo. ² Naisohone, kinyap̄i ko Kīraisihom̄ihireti kom̄i maarīho gaatih̄i nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati am̄i kinyi ambipatisangi gaatanih̄i bimītaap̄i nini Autaahaatihop̄i gaapundataayo. Aindi am̄i kinyi kaingiwaiwa tītīhī noaipati gaatitandi am̄i ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³ Iyataati isihīya naisihīya usa Kīraisihop̄i gwunyaahohiyihīya kimbih̄i nīngisaapih̄i napīw̄i noaipawaayopo. Napīw̄i noaipap̄i kinyap̄i ko Autaahaatihom̄i pīwīha akaahaamihireti tītīhī japepīhīrati Autaahaatihom̄i pīwīhaapi akaahaare tati biyati ausaataati isihīyaam̄i pīwīha jaiwītīwīha ausaahohīhai ipihatisamahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati apīpaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴ Iyataati sahi nisi mēthonyaati Autaahaatihom̄i pīwīha akaahaamihireti tītīhī japepīhīrisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maaritohītīmandi wīndi nusatīpīhaati awaindīhandi maaritītandīhandi owētītaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Gaiyaasiho Otīpīpati Gaahatī Kaipatapīhaare

⁵ Nisi naisohon̄i nini gisi maarīho apīpaahi awaindīhandi nahinyohihone, isihīya Kīraisihop̄i gwunyaahohiyihīyaisun̄i am̄i isihīya usais̄i kiya gisi napīw̄i ginjīhauhi kinyi kiyai iwitatamanīp̄i andītīwīp̄i

gaahati kawing+tihandi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. ⁶ Iyataati is+hiya siya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya gi nap+w+ ginjahauhi k+inyi kiyaisi maar+ho nunyapi kaing+iwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore t+w+ k+mb+hap+hiyaanangi kanyatauhi atis+haayo. Isi is+hiya siya ami ipot+sangi waara nap+w+ ginjasaihaahi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kaiw+ daayawaahiyaasi naasaipiti kati kaimbi s+h+sangi iw+tatamanipi and+tiwipe. Aimb+ kiya daih+ra nowaawi nandapa nandaat+w+hapa and+tiwipi nunyapaapaahi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaat+ho maaritataiso. ⁷ Iyataati is+hiya siya K+raisihom+ ot+p+pati kaiw+ daayawaahiyaare. Isi is+hiya K+raisihopi w+ndi g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya nandapa ami wapa ik+p+pa numwisai+hapa kiya w+ndi namaitaapo. ⁸ Isi nyahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanini is+hiya saiwi ot+p+pati kaiw+ daayohiy+hiyai iw+tatamanaati and+tiwiw+tihaawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi p+w+ha akaahaami Tanyaahom+ ot+p+pati m+kandi maasi kiyahaayo.

K+ima P+w+ma Daiyot+repisiho Maip+hand+ Kaindihandap+haare

⁹ Iyataati sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamanin+w+ bimaawise satiti ut+p+handi aim+ j+pat+paindi nusoaasataayo. Saindi ut+p+handi j+pat+paindi nusoaason+handi kand+ Daiyot+repisiho nisi p+w+ha w+ndi at+homaanisataise. At+homaanisati ko siyati gw+nyaataise, is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai nin+ noaipati awais+hon+nimandi iwinjaati bim+taano tati gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataati nisi p+w+ha ko at+nisati nisi ot+tihi w+ndi b+mimise. ¹⁰ Isi nin+ sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maip+haiwa katati sis+p+h+tiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyot+repisiho atison+hi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko neh+ saiwaah+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siy+haiwa kiyataise. Is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaapi daayohiy+hiyai nisi an+p+p+hi nap+w+ise undati p+waundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko w+ndi siyahandi kiyataise, is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kaiw+ daayohiy+hiyai kap+h+hap+hiya p+waund+w+ kiyaami an+p+p+h+api numwaasi naitot+w+yauhi ko saundataase, sahi is+hiya siyai p+waund+w+ namumwaap+ise undati kaundataase. Iyati is+hiya maarit+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pati kaiw+ daayohiy+hiyai kiyaami an+p+p+h+ numwaapi yainjaraawisohiy+hiyai K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ap+ neti yat+hemahore.

11 Nisi naisohonji akohonji nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiripi kaiwa kamaima. Owetane. Nehi titihi gaahaiwa japepihiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titihi gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore. 12 Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko titihi gaaho ainahihore tawi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepihirati kaindihandaahi kopu titihi gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aihini ngisangi kopu titihi nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwihaiwaamaahe. Titihikaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tibi gwinyaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

13 Nini gisi piwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatihu windi waati jipatipimaayo. 14 Piwiha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo. 15 Isi kinyi maariho napaisaatitonihu kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihiya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Joniho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihikaunde.

Kima piwiama nini Jonihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judihomî Utîpîho Kîmandî Judihomî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Kîmandî utîpîmandî Judihho jîpatîpiyahandîsî ko pîwîha komîha wîndî jîpatîmaise. Iyataahandî kandî Matiyuhomî pîwîha usaaha 13:55 haatîhunî amî Maakîhomî pîwîha usaaha 6:3 haatîhunî ahotîsîhaapî isîhiya mmonîwî gwînyaawaawî Judîmo kîmo Jîsaasihomî saingîho Mariyaahaatamî mwaahoe tîwî gwînyaawaayopo. Isî sandapî ko Jîsaasihomî saingîho ipotîhore. Komî utîpîhandî ipotîhandaatîhapî Pîtaaho isîhiya asîretî asîwa katîwunjohîwaiwaapî katatî ahiyataise. Aihî amî Judîhoaisangi pîwîha naasîkaapî gwînyaataatî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Isî naasîkura kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Sura jîpatîpaisura kînaungwîha 66-67 A.D. hura utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande.

*Kîma Pîwîma Judihho Utîpîho Jîpatîpiya
Nîwusoaasisawîhiyai Gaahuraare Undîndîhandapîhaare*

¹ Nînî Judîhonînî Jîsasi Kîraisihomî otîpîpatîhonîne. Aîndî nînî Jemîsihomî saingîhonîne. Sahî Kîraisihomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho komîhiyaatîmatîtaatîwî aimî gaatatî nasamaatî amî ko nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho maarîho nasamîhî amî Jîsasi Kîraisîho jainjatisawîhiyaatapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpaindî nusoaasataayo.

² Nînî sapî gaapundataayo Autaahaatîho sangî gaahatî kasisatî jatatamanatî jainjatîtando. Iyatî amî ko sangî samî maarîho omanîtîtîhî bîpi yatîhîsitîtandîhandî nasamîtando. Nasanyonîhî amî sahî isîhiyaisî maarîho numwîtaatîwîhandî waatî waatî anyaaapî kaitaatîwo.

*Isîhiya Maîpîhiya Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîhai Nepî
Ipîhatîwîmaitaatîwîhiya Kîraisihomî Isîhiyaamîhatîhî
Nasohîtîhandapîhaare*

³ Nîsî naisîhiyaatî Kîraisîhopî nisataiwî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaate, Nînî jîhî pîhîndî gwînyaatî waatî maarîtataayo Autaahaatîho nyangi japîhî nanyamaitandî otîpîpatî kaindîhandapî utîpîho sapî jîpatîpaitondo. Jîhî saîndîhonînisî wanî nînî andîtisaitî utîpîho saîndî jîpatîpiyataayo. Sahî kopî gwîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatangi gwîwunyaitaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nasamîndîhandî sahî wîndî namaamapî anîtiwî isîwatîwîse. Anîtiwî isîwatîwî pîwîha jaîpîpa amî pîwîha nehîhapa nasonîhî

kapai nemapise. ⁴ Sandi apaapimaato, isihya saiwhiya piwha nehha jaiwitiha katiwunjohiyhiyaapi aimehura Autaahaatihó satati katise. Isihya saiwhiyai Autaahaatihó neti piwhihetmahonhi kiya piwha nepi owetitaapo, tati katisawhiya aimi noatwi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatamhatihí nasopo. Siya siya Autaahaatihóai ahosumwaphiyaare. Aiwí ami kiya Autaahaatihó nehí ko sawahometirihiretapí ishiyai kiya wapa kamaiwí nehíhandí gaahandí kawindíhandí nepí kiyaami maipihapa ainjotahapetemapí apipaahí maipihapa ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwí timaamaipí kiyawaayopo. Aiwí nyami Awaisihó Jisasi Kiraisihó nyangi nyainjatisihóai pohipiwíwi ahosumwaphiyaare.

⁵ Jihura Awaisihó kaiwaiwaapi sahi aimi mmoniwí nasesipatahiyaate. Mmoniwíhiyaatitihíhandí kandí sahi kaiwaapi japíhi gwinyaitaatíwí nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherhiyai Autaahaatihó japíhi numwaatí numwaasi yandíhiwati naihi Isipíhandí namasi nowaayopo. Aihí ami kiyaami usaisí ipotihura Autaahaatihó tiwati nemataise, kopí wíndí baiwí gímaawunyaahohiyhiyai. ⁶ Ami sahi aimi mmoniwí gwínyaapíhiyaate, Autaahaatihó komí otípiPATÍhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiyai kawindíhandapo. Siya otípiPATÍhiya enjerhiyai Autaahaatihó otípiPATÍhiya nunyati ahíwisataise. Nunyati ahíwihí katí kaiwí baiwí kataatíhi bímimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatiimaatíhíraahi katí kiyaami otípiPATÍsuní ami bimohípiPIHUNÍ namawaayopo. Aihí ami sandapi Autaahaatihó kiyaisí ipípihaiwa seníhandí apipaahí watípihaiwa nasisoari ahotítandíhaiwaara wisasatí napusíhi wapíhi apipaahí aungwohandí asíhatahapíhi napundawaayopo. Sapíhi apipaahí asíhatimbípihi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatíhómí asísíha awaisíha Jisaasiho japíhi nasoníhura kiya piwha naitaatíwo. ⁷ Aihí ami isihya aunahípihaurí Sotomíhandaaahuní Gomoraahandaahuní ami aunahípihaiwa kaurami detí ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauní Autaahaatíhómí otípiPATÍhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiyaamataiwí naasíkatí kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipíhaiwa píhítíwí kaiwí ami ambípati tímaamaitohíwaiwaami wiwa apipaahí ainjotatí tíhímetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwí kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatihó kaiwaapundatí sisíha namaayotatí kaaníhi tíhísíha nusoaasihí notí tíhatí kiyaisíníhi owemataise.

Isí saiwa jíhura siyatí Autaahaatího kaiwímaiwa isíhiya maipíhaiwa napaitíwí kiyohiyhiya Autaahaatího

siyahoso, t'wi mmon'wi yaitaat'wi kiyataise. ⁸ Aih' am' is'hiya siya naas'kat' kaiw' yapepat' k'haiwa k'haiwa mmon'wi Autaahaat'ho nyangi wapa yapepata nany'sihe, t'wi nep' maip'haiwa kaiw' kiya sawanaam' amb'patis' nep' nosasawaayopo. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hom' wat'p'handis' ahosumapo. Aiw' am' kiya Autaahaat'hom' ot'p'pat'hiya ap'paah' gaahiya j'hiya yam'hapataat'h' bimohiy'hiyaap' maip'hapa kat'w' sis'p't'w'hiyaare. ⁹ Sat'w' kiyaap' sis'p'h'tauh'hand' kand' am' Autaahaat'hom' ot'p'pat'ho j'ho awais'ho yam'hapataat'h' bimis'ho Maikor'ho Mosesihom' amb'patap' Bwaas'r'h'risam' san'm', n'n' naitaano n'n' naitaano, n'm' it'h'namaam' sura ko yam'hapataat'hap' ot'p'pat'ho enjer'ho Bwaas'r'h'ri maip'ha kaundat' it'h'mundise, owetise. Ko Bwaas'r'h'ri neh' saundataase. "Awais'ho gis' it'h'it'at' k'ny' w'nd' p'waamaat'p' b'p' nam'haape," h't'it'aise undataase. ¹⁰ Iyataat' am' isiya siya kahapaamap'pa kiya mon'w' am' namuses'patahapaap' maip'haiwa kat'w' ap'paah' sis'p't'w'hiyaare. Iyataat' am' siya kohas'p'ho gw'nyaitand'hand' owehapaamataiw'hiyaare. Kiyaar' neh' kiyaam' amb'patam' maaritind'handam' wat'p'handaat'h' bindawa us'hiya as'hiya amb'pat' nam'n'w' t'maamaitoh'r'h'reti japep'h'r'w'hiyaare. Saiw' kiya kiyoh't'mand' kandaah' sawanais' net' daah' nusop'sasataise. ¹¹ Ese! Is'hiya siya ap'paah' naan'hand' yaaw'hand' awaind'hand' nep' napw't'it'apo, j'hura Ken'ho kaimumwaan' kiyawaayowo. Aiw' am' kiya Baaram'homataiw' naw'ho naitaat'w'handap' waat' gw'nyaap'hiyaare. Aiw' kiya naw'ho naitaat'w'hapa wapa kaitaat'w' waat' gw'nyaap'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya Koraahomataiw' Autaahaat'hoai pohip'wiw' ahosumwap'hiyaare. Is' ko Koraaho nosas'nati owetipatamataiw' naas'kat' kaiw' nosas'n'w' owet'it'apo.

¹² Nahatewet' sah' Autaahaat'hom' is'hiyaisaw' ahoyan'w' nandapa t'h'w' nan'w' sah' maar'ho nam'n'hoh't'hand' ususaat' nep' ausaap' nasoan'w' bimoh'p'p'h' kiya nap'w' Autaahaat'hom' nd'het' maip'haiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya neh' sawanaapaah'h' gw'nyapen'w' nandapa awaimb'pa is'hiya t'h'w' nan'hoh'p'p'hamataiw' mamaawisawiya nandapa nan'w'hiyaare. Saiwiya siya t'wipat' ikwaat'p'hat' wipat' owehat' mb'pa t'w'haat' nemas'patamataiw'hiyaare. Aiw' am' kiya ipat' kat' yand'p'ho ningoaitand'huraat'h'hand' kand' yand'p'ho

namingosipatamataiw+hiyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambat+h+r+ damipatisaw+ nawop+ yotauhi+ ap+paah+ awaip+tamasi+patamataiw+hiyaasi+ kiya yataira kiyaan+h+ napw+taapo. ¹³ Aiw+ ami+ kiya dur+h+r+ nonasayati+ waati+ tiwayaati+ sisipati+ ahaipatamataiw+ maip+h+iwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi+ auta kaiw+hiyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kaumbwaati+ tit+h+ kaatam+ daih+ra yam+hapataat+h+ biyati+ namoti+ as+h+ naipatamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaap+ Autaahaat+hó aunah+pati+ ap+paah+ asahatati+ ap+paah+ maip+hati+ kiyaap+ gw+nyaati+ ahiyataise, kiya nuw+ kata amb+pati+ maar+hó ap+paah+ yaaw+hand+ kiyaan+h+ nasisoari+ newaat+taati+wo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enok+hó so Adaam+hóap+hapi+ namoyaati+m+ nap+w+ ko ikw+wih+t+r+tihi+ wih+n+ram+ yahuraap+h+ noaipas+hore. Isi ko is+h+iya siya maip+h+iyai kiyaam+h+eti+ nusoaipaitand+h+handapi+ Autaahaat+hó koai net+ nunjih+ satati+ katise: “N+n+ Awais+hóai iwinjataayo ko kom+ ot+p+pati+hiya yam+hapataat+h+ bimohiy+h+iya taahiy+h+iya amb+pati+ owehandisati+ maasi+ napih+ is+h+iya siya Autaahaat+hóai ahosumwap+ maip+h+iwa kaiw+, ami+ Autaahaat+hóap+ maip+h+iwa kat+w+ sis+p+tohiy+h+iyai sah+ saiw+ saiw+h+iyaate, undati+ net+ p+w+hetemat+ kiyais+ yaawati+ naan+h+hand+ wihoaan+h+hand+ numw+tando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiw+ ami+ kiya Autaahaat+hóapuni+ ami+ is+h+iya usaapun+ kiyai nusoaipas+iwaiwaap+ it+h+iw+h+iyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya kiyaam+ amb+pati+ maar+hó maaritati+ w+ndosi+h+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+h+iyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya maahomwaan+ tip+pap+ konyah+iw+ iw+riw+ p+w+aat+w+ nyah+ gaahiyaanisó, tiw+ sawana naimaat+n+w+h+iyaare. Aiw+ ami+ kiya is+h+iyais+ p+w+ha gaaha j+piyaha kaund+w+h+iyaare, kiya kiyai n+wupwaasaih+ kiyaam+ gw+nyaap+ maaritoh+p+pa kaitaati+wo.

Kima P+w+ima K+raisihom+ Is+h+iya Baiw+ Bim+taati+w+h+retap+haare

¹⁷ Iyataati+ ami+ sah+h+ sah+ K+raisihop+ gw+wunyaahohiy+h+iyaati+ nisi+ nais+h+iyaate, ipot+ wiwa noaipaitand+h+iwaiwaap+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pati+hiya kom+ p+w+ha ot+p+pati+ nunyati+ natausaasisaw+h+iya kasatoh+ha sah+ jap+h+ gw+nyaap+se. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pati+hiya aposer+h+iya ko kaiwaiwa mmon+w+ nepi+ kaiw+ nuwipinjohiy+h+iya sangisi+ sat+w+ kasatopo. “Asis+ha ipot+h+iwet+ is+h+iya sangi+ sis+p+sat+taati+w+h+iya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaat+hóai ahosumwap+ neh+ tit+h+ kiya gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+

japepíhírwí kaiwíhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataatí amí isiya siya Autaahaatíhomí isíhiya maasí tímaamaitotíhandí nepí yíyandíhemapí tipítapaahaaríwíhiyaare. Iyataatí isiya siya Autaahaatíhomí Itípího Gaaho apípaahí owehiya tíhí kiya sawanaamí gwínyaapí maaritohíríhíretí kaiwí bitotawaahiyaare.

²⁰ Kíya taawí saisaihí amí sahí nisí naisíhiyaatí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaate, sahí kopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí waatí waatí watípítatí noaipane. Aiwí amí sahí Autaahaatíhomí Itípího Gaaho netí gisunyaatí andítisaihóníhíretí amí Itípího koraahí gaapundíwise. ²¹ Aiwí amí sahí saiwí mmoníwise,

Autaahaatího nyangi maarího nanyínyataise tíwo. Aiwí sahí Autaahaatího sangi maarího nasamindíhandaatíhí nandaapí katíhí bimaawíse amí sangi ko maarího nasamíto. Aiwí sahí nyamí Awaisího Jisasi Kíraisího nasatí sangi gaahatí kasisatí jatatamanatí maarího nasanyatí, amí sahí asítimatítaatíwíhandí nasamíta jatíwise. Nasanyoníhí nepí sahí asíyíhiyaatimatíwí kiyaatíníhí bimítaatíwo.

²² Aiwí amí isíhiya Kíraisihopí nehí masíhonjí gíwunyaapí wíndí andítímitíwí, amí maarího yiyahwí gwínyaapí nitanohiyíhiyai sahí maarího asípíwiwí andítíwípíse.

²³ Iyataatí amí isíhiya usa aimí sisíhaapíhí nuwí tíhoaatítaahetawaayopo. Isí kiyai sahí sisíhaambí aipí japíhí nepíse. Nepí sahí kiyai saundíwí, maipíhaiwa kamaiwí japíhí napíwise, undíwí ketí japíhí numwaapíse. Iyawaawí amí isíhiya usaisí sahí maarího nunyawí amí gaahatí kawíwise. Saiwí gaahatí kawisawaahandí kandí amí kiyaamí maipíhaiwaapí sahí sawanaatí jatíníwo. Kiyaamí maipíhaiwa ainjotatí tíhímetahaiwa kiyaamíhetí notí namanatí watípítahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisí sahí kaiwaapí yaiwí kaiwai ahosumwapíse.

Nyahí Autaahaatíhoai Gaahóje Undaatí Mepí Autaahemwaitíhaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatího nyangi japíhí nanyamaasíhoai nyahí mepí autaahemwaitíhaawo. Ko sangi biyatí jatatamanatí jainjatoníhí sahí Kíraisihopí gíwunyaahohítíhandí wíndí namapí tímaamíhaitaapo. Amí ko sangi komí nausainjítíhandí gaahandaatíhí nasamaasi niyoníhí komí ndíhetí maipíhaiwa owehiyaatí ainahiyíhiyaatí awaindíhandí maarítítaapo. ²⁵ Iyataatí Autaahaatího

nehí naasohíhí so bindataise. Bindataatí nyamí Awaisího Jisasi Kíraisíhomí otípípataahí nyangi japíhí nanyamaasíhoe. Nyangi ko japíhí nanyamaasíhoai nyahí mepí autaahemwaitíhaawo. Ko Jíhí Awaisíhoematatí

bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jhi awaisiho mitihoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisingi jinjapihhi konhhi bimaami nutaise. Akite.

K̄iraisiho Jon̄ihoai P̄w̄iha Ausaimana Kaundisiha K̄iraisiho Jon̄ihoai Wapa Noaipaitand̄ihaiwaap̄i P̄w̄iha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise

*K̄imandi Ut̄ip̄imandi P̄w̄iha Ausaimaninj̄it̄imandap̄i
P̄w̄iha Nes̄ip̄ihande*

Utaaho wo kom̄i amb̄ipati Jon̄iho k̄imandi ut̄ip̄imandi j̄ipatiyahande. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i isihiyaam̄i j̄ihimatohiȳihiyaap̄i gw̄inyaataati Awais̄iho Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatiho Jon̄iho k̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ipatiyahore. K̄imo ut̄ip̄imo j̄ipatipaisura isihiya Rom̄ihiyaam̄i gaman̄iho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i isihiyai tiwat̄i ip̄ihatisati naan̄j̄ihaiwa amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihaiwa nehohura j̄ipatiyahande. Jon̄iho k̄ima p̄w̄ima j̄ipatiyataise kiya p̄w̄ima atisawaaw̄i and̄itit̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati mbwaati yat̄ih̄itan̄ih̄i w̄indi kaiwaap̄i t̄imaamahiyaw̄i and̄itit̄iw̄i bitoaitaat̄iwo. Ko k̄imaiwaap̄i kaundati j̄ipatiyataise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i tiworisais̄i ipot̄ihura nusoaipaitand̄ihaiwaapun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i isihiyai kiyausepaat̄i numwaati aunah̄ipati gaahati numw̄itand̄ihandapun̄i Jon̄iho kataunjati ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ipatiyataise.

K̄ima Ausaimaninj̄ihaap̄i Ut̄ip̄imandap̄i Nap̄imasataise

Jon̄iho isihiyai ip̄ih̄irete gaahure undati kom̄i p̄w̄iha namasis̄iha (1:1-6)

Jon̄iho yapepatamatiyahanda Awais̄ihoai iwinjas̄ih̄i am̄i Awais̄iho p̄w̄iha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaat̄ihom̄i isihiya aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiȳihiyaap̄i notaise. Aih̄i am̄i Jon̄iho ka netati kanyatind̄ihandap̄iha (1:9-3:22)

Jon̄iho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awais̄iho ut̄ip̄iho wo an̄tiw̄i w̄is̄as̄iw̄iho nes̄ipati nupwiyaas̄ihura naan̄j̄iwaiwa kahat̄imat̄ipetahaiwa yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i noaipas̄it̄ihandap̄iha (4:1-8:1)

P̄w̄iha J̄ih̄i Nuwat̄i Nes̄ipati Katis̄ihaare

¹ K̄ima p̄w̄ima wapa j̄ihura w̄indi mot̄inat̄i am̄i at̄ihomin̄ihapaap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ausaimanat̄i J̄isas̄i K̄iraisihoai net̄i nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyat̄i p̄w̄iha sa Autaahaat̄iho net̄i Jisaasihoi nunjataise am̄i Jisaasihoi

netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundati nunjitando. Aih Jisaasiho komi enjertho itiptho otipipatihoi nini komi neh otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasih nasati piwaha kima kandataase. ² Aih nini Jonihonini saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akithaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwaha nngi kandati nanisisiha akithaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatihiyohima ishiya awtohiyhiya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihoh gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awtisaihi ishiya usa piwaha kimika atiwi nepi japepihirohiyhiya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatihoh gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapi maato ami windi otihmetanihi kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandaha asisaha aimi detitihito.

Jonihoh Isihiya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyhiyaapi Piwaha Jipatihiya Nusoasataise

⁴ Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjhandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaatapi utiptho kimo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatihoh aimi aimehurauni ami wani kimurauni bimaami napisihoh ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihi bimaami nutandihoh sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maarihoh ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoh bimimbipih komi itiptho ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yahuritahoh 7 kiyahoh yamhapataatih Autaahaatihoh ndimaahomwaanji bitosihoisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maarihoh ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. ⁵ Ami Jisasi Kiraisihoisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maarihoh ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisihoh Autaahaatihoh piwaha nahata titihi nga biyati ausaati katati ami anmwaahipatombi jih namasati nepasihoh ami kimiko awaisawhiya kinhiya yapimbataapihi jatohiyhiyaami Awaisihoh Jihomatati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimiko nyangi komi maarihoh biyati nanyinyahore. Maarihoh nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahomi jtipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ⁶ Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaatihoh nyainjatandhiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sapihoh Autaahaatihoh otipipati nahataapa ishiyaapi kawitahaahiyaanini pirisihyaanenyamataise.

Ami nyahi komi otipipati ishiyaapi aunahipati newaati kawitthaawo. Iyaati nyahi Jisasi Kraisihoi ambipati awaipati numwitihaawo ami ko ambipati awaipati jinjapithi jinjapithi nepi nutando. Ko konhi ishiyaisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni iwinjatimi notaise. Ami sandihi Akite! Akite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awaisiho yamihapataatihiraapi tiwipatisati taati napitaiso. Taati nasonhi ishiya nahatiya kiyaami ndihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami ishiya koai yaawihandi nunyawitipi muhohiyihiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonihi ishiya yapithi nahandaahiya kopikiyai ipotiwausehonhi waati natiwi nepatiwi gwitaapo. Ye! akisisi sikireti sikaimatitaise!

⁸ Autaahaatho Awaisiho sandaase: “Nini Naasoninhi Jihoninndi ami nini Naasoninhi ipotihonini bindataayo. Nini jhi aimi bimaati ami wani bimaati ami ipoti napitandihonine. Aindi nini watipihaiwa nahatewaisahonine,” ndaase.

Jonihho Utaaho Kraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

⁹ Nini Jonihonini sami naisohonini nyahi Jisaasihomihiaanimatotihanda ishiya nyangi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nanyinyohiwaiwaara sangisati maasindaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaatho nyainjatihimi ami ishiya yaasihandi nanyinyauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi andititaati bitopi nyohiyihiaanamihonine. Saindi kimaiwaatithi sangisatitohihonine. Ishiya nepi yapihonji masihonji durihirami otihati ahutihonjaatithi ahinisawaayopo. Konjami ambipati Patimosihande. Ami sandi sanisotimandi apaapimaahе, ami Autaahaathomi piwihapaindiwuni ami Jisaasihho katati kaiwaiwaapi nini sandi akite ndi piwaha ausaahonhe. ¹⁰ Aihhi Awaisihomi asisiheti* Itipihho nisiheti waati nanoaipasihimi ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihataataise. Aihhi nini atisata nisi dawaataatapi piwaha wa waati waapihinati kapaparihiri gaatipamatiyati ganati noaipataise. ¹¹ Aihhi ka piwaha ningi sandati kandataase. “Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipipa utipihoaatithi jipatipaimbi Autaahaathomi ishiya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yatimuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi jipatipaimе: Epesasihandaahiyaapi, Simerinaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaamaamihandaahiyaapi,

* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise.

Taiyatairaahandaahiyaap̄i, Sar̄it̄is̄ihandaahiyaap̄i, Pi-rater̄ipiyaahandaahiyaap̄i,† am̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime,” n̄dataase.

12 Aih̄i n̄n̄i nepemait̄i yapepataahamataind̄i utaaso diyaamahondise nd̄i jata sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i wapa kapop̄i ahotat̄i m̄ihotind̄itand̄i nimaatar̄ihat̄ima gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihat̄ima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄i mmonataayo. 13 Aih̄i saiwa sis̄iha ram̄ihand̄i m̄ihotindiw̄imaiwaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Saaho J̄himatis̄ihomatiyaho not̄i nasayat̄i bitos̄ih̄i n̄n̄i iwinjataayo. Ko apot̄ih̄ir̄i utaar̄ih̄ir̄i m̄ihaatap̄i k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i m̄ihaap̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄iha nimb̄imaasat̄i nipaatahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ut̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ih̄ir̄i tausand̄ihaap̄ih̄i wisasanat̄i nipaatahore. 14 Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iho m̄isis̄iha t̄iwip̄at̄i k̄ihoep̄ihandamatiyat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i k̄ihoep̄itamahore. Iyataat̄i kom̄i nd̄iha sis̄ihaam̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. 15 Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nausaatah̄ire ain̄ih̄ir̄i metor̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaara t̄ihauh̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i ikwaat̄ip̄iho owetat̄i waat̄i biyat̄i nausaat̄ipatamatiyato. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha waap̄ihaat̄i taahaamaatam̄i nor̄ih̄ir̄i naus̄ihaamatiyat̄i gandaase. 16 Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ira kaumbwaat̄i ikw̄i wih̄it̄ir̄itih̄i wih̄in̄ih̄iram̄i yahur̄itahaiwa 7 kiyat̄i is̄iwatataise. Aih̄i am̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄ir̄i wih̄iwih̄oan̄j̄i nait̄ipundah̄ir̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i nasat̄i nimanat̄i ahondaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i waat̄i nausaatataise ip̄iho waat̄i ip̄indaat̄i awaand̄i nausaat̄ipatamatiyato.

17 N̄n̄i saind̄i koai uson̄it̄imap̄i awaand̄i yaand̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄ihaap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyat̄i napomataahonisamataind̄i ahondaayo. Aih̄i ko kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ira niwat̄i n̄ngi sandataase. “K̄nȳi w̄ind̄i yamaime. N̄n̄i j̄ihun̄i ipotun̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ne. 18 Nisop̄i mmon̄ime. N̄n̄i j̄ihura napomatat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepat̄i asohonimand̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaari bindataayono Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i asohon̄n̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaari bimoh̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandamun̄i am̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i is̄ihiya aim̄i napohiȳihiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipatamun̄i kih̄ir̄i am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i is̄iwatataayo. 19 Is̄i am̄i K̄nȳi k̄imba mmon̄ihinḡip̄imbaap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. Aim̄i wan̄i ahotimb̄ipaapun̄i am̄i k̄imandam̄i ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapa mmon̄ihinḡip̄imbaap̄i ahoyap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. 20 Kaumbwaat̄i 7 kiyahaat̄i nis̄i ikw̄i gaat̄ih̄iret̄i ahotisaam̄imaatun̄i am̄i sis̄iha raam̄ihand̄i m̄ihotind̄itand̄ihaiwa gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaun̄i mmon̄ihinḡiw̄imaiwaam̄i

† 1:11: K̄mat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i Pirater̄ipiyaahandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: nais̄ihiya maar̄iho nam̄inawaayopo tatise.

tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjer+hiya is+hiya aunah+pa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasot+handap+ sandi nam+hanate. O ami sis+ha raam+handi 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimandi is+hiya aunah+pati 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

2

Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiya Epesaasihandaahiyaap+ P̄w̄īha Notaise

¹ “Is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatis+ho it+p+ho enjer+hopi kiny+ j+pat+paime. P̄w̄īha siyahaap+to. ‘N+n+ nisi ikw+r+ gaat+h+railhoaan+ kaumbwaati ikw+ wih+t+r+tihi wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa 7 kaind+haiwa is+t+hon+ne. Aindi ami n+n+ sis+ha raam+handi gor+handi kaiw+handi ikw+ wih+t+r+tihi wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami ot+hat+hi daindi bitondaayo. Saindi n+n+ bindataahon+n+ p̄w̄īha ki+ma kinyap+ nusoaasataayo. ² Kiny+ kaing+waiwaapaahi aim+ n+n+ mmon+ti neti gw+nyaat+hon+ne. Aindi ami kiny+ d+p+waasan+p+ kaing+waiwaap+sangi aim+ mmon+ti gw+nyaat+hon+ne. Iyataati ami kiny+ and+tit+p+ bitotapa is+hiya usa saiw+ maip+hiyaap+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+hon+tin+hi giso+ho. Iyataati ami is+hiya siya gis+ sah+tawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposer+hiyaan+ne,” h+t+w+ jaiw+tau+hi ami kiny+ kiyais+ nep+ baimb+ tip+taapa+ usonapa kiya jaip+t+w+hiyaatih+ usonapaise. ³ Kiny+ nisi amb+pati an+timb+ is+watin+hi is+hiya gisonawa kandap+ amb+pati yaasahaiwa nahinyauh+handi kandi kiny+ kaiwaap+ w+ndi yamaimb+ and+tit+p+ bitotapa kaiwa nep+ ot+p+pati pohimaimb+ kaing+t+handapaahi aim+ gison+ti gw+nyaat+hon+ne.

⁴ Saimb+ kain+handi kandi wonj+ kinyap+ n+n+ nitanataati p̄w̄īha sandi kah+t+handiyo. Kiny+ wuwan+ namasap+ nisap+ g+nunyaahingura sura n+ngis+ maar+ho awaind+handi waati nanyinyapaise. O wan+ ki+muraahi owetise. ⁵ Kiny+ baimb+ gw+nyaape. Kiny+ j+hura gaahaiwa tit+haiwa baimb+ kiyapaise. O wan+ ki+muraahi kiny+ gaahaiwa kaing+waiwa namap+ aim+ tim+haise. Isi kiny+ kaiwa namasis+ jap+hi nepemaite. Aimb+ kiny+ j+hi gaahaiwa kaing+patamataimb+ kaime. O kiny+ saimb+ kamaaya-paapaahi n+n+ gisaap+hi nap+ti sis+ha raam+handi sandi kiny+het+ ahotis+ha kiny+hetap+ neti nemaito. ⁶ Iyataati ami kiny+ gaahat+ kaing+pat+ siyapaise. Nikoraasihom+hiyaami kiyoh+waiwaap+ kiny+ w+ndi maar+mit+p+hon+je. Aih+ ami nisangi kom+hiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwaap+ w+ndi maar+mito.

⁷ Is̄i utaaho atih̄risahosī k̄ima pw̄i^{ma} It̄ip̄i^{ho} Gaaho Autaahaat̄i^{hom̄i} is̄i^{hiya} K̄raisihop̄ī ḡiwunyaahohiȳ^{hiyaap̄i} katis̄i^{ha} biyat̄ī atisat̄ī nene. Utaaho wo maap̄ī yap̄i^{patamb̄i}haiwa tiworisais̄ī tiwat̄ī ip̄i^{hatis̄i}ho soais̄ī n̄iⁿⁱ gaahon̄e und̄i^{t̄i} ipat̄ī as̄i^{timat̄i}taat̄i^{w̄i}hatam̄ī yand̄i^{p̄i}ho nann̄i^{me} undisan̄i^{h̄i} nandaise. Sat̄ī ipit̄ī yam̄i^{hapataat̄i}h̄i Autaahaat̄i^{ho} bimimb̄i^{p̄i}h̄i osaataat̄ī ahendaise,’” ndat̄ī kandataase.

Autaahaat̄i^{hom̄i} Is̄i^{hiya} Aunah̄i^{pa} S̄imer̄i^{naahanda} Bimohiȳ^{hiyaap̄i} Pw̄i^{ha} Notaise

⁸ Utaaho k̄im̄i^{ko} j̄i^{haat̄i} am̄ī sata kandataase. “K̄inȳī baimb̄ī is̄i^{hiya} aunah̄i^{pat̄i} S̄imer̄i^{naahanda} bimohiȳ^{hiyai} iwinjatis̄i^{ho} it̄i^{p̄i}ho enjer̄i^{hop̄i} pw̄i^{ha} k̄ima j̄i^{pat̄i}paim̄e. Sa pw̄i^{ha} siyahaap̄i^{to}. ‘N̄iⁿⁱ ap̄i^{paah̄i} J̄ihimat̄i^{t̄i} am̄ī ipotimat̄i^{t̄i} bindataayo. N̄iⁿⁱ j̄i^{hura} aim̄ī napotat̄ī am̄ī jap̄i^{h̄i} nepat̄ī asohonimat̄i^{t̄i} bindataayo. Aih̄ī pw̄i^{ha} k̄ima kinyap̄ī nusoaasataayo. ⁹ N̄iⁿⁱ k̄inȳī naan̄i^{haiwa} kinȳī amb̄i^{pat̄i} yaas̄i^{haiwa} nehinḡi^{waiwaapaah̄i} aim̄ī mmon̄i^{t̄i} gw̄i^{nyaat̄i}hon̄i^{ne}. Aind̄ī am̄ī k̄inȳī kahapaamap̄i^{pa} ap̄i^{paah̄i} owehon̄i^{tin̄i}h̄i aim̄ī gisoho. Saimb̄ī owehon̄i^{tapaahand̄i} kand̄ī am̄ī k̄inȳī kahapaamap̄i^{pa} ap̄i^{paah̄i} asaketahon̄e. Iyataat̄ī am̄ī is̄i^{hiya} siya gis̄ī sis̄i^{p̄i}h̄i^{t̄i}w̄ī nyah̄ī Judaahiyaan̄i^{ne} tohiȳ^{hiyaapaah̄i} mmon̄i^{t̄i} gw̄i^{nyaaho}. Isiya siya t̄i^{t̄i}h̄ī Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaas̄i^{r̄i}h̄i^{ram̄i}hiyaare. ¹⁰ Mas̄ī wonj̄ī bimamb̄i^{p̄i} amb̄i^{pat̄i} yaasahand̄ī w̄ind̄ī naitaise. Sand̄ī yaasahand̄ī nepaap̄ī yaitaap̄i^{ma}ahe owetise. Atime. Bwaas̄i^{r̄i}h̄i^{r̄i} K̄iram̄i^{hiyai} kaundon̄i^{h̄i} kiya sam̄ī usaatangis̄ī nep̄ī tisap̄ī nasapuw̄i^{taapo}. Sand̄ī sangi jaiwaiw̄ī nasisen̄i^{w̄i}haiwa kaitaapo kiya t̄i^{m̄i}haitot̄i^{wo}. Saiwa naan̄i^{haiwa} amb̄i^{pa} yaasahaiwa asis̄i^{ha} neh̄ī ¹⁰ kiyahaiwet̄ī naitaapo. Saiw̄ī naan̄i^{haiwa} newaahand̄ī kand̄ī Autaahaat̄i^{hop̄i} ḡiwunyaahoh̄i^{t̄i}hand̄ī w̄ind̄ī namaamap̄ī and̄i^{t̄i}t̄i^{w̄i} ḡiwunyaap̄ī nuw̄ī napowaahuraat̄i^{tando}. Saisai^{h̄i} am̄ī n̄iⁿⁱ as̄i^{timat̄i}taat̄i^{w̄i}hand̄ī naw̄i^{homataind̄i} wihoaan̄i^{hand̄i} sangis̄ī nasam̄i^{to}.

¹¹ Is̄ī utaaho atih̄risahosī k̄ima pw̄i^{ma} It̄i^{p̄i}ho Gaaho Autaahaat̄i^{hom̄i} is̄i^{hiya} K̄raisihop̄ī ḡiwunyaahohiȳ^{hiyaap̄i} katis̄i^{ha} biyat̄ī atisat̄ī nene. Is̄ī am̄ī utaaho wo maap̄ī yap̄i^{patamb̄i}haiwa tiworisais̄ī kohimatat̄ī tiwat̄ī ip̄i^{hatis̄i}ho soais̄ī napw̄i^{taat̄i}w̄i^{hand̄i} kap̄i^{hand̄i} 2 hand̄ī w̄ind̄ī net̄ī namausop̄i^{sas̄i}taise. Ap̄i^{paah̄i} owet̄i^{taise} ndataase.

Is̄i^{hiya} Aunah̄i^{pa} Pegaamaam̄i^{handaa}hiyaap̄i Pw̄i^{ha} Notaise

¹² Iyataati ami utaaho kimi ko sata kandataase. “Enjeriho ishiya aunahipa Pegamamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipho enjerihopi piwaha kima jipatipaima. Piwaha satipha nusoaaase. Nin namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihwihooanapi nga otitai nga tipipa kiyahanaati utarihanaati isitihonine. Nin saindi sanaati isitihonini piwaha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹³ Aunahipati sati kinyi bimingimatapaahi aimi nin mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipita Bwaasirihiri bindataati ishiyai winjatitandihate. Setihand kandi kinyi nisi ambipati namaamapi anitimbisiipi nisapi kinyi baimbi ginunyaapaise. Aimbami utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhand kandi kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihand windi namwaasaphone. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyati ginunyaati ami nisi piwaha anusoahoai sapih Bwaasirihiri bindataati tiwauhi napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandi kandi nin piwaha kimaiwa kinyapi nitandihaiwa sandi gi kahititandiyo. Sati aunahipati Pegamaamihanda ishiya usa yaihiya jihura Baaramihomi kaipatamataiwi kaiwihya bindawaayopo. Jihura Baaramiho Baarakihoi satipi kaunde undati jaipitaha kaundih Isiraherihya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjihami kiya nandapa maahoipati autaahaatihoi jaipitahopi tipi thiwihapa nunyauhi nanwi ami kiho khaatisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitwi kaiwi maipihandaatithi timahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Isi wani ami kinyi aunahimatami otihatithi sikaiwihya Nikoraasihomihyaamihireti japepilirwi kaiwihya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Isi kinyi baimbi japihi nepemaita. O japihi namepemaitapaapaahi nin keti napiti siya ishiyaisi namatanaati nisi maahomwaan ahotinimanaata titimaito.

¹⁷ “Isi Utaaho atihrisahosi kima piwama Itipho Gaaho Autaahaathomi ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoi nandapa biretihanidi manaahandi noasandindihandini koai numwito. Aindi ami nawiha wa kihoeptiha numwito. Nawiha seti ambipati wanhati jipatipaindi numwito. Nunyanithi ambiti satapi ishiya usa gimaawunyaata namausesipatitaise neh sawaho sa nawa nesihohi gwunyaatati nusesipatitaise,” ndataase.

Piwaha Ishiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihyaapi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihami utaaho naasiko jahaati satati kandataase. “Ishiya aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihiyai

iwinjatis̄ho it̄ip̄ho enjer̄ihop̄ j̄ip̄at̄ipaime. P̄w̄iha k̄ima siyahaap̄to: ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahon̄in̄i nis̄i nd̄iha sis̄iha waat̄i t̄ihataat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄r̄i waat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ip̄at̄amat̄iyahaare. Iyataat̄i am̄i nis̄i auh̄risangis̄i ain̄ih̄r̄i metor̄ihand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i sis̄ihaara t̄ihauh̄i ikwaat̄ip̄ho kipat̄i t̄ihat̄i owetat̄i biyat̄i waat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i nausaat̄ip̄at̄amat̄iyat̄i nausaatat̄i bousamah̄re. Aih̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nusoasataayo. ¹⁹ N̄in̄i kinȳi kainḡiwaiwa nahatewaapaah̄i aim̄i mmonit̄i gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄ine. K̄inȳi nisap̄i ḡinunyaap̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄and̄ihat̄i kaimb̄i am̄i naanj̄ihaiwa nepaahand̄i kand̄i and̄it̄it̄ip̄i bitoh̄n̄ih̄i gisot̄i gw̄inyaaho. K̄inȳi gaahaiwa j̄ihura kainḡiwaiwaah̄i nga noaipas̄ih̄i mmonataayo. O am̄i wan̄i k̄imura kainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i j̄ih̄i kainḡiwaiwai nusat̄ip̄ihaap̄i waat̄i gaahaiwa kain̄ih̄i noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimb̄i k̄inȳi nga kain̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ima kinyap̄i nitan̄it̄iha gi sand̄i kah̄it̄it̄andiyo. K̄inȳi k̄imaat̄i apopaat̄i Jeseper̄ihaati neh̄i iwinjahin̄ih̄i kaat̄i gisat̄i maas̄i bindataise. Saat̄i apopaat̄i satat̄i ‘N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha atind̄i net̄i ausaahohaamaan̄ine,’ tat̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄at̄ihiyai jaiwundat̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i k̄iho k̄ihaatisaw̄i t̄imaamait̄itaat̄iw̄ihira kiyaunjat̄i am̄i autaahaat̄iho jaiw̄it̄ahoai nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i nunyaw̄ihapa nandaat̄iw̄i kiyaunj̄ihaate. ²¹ Kaat̄i kaatam̄i kaiwaiwa namasis̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemait̄it̄and̄i neh̄i winjahon̄ih̄i kaat̄i w̄ind̄i namepemaitat̄i kaat̄in̄ih̄i kaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyat̄i bindataise. ²² Is̄i atime. N̄in̄i kaati timb̄ipa wapa numw̄ito. Numwisan̄ih̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i yaawat̄i n̄iw̄indaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i nam̄in̄in̄iw̄i t̄imaamaihohiȳihiyaisangi naanj̄at̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numwisan̄ih̄i nep̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i waat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i yaawat̄i n̄iw̄indaise am̄i kiya Jeseper̄ihaatam̄i kaiwaiwa namasis̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aind̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisan̄ih̄i napw̄itaapo. Saisan̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usa nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳihiyaisangi mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i, ‘Ko is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa mmonahoe,’ t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaaitaat̄iwo. N̄in̄i sah̄i n̄inaasiyaat̄i wapa kiyoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i am̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄r̄i k̄iret̄i mmon̄it̄i jatetinjat̄i n̄inaasiyaatangi wihoanj̄ihapa nasam̄ito. ²⁴ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i usaat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Taiyatairaahanda bimohiȳihiyaate n̄in̄i sangis̄i sand̄i kasatataato. Sah̄i apopaat̄i saatam̄i p̄w̄iha w̄ind̄i at̄iw̄iw̄i kaatam̄ih̄ret̄i minjapep̄ih̄ropo. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya katawaaw̄i sat̄iw̄i

'Bwaasir̄ih̄rami pw̄iha wiwa noat̄hepi baahi noaasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi w̄indi atiw̄ mmoniw̄ nepi ḡmunyaapihiyaate. Isi n̄ini sangisi naaj̄asis̄handi sam̄het̄i ah̄isisat̄i w̄indi namaasam̄to. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani is̄wasoh̄ip̄ipa w̄indi namaamapi an̄tiw̄ kapaan̄hi is̄wat̄im̄i nuw̄i n̄ini napisan̄huraat̄tande. ²⁶ Isi am̄i utaaho wo yap̄patamb̄haiwa tiworisais̄ kohimatati tiwat̄i ip̄hatisamat̄i am̄i nisi gw̄inyaati maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i japepih̄irat̄i not̄i nahataapa ap̄ipaahi owet̄itand̄ihuraaton̄hi am̄i n̄ini ko is̄hiyais̄i winjat̄itand̄i koais̄i wand̄iha am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numw̄to. ²⁷ Saisan̄hi ko and̄ititati wat̄ip̄itati is̄hiyais̄i iwinjaati bim̄t̄aise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yap̄patamb̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyai tip̄i ip̄haitot̄iw̄yohiȳhiyai ko tiwat̄i ip̄hatisat̄i net̄i nosas̄t̄aise on̄iha yap̄pati naumbw̄inat̄i nosas̄inat̄i owet̄ipatamat̄iyato. Ko ot̄ip̄ipati kaitand̄ihat̄i numw̄itand̄i katoh̄imat̄i numw̄to am̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho n̄ini ot̄ip̄ipati kaitand̄ihat̄i n̄ingi nan̄imipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindi am̄i n̄ini kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asis̄ihaat̄ih̄i biyati nusaatati t̄ihoasaamaati koais̄i numw̄to. ²⁹ Isi utaaho atih̄risahosi k̄ima p̄w̄ima It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaapi ausaati katis̄ma biyati atisat̄i nene.

3

Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Is̄hiya Aunah̄ipati Sar̄tis̄handaaahiyaapi Pw̄iha Notaise

¹ Utaaho k̄im̄ko pw̄iha am̄i j̄haati satati kandataase. Aunah̄ipati Sar̄tis̄handaa is̄hiya bimohiȳhiyai iwinjatis̄ho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i k̄inyi p̄w̄iha j̄pat̄ipaim̄e. Sa p̄w̄iha k̄inyi j̄pat̄ipaim̄bi nusoas̄itaap̄iha siyahaap̄to. N̄ini Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iho 7 kiyahoaisahon̄e. Aindi am̄i kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati n̄ini is̄watataayo. Aih̄i n̄ini kinyapi p̄w̄iha k̄ima nusoasataayo. K̄inyi kainḡwaiwa nahatewaapaahi n̄in̄ih̄i aim̄i mmon̄iti gw̄inyaat̄ihon̄e. Is̄hiyaahi kinyapi katawaaw̄i ko asohoematati nga bindataati am̄i kandi ko asoho bimind̄ihandapi amb̄ipatisaho bindataise t̄wi katawaahandi kandi k̄inyi aim̄i napomahise. ² K̄inyi kinyi naap̄ipa namasis̄i japihi nepape. Nepapi K̄inyi kainḡwaiwa nahatewa w̄indi t̄imaamahiyat̄i ahotimb̄ipa nepi japihi t̄it̄hipi and̄itipi kaime. Sand̄i kah̄tot̄imandi apaap̄maato k̄inyi kainḡwaiwaam̄i wapa nisi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti biyati gaahapa t̄it̄hapa w̄indi namwaipas̄h̄to. ³ K̄inyi p̄w̄iha gaaha aim̄i atimb̄i nehinḡha ka japihi baimbi gw̄inyaapi is̄watapa p̄w̄iha katir̄ih̄ret̄i japepih̄ir̄ipi maip̄haiwa

namapɪ nepemaitɪ. O amɪ kɪnyɪ naapɪpa namasisɪ japhɪ namepemaitapaapaahɪ nɪnɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ ikohiya ikondaatɪwɪ nasohiyɪhiyaamataindɪ gisaapɪhɪ napɪto. Iyataatɪ kɪnyɪ nisɪ napɪtandɪhuraapɪ wɪndɪ monɪpɪ wɪndɪ gɪmunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɪ utɪ apotɪhɪrisɪ wɪndɪ nepɪ kimaamapɪhiya yaihiya Sarɪtisɪhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɪhiyaare. Isɪ isiya siya apotɪhɪrɪ gaahapa kɪhoepɪhapa niyopɪ nɪngisawɪ maasɪ daiwɪ bimɪtaapo. ⁵ Isɪ amɪ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwa komɪ tiworisaisɪ kohimatatɪ tiwatɪ ipɪhatisɪhoai apotɪhɪrɪ sɪrɪ kɪhoepirɪ nɪnɪ netɪ kiyaamataindɪ koai nɪwisotɪ nɪwipaito. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ utɪpɪhandɪ asɪtimatɪwɪ jinjapɪhɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ ahotindɪhandaatɪhapɪ wɪndɪ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɪtaise. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ nisɪ Apɪhomɪ ndɪhetunɪ amɪ komɪ itɪpɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya enjerɪhiyaamɪ ndɪhetɪ awusoaito. ⁶ Isɪ utaaho atihɪrisahosɪ kɪma pɪwɪma Itɪpɪho Gaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahoyɪhiyaapɪ ausaatɪ katisɪma biyatɪ atisatɪ nene.

Isɪhiya Piraaterɪpiyaahanda Bimohiyɪhiyaapɪ Utɪpɪho No-taise

⁷ Utaaho kɪmɪko pɪwɪha jɪhaatɪ satatɪ kandataase. “Kɪnyɪ pɪwɪha wiwa Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya aunahɪpatɪ Piraaterɪpiyaahanda bimohiyɪhiyai winjatisɪho itɪpɪho enjerɪhopɪ jɪpatɪpaime. Pɪwɪha siyahaapɪto. ‘Nɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwaahɪhɪ napaitɪtɪ kaɪndɪhonɪne. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhonɪnɪ apɪpaahɪ akɪtɪhonɪne. Aindɪ nahataapa akɪtɪhapaamɪ tanyaahonɪne. Nɪnɪ Daawitɪhomɪ kihɪrɪ isɪtɪhonɪne. Isɪ nɪnɪ wapaamɪ maasomwaanɪ nutosisanɪhɪ wo nga netɪ wɪndɪ namaapuwɪtaise. Aindɪ amɪ nɪnɪ wapaamɪ maasomwaanɪ naputosisanɪhɪ wo nga netɪ kamwaanɪ wɪndɪ nuwatɪmosɪtaise. ⁸ Nɪnɪ kɪnyɪ kaingɪwaiwaahɪ nahatewa aimɪ mmonɪtɪ netɪ gwɪnyaatɪhonɪne. Isɪ atime! Nɪnɪ kinyapɪ kinyɪ ndɪmaahomwaanɪ maasomwaanɪ nutosonɪhɪ nundataise. Isɪ utaaho wo nga netɪ japhɪhɪ wɪndɪ namaapuwɪtaise. Kɪnyɪ kinyɪ watɪpɪhandɪ andɪtitɪtaapɪhandɪ maipɪhonɪ ahɪngisetihɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ gisonɪtɪ gwɪnyaaho. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ kɪnyɪ nisɪ pɪwɪha atimbɪ niwatɪpɪ amɪ baimbɪ japepɪhɪrɪpɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ nisɪ ambɪpatɪ wɪndɪ nepɪ namaanoaasise. ⁹ Isɪhiya siya satɪwɪ nyahɪ tɪtɪhɪ Judaahiyaanɪnɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪhiyaanɪne tohiyɪhiya siya

jaiw̄ih̄itawaatopo. Kiya Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iram̄hiyaaso. Isi atime! N̄n̄i kiyais̄i net̄i nandusoaasisan̄ih̄i kiya nap̄iw̄i kinȳih̄ini kinȳi auh̄iraap̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i atot̄ip̄iwes̄itaapo. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i saiw̄i ko Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho kiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyat̄i am̄i maar̄iho w̄iw̄iwataise t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaitaapo. ¹⁰ Kinȳi nis̄i p̄w̄iha baimb̄i atimb̄i nep̄i an̄itimb̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄ip̄i is̄iwatapaise. P̄w̄iha is̄iwatapaap̄i naan̄ihaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipas̄iwaiwai and̄tit̄ip̄i bitotapa nep̄i ip̄ihatimb̄imapaise. Isi am̄i n̄ngisangis̄i gis̄i ginjat̄it̄i an̄itind̄i giwat̄ito. An̄itind̄i giwatisan̄ih̄i nasenahaiwa saiwa is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya nahat̄iyai nunjenat̄i nusoaipaitand̄ihaiwa gisaap̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ N̄n̄i gisenda ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nap̄ito. Isi kinȳi is̄iwatinḡiwaiwai an̄itimb̄i is̄iwate. Am̄i kinȳi p̄raisihand̄i wihoan̄j̄ihaiwa utaaho wo naman̄j̄ndat̄i w̄ind̄i namangaito.

¹² Isi am̄i Utaaho wo nahataapa maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisais̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatisamahonaah̄i n̄n̄i koais̄i net̄i yas̄iha m̄ihot̄ir̄ih̄remat̄i m̄ihot̄ito ko noaipat̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄an̄am̄i yas̄iha wat̄ip̄ihaimat̄itando. Saind̄i net̄i yas̄ihemasan̄ih̄i ko w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄handi namasi noaipat̄i namutaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Aind̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kom̄ihet̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i amb̄ipat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄windos̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i amb̄ipat̄i kom̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaindos̄ito aunah̄ipat̄i wan̄hat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i nis̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i namasi maap̄i noaat̄ipas̄ipato. Aind̄i am̄i nis̄i amb̄ipat̄i wan̄hatisangi kom̄ihet̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaindos̄ito. ¹³ Isi utaaho atih̄risahos̄i k̄ma p̄w̄iama It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaap̄i ausaat̄i katis̄ima biyat̄i atisat̄i nene.

K̄raisihom̄i Is̄ihiya Aunah̄ipat̄i Reotesiyaahandaahiyaap̄i Ut̄ip̄iho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho k̄m̄iko naas̄iko p̄w̄iha satat̄i kandataase: “Kinȳi p̄w̄iha wiwa is̄ihiya aunah̄ipat̄i Reotesiyaahanda bimohiȳihiyai winjatis̄iho it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihop̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaim̄e. Iyataat̄i p̄w̄iha sa siyahaap̄ito. “N̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄ihaapuni am̄i ipot̄i wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄itat̄i w̄isasis̄ihaapuni, ‘ak̄ite,’ nd̄i kand̄ihon̄n̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaam̄ihon̄ne. Aind̄i n̄n̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha nahata t̄it̄ih̄i nga bair̄nd̄i ausaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ak̄it̄itimb̄ipa ausaimanot̄ihon̄ne. Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ihetap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ahaimb̄ipaam̄i tanyaahon̄n̄i awais̄ihon̄n̄i p̄w̄iha k̄ma kinyap̄i nusoasataayo.

15 Kinyɪ kaingɪwaiwa nahatewa nɪnɪ aimɪ mmonɪtɪ gwɪnyaatɪhonɪne. Kinyɪ wɪndɪ tahaŋahonɪmetɪpunɪ amɪ wɪndɪ mbwahonɪmetɪnɪhɪ nɪnɪ aimɪ mmoho. Kinyɪ tahaŋɪpo amɪ mbwaapo saimbɪ bimɪtaapɪ nɪnɪ maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandɪ kandɪ kinyɪ gotɪ masɪhonɪ tahaŋɪpɪ dɪhimaatataise. Amɪ kinyɪ wɪndɪ tahaŋɪpɪ amɪ wɪndɪ mbɪmwoaahise. Kinyɪ sainɪhɪ nɪnɪ gɪsɪ nisɪ maahomwaanɪpɪ kwahɪndɪ dautɪ noaahɪmaito. ¹⁷ Kinyɪ satapaase: “Nɪnɪ nawɪho amɪ ikɪpɪpa apɪpaahɪ asaketahonɪne. Nɪnɪ wapaapɪ wɪndɪ nenoaahɪmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɪ kandɪ kinyɪ apɪpaahɪ mɪmaipaimbɪ isaimbɪ bindapaise. Isɪhiya usa nga kinyapɪ kiyaaɪmɪ maarɪho asɪpɪhitaatɪwɪhamwaanɪ bindapaise. Kinyɪ apɪpaahɪ ikɪpɪpa wapa owehonɪ amɪ kinyɪ ndɪha niyotahonɪ amɪ somaahɪhonɪ bindapaise. Saimbɪ bindapaahandɪ kandɪ nɪnɪ setahonɪne tɪpɪ kinyɪ kɪwahonɪ sandapɪ wɪndɪ motɪnɪpɪ gɪmunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ gɪsɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kinyɪ gwɪnyaitaapɪha kahɪtataato. Nɪsɪ gorɪhandɪ sisɪhaara tɪhatɪ ikwaatɪpɪho wapa maipɪhapa namɪhatimbɪpa tɪhatɪ nemase. Isɪ nisɪ gorɪhandɪ sandɪ nawɪho naninyapɪ kinyɪ nepe, kinyɪ noaipapɪ wapa akɪpɪpa gaahapaisahonɪtɪtaapo. Aimbɪ amɪ apotɪhɪrɪ kɪhoepɪhɪrɪ tɪtɪhɪ gaahɪrɪ nepɪ niyope somaahɪhonɪ bɪmimisamɪhɪ isɪhiya wɪndɪ maahisosaihɪ wɪndɪ mamaasɪtando. Aimbɪ amɪ marasinɪho ndɪhaapɪho nawɪho naninyapɪ nepe. Nepɪ ndɪhotɪ ahiyaposapɪ nga baimbɪ jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Amɪ nɪnɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho nunyataataahɪ kiyaisɪ itɪhundɪtɪ kiyaaɪmɪ kiyohɪwaiwa netɪ tɪtɪhemwahonɪne. Isɪ amɪ kinyɪ kɪwahonɪ andɪtɪtɪpɪ kinyɪ kaingɪwaiwa nepɪ tɪtɪhematɪpɪ kinyɪ maipɪhaiwa kaingɪwaiwa namasisɪ nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nɪnɪ maasomwaanɪ bitondaatɪ taatɪ tɪtɪ kwɪtɪwataayo. Isɪ utaaho wo nisɪ maahomwaanɪ atisataatɪ maasomwaanɪ nisapɪ nuhonaahɪ amɪ nɪnɪ nandaatɪ koaisatɪ maasɪ bimɪto. Koaisatɪ maasɪ nandapa nainjanɪhɪ amɪ ko nɪngisatɪ maasɪ nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isɪ amɪ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwa komɪ tiworisaisɪ kohimatatɪ tiwatɪ ipɪhatɪsataataahɪ ko nɪngisatɪ yamɪhapataatɪhɪ nɪnɪ bimohɪpɪpɪhɪ maasɪ bimɪtaise. Siyatɪ nɪnɪ jɪhura nisɪ tiworisaisɪ tɪtɪ ipɪhatɪndɪmahonɪhɪ Apɪho nɪngisɪ nanɪmaatɪ komɪ bɪmimbɪpɪhɪ ahɪnihɪ bimohɪpatamatɪyatɪ bimɪtaise. ²² Isɪ utaaho atihɪrisahosɪ kɪma pɪwɪma Itɪpɪho Gaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ isɪhiya Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaapɪ ausaatɪ kaundisɪma biyatɪ atisatɪ nene,” ndataase.

4

*Yamihapataat'hi Autaahaat'hopi G'iwunyaahohiy'hiya
Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo*

¹ Saiwa aimi mmoniti namihaatosati ipoti japihi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataat'hi maa-somwaanji wamwaanji nundihimmonataayo. Aihimutaahoso ningisi j'hi gaatati kandis'homipiwaha naahutar'hir' otip'ho kapapar'hiramatit'atip'wandih' atisoh'ho satati ningisi kandataase. "Kinyikimasini nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitand'hapaapi kahit'iti nangis'taano," ndataase.

² Aihiketikuraan'hi Itip'ho Gaahonasat'nihet'waati n'ndoti nanoaipataise. Aihinisi maar'hom'ndiha nanor'haatataise. Aihinini yamihapataat'hi jataati Autaahaat'hom'gwit'ho siya kin'handi ahotihimmonataayo. Aihiko gwit'hoasini utaaho wo bindataise.

³ So utasometapi nausaatind'handi naw'ha wa apipaah'gaaha anaah'ha asisor'ha jesi'paaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati nausaatataise. Iyati aminaw'ha wa apipaah'gaaha anaah'ha amaten'ha kar'neriyan'haisangi nausaatataise. Aihiami apaahor'hir'wir' koais' aunihiyati nes'wes'wat' otaatemati ahondaise. Sir'apaahorir' naw'ha wa gaaha anaah'ha asisor'ha emerer'ha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati apipaah'bosaasinati nausaatataise.*

⁴ Aihiami gwit'ho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaat'hom'gwit'ho siyaahandi otaatemati nes'wes'wat' ahondaise. Aihiami kaiwa gwit'ho siyaasiwaasini mit'hiya 24 kaiw'hiya bindawaayopo. Siya mit'hiya apot'hir' kihoept'hir' utaar'hir' niyopihiyaare. Aiw' amikiya tingaatiha awaisaw'hiya kin'hiya nipatoh'hamatiyaha gor'handa kaiw'ha kiyaa' mit'hoaat'hi nipaatawaayopo.

⁵ Autaahaat'ho awais'hom'gwit'ho siyaahandi ahotimb'p'hi tiwipatami kinap'ipa kinapaahoena nausainjit'handi apipaah'waati nausaatati bosaasinataise. Amik'ir'rutati amiw'ndi waati gaatinj'hi atisataati tiwipati asoaatati gandaase. Gwit'ho siyaahandi mandosihihooan'ji sis'ha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandi nor'hiramatiyahaiwa taati t'hataise. Saiwa sis'maiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat'hom'it'ip'hore.

⁶ Iyataati am' Autaahaat'hom'gwit'ho siyaahandami mandosihihooan'ji w'ndi kap'hi ahondaise. Iyataati sandi dur'hir' awair'hir' apipaah'saasanotah'ir' g'raasihora kaiw'hiramatiyat'hir' ahondaise. Aihiami wapa

* 4:3: Naw'maiwa k'imaiwa naw'ho awais'hotahaiwa am' kaiwaapi is'hiyaami maar'ho apoh'ipati nepand'wa tur'mahiyahaiwa apipaah' gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaat'hom' nausaatind'handapi nasoanataise.

as̄imatati bimoti ahotimb̄ipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat̄ihomi gw̄it̄iho otaatemapi wihoaan̄j̄ wauri ami wihoaan̄j̄ wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa amb̄ipateti nahataap̄p̄hi gaamati nd̄ihaahi mandosohihihoaan̄j̄uni ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aih̄i j̄handi wan̄handi as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄m̄i naind̄handi sandi pusiket̄iho awais̄iho wat̄p̄ho raiyon̄handamatiyahande. Aih̄i ami kap̄handi 2 handi as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄m̄i naind̄handi maasap̄ho awais̄iho kauho sap̄homatiyahande. Aih̄i ami kap̄handi 3 handi as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄m̄i naind̄handami nd̄maahomwaan̄j̄ utaahomi nd̄maahomwaan̄j̄amatiyahande. Aih̄i kap̄handi 4 handi as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄m̄i naind̄handi sandi boho autaahi ot̄pw̄ir̄pw̄irisati dais̄homatiyahande. ⁸ Maur̄mauri as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄m̄i naiw̄imaiwaam̄het̄i n̄naasaindam̄het̄i dit̄haiwa ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄t̄ih̄i w̄iram̄i naasoh̄it̄haiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aih̄i kaiwaami amb̄ipateti nahataap̄p̄hi nd̄ihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aih̄i ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi nd̄iha ahendaise. Aih̄i saiwa apat̄ihuni otap̄haatuni nasisoari sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho Nahatewaami Wat̄p̄handisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainah̄ihore. So Gaaho Ainah̄ihore. So gaaho Ainah̄ihore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wan̄i bindataise. Ami ipot̄i ipot̄isangisi kon̄hi jinjap̄hi bimaami nutaise,” t̄iw̄i namaam̄haapi kaan̄hi kat̄imi nowaayopo. ⁹ Saiwa as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄iw̄imaiwa utaaho awais̄iho kin̄ho as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄handisaho kon̄hi nasisoari bimis̄ihopi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiw̄i koais̄i gaahon̄j̄isi gaare und̄iw̄i komi amb̄ipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maur̄t̄ih̄i maur̄t̄ih̄i as̄imatati bimoti ahot̄m̄i naiw̄imaiwa nahatewet̄i nasisoari saiw̄i kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih̄i ami sikuraahi m̄it̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiya ko awais̄iho kin̄ho gw̄it̄iho siyaahandaasin̄i bimis̄ihomi nd̄iheti t̄imahiyaw̄i atot̄ip̄wesaw̄i bindawaaw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko kon̄hi asohoematati nasisoari bimis̄ihore. Aih̄i ami kiyaami tingat̄iha gor̄handa kaiw̄iha nipaatot̄iha nousohaapi ko awais̄iho kin̄homi nd̄iheti utatototi t̄m̄ihauh̄i t̄mahiyati ahot̄ih̄i ko awais̄iho kin̄hopi sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: ¹¹ “Awais̄ihone kinyi nyami Autaahaat̄ihone. Kinyi kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaami autaahi n̄waataati bindapaise. Ami is̄ihiya kinyapi nga maarit̄iw̄i kinyi amb̄ipati nangimaitaapo. Amb̄ipati nangimaapi kinyi wat̄p̄handami ot̄it̄ih̄i bim̄itaapo. Sandi apaap̄maache. Kinyi kahapaamap̄pa kaimbi ahainḡihone. Kinyi gw̄inyaapi maaritinḡir̄ih̄ireti kahapaamap̄pa kaimbi

ahainihi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise,”
tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

5

*Jonihō Utipihandi Namaasapihandunī Sipisipihō
Sipipihohoisunī Usonataise*

¹ Utaaho gwitihō siyaahandaasinī bimisihomī ikwiri
gaatihiraihoanī utipihandi wīndī ahotihī mmonataayo.
Iyataatī utipīndī sandī napapotimanīwī mmapihande.
Sandī utipīndamī apapaahī jīpatihā ahotahande. Aiwī
sandī utipīndī anītiwī kaapīpatī kendorihanda 7
kiyahaiwaara mmapī namasawihande. ² Aihī nīnī itipihō
enjerihō watipihōai iwinjahonihī ko waapihita satatī
kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonihī utipihō kīmo
namaasapī kaapīpatī kendorihanda anītiwī namasawī
ahiyohīmo nawaapamatī nesīpatī nupwiyaitaise tatī
waapihitātī kandaase. ³ Satatī katihihandī kandī utaaho wo
yamīhapataatihī bimisihoro yapīpataapihī bimisihoro amī
yapīpatamī nyepepī bimisihoro nga netī kandī utipīndī
nupwiyaatī mīhatihī jaitandī wo motīnatī owetise. ⁴ Nīnī
jataatī utaaho wo netī sandī utipīndī nga nupwiyaatī
amī mīhatihī jatī mmondandihō owetihī nīnī maipaindī
gotaayo. ⁵ Aihī mītihiya 24 kaiwīhiyaamī wo satatī
nīngisī kandataase. “Kīnyī wīndī gomaatīpī atime.
Judaahomīhetapī namoyaatīmī nasohiyīhiyaamīhetapī
noaipasihō Raiyonīmo isīhiyai iwinjatītandihō awaisihō
Daawitīhoetapī noaipasihō awaisihō komī ambīpatī
autaahī ahotisihō tiworisaisī kohimatātī tiwatī ipīhatisihō
ko nawīhiyatī kaapīpatī kendorihandī sepenī kiyahaiwaara
utipihandī namaasapī napapotimanīwī namasotīhandī nga
netī nesīpatī nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aihī Sipisipihō sipipihohō bitosihī nīnī iwinjatayo. Aihī
ko aimī tiwauhī napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatīhomī
gwitīhomunī amī wapa maurī maurī asītimatatī nasisoarī
bimotī ahotiwauramunī otīhapihī bitondaise. Aihī
mītihiya 24 kaiwīhiyaamī gwitīhō siyaahandī koaisī
otaatematī ahondaise. Komī maasamaapīhō 7 kiyate.
Aihī amī komī ndīhā 7 kiyatī ahetahore. Saiwa ndīhā
7 kiyamoaisī Autaahaatīhō aimī yapihī nahandaahapī
natausaasise. ⁷ Aihī ko Sipisipihō Sipipihohō notī utipihō
so anītiwī namaasapī utaaho gwitīhō siyaahandaasinī
bimisihō ikwiri gaatihiraihoanī ahotisihō sanotī netaise.
⁸ Ko utipihō so aimī nesihī wapa 4 kiyahapa asītimatatī
nasisoarī ahotimbīpaunī amī mītihiya 24 kaiwīhiyaunī

komi utatototi t̄mahiyawi atot̄p̄wesawi ko Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄p̄ihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄i mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya nahatiya apw̄t̄h̄r̄i w̄r̄i gitaahandamatiyah̄r̄i n̄inaasoh̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami disihand̄i w̄nd̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄handun̄i is̄iwatawaayopo. Aiw̄i saiwa disiwat̄hap̄i sit̄ip̄at̄i d̄ipumanat̄i wamainjotahat̄i noaipataise. Sand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i gaap̄patap̄i nam̄ihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aih̄i kiya aun̄ih̄h̄r̄i w̄r̄i wan̄ih̄r̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo: “Kinȳi naason̄ih̄i k̄iwahon̄i nga naw̄h̄aimb̄i ut̄ip̄iho so an̄itiw̄i namaasap̄i kaap̄pat̄i namasaw̄i ah̄iyot̄iho nep̄i nupwiyaitaise. Sand̄i apaap̄maache is̄ihiya gi t̄h̄iwauh̄i napopaise. T̄h̄iwauh̄i napopaap̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ipataahi nunyan̄ip̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄h̄i numwaapaise Autaahaat̄ihoaap̄h̄imaitaapo. Ye ak̄ite k̄inȳi is̄ihiya nahatiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄w̄aatohiȳhiya am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kahatamat̄ipetahiya am̄i yap̄pat̄i nahatewaraahap̄hiyaisun̄i kinȳi j̄it̄ipat̄i nunyan̄ip̄i jap̄h̄i numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya ko iwinjat̄itand̄ihiyemataise. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄hiya p̄risihiyemataise. Iyat̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄p̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i kin̄hiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyai iwinjaaw̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄h̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄o,” t̄iw̄i katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihoai Maarit̄iw̄i Mep̄i Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i jap̄h̄i jataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiya enjer̄ihiya ap̄paah̄i taahiȳhiyaam̄i maahomwaan̄j̄i atisataayo. Siya enjer̄ihiyaam̄i nambaahand̄i miriyoni miriyon̄ihaiwa p̄h̄itat̄i hand̄iret̄i kiyat̄itih̄i am̄i tiwat̄ihaati tausent̄ihaiwa p̄h̄itahaiwaatahiya kin̄iho Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihun̄i am̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄itimat̄at̄i nasisoari bimaam̄i naimb̄ipaisun̄i am̄i mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaisun̄i nep̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaan̄j̄i naasaataat̄imap̄i sat̄iw̄i katawaatopo. “K̄imo Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄imo j̄ihura tiwauh̄i napwis̄imo nga wand̄iha am̄i wapa gaahapa ik̄ip̄paamatiyat̄i am̄i gw̄nyaitaat̄iw̄iha am̄it̄iha gaaha am̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i naitaise. Ko siyon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nga koai nep̄i autaaah̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i am̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nunyaw̄i am̄i kop̄i kiya maarit̄itaapo. (Aiw̄i koais̄i ‘k̄inȳi gaahone gaare,’ und̄itaapo,” t̄iw̄i konyah̄it̄iw̄i waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ḡimunyainj̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho ah̄aimb̄ipaam̄i p̄w̄aahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa p̄w̄aiwa kahapaamap̄ipa

yam+hapataat+huni ami yap+pataap+huni ami yap+patami nyepepuni ami dur+hiraat+huni ahotiwaiwaami p+waahaiwaap+to. Kahapaamap+pa g+munyainj+ip+pa nahataapa nahataap+ip+hi ahotiwaiwa waap+hi+t+w+ satawaatopo, “Ki+mo Utaamo komi gw+ti+ho siyahandaasin+ bindata is+hiyai iwinjatis+moaisuni ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+hoaisuni nyahi kindaris+ gaahindaahis+ gaare undoh+waiwauni ami kindaris+ amb+pati awaipati nunyoh+waiwauni ami kindarap+ maaritoh+waiwauni ami kindarap+ and+titoh+waiwauni kindari nga jinjap+hi nasisoari nep+ise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih+ ami wapa mauri mauri as+timati+w+ nasisoari ahot+m+ niyoh+waiwa satawaatopo. “Ye ak+ti+si ti+ti+he,” tawaatopo. Aih+ ami mi+ti+hiya 24 kaiw+hiya kap+hi+ bimo+hi+hiya kindarap+ atoti+p+wesaw+ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Kaap+ipata An+tiw+ Kaap+iw+ Ut+ip+hoai Namasot+ihand+ Nawaapat+ Nes+ipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho ut+ip+ho wo an+tiw+ 7 kaiw+hap+hi kaap+ipata namasaw+ wisasaw+ ahiyaw+ho net+ is+watataise. Net+ is+watata kaap+pati j+hat+ ti+waapat+ nes+ipataise. Nes+pas+hi wapa mauri mauri as+timati+w+ nasisoari ahot+m+ naiwaiwaami w+nd+ p+waat+hi n+n+ atisataati asoahaamat+ati gandaase. Iyati kand+ satat+ kandaase. “Ki+ny+ namme,” ndaase. ² Aih+ ami n+n+ jap+hi jata maasap+ho osihand+ w+nd+ k+hoep+handi winjataayo. Sand+ osindaas+n+ utaaho wo yasai+h+r+ is+waho kandaas+n+ aw+ti+matat+ bindataise. Aih+ ko kom+ tiworisai kohimatat+ tiwat+ ip+hatitand+ koai j+himatohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyaami tingaat+ha wa nunyaw+hore. Aih+ ko tiwor+ho kohimatat+ tiworisais+ tiwat+ ip+hatitand+hoematat+ not+ tiworisai kohimatat+ daah+ tiwat+ tunnat+ yahw+nataise.

³ Aih+ ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho kaap+pati kap+hat+ ut+ip+hoai an+tiw+ namasaw+ wisasopat+ ti+waapat+ nes+ipataise. Aih+ wapa kap+hi as+timati+w+ nasisoari ahot+m+ naiwaiwaami w+nd+ kap+hand+ 2 hand+ sandaase. “Ki+ny+ namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satih+ maasap+ho osi+ho amaten+ho noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so osisoaas+n+ bimisoais+ wat+phand+ nunyawaayopo ki+maap+ yap+ipataap+hi asis+ha gaaha napaind+hand+ ahotih+ is+hiya wind+ ti+mun+w+ bimoti+ha nemaitando. Nemahon+h+ is+hiya dopaw+ am+ is+hiya usais+ siy+hiyais+ timaitaat+wo. Aih+ ko sat+ ot+pit+ kaitand+ koais+ namatanaati awainanaati kosasaihanaati nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihɪ Sipɪsipɪho Sipɪpɪhoho kaapɪpatɪ 3 hatiɪ namasawɪ utɪpɪhoai wɪsasopatɪ nesɪpataise. Nesɪpasɪhɪ amɪ wapa asɪtimatatiɪ nasisoaarɪ bimaamɪ naimbɪpaamɪ 3 handɪ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɪ amɪ nɪnɪ japɪhɪ jata maasapɪho osiho asɪhaho noaipasɪhɪ iwinjataayo. Aihɪ ko osihoasɪnɪ awɪtɪmatatɪ bimisɪho sɪkerɪhandɪ komɪ ikwɪraahɪ isɪwahore. ⁶ Aihɪ nɪnɪ wɪndɪ atisataatɪ sandɪ utaaho wo taatɪ pɪwaatihɪhandamatiyahandɪ noaipasɪhɪ atisataayo. Sandɪ utaaho womɪ pɪwɪhaamatiyatɪ noaipasɪtɪndɪ wapa maurɪmaurɪ asɪtimatatiɪ nasisoaarɪ bimiwaiwaamɪ otɪhatɪhapɪ noaipataise. Sa pɪwɪha sataha noaipataise. “Kɪnyɪ numbwɪ kinyɪ otɪpɪpatɪ kaime isɪhiya nandapaapɪ nenoaahɪtɪtaatɪwo. Saisamɪhɪ asisɪha naasaapɪ nawɪho nehohɪhora pɪrawaaho onɪha maipɪhonjopɪ windisɪhoaisangi amɪ konɪho baarihandɪ onɪha maipɪhonya monyurɪ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɪho nunyawɪ naito. Siyapaahandɪ kandɪ kɪnyɪ ipatɪ oripɪhatunɪ amɪ ipatɪ wainɪhandunɪ nepɪ namopɪsasɪme,” daase.

⁷ Aihɪ Mwaaho Sipɪsipɪho Sipɪpɪhoho kaapɪpatɪ 4 hatiɪ namasawɪ anɪtiwɪ utɪpɪho wɪsasopatɪ tɪwaaPATɪ nesɪpataise. Aihɪ wapa maurɪmaurɪ asɪtimatatiɪ bimaamɪ naiwaiwaamɪ 4 handɪ satatɪ kandaase: “Kɪnyɪ namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satihɪ nɪnɪ japɪhɪ jata osihandɪ wɪndɪ ikɪrotatɪ asisorɪhandɪ noaipasɪhɪ iwinjataayo. Aihɪ kandaasɪnɪ utaaho wo awɪtɪmatatɪ bindataise. Iyataatɪ utaaso osihoasɪnɪ awɪtɪmatatɪ bimisɪhomɪ ambɪpatɪ isɪhiya napohɪtɪhandamɪhore. Aihɪ isɪhiya napohiyɪhiya nuwɪ bimohɪpatɪ aunahɪpatɪ isɪhiya napwɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ nɪwɪpinjai taatɪ nasataise. Aihɪ kurisɪ watɪpɪhandɪ nunyawaayopo kurɪ yapɪpatambɪhiyaisɪ nepɪ maurɪmauraapɪhɪmapɪ nepɪ ahoaimɪ tipɪtapaitaatɪmo. Tipɪtapaapɪ ahoaimosamɪ kaiwa wɪndɪ naasaindɪhɪ isɪhiya bimohiyɪhiyai timasaihɪ kiya napwɪtaatɪwo. Ko namatanaatɪ kosasaihanaata isɪhiya siyɪhiyai tiwɪtaatɪmo. Iyatɪ amɪ ko jarɪho aungwohandɪ nusoaasisaihɪ isɪhiya jarɪhopɪ napwɪtaatɪwo. Iyatɪ amɪ ko timbɪpa aungwohandɪ nusoaasonɪhɪ kapa notɪ isɪhiya timbɪpa nepɪ napwɪtaatɪwo. Iyatɪ amɪ ko suhɪ maasapɪho kohasɪpɪho ainjɪhɪpɪpa yapɪpatambɪhapai netɪ isɪhiyaamɪhetematɪ nusoaasonɪhɪ kapa netɪ isɪhiyai ikotɪ tiwonɪhɪ kiya isɪhiya napwɪtaatɪwo.

⁹ Aihɪ Mwaaho Sipɪsipɪho Sipɪpɪhoho kaapɪpatɪ 5 hatiɪ anɪtiwɪ namasawɪ utɪpɪho wɪsasopatɪ tɪwaaPATɪ nesɪpataise. Siyatɪ nesɪpasɪhɪ isɪhiya napohiyɪhiyaamɪ maarɪho arɪtaahandamɪ yatɪhɪ otɪtɪhɪ bimauhɪ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɪhura Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha anɪtiwɪ isɪwatawa pɪwɪha ka ausaapɪ isɪhiyai kaundauhɪ

kandapi tiworisa tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami maarihore.
 10 Napohiyhiyaami maariho waati kaahaata satati kandaase: “Nahataapaami Awaisihonji Kinjhone, kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwaahhi napaitipi nasisoari kaimbihone. Kinyi titihi nga ainahihonji bimaapihone. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa apipaahi titihi gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napityaahaiwaara jatim nutihaawe kinyi ishiya yapimbatambhiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiwi saiwi kaiwihyaate undipi nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimb nyami jtipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihooanjhandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?” tawaatopo.
 11 Aih kiya ninaasiyaisi apotihiri utarihiri kihoeptihiri nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw kiya saundawaatopo: “Sahi nehi masihonji ikiniwi jatwise, tiworisa ishiya maasi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami sami naishiya samataiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauhi napohipatamataiwo. Ishiya tiwisaihi napwitaatiwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaatihoo aimi mmonati neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jtipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaatihoo wihooanjhandi numwitaase.

12 Aih Mwaaho Sipisipihoo Sipipihoo kaapipati 6 hati utipihooi namasawi namaasahopati tiwaapat nesipataise. Aih ami nini japihi jata ipipatipati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipatipinjhi mmonataayo. Aih ami ipihoo noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandi ahondaise. Aih ami waatihooaisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenitati jtipihandi ahondaise. 13 Aih ami kaumbwaati autahi yamihapataathi ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoai neti ahoaihi yandipihoo sangihoo gwitipihoo nandindiwipatamatiyato.
 14 Aih ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotimaniwi ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aih ami nahataapa sisihouni ami yapipati masihonya durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbipihhi namasisi wapihi notaise. 15 Aih yapipatambi awaisawhiya kinjhiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyhiyauni ami amihiya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami tihapundwi jhimatohiyhiyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapipa ami nawihoo asaketahiyauni ami ishiya watipihyauni ami ishiya nawihoo windi namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyhiyauni nahatiya saiwaapi yanhimapi nuwi nawihaami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawiha sisihooasini ahutihaiwaamihini noatawaayopo.
 16 Nuwi noatiwi bindawa nawiha sisihopi satiw

kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawimaaranj sisimonj nipepatipi naumbwindingi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisiho utaaho kinjhom siyaahandaasin bimishom ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamhi Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipiphoho komi awaindhandi apowindhandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandi awaindhandi namaanyamitando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isihyaapi apowindhandi nepi ausaimanitaatimaha asisaha wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitaatimo. Isi ndinhi kindarami watiphandi tipindamati nga bimataise?” tawi kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatoho Isihya 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi Namopisasindaatwi Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise

¹ Kimaiwa nahatewa aimi noaipati owetih nini jata enjerihya itiphya murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasin maingiraini wihiwihooanj gotitiphaiwa (gotitiphaiwa (konaahaiwa)) ⁴ kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya ⁴ kaiwihya kiyaami ikwir ikwisapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindiwi nimbipupwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawaayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aih ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ipiho noaipasihooanjapi nasati noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih ko Autaahaatoho isihya siya nisihye tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatositandihapa isiwahore Autaahaatoho konhi nasisoari bimaami naisihomo. Aih ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihya muri muri Autaahaatoho watiphandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasitaatimi natausaasisawihiyai ko saundataase: “Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisasiwise. Nyahi isihya nyami Autaahaatohomihya komi otipipatihyai jhi ndimaahomwaanj namihana siwipati makihiri ahisawaati owetanhi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisasitaatwe,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aih nini isihya siya aimi nisihye tati Autaahaatoho namihainjawihyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi ^{144,000} kaiwihiyai namihanawaayopo. ⁵ Aih isihya Judaahoetapi namwiyaaotihiyihyaami ^{12,000} kaiwi namihanawi ami Rupenahoetapi namwiyaaotihiyihyaami ^{12,000} kaiwi namihanawi ami Gaatohoetapi namwiyaaotihiyihyaami ^{12,000} kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁶ Aih ami Asaahoetapi

namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+han+w̄ am̄ Nap̄+taarihoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+han+w̄ am̄ Manasehoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+hanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiw̄ am̄ Simiyon+hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+han+w̄ am̄ Ripaihoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+han+w̄ am̄ Isakaahoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+hanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiw̄ am̄ Sipuron+hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+han+w̄ am̄ Josep̄+hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+han+w̄ am̄ Benjamin+hoetap̄ namwiyaatohiȳ+hiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiw̄ nam+hanawaayopo. Is̄miya siyai Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ nis̄hiye tati nam+hanataise.

Is̄hiya Taah̄+tihand̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i Aun̄+hih̄+r̄i Kat̄iw̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i Koai Mep̄i Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aih̄i am̄ saiwa saind̄i mmon̄+tosati ipoti jap̄+hi jata is̄hiya ap̄+paahi taah̄+tihand̄i amb̄+pat̄i owehand̄i is̄hiya nga w̄nd̄i aw̄+m̄+ti+taahetahand̄i ahoyan+w̄ bitohauh̄i iwinjataayo. Siya is̄miya kih̄ap̄+hi kih̄ap̄+hap̄+hiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yap̄+pat̄i nahatepataahap̄+hiyaare. Iyataati am̄ nahatiya amb̄+pat̄i kahatamat̄+petisaw̄+hiyaam̄+hiyaare. Iyati am̄ p̄+w̄iha nahataam̄+hiyaare. Kiya Awais̄ho Kin̄+hom̄ siyaahandam̄ nd̄+maahomwaan̄j̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sip̄+sip̄+ho Sip̄+pi+hohom̄ nd̄+hetun̄ bitotawaayopo. Aiw̄ kiya nahatiya apot̄+hi+r̄i kih̄oep̄+hi+r̄i utar̄+hi+r̄i niyop̄+hiyaare. Aiw̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ ikw̄+raahi tot̄+pat̄i is̄+w̄+hiyaare. ¹⁰ Saiw̄ kiya bitotawa sat̄+w̄i waati waap̄+hi+ti+w̄i katawaatopo: “Nyangisi jap̄+hi nanyamaitand̄+handam̄ wat̄+pi+hand̄i Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ siyaahandaas̄+n̄i nasisoar̄i bimis̄+hom̄+hand̄+tat̄i am̄ Mwaaho Sip̄+sip̄+ho Sip̄+pi+hohom̄+hand̄+tat̄i kindar̄i sawindar̄+m̄+hande. Kindar̄i nyangisi jap̄+hi nanyamaamaise,” t̄+w̄i katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih̄i enjer̄+hiya nahatiya Awais̄ho Kin̄+hom̄ siyaahandis̄ nep̄i otaatemap̄i bitotawaayopo. Aiw̄ am̄ m̄+ti+hiyaisun̄ am̄ wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄+timatat̄i nasisoar̄i ahot̄+m̄i naimb̄+paisun̄ otaatemap̄i bitotawa siya kin̄+handaihoan̄j̄ jatawa atot̄+pi+wesaw̄i nd̄+maahomwaan̄j̄ yap̄+patet̄+map̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i koai mep̄i autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiw̄ kiya kop̄i sat̄+w̄i gaapundawaayopo: “Ak̄+ite! Nyah̄ nyam̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i kiyaan̄+n̄+hi maarit̄+m̄i nut̄+haawo. Iyaat̄ kom̄ amb̄+pat̄i awaipatap̄i ausaawa kat̄+ti+haawo. Iyati am̄ ko nahatewa am̄+ti+ha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi nyah̄ koais̄i

gaahone unditthaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi koaisi newa mepi autahemwaitthaawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa watipihaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komiheti aheti mi notaise. Akite,” tawaatopo.

Isihiya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aimi Owendaise

¹³ Aih+ kapih+ yamihapataatih+ mitihiyaimatiw+ bimohiy+hiyaami wo sata n+ngisi sandati nanisenataise: “Isimiya kimiya apotihiri+ kihoe+maiwa niyopi+ bitohohiy+miya diyaare? Aiw+ ami kiya maahap+hapi+ nap+w+hiyaare?” ndati n+ngisi nan+senataise. ¹⁴ Nan+ses+h+ ami n+n+ koai wihooan+ha saundataato: “awais+hone, kiny+ kiwahon+ kiyaapi+ gw+nyaap+hone,” undataato. Aih+ ami ko n+ngisi+ sata kandataase: “Isimiya kimiya+ kiyaami amb+pati+ yaaw+haiwa api+paah+ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi+ nep+ bimamb+w+hiyaare. Bimamb+w+hiyaasi Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hohom+ j+tipataahi+ kiyaami apotihiri+ bausaw+m+hauh+ noaipati+ kihoe+h+ri+ndaise. ¹⁵ Aih+ ami sand+ kandap+ kiya wan+ Autaahaat+ho bimimb+p+h+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ bitotawa apat+hun+ ami otap+haatun+ kom+ an+j+ti+h+ koai mep+ autahapumawaayopo ami ko kom+ siyaahandaas+n+ bimisi+ho kiyai net+ ikwaasuman+ando. ¹⁶ Ko siyati+ kiyais+ ikwaasumanati+ iwinjatoni+h+ kiyais+ jahomumanati+ ami waapohopi+ nausati+ naahutar+h+ri+ awaumasati+ ami kiyai ip+ho watip+ho w+nd+ waati+ tundati+ ip+mund+ando. ¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+ Sip+p+hoho Awais+homi+ siya kin+h+handam+ otihap+h+ bitosi+ho kiyais+ kom+ sip+sip+honyemati+ iwinjatati+ ami kiyai as+timati+taat+w+handam+ waapoho kon+h+ nasisoari+ noamas+h+oaap+h+ numwaasisomataise. Iyon+h+ ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami nd+hotap+ kw+tipati+ nahatep+ niwindiwati+ niwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hoho Kaap+pati 7 Hat+ Nama-saw+ An+tiw+ Wisasopat+ Ti+waapat+ Nes+pataise

¹ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+p+hoho kaap+pati 7 hat+ ut+p+hoai an+tiw+ namaasap+ wisasaw+ ahoyot+ho ti+waapat+ nes+pasi+h+ 30 minit+h+handap+ yamihapataatih+ wapa kir+rupa namwaipati+ api+paah+ wat+minamataise. ² Aih+ n+n+ jata enjer+hiya itip+hiya 7 kaiw+hiya Autaahaat+ho kom+ nd+maahomwaan+imas+p+p+h+ bitohauh+ ami kiyai usa kapapar+h+ri+ 7 kaiw+h+ri+ nunyauhi+ nehauh+ iwinjataayo.

³ Aih+ ami enjer+ho wo nasati+ ar+taahandaas+n+ bitondaise. Ko nyaihand+ p+ret+ho wo gor+h+anda kaiw+ho koaat+h+ pautahand+ waamainjotahand+ t+hisaihi

waamaind̄ih̄ir̄i noaipaitand̄ihand̄i ahiyat̄i isiwahore. Aih̄i koai pautaahand̄i p̄h̄it̄iw̄i waat̄i nunyawaayopo am̄i ko Autaaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i gaap̄ipatisat̄i net̄i t̄imaamah̄iwat̄i ar̄itaahand̄i gor̄ihanda kaiw̄ihandaasin̄i Awais̄iho siyaahandaasin̄i bindataat̄i mandosihihooan̄j̄ t̄ihat̄i koai waamaindumwat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i numwit̄ando. ⁴ Aih̄i kand̄i pautaahandam̄i biyat̄i waimainjotind̄ihandam̄i sit̄ipatum̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya gaap̄ipat̄i Autaaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundoh̄ipatum̄i enjer̄ihom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ihap̄i dosis̄i Autaaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahometet̄i niyataise. ⁵ Aih̄i ko enjer̄iho nyaihand̄i p̄iret̄iho pautaahand̄i kooat̄ih̄i t̄ihot̄iho net̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄ap̄i sis̄iha not̄i ko p̄iret̄ihop̄i wiwatosat̄i am̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imataise. T̄imas̄ih̄i asoaha waat̄i aungwohand̄i nawatepw̄inat̄i ganand̄i k̄inap̄ipa k̄inapaahoena nausaatat̄i am̄i ip̄ipat̄ipat̄i wit̄i ip̄ipat̄ipinataise.

Enser̄ihiya J̄ihiya 4 Kaiw̄ihiya Kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄ihiya ⁷ kaiw̄ihiya kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ⁷ kaiw̄ih̄irisahiyaasi k̄ir̄i ipoaitaat̄iw̄i nep̄i t̄imetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjer̄iho j̄iho kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i kom̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i wipat̄i nd̄ihaisahatum̄i am̄i sis̄ihaun̄i j̄it̄ipatisat̄i ahoyat̄i tiwanauh̄iwa noipas̄ih̄i kaiwai yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nep̄i nepihowaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i yap̄ipat̄i maur̄imandemap̄i am̄i ipat̄i maur̄imandemap̄i tipatapaap̄i ahiyaw̄ihandis̄i yap̄ipatam̄i w̄ind̄i naasaind̄ihun̄i am̄i ipatam̄i w̄ind̄i naasaind̄ih̄i sis̄ihaara tahamataise. Aih̄i am̄i woȳiha k̄itar̄ih̄ir̄i asisor̄ihapaisangi sis̄ihaara t̄ihamataise.

⁸ Aih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho kap̄ih̄i ² ho kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i kom̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i am̄i wapa sis̄iho aungwohinjamatiyaho sis̄ihaara taat̄i t̄ihih̄ihoai kaisaw̄i nep̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sor̄iwaraahandaat̄ih̄i yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aih̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sor̄iwaraahand̄i maur̄imandemap̄i aw̄it̄iw̄ih̄iris̄i maur̄i ahotih̄i m̄ir̄i naasair̄ih̄i noaipat̄i j̄it̄ipatimatataise. Aih̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i kahatamat̄ipetimb̄ipa maarisat̄i ahoyat̄i not̄i nasayataimb̄ipa maur̄imandemap̄i tip̄itapaap̄ihapaasi mauraap̄ihapa kiyat̄i bimih̄i w̄ind̄i naasaindaap̄ihapa napot̄i owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maur̄imandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaap̄ihapaasi waur̄i kiyat̄i ahotih̄i w̄ind̄i naasaindaap̄ihaiwa net̄i nosasin̄at̄i owendaise.

¹⁰ Aih̄i enjer̄iho kap̄iho ³ ho kom̄i kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i ipos̄ih̄i kaumbwaat̄i waat̄i ap̄ipaahi awaisaamaat̄i sis̄iha tosihandamatiyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄irisat̄i t̄ihw̄itim̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyataise. Iyat̄i waap̄ihaatum̄i am̄i waapoho yap̄ipataat̄ihap̄i mw̄it̄itutat̄i noas̄ihoun̄i maur̄imandemap̄i tip̄itapaap̄ihaiwaasi waur̄i

kiyati ahotih windi naasindaapihaiwaatih gaamati kaumbwaati t mahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasinho Ikonahoe tiwahaate. Aih waapihaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwititutati noamasiho 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati t mahiyati kaiwai neti marasinho ikonahoemataise. Aih ishiya waapoho saiwa naniwimapi taahiyihiya napowaayopo ami waapiho ikosho onaapi paamataiw naniwimapo.

¹² Aih enjeriho 4 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih ipihomuni waatihomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihooanjhapa mauri mandaapihi tipitapaahohipipaami wapa wihooanjhapa naasindaapihapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaapatati neti nopisasinjhi ami ipihomuni waatihomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjitihandi mauri mandemapi tipitapaahohitihandi ipihomuni ami waatihomuni ami kambwaatamuni nusaatindihandi windi naasaindih namusaatat niyotati asihatataise. Aih otapihaatapi windi naasainduni ami apatihapi windi naasainduni windi namusainje. Asihatataise. Aih yatitwaapihandi nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aih nini jata boho wo awaisiho yamihapatami otihapihi otipwiriipwirim taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati piriruti notaaho waapihitati satih atisataayo: "Ese nno! Ishiya Yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo. Maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nepi nopisasinndaapo. Ami jhaati enjerihiya wingwaasi murimo kingwaasami kapaparihiri ipoitaaatwiyowo. Iposaih naanati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa yapipataapihi ishiyaamiheti noaipaitaiso," ndaase.

9

Enjeriho 5 Ho Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

¹ Aih enjeriho 5 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih nini kaumbwaati jih aimi mihaati yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi t mahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotih kaati animwaahipati apipaahi utaarhati tonghati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji neti nisapuwati napusitihandami kihiri nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo. ² Aih kaati animwaahipati tonghati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundindihandi nuwamasih katami maahomwaanjapi sitipati noaipataise sisaha apipaahi awaisiha watipaha tihooapi wapa ainhiri tihauhi sitipati mwititutati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitipiti ipihooaisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti namaasasih ami

ipihō yamihapati noaipati asihatamataise. ³ Aihī wapa kupwiriho tapaati+phomatiyahapa kati sitimataati+hapi noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aihī kapa tapaati+phomī watipihandī akosiho yapipatambihomī watipihandī isihiyai ikwihī yawindihandamatiyahandī koai nunyauhi nehore. ⁴ Aihī kiya saiwa kupwiri tapaati+phoi sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipihō amī nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa amī ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbipai wīndī nepī namopisasi+taati+wī kaundawaatopo. Amī nehī isihiya kiyaamī ndīmaahomwaanī amīteteti Autaahaati+homī siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahihī yaawihandī numwitaati+wī kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai wīndī siyihiyai timapi nehī waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaati+phō yaawihandī awaindihandī numwitaati+wī kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaati+phō yaawihandī numwindihandī akoso isihiyai ikwihī apipaahi waati yaawa niwinahandī ese no no tiwī gwīwī nehotopatamatiyahandī nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonihī sura asisīha saiwetī isihiya napwitaati+wīhandapi pihitiwī gwīnyaawaahandī kandi kiya wīndī namwaapwitaapo. Aiwī kiya napwitaati+wī gwīnyamawaahandī napwitaati+wīhandī kiyai wīndī namausoaipaitaise. Apipaahi oweti+taise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaati+piwaamī noaipahohiri+ireti osihaiwa pwisi+pati awaindihandī wohandī tundaati+wī nepī timanjihohiri+iretamataiwī noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamī miti+hoati+hi awaisawihiyaamī tingaati+ha gorihanda kaiwihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwī kaiwaamī ndīmaahomwaanī isihiyaamī ndīmaahomwaanīamatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiwī amī kaiwaamī misisīha asihiyaamī misisīhaamatiyati utarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaamī mangiri pusiketihō ainjihihō raiyonihandamatiyahire. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaati+phaiwaamī gwisi+ha kirīwipatamī yapasi+ha yaipati pwisi+pati tipiraitandī nimbīmaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaamī ditati gaatinjiti+handī kaarisihaiwa osihandī pwisi+pati wohandapi aisi ŋutihī naihi gaatinjiti+handamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaati+piwaamī nawiti+hohī akosi+homī nawiti+hō isihiyai muwati ikwītandī apipaahi mwiti+homatiyahore. Kaiwaamī nawiti+hoeti watipihandī sisīhamatiyahandī isihiyai waatiho 5 kiyahoeti muwati ikwonihī yaawitandihandī ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaati+piwa kaiwaamī awaisihō miti+hō kinjīhoaisawihiyaare. So kiyaamī awaisihō kinjō satī anīmwaahipati utarihandī tongihati tapotaha owehatamī

enjerihore. P̄w̄iḥa Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami p̄w̄iḥa Girikiharaa kop̄i katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipihandi naanjihandi j̄ihapihandi aimi noaipati owetati namihataise. Aih̄i wauri yatiwi naanjahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

¹³ Aih̄i enjeriho 6 ho komi kapaparihiri iposhi maasamahipo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaap̄hi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaan̄i masip̄p̄hi ahotimbip̄hap̄i utaaho wo p̄w̄iḥa p̄waatih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati p̄wa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “K̄inyi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya waap̄haati awaisaamaati Yur̄ip̄retis̄haateti nep̄i napuposohiȳhiyais̄i nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundih̄i ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ip̄homi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asis̄iḥa suraapuni waatih̄o soetapuni ami k̄inaungwiḥa setapi nep̄i timan̄iw̄i napupwi is̄iwatohingwaasi enjeriho nuwausoasataise. Aih̄i kingwaasi nuw̄i is̄ihya nahatiais̄i nep̄i mauri mandaap̄hemap̄i ahoyohiȳhiyaam̄i naasaind̄ih̄i mand̄i ahoyanohiȳhiya siȳhiyais̄i timaitaat̄iwo. ¹⁶ Is̄ihya pw̄is̄ipi yaipati kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya maasap̄iho osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄i nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiw̄ihyaare tauh̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aind̄i n̄in̄i osihaiwa saiweis̄i yapepataahamataind̄i k̄im̄ireti usonataayo: is̄ihya osihoas̄in̄i aw̄it̄imat̄iw̄i bimohiȳhiya kiyaam̄i k̄ir̄iwipatot̄i ain̄ih̄iri kapaah̄iri sis̄ihamatiyati amaten̄itati ami kwaanyapi sit̄ip̄it̄ati ami sar̄ipaahandi ik̄irotati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa is̄ihya timwip̄ihyaam̄ihapa nipaatiw̄ihyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaam̄i m̄it̄iho pusiket̄iho ain̄j̄ih̄iho raiyon̄ihandami m̄it̄ihomatiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i kaiwaam̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i sis̄iḥa ami sit̄ipati ami w̄ind̄i naw̄iḥa sar̄ipaahandi ik̄irotihandi sis̄iḥa waati awaind̄ihandi dimaatati noaatati t̄ihat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄itand̄ihandi noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa ap̄paah̄i maip̄maiwaar̄i sis̄iḥa sit̄ipati ami w̄ind̄i naw̄iḥa sar̄ipaaha ik̄irotind̄ihandi osihandami maahomwaan̄ap̄i noaipas̄iwaiwaaraah̄i is̄ihya nahatiyai mauri mandaap̄hemap̄i t̄ip̄itapaap̄handis̄i wauri kiyati ahotih̄i w̄indaap̄ihya natahiya kiyais̄in̄ih̄i tiwati owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandi is̄ihyai yaaw̄ihandi numw̄itand̄ihandi m̄it̄ihoetuni ami

* 9:11: O ami nyami p̄w̄iḥaara kop̄i sataati Kahapaamap̄ipa Net̄i Nop̄isas̄itand̄ihore taati ambih̄it̄iḥaawe.

nawit̄hoetun̄i ahondaise. Kaiwaam̄i nawit̄ho akw̄iran̄iḥo taah̄hom̄i m̄it̄hom̄iat̄iyahaiwa is̄t̄hiyai yaaw̄hand̄i numw̄tand̄iḥireto. Iyat̄i osimaiwaam̄i nawit̄hora is̄t̄hiyai yaaw̄hand̄i nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄imaiwa maur̄i manda is̄t̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳiḥiya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawisaw̄iḥiyaah̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i autaahaat̄iḥo jaip̄itahapa kaiw̄i kaiwais̄t̄ nep̄i mep̄i autaahemwaaahoh̄ip̄ipaath̄hap̄i w̄ind̄i namepemait̄iw̄i am̄i kapai w̄ind̄i ahosumwap̄i namaamahopo. Owetise. Maip̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄iḥo maip̄ihapaam̄i s̄iwipatī kiyaam̄i autaahoemap̄i gor̄ihand̄i siriwaahand̄i b̄ironj̄ihand̄i naw̄iḥa am̄i ipatī nd̄iḥa jatī monatī am̄i atih̄ira wapa at̄ihom̄isatī am̄i w̄ind̄i dahomaayahapa kaiw̄i kapaap̄i gaapund̄iw̄i mep̄i autaahemahop̄ipai w̄ind̄i namaamahopo. ²¹ Aih̄i kiya is̄t̄hiya usais̄t̄ timap̄i am̄i onaap̄ipa konos̄iḥa paas̄ih̄ir̄i kawiw̄i am̄i is̄t̄hiya us̄iḥiya as̄iḥiya k̄iḥiya k̄iḥiyaisaw̄i ir̄ipun̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i ikopaisangi namap̄i namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjer̄iḥo Jon̄iḥoi Ut̄ip̄iḥo Gw̄iharaaho Numw̄ih̄i Ko Net̄i Natataise

¹ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i enjer̄iḥo ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iḥo wo kom̄i amb̄ipatī t̄iwipataah̄i net̄i napapahatī am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄iḥoat̄ih̄i apahor̄ih̄ir̄i ahotaho yam̄iḥapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipatī napih̄i iwinjataayo. Kom̄i nd̄iḥaahomwaañ̄i ip̄ihom̄iat̄iyat̄i nausaatatī am̄i kom̄i auhat̄imur̄i sis̄iḥa t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i waatī t̄ihw̄it̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i t̄ihw̄it̄isahore. ² So enjer̄iḥo kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i ut̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄iharaahand̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmap̄ihand̄i is̄t̄wahore. Sand̄i ut̄ip̄i napapot̄iman̄iw̄i mmap̄ind̄i kom̄i ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i aim̄i nupwiyand̄ihande. Aih̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄ir̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaat̄ih̄i ahiyat̄i am̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i konaamoh̄ir̄i yap̄ipatetī it̄ip̄iwondaise. ³ Siyat̄i it̄ip̄iwatī bitondaatī ko pusiket̄iḥo awais̄iḥo t̄imwip̄iḥo raiyon̄ihand̄i konyah̄it̄ati gaat̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i waatī kaahandaase. Kand̄i siyat̄i kaahaat̄ih̄i asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴ Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatat̄i gaatat̄i nam̄iḥaas̄ih̄i kaiwa p̄iw̄iḥa katis̄iḥa net̄i n̄in̄i j̄ipatīpaitondiyon̄ih̄i utaaho wom̄i maahomwaañ̄i yam̄iḥapataat̄ih̄ap̄i p̄iw̄iḥa gap̄ipa satatī noaipataise. “K̄inȳi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaam̄i p̄iw̄iḥa katih̄i atinḡiḥa neh̄i kiyat̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳihetī ahotane, w̄ind̄i j̄ipatīmaime,” ndaase.

5 Aih̃i ami enjer̃iho dur̃ih̃iraatuni yap̃ip̃atetuni bitosihi ñi ñi winjahotiho komi ikw̃iri gaatihi yam̃ihapataat̃ihemati naimaati ikw̃isapendaise. 6 Iyati ko enjer̃iho Autaahaatiho yam̃ihapati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimb̃ipa kiyati ahiyati ami yap̃ipati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimb̃ipa kiyati ahiyati ami dur̃ih̃iri awair̃ih̃iri sap̃ipa kiyati ami nahataapa katihi bimaati ahotimb̃ipa kiyati ahaisiho koñih̃i nasisoari bimaami nais̃ihomi amb̃ipataahi wat̃ip̃itati kandaase. Katati ko enjer̃iho sandaase: "Asisiha w̃indi onihi ot̃ih̃imet̃aise. 7 Autaahaatiho wapa kaitand̃ihapaap̃i komi ot̃ip̃ip̃atihiya komi p̃w̃iha atiwi nep̃i kop̃i awusaahohiỹihiya piropetihiyai aimi kaundih̃i noasandiwaiwa enjer̃iho 7 ho komi kapapar̃ih̃iri ipohoñihura Autaahaatiho sawaho kaiwa neti ak̃iwaiwemaitaise," ndaase.

8 Aih̃i j̃ih̃i utaaho womi maahomwaañi p̃w̃iha yam̃ihapataat̃ihapi p̃wandisiha ka j̃ihaati ñingi satati kandaase: "Kinyi numbwi enjer̃iho dur̃ih̃iraat̃ihuni ami yap̃ip̃atetuni bitosomi ikw̃iraat̃ih̃i ut̃ip̃iho nupwiyaatati ahotisiho nepe," ndataase. 9 Aih̃i ñi ñi nundi enjer̃iho koai saundataato: "K̃imandi ut̃ip̃imandi napapot̃imañiñati gw̃iharaamandi ñngisi naninye," undataato. Saundoñih̃i ami ko ñingi sandataase: "Kinyi nep̃i nañime. Nainjam̃ih̃i kinyi gw̃isihaat̃ihapi neti yaasati nang̃indaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaañap̃i ikisamaahi ap̃ipaami mwaahomatiyati j̃ip̃ihitaise," ndataase. 10 Satati kandati owetih̃i sandi ut̃ip̃i gw̃iharandi napapot̃imañindind̃indi ñi ñi enjer̃iho komi ikw̃iraat̃ihapi neti nanataayo. Nañihoñih̃i nisi maahomwaañap̃i ap̃ipaami mwaahomatiyati j̃ip̃iñisataise. J̃ip̃iñisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapw̃itoñihura mihat̃ih̃i nisi gw̃isihaat̃ihapi neti nañiñati nañit̃imanati yaasataise. 11 Aih̃i kiya ñngisi sat̃wi kandawaatopo: "Kinyi p̃w̃iha atimbi j̃api nep̃i ausaape wapa isihiya yap̃ih̃i nahatewaaraahiyaisuni ami p̃w̃iha kiha kiha p̃iwaatohiỹihiyaisuni ami awaisaw̃ihiya kiñihiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitand̃ihapaap̃i kaunde," ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatiho Yahuri Wuri Kom̃i Pw̃iha Kop̃i Awusaitaat̃im̃i Natausaasataise

1 Aih̃i ñi ñi ir̃ih̃iri w̃iri kahapa wapaami utaar̃itind̃ihandi ami nuh̃itind̃ihandi nam̃ihandaat̃iw̃i naninyaw̃i sandawaatopo: "Kinyi nambi Autaahaat̃ihomi añaañuni ami ar̃itaahanduni ami kap̃ih̃i gaapund̃iw̃i

Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahepumahohiȳ+hiyai nam̄ihane,” ndawaatopo. ² Saimb̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i aṅ̄it̄it̄ih̄i nam̄ihan̄ip̄i aw̄itapaahand̄i kand̄i ipaahaap̄i maasap̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aṅ̄indi otaatemap̄i ahoyanop̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i ir̄im̄ira namaamahan̄ime. Nam̄ihaape. Am̄i sap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaametohiȳ+hiyai nunyauh̄ihap̄ih̄iso. Nunyauh̄ihap̄ih̄isi kiya nap̄iw̄i waat̄iho taah̄iho 42 kiyahoet̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i taun̄ihand̄i sandi nep̄i it̄ipap̄i nop̄is̄as̄itaapo. ³ Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i utaahur̄i wur̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha nanesihuri ka anusaitaat̄im̄i net̄i nandusaas̄ito. Nandusaas̄at̄i nis̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kuri numw̄ito nis̄i p̄w̄iha nisap̄i nep̄i anusaitaat̄imo. Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i numwisan̄ih̄i kur̄i ut̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄ir̄i is̄ih̄iyai nunj̄itaat̄im̄i niyop̄i nis̄i p̄w̄iha nisap̄i anusaap̄i naisaihī asis̄ihaiwa p̄h̄it̄at̄i taah̄iwaiwa 1,260 kiyat̄i sanawutaise. ⁴ Iyataat̄i sur̄i utaamur̄i saimb̄i ipat̄i orip̄ihat̄imurun̄i am̄i sis̄iha ram̄ihand̄i kas̄in̄i ahot̄itand̄i yaṅ̄at̄ihaur̄i nimaatar̄ihaurun̄i ahetiwaiwaamataim̄i Awais̄iho yap̄ih̄i nahanda jatis̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄ bitosurure. ⁵ Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya tiworisa kuri tiw̄itaat̄iwaisaihaah̄i kuram̄i maahomwaan̄q̄p̄i sis̄iha noaipat̄i kiyai net̄i t̄ihamaitaise. Iyat̄i am̄i usa kuri m̄imaip̄wiw̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iwiyohiȳ+hiyaisangi s̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyai sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i napw̄itaat̄iwe. ⁶ Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha kop̄i nep̄i awusaas̄iwaiwa asis̄ihaiwet̄i w̄ind̄i wipat̄i wimaaw̄itand̄i t̄iwipataat̄ih̄i nep̄i wipat̄i nisapuw̄itaat̄im̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahure. Aim̄i am̄i kur̄i waap̄ihaati nep̄i nepemaisaihī noaipat̄i j̄it̄ipatimat̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahure. Aim̄i am̄i kuram̄i maarit̄im̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄im̄i wura wura wapa ap̄ipaahī maip̄ihapa kahatamat̄ipetahapa kaitaat̄im̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahure.

⁷ Kur̄i saimb̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha is̄ih̄iyaap̄it̄im̄iha ausaap̄i owemasaihīhura w̄ind̄i ainj̄h̄it̄ihand̄i etaihīr̄i tonḡih̄ir̄i w̄ind̄i n̄iwip̄imetah̄irombi noaipas̄it̄ihand̄i kuri net̄i kohematat̄i tiwat̄i ip̄ihatisat̄i sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸ Iyon̄ih̄i kuram̄i amb̄ipat̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i neh̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i s̄iwipat̄i Sotom̄ihande Isip̄ihande toh̄ipatam̄i daih̄ira kuram̄i Awais̄ihoai ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tiwoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahot̄itaise. ⁹ Siyat̄i kuram̄i amb̄ipat̄i sap̄ih̄i asis̄iha mair̄i maatat̄i am̄i wa wihoaan̄ihaap̄i ahotan̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya kahatamat̄ipetat̄i kahatamat̄iponjaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i is̄ih̄iya am̄i p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waatohiȳ+hiya yap̄ipat̄i nahatewaraahiya winjap̄i usondaapo. Aiw̄i kiya kuram̄i amb̄ipat̄i nep̄i

gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwi kiya sat̄wi aunihitawaatopo: “Awaisihonje, kinyi nahatewa wat̄p̄ihaiwaisap̄ihonje. Kinyi wanuni ami j̄hi aimehurauni bimaami nambihonje. Kinyi kinyi wat̄p̄ihandi awaind̄ihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kin̄ihon̄i ak̄it̄ihon̄imatapaise. Aih̄i nyahi gisi gaahonje h̄t̄ihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyap̄i windi ḡmaahunyaap̄ihiya ap̄ipaahi apousataise. Aih̄i ami kinyi apos̄it̄and̄ihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimura napohiȳihiya nepasi kinyi p̄w̄iha p̄w̄aat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ihap̄i nutaat̄iw̄ihure. Kinyi wani kimura kinyi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya piropet̄ihiyai kinyi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kahisot̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄ihandi gaahandi numw̄itaap̄ihure. Aimb̄i ami kinyi ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiya nahat̄iyais̄i wihoan̄ihandi numw̄itaap̄ihure. Siya isiya amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄ihiyauni ami amb̄ipati awaipati namep̄ihiyauno. Wani kimura is̄ihiya ami is̄ihiya usais̄i nepi nop̄is̄as̄iw̄i timahohiȳihiyai kinyi nepi nusop̄is̄as̄ip̄i ami timait̄aap̄ihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mit̄ihiya sat̄wi kat̄wi aimi owetih̄i enjer̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄an̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahētisaan̄an̄am̄i maasomwaan̄i nuhauhi bokisihandi Autaahaat̄iho komi is̄ihiyais̄at̄i p̄w̄iha wisasis̄iha windind̄ihandi auta kandi an̄indaat̄ih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i kinap̄ipa waati m̄ihop̄i m̄ihin̄i kinap̄inataise. Iyat̄i ami ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄inataise. Iyat̄i ami wipati nd̄ihais̄ihat̄i wip̄iwat̄i timahiyataise.

12

Jon̄iho Apopaatisuni Akw̄iran̄iho Awais̄ihoaisuni Usonataise

¹ Aih̄i s̄iwipati w̄it̄i kati wipetahati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sati s̄iwipati siyahatap̄ito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ip̄ihoais̄i neti apot̄ih̄iramatiyat̄i niyot̄i nipaataise. Aih̄i ami waat̄iho kaatami auh̄iraap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i it̄ipasaataat̄i ahotih̄i ami kaatami mit̄ihaat̄ih̄i kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaat̄i tingaat̄ihaamatiyat̄i kaatamihas̄in̄i ahondaise. ² Saati apopaati gw̄is̄ihaate. Aih̄i kaatami maaha namw̄itand̄i yaaw̄itand̄ihandi aimi kusaipataise. Kaati siyat̄i maaha namw̄itand̄iyataat̄i yaawind̄ihandi ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i waati nusoaipati yaawataise. Aih̄i kaati waati nehotatati ngot̄i kaahandaase. ³ Aih̄i ami w̄it̄i s̄iwipati kati wipet̄ihat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i noaipataise. Sati s̄iwipati siyate: Akw̄iran̄iho ap̄ipaahi aungwoyon̄j̄i amaten̄ihin̄j̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i so akw̄iran̄om̄i mit̄ihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih̄i ami komi mit̄ihoaat̄ih̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. Aih̄i komi mit̄ihaiwet̄i tingaat̄iha kin̄ihiyaami

nipaatohîhaami 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. 4 Aihî akwîranîho awaisomi nawitîhora kaumbwaati taahîwawai tiwawoti nemasihi yamîhapataatihi namasisi kaatapi maapi yapîpataapihi timahiyataise. Sandî kaumbwaati nepî tipîtapaapi mairîmandaapihi ahiyawîhandisi wîndî naasaindaapihaati nahataami timahiyataise.

Aihî ko awkîranîho apopaati maaha namwîtandaaisaamaatami detî bindataati maaha aimî namonîha ka netî nandandi jatataise. 5 Aihî kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonjî metonjî Autaahaatiho aimî namîhanahonje. Ko irîhirî ainîhirî isîwati isîhiya yapîhi nahandaahiyai iwinjatîtando. Konjî metonjî kaati namotaataahi ketî kuraanîhi konjî metonjî nepî isîsi metaahi yamîhapataatihi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwî Autaahaatihoaapihi komî bimimbîpîhi isîhiyai iwinjaati bimîtandî ahîwisawaayopo. 6 Aihî amî kaati apopaati yanîhimati isîhiya owehapîhi notaise. Sapîhi kaati naimbîpîhi amî kaati kapîhi bimîtandîhapîhi Autaahaatiho aimî netî turîmasîpîhe. Isî kapîhi isîhiya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyawî bimisaihi asîshaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. 7 Aihî amî yamîhapataatihi pwîsipati aungwohandî noaipataise. Sati pwîsipiti Maikorîhounî komî enjerîhiyaunî so akwîranîho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihî amî so akwîranîho awaisomi enjerîhiya amî wihooanjî tiwawaayopo. 8 Wihooanjî tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwî tipî ipîhatitaatiwî watîpîhandî owehiyaare. Isî kiya akwîranîhomî enjerîhiya yamîhapataatihi bîmimîtaatiwîhapî owetise. 9 Aihî Autaahaatihomî enjerîhiya so akwîranîhoai nepî yapîpataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwîrano aimaa ho aimehuraapihopîto. Kapi satîwi Maipîho amî Bwaasîrîhiro tohîhopîto. So Maipo isîhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisîhore. Aihî koaisî yapîpataapihi nepî yotawaayopo. Aiwî amî komî enjerîhiyaisangi ahoyawî maasi yapîpataapihi nepî yotawaayopo.

10 Aihî yamîhapataatihapî utaaho wo waapihîta satati katihî nîni atisataayo: “Wanî Autaahaatiho nyangi aimî japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati amî komî watîpîhandî aimî auta noaipataise. Iyati amî ko Awaisîho Kinîhoematati isîhiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati amî komî isîhiyai japihi numwaitandi namîhainjîho Mesaiyaaho wandîha watîpîhandî aimî netaise. Sandî apaapi maato, utaaho nyamî naisîhiyaisî kiya kiyohîwawaiwapi ‘sahî saiwîhiyaate saiwîhiyaate,’ undati Autaahaatihomî ndîhetî Bwaasîrîhirî ikwîwisatoaatisîhoai enjerîhiya nepî mîhaapi yapîpataapihemawaayopo. 11 Nyamî naisîhiya nyamataiwî

K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya Jisaasiho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄p̄ihohomatiyahom̄i j̄it̄ipataahi Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄isi tip̄ ip̄ihatisawaayopo. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaahauh̄i is̄ihiya p̄w̄iha kaapund̄iw̄i tiwauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiya naanj̄ihand̄i namep̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i waat̄i ḡimunyaap̄i yamaiw̄i p̄w̄iha ausaawaayopo. ¹² Is̄i k̄inȳi yam̄ihapatan̄un̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaate maarit̄iw̄i t̄ihaapaiw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i yap̄ipatan̄un̄i dur̄ih̄iran̄un̄i jaapo naanj̄ihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i k̄inȳi naitaino. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato am̄i Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i aim̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napih̄ito. Bwaas̄r̄ih̄r̄i aim̄i napw̄itand̄i ap̄ipaahi mas̄ihon̄j̄i ahotih̄i ap̄ipaahi aungwohand̄i k̄iris̄i apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akw̄iranoai aim̄i nep̄i m̄ihaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i yotauhi mmonataat̄i apopaat̄i maaha woho j̄ih̄i namwisaamaati w̄iratataise. ¹⁴ W̄iratih̄i kaat̄i apopaati boho awais̄ihom̄i ditat̄i yat̄imw̄i nunyawaayopo am̄i kaat̄i ditat̄i kataahi autaahi p̄r̄iruti kaatam̄i aunah̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho net̄i tur̄imas̄ipati is̄ihiya owehap̄ihap̄i nutando. Not̄i akw̄iran̄iho sop̄i kaan̄ih̄i naw̄isat̄i bim̄itando. Not̄i sap̄ih̄i bimon̄ih̄i kiya iwinjaaw̄i bindawa nandapa nunyam̄i naisaihi k̄inaungw̄iha mair̄imaan̄ih̄i am̄i wihooanj̄iha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akw̄iran̄iho itapaat̄i saatap̄i apowih̄i waap̄ihaat̄i waat̄i usepuwat̄i kaat̄i net̄i itaatisat̄i tiwat̄i nosas̄ito tat̄i akw̄iran̄iho waap̄ihaat̄i aungwohand̄i kom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i daah̄iwausoas̄ih̄i kaatam̄i ipot̄i usepupw̄i w̄irain̄ji notaise. ¹⁶ Siyat̄i akw̄iran̄iho waap̄ihaat̄i daah̄iwausoas̄ih̄i naihihand̄i kand̄i yap̄ipati kaat̄i net̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄i nas̄ipatat̄i nutat̄i maahomwaan̄amatiyat̄i aatih̄i waap̄ihaat̄i akw̄iran̄iho nusoaasisaamaat̄i nahataam̄i kop̄i not̄i nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄ihoai ap̄ipaahi apousamas̄ih̄i kaat̄i apopaatap̄i am̄i kaatam̄i mwaaya usai net̄i tiw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i kiyaisat̄i tundand̄i notaise. Kaatam̄i mwaaya siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i japepih̄irohiȳihiyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasihom̄i p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄iw̄i koai n̄iwipinjohiȳihiyaare. ¹⁸ Aih̄i ko akw̄iran̄iho aunah̄ipati net̄i dur̄ih̄r̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandam̄i manḡirain̄i aripataat̄ih̄i bitondaise.

13

Ainj̄ih̄iwaur̄i Pusihomatiyahaur̄i Yat̄imw̄i Noaipamaise

¹ Aih̄i n̄in̄i ainj̄ih̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i dur̄ih̄r̄i sap̄ipa sor̄iwaraahandaat̄ihap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i iwinjataayo. Iyat̄i

amí kandi mítíhaiwa taahíwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyati. amí kandi maasamaahípo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati amí kandamí maasamaahíphaiwetí tingaatiha kiníhiya nipaatotíha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati amí kandamí mítíhaiwetí ambíhaiwa wiwa sisíphítatí mandítíptahaiwa jípatípindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatíhopí mandítípaiwí sisíphítíwíhaiwa maíphaiwa jípatípindataise. ² Iyataati sandí ainjítíndí níní usoníhotímandí pusiho wo awaisího ainjítíhomatíyahande. So pusiketího ainjítího lepatího tíwí ambíhítíwíhoe. Iyataati amí kandamí auhírí ainjítíhandí awaindíhandí beyaahandamí auhíramatíyahíre. Iyati amí kandamí maahomwaanjí raiyoníhandamí maahomwaanjamatíyahamwaanje. Aihí akwíraního awaisího komí watíphandí ainjítíhandí amí ko sawahomatíyatí awaisíhoematatí isíhiyai iwinjatítandí aunahípatí siya kiníhandí nunyatí amí otípatí kandaahí kiyatí isíhiyai iwinjatítandíhandí watíphandí apípaahí awaindíhandí nunyataise. ³ Sandí ainjítíndamí mítíhaiwaamí mítího woai yahauhí maaníhí napotí asaatahande. Siyatí kandi sawimatíhandí kandi wíndí namwaapwíhí isíhiya yapíhí nahandaahiya yaiwímapi ese tíwí baiwí usoníwí amí kandi nahatíya níwípinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihí isíhiya akwíraního awaisíhoai mepí autaahepumapí kopí gaapundawaatopo. Amí ko komí watíphandí ainjítíhandí numwíhí isíhiya kandi ainjítíhandapí maarítíwí kandi mepí autaahepumapí kandapí gaapundíwí amí kiyá satawaatopo: “Díndíníhí kímandí ainjítímandamatíyahande. Kandísatí ndíníhí nga tunatí yahwíndaise?” tíwí kandamí ambípatí mepí autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihí sandí ainjítíndí Autaahaatího nehí iwinjasíhí kandi ainjítíndí waatí kaahaatatí Autaahaatíhopí sisíphíndaase. Kandi satatí katatí sisíphítímí nutandí kandi waatího 42 kiyahopí Autaahaatího watíphandí numwíhí ahotahande. ⁶ Kandi ainjítíndí kandamí maahomwaanjí nausaatí Autaahaatíhopí sisíphíndaase. Iyati amí Autaahaatíhomí ambípatapí sisíphíndaase. Iyati amí Autaahaatího bimimbíphapuní amí usa yamíhapataatíhí ko bimimbíphíhí koaisawí maasí bimohíyíhiyaapuní sisíphíndaase. ⁷ Ainjítíhandí kiyatí kandi kaito tatí Autaahaatího nehí winjasíhí kandi ainjítíhandí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyai kandíhimatátí tiwatí ipatísatí amí kandi watíphandí netaise isíhiya nahatíya kahatamatíponjawíhiya yapíhí

nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaaindihandimatati iwinjaati bimitando. ⁸ Isihiya nahatiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatiho yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaami ambipati witi utipihho asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawhiya siya nahatiya sandi ainjihitindapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipo asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihomihore jihura tiwauhi napwisihho.

⁹ Ami utaaho atihirisahosi piwiima kima biyati atisati nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopi Autaahaatiho so napwitiitaise tati namihanonaahi ami ko napwitiitaise. Iyati utaaho wopi soai namatanaata tisaitaapo tati namihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata tisaitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonhihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatitaatiwe.

¹¹ Aihi ami ainjihitihandi windi yapipataatihapi noaipasihhi nin iwinjataayo kandami mitihoatihapi maasamaahipihho sipisipihomi maasamaapihomatiyahauri nutatotaho. Iyataati ami kandami piwiha gapipa akwiranihho awaisihho gaatumwaanji noaipataise. ¹² Sandi ainjihitindi kapihi noaipasihho ainjihitihandi jihhi noaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jihomi watipihandi nahandi ipotihho netaise. Neti bindata ainjihitihandi jhandapi gaapundiwi kandami ambipati nuwimaapise undihi isihiya yapipataambhiyauni ami yapipatuni kopu maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjihitihandi jhandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aimi neti nga napwitaahetahandindaahandi kandi asaaha ka aimi awasati yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainjihitihandi ipoti noaipasitihandi watipihaiwa wiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaami windi kaindihandi siyahande: Isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti sisiharaanji yamihapataatihapi timahiye tihhi ami ka sisihha yamihapataatihiraapi yapipataapihhi timahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainjihitihandi jihhi noaipasitihandami watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaatiho nehhi iwinjasihhi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaindimandaahi isihiya yapipatambhiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi isihiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi kimandi ainjihitimandi jihimandami siwipati witi kaiwise. Kaiwosawi kandapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainjihitimandi

jihura namatanaati kosasaihirih wihwihoaanapi otitahanaata kandi napwitando tiwi tisatauhihandisi kandi windi namwaapwise, asitihandi kimandi bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aih sandi ainjihitihandi siwipati ishiya kiyohipati ainjihitihandi kapihandi 2 handi mbipa ditihiri kandi asitimatati maarisati pwaatitandihiri nunyataise. Numwih kat siwipati maarisati pwandaase. Aih ami nahatiya sandi ainjihitihandi jhandami siwipatapi windi atotipiwesawi gaapimundiwi mepi autaahepumaamahohiyihiya siyhiyai tiwauhi kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih ami ainjihitihandi kapih 2-handi noaipasitihandi katih ishiya nahatiyaami ikwiri gaatihireto ami amiteteto maakihiri siwipati witi ahiyawaayopo. Ishiya ambipati autahi ahotahiyaamihetuni ami ishiya nehhatima ambipati owehiyaamihetuni ami nawho kahapaamapipa asake-tahiyaamihetuni ami ishiya nawho windi namepihati otipipati ishiya usaamihati kawisohiyihiyaamihetuni ami nawho namepihati otipipati ishiya usaamihati kamawiw nehhiyaamihetuni maakihiri siwipati ahwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami utaaho womiheti ainjihitihandami maakihiri siwipati ahmotati owetaho ami komi ambipatami nambaahandi ahmotati oweho ishiya usaamihapa noti nawho nunyati windi namaitaise. Iyataati ami komihapaisangi nawho nunyawu usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo amitiha gaahaisaho sandapi gwunyaatati nusesipatitaise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati gwinyaaho ainjihitihandami nambaahandi biyati awitati mmondaise. Sandi nambaahandi utaaho womihande. Utaaho somi nambaahandi 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipisipihomi Ishiya Aunihihiri Wanihiri Asirihiri Aunihitawaatopo

¹ Aih ami nin japihi jata Mwaaho Sipisipihohi Sipipihohi Sisihohi Saiyonhoaasin bitosih ami ishiya 144,000 kaiwihiya maasi koaisawi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sipisipihohi Sipipihohomi ambipati ami komi Sapihohi Autaahaatihomihatuni kiyaami amiteteti Autaahaatihohi jipati-piyatosihimi aimi jipati-pindahiyaare. ² Aih nin atisataati pwihha gapipa waapihaati taahiwaiwaami nausiha norihiramatiyati bitati sanahwitahapa yamihapataatihapi gaatinjihimi nin atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjitimandi asoaaha waati awaisiha gaatipamatatiyati gaatih atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjitimandi ishiya kwirenjoho kiyohiyihiya kiyaami kwirenjoho kiyauhi

gaatipatamatiyati gaatinj̄ihi n̄ni atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaatiho bimimbip̄ihi komi nd̄ihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri as̄imatati nasisoari ahotim̄i naimbipaami nd̄ihetuni ami m̄tihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiyaami nd̄ihetuni bitotawa aunihih̄iri wanih̄iri as̄ir̄ih̄iri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiw̄imiya is̄ihiya yap̄ipataap̄ihi bimohiȳihiyaami ot̄ihat̄hap̄i Autaahaatiho nunyati numwaasaw̄ihiyaare. Aunihih̄iri as̄ir̄ih̄iri sir̄i kiyaisaah̄ihi gw̄unyaatati nusesipatahire. O is̄ihiya usa neh̄ihiya sir̄i aunihih̄iri w̄indi gw̄imaawunyaatati namausesipatahire. ⁴ Siya isiya as̄ihiya usaisaw̄i amb̄ipati w̄indi t̄imaamaamaitawaaw̄i kipati at̄iha waat̄ih̄iri w̄indi ah̄imotahiyaare. Kiya tit̄ih̄i gaahiya ainahiȳihiya us̄ihiya ami as̄ihiyaisaw̄i namop̄i neh̄i wen̄ihiya waimwaaya apwainȳihiyaamataiw̄i bimamb̄iw̄ihiyaare. Sip̄isip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihoho wap̄ihi naihihap̄i kiyaisangi niyohiȳihiyaare. Siya isiya yap̄ipataap̄ihi bimohiȳihiyaam̄hat̄hap̄i jap̄ihi numwaasaw̄ihiyaare. Siya isiya j̄ihap̄ihiyai namasati kom̄ihiyaimat̄taatiwuni ami Sip̄isip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄ihiyaimat̄taatiwuni numwaasaw̄ihiyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya p̄iw̄iha jaiw̄it̄iw̄iha w̄indi kamaat̄w̄imap̄ihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya wapa maip̄ihapaapi p̄iw̄iha owehiya ainahiȳihiyaare.

Enjer̄ihiya Mur̄i Mingwaasi Pw̄iha AUSAAWAAYOPO

⁶ Aih̄i ami enjer̄iho wo p̄ir̄irutiho yam̄ihapatami ot̄ihap̄ihi sanaihi n̄ni iwinjataayo. So enjer̄iho p̄iw̄iha gaaha waniha jinjap̄ihi nasisoari bim̄itaatiw̄ihandam̄iha is̄iwahore is̄ihiya yap̄ipataap̄ihi bimohiȳihiyai ausaati kaund̄itand̄iho. Iyati is̄ihiya yap̄ihi nahandaahiyai ami amb̄ipati kahatamat̄ponjaw̄ihiyai ami p̄iw̄iha n̄inaasaami amb̄ipati kahatamat̄petisaw̄ihiya ami p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha p̄waatohiȳihiyai p̄iw̄iha ausaati kand̄itando. ⁷ Aih̄i ko waap̄ih̄itat̄i sandaase: “Is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaatiho net̄i tip̄itapaati mmondand̄ihura aim̄i koaipataise. Is̄i sahi kop̄i yaiwi kom̄i amb̄ipati mep̄i autaahepumap̄ise. Ko yam̄ihapatuni yap̄ipatuni ami dur̄ih̄iri awair̄ih̄irun̄i waapoho gw̄iharaahapa mw̄it̄itutat̄i noati noamas̄ip̄ipauni ahais̄ihore.

⁸ Aih̄i ami enjer̄iho wo j̄ihi n̄apis̄ihom̄i ipot̄i n̄iwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjer̄iho ipot̄i n̄apis̄iho satati kandaase: “Aunah̄ipati awaipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i aim̄i nop̄isasinataise! Ye, aim̄i nop̄isasinataise! Sat̄i aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyai waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaatiw̄iho wain̄ihand̄i nan̄iw̄i k̄iho k̄ihaatisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamait̄wise undati

kiyaunjih+ neh+ kapa ap+paah+ maip+hapaapaah+h+
 maar+ho nusoasamap+ kiyawaayopo. Sati aunah+pit+
 is+hiya nahatiyai siyaunjat+ Autaahaat+hoai apouson+h+
 yaaw+hand+ wihoaan+hand+ is+hiyai numw+tand+h+retemat+
 kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih+ am+ enjer+ho wo jih+
 napisururam+ ipot+ nasataise. Ipot+ nasataat+ ko
 enjero waat+ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sand+
 ainjih+it+ndapun+ am+ kandam+ s+wipatapun+ maaritat+
 aun+h+h+r+ aun+h+tat+ gaapundat+ mep+ autaahemwat+
 am+ kandam+ amb+patam+ maak+h+r+ nd+maahomwaan+
 am+tetetisangi am+ ikw+retisangi nes+ho Autaahaat+hoai
 apowind+hand+ waapoho wain+handamatiyat+ wapaisat+
 tiwa nauh+mund+hand+ apowind+handam+ wipat+ kap+hop+
 nuhaunyon+h+ nandaise. Sand+ wain+nd+ ap+paah+
 wat+p+hand+ Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hande. Iyat+ ko
 Autaahaat+homi enjer+hiyaam+ nd+hetun+ am+ Sip+sip+ho
 Mwaaho Sip+ip+hohom+ nd+hetun+ kom+ amb+pat+ ap+paah+
 aungwohand+ yaaw+hand+ sis+ha dur+h+r+ naw+ha
 sar+paahet+ t+hat+ nasasiwat+ noaatis+haara tundon+h+
 naitaise.* ¹¹ Is+hiyai amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ sis+ha
 tundis+haam+ sit+pat+ kat+n+h+ nasisoaar+ noaipatoaat+taise.
 Iyon+h+ is+hiya apat+h+ otap+haat+ w+nd+ ik+maan+w+
 kand+n+h+ amb+pat+ yaaw+hand+ nep+ nowaat+taapo. Sand+
 apaap+mahe, siya is+miya yaaw+hand+ naitaat+w+mand+
 ainjih+it+handapun+ kandam+ s+wipatapun+ atot+p+wesaw+
 gaapund+w+ am+ kandam+ maak+h+r+ nehoh+it+handape.
¹² Saiwa siya noaipahon+h+ Autaahaat+homi is+hiya
 and+tit+w+ bitop+ise. Siya isiya Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa
 baiw+ atiw+ nep+ win+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ japep+h+r+w+ am+
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+hand+ namaamap+ koai an+tiw+
 is+wasohiy+hiyaare.

¹³ Aih+ am+ yam+hapataat+hapi+ p+w+ha wa siyaha
 noipas+h+ n+n+ atisataayo. “Kiny+ p+w+ha sat+p+
 jipat+paime. ‘Wanun+ am+ ipot+ ipotun+ is+hiya
 Awais+hop+ baiw+ g+wunyaap+hiya napohiy+hiya gaas+
 kiya maarit+w+ise,’” ndaase. Aih+ am+ It+p+ho Gaahoisangi
 sandaase: “Kiya ak+it+n+h+ ap+paah+ maarit+w+ise kiyaam+
 dip+waat+w+ kiyoh+waiwais+ ik+indaat+w+hand+ naitaat+w+
 aim+ namawaayowo. Aiwi+ am+ kiya neh+ w+nd+ namaitaapo.
 Kiyaam+ gaahaiwa napait+w+ kiyoh+waiwai maasi kiyaisat+
 notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yap+paataap+h+ Timetat+ Aimi Akuraih+

* **14:9-10:** Naw+ha sar+paahet+ sis+ha tahataahura ap+paah+ awaind+hand+
 noaatat+ dur+hand+ nimandat+ am+ kandam+ and+h+r+ maipiyat+ ainjotat+
 kwit+ho noaipat+ am+ utaar+hand+ t+hatoatih+haap+topo.

Kîpwîtaatiwîhure

¹⁴ Aihî amî nîni japihî jata tîwipati wîti kîhoepîhati iwinjataayo. Aihî katî tîwipataatihî utaaho wo Isîhiyaami Saaho Jîhomatiyaho satî tîwipitaatihî bimihî usonataayo. So utaasomî mitîhoaatîhî tingaatîha wa gorîhanda kaiwîha nipaatahore. Iyatî ko komî ikwîretî namatanaatî wanaatî ukîhîramatiyatî ikosindahanaatî apîpaahî tîpîpa kiyahanaatî isîwahore. ¹⁵ Aihî amî enjerîho wo Autaahaatihomî anîpîpîhapi noaipasi nasataise. Nasatî enjerîho tîwipataatihî bimisîhoai waatî kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kînyî namatîmanaatî nepapî nandîmba tîsatîpî kumwe nandapa yapîpataapîhapa aimî tîhatî tîmendaiso. Wanî kîmura nandapa akurîhî kîpwîtaatiwîhuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihî ko tîwipataatihî bimisîho namatanaatî isîwatî yatîhî nambîtatî mîhaapî yapîpataapîhî nahataapîpîhî nandapa aimî tîhatî tîmetimbîpa tîsatî kîpotaise.

¹⁷ Aihî amî enjerîho wo Autaahaatihomî anîpîpîhî yamîhapataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. Iyatî amî koaisangi namatanaatî apîpaahî tîmwipîhanaatî ukîhîramatiyatî nangîsandîhanaatî isîwahore. ¹⁸ Aihî amî enjerîho woaisangi arîtaahandaatihapi nehîhaatî noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisîha jatîtandî watîpîhandîsîhore. Aihî ko waapîhîta namataanaatî apîpaahî tîmwipîhanaatî isîwatisîhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapîpataapîhî nahataapîpîhî wainîhandamî yandîpîho aimî tîhatî mimotî ahondaise. Isî kînyî kînyî namatîmanaata namandîpapî wainîhandamî yandîpîho nepî wonjaapîhî ahoaimbî ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî ko enjerîho mîhaapî yapîpataapîhî nahataapîpîhî nambîtatî komî namatanaatî tîmwipîhanaata yapîpataapîhî wainîhandamî yandîpîho namandîpati ahoyatî ahiyataise. Ahiyatatî netî kandî wainîhandî tîmwaamwisatî jasatî namwaitandîhandaatihî ahiyataise. Siyatî kaindîmandî sandî Autaahaatihoi apowindîhandapî namîhanahandî kiyataise. ²⁰ Aihî kandî wainîhandamî yandîpîho jasatî tîmwaamwisatî namwaitandîhandaahî aunahîpatamî ipaahaapî nehîhaatî jasatî namotaise. Kandaahî taatî tiwatî jasihîhura jîtîpatî nehîhaatî noaipatî nehîhaatî jîtîpatî waapîhaatamatiyatî 300 kiro mitaahandî usepupwî notaise. Aihî amî katî jîtîpatamî autaahî nimainjî sanaindîhandî maasapîho osîhandamî mitîhaumwaanîndaise.

15

Enjerîhiya 7 Kaiwîhiya Wapa Maipîhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa

Isiwatawaayopo

¹ Aihĩ ami wĩndĩ wipetahandĩ yamĩpataatĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ jataayo. Jataatĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ yayataayo. Nĩnĩ saindĩ jata jĩhaatĩ enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya ami apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa 7 kaiwĩhaiwa isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiyai naanĩtĩ yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩhaiwa isĩwasauhĩ nĩnĩ mmonataayo. Saiwa apĩpaahĩ maipiwai jĩhaatĩ wapa wĩndĩ namoaipaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandamĩ ipotĩhaiwe. Amĩ saiwaisatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandĩ aimĩ owendaise.

² Aihĩ nĩnĩ jata durĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ garaasihomatiyahĩrĩ sisĩhaisahĩrĩ ahetihi jataayo. Kaihĩ sandĩ durĩndainĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ ainjĩhĩtĩhandisunĩ kandamĩ sĩwipatisunĩ ami kandamĩ ambĩpatamĩ nambaahandisunĩ ahosumwapĩ pohipĩwiwĩ tipĩ ipĩhatisohiyĩhiya kĩrĩ durĩhĩrainĩ apwĩtĩhĩrĩ kwĩrenjoho Autaahaatĩho numwihĩ isĩpĩ bitotawaayopo. ³ Aihĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Mosesihomĩ aunĩhĩhĩrunĩ ami Sipĩsipĩho Mwaaho sipĩpĩhohomĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo: “Awaisĩhonĩ Autaahaatĩhone, kĩnyĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahonĩsĩ otĩpĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainĩhĩ nyahĩ mmonĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho owenyendaise. Awaisĩhonĩ Kinĩhonĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ iwinjatingĩhone. Kĩnyĩ kaingĩwĩmaiwa apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awaisĩhonĩ kĩnyĩ naasonĩhĩ ainahĩhonĩ bindapaise. Isĩ isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapĩ yaiwĩ kĩnyĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepĩmapĩse. Isĩhiya nahatiya napĩwĩ kinyapĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ gaapundĩtaapo kĩnyĩ gaahaiwa tĩtĩhaiwa kaingĩwaiwa aimĩ auta noaipasĩhĩ mmonawaawo,” tĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyatĩ noaipatĩ aimĩ owetihĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ jata amĩ nehĩ kandi wĩndĩ ahotihĩ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩanĩ awaisaanĩanĩmahohĩtĩhandĩ serĩhandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahetisaanĩanĩ sawaho bindataatĩ pĩwĩha wĩsasisĩhaapĩ akĩtĩ akaahe tĩtandĩhaanĩ nundihĩ mmonataayo. ⁶ Aihĩ enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya ami wiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa 7 kaiwĩhaiwa isĩhiyai netĩ nusopĩsasĩtandĩhaiwa kiya isĩpĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya enjerĩhiya apotĩhĩrĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrĩ nausaatahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ ami kiya yamepatĩ wĩtĩ gaahatĩ gorĩhanda kaiwĩhatĩ kiyaamĩ kĩrĩwĩpatotĩ utĩhĩramataiwĩ nĩpaatĩwĩ wisasanĩwĩhiyaare. ⁷ Aihĩ wapa 4 kiyahapa asĩtimatĩ nasisoaari ahotĩmĩ naimbĩpaamĩ wĩndĩ wapa disihaiwa gorĩhanda kaiwĩhaiwaamĩ 7 kaiwĩhaiwa

netatī kiya enjerīhiya 7 kaiwīhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatīhī Autaahaatīho nasisoaari bimaamī naisīhomī apowindīhandī tisaitatī ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī anjītītīhī nausainjītīhandī yundanyīhaamī sītīpatī sisarīhīrunī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandunī katīhī waatī tisaahīwa ahondaise. Aihī isīhiya apīpaahī nga wīndī katīhī namīndaitaapo. Apīpaahī owetītaise. Kiya nehī jatawaayopo enjerīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya apīpaahī maipīhaiwaamī disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otīpīpatī kaiwī owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatīhomī Apowindīhandī Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī anjītītīhapī utaaho womī gapīpa noaipasīhī nīnī atisataayo. Sapa gapīpa enjerīhiya 7 kaiwīhiyai waapīhītātī sata kaundataase: “Sahī saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatīhomī apowindīhandī ahotiwīmaiwa nepī mīhaapī yapīpataapīhī nepuhīwīse,” undatī kaundataase. ² Kaihī enjerīho jīho komī disihandī netī mīhaapī yapīpatetī nepuhotaise. Nepuhīhī asaaha kahatamatīpetahaiwa apīpaahī maipīhaiwa watīpīhaiwa aungwohaiwa isīhiya ainjīhītīhandamī maakīhīrī nepī ahetatī amī kandamī sīwīpatapī maaritīwī katī sīwīpatīsī mepī autaahepumapī gaapundohiyīhiyaamī ambīpatetī noaipataise. ³ Kaihī amī enjerīho kapīho komī disihandī netī durīhīraatīhī nepuhotaise. Nepuhīhī durīhīrī noaipatī isīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī jītīpatamatetahandī nimaanataise. Kaihī kahapaamapīpa katīhī asīpīpa bimimbīpa kapaanīhī napotaise. ⁴ Kaihī kapīhī enjerīho 3 ho komī disihandī netī waapīhaatī awaiwaiwetunī amī waapoho gwīharaahoetunī nepuhotaise. Nepuhīhī waapoho nahataapa noaipatī jītīpīndaise. ⁵ Kaihī enjerīho waapoho waapīhaatī jatisīho satatī katihī nīnī atisataayo. “Autaahaatīhojē, kīnyī jīhī apīpaahī aimehura bimingīhojī konjīnīhī amī wanīsangī konjīnīhī bindapaise. Kīnyī Autaahaatīhojī ainahīhojī gaahōjē. Kīnyī isīhiyai amī wapai tipītapaapī mmonīhingītīhandī apīpaahī akītīnīhī tītīhaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isīmiya siya kinyī otīpīpatīhiya pīwīha angusaahohiyīhiyaisunī amī isīhiya kinyīhiya kinyapī gīhunyaahohiyīhiyaisunī siyīhiyai tiwauhī napwauhī kiyaamī jītīpatī nepī nuhoaahohiyīhiyaare. Aihī amī wanī kīnyī kiyai kandapī wihoaanjīhandī tītīhī jītīpatī aimī kiya nandaatīwī nunyapaise. Amī sandīhī tītīhī kaimbī isīhiya maipīhiyai kiyaamī kiyohīrīhīretī japepīhīrīpī

nunyapaise,” tati katihini nini atisataayo. ⁷ Aihini ami nini aritaahandaapihapi utaaho womi maahomwaanji piwaha atisataayo. Iyataati sa piwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisihonje. Kinyi Autaahaatihonji nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihonje. Kinyi isihiyaisi tipitapaapi usonipi saiwi saiwhiyaate undingipipa tithi akithaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihini ami enjeriho 4 ho komi disihandi ipihoaasini nepuhotaise. Aihini Autaahaatihoni ipihoi neti waati dimaasihini ko waati aungwohandi watipihoni ipindaati isihiyai neti waati kora tihataise. ⁹ Ipihoni siyati namatitaiti waati mitaahi ipindaati isihiyai neti tiperipati kora tihataise. Saihihandi kiya isiya Autaahaatihoni saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa jatataati ami neti nusoaasitandi watipihandi nahandi komiheti ahotishomi ambipatapi maipihani katiwini nepi nopisasiwi katapi sisipihitawaatopo. Aiwini kiya windi sandapi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoni nepi niwimaapi ami ambipati awaipati windi namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihini enjeriho 5 ho komi disihandi utaaho ainjihoni awaisihoematati bindataati isihiyai iwinjatimbipihini komi siya kinjhandapihini nepuhotaise. Aihini ko ainjihoni isihiyai iwinjaati bimimbipihini nahataapipihini asihatamataise. Aihini isihiyai ambipati apipaahi maipiyati yaawihini nahariwini kiyaami omasiha ikwiniwini naniniwini tipipapi nehotawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjihandi kandi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kiyaami ambipati yaawati asaahaiwa niwinjithandapi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihonji maipihani katiwini sisipihitawaatopo.

¹² Aihini enjeriho kapihoni 6 ho komi disiho apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoni waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaiteti nepuhihini kaati napatati apipaahi awasataise. Kinjhiya awaisawihiyani ipihoni noaipasihooanqapihiya kaati waapihaati nahaititaatiwi daihira nutati japwaatati timetitandi sandi noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihini ami nini jata itipihoni maipihani yapwitihi ramatayahani 3 kiyahani noaipasihini iwinjataayo. Iyati sapa itipihoni maipihaniami wo akwiranihoni apipaahi awaisihomini maahomwaanqapi noaipati ami wo uta ainjihihomini maahomwaanqapi noaipati ami wo utaaho piwaha jaiwitihi ausaasihoni piropetihomini maahomwaanqapi noaipasihini nini iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Ami sapa itipimo Bwaasirihirami itipihoni apipaahi maipihani gonipati watipihaiwani kaitaatiwi watipihandisahapare. Kapa yapipataapihini kinjhiyenda notaise. Noti kinjhiyani nahatiyai neti ahoyati ami Awaisihoni Autaahaatihoni

nahatewa watip̄ihaiwaisahom̄i asis̄iha awais̄ihetī ko sawahoaisaw̄i tundaatiw̄i numwaasi nasataise. Kin̄j̄hiya nahatiais̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳihiyaisaw̄i nep̄i ahoaiw̄i numwaasi napisaīi am̄i pw̄is̄ip̄ati awaipatī noaipahon̄ih̄i awais̄ihoaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaatiwo.

15 “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatiw̄i akiyaah̄i nasopata-mataind̄i nin̄i nap̄ito. Utaaho wo w̄ind̄i nan̄hiyatī namo-totatī kom̄i utī apot̄ih̄r̄i niyotī nipandan̄ih̄i t̄imetatī am̄i ko w̄ind̄i somaahometan̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya winjasaīi w̄ind̄i ma-maaw̄itand̄i jatis̄iho gaas̄i maaritane am̄i koai w̄ind̄i ma-maaw̄itaiso.”

16 Aih̄i itip̄iho maip̄ihapa kin̄j̄hiya nahataap̄ip̄hiya na-hatiyai netī numwaasi nasatī wap̄ih̄i Pw̄iha Ip̄iruhaara Ar̄imaaketon̄ih̄ande t̄iw̄i amb̄ih̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahoyataise.

17 Aih̄i enjer̄iho 7 ho kom̄i disihand̄i t̄iwipatam̄i ot̄ih̄amwaan̄j̄ nepuhih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄hand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i am̄i ko bimis̄iho siya kin̄j̄hand̄i gw̄it̄ihoasin̄ihap̄i pw̄iha wa waap̄ih̄ita satatī kandaase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nap̄itī wan̄i kapaan̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise,” tatī kandaase. 18 Aih̄i kin̄nap̄ipa nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kin̄napinataise. Am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i kir̄ih̄irupa awaind̄ihand̄i ganatī nawatepw̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatī gandaase. Iyatī am̄i ip̄ipatīpatī aungwohand̄i ip̄ipatīpinataise. Satī ip̄ipatīpitī ap̄ipaah̄i awaipate. Ip̄ipatīpatī siyahatī j̄ihura is̄ih̄iya bimaam̄i nasohura w̄ind̄i namwaipase. Owetise. Neh̄i wan̄i kimatī ap̄ipaah̄i awaipatī noaipataise. 19 Kaih̄i aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Baabiron̄ihand̄i maur̄i mand̄i nas̄ipataataise. Aih̄i am̄i satī ip̄ipatīpitaah̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i am̄i yap̄ipatī nahatewaam̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi t̄imahiyatī netī kaiwaan̄ih̄i nosasin̄inataise. Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ipatī awaipatī Baabiron̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaataatī koai apowind̄ihandam̄i wain̄ihand̄i am̄i kom̄i mand̄iha netī n̄iwinaamanatī sis̄iha nusaatis̄iho kaap̄iho netī nipinjatī w̄iwawat̄i nandand̄i numwih̄i nanataise. 20 Kaih̄i yap̄ihonya dur̄ih̄iram̄i ot̄ihaatī ahotisonyonya nahatonya ip̄ipatīpata netī dur̄ih̄r̄i namaasas̄ih̄i owendaise. Aih̄i am̄i sis̄ihaiwaisangi wiwa mot̄inat̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i owetamataise. 21 Kaih̄i wipatī nd̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i waatī aungwohaiwa t̄imahiyataise. Wipatī nd̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i t̄im̄ihaiwaiwa n̄inaasaindam̄i naan̄ind̄ihand̄i 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa nd̄iha yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihetī t̄imahiyataatī is̄ih̄iyai netī waatī nusosataise. Aih̄i is̄ih̄iya sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaat̄iho nd̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i watip̄ihaiwa maip̄ihaiwa napaap̄i netī

nyam̄iheti t̄imase?” t̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄iha kop̄i katawaatopo.

17

Enjer̄iho Jon̄ihoai Apopaat̄ Daih̄iraap̄ihaati Nunjataise

¹ Enjer̄ihiya 7 kaiw̄ihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiw̄ihaiwa is̄iwasohiȳihiyaam̄i wo nasat̄i n̄ingis̄i sandataase: “K̄inȳi namme. Apopaat̄i waat̄i p̄h̄itat̄i is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya k̄ihiyaisat̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitat̄i daayatoaatisaamaati kaatam̄i saind̄ihandap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nesit̄ihand̄i n̄in̄i gis̄i nangis̄itaano. Kaat̄i waap̄ihaat̄i taah̄iwaiwa noapw̄ij̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimisaamaato. ² Am̄i is̄ihiya kin̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahataahiya kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Aiw̄i is̄ihiya usa yap̄ih̄i nahan-daahiyaisangi kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitawaayopo. Saiw̄i kaatisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitawaaw̄i waapoho nan̄iw̄i naharitaat̄iwo nan̄iw̄i naharisoh̄ipatamataiw̄i kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

³ Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nis̄iheti waat̄i nanoaipati nisaitih̄i am̄i nis̄i maar̄ihom̄i nd̄iha nanor̄ihaatih̄i am̄i enjer̄iho n̄ingis̄i nan̄imaasi is̄ihiya owehap̄ih̄i notaise. Aih̄i nund̄i kap̄ih̄i mmonata apopaat̄i waat̄i ainj̄ih̄iho amaten̄ihoas̄in̄i bimih̄i iwinjataayo. So ainj̄ih̄ihom̄iheti amb̄ipati it̄ihap̄ipa sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄ihaiwa gaamat̄i j̄ipati p̄indataise. Aih̄i ko ainj̄ih̄iho m̄it̄iho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i m̄it̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i maasamaah̄ip̄iho mwit̄ih̄iri 10 kiyahaiwa nutat̄i ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i apot̄ih̄iri nyanyip̄ih̄iri am̄i amaten̄ih̄iri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ipatetun̄i am̄i apot̄ih̄iretun̄i wapa yundanȳiha gor̄ihand̄i am̄i yumb̄ipa naw̄iha otiwa kambwaat̄i gaahapa am̄i konaarap̄iho naw̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihot̄ihapa w̄ira naah̄ipot̄i yundanyainahaate. Iyat̄i am̄i kaat̄i kaatam̄i ikw̄iri w̄iraah̄i wipati kaap̄iho gor̄ihanda kaiw̄iho is̄iwahaate. Iyat̄i ko gor̄i kaapop̄i kaatam̄i k̄ihiyaisat̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitat̄i ainjotat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitat̄i windataise. ⁵ Am̄i kaatam̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i am̄iteteti amb̄ipati w̄iti neh̄i siwipati kaatametir̄ih̄iretap̄i nam̄ihan̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄i: “Aunah̄ipati Awaipati Baapiron̄ihand̄i Sand̄i us̄ihiya as̄ihiya daih̄iraap̄ihiyaamun̄i am̄i Is̄ihiya Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄ihaiwa Kiyohiȳihiyaamun̄i Yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya Ap̄ipaah̄i Maip̄ihapa Kahatamat̄ipet̄ihapa Nahataapaam̄i Tanyaaha Sanaate,” t̄iw̄ihat̄i j̄ipati p̄indahaate. ⁶ Iyataat̄i saat̄i apopaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya “nyah̄i kom̄ihiyaane,” t̄iw̄i kom̄i

ambipati piwiha windi namwoasawi awusaahohiyhiya siyhiyai tiwamainjhaate. Kaati siyahaatis kiya tiwamasawhiyaami jtipati nanati ami waapoho watipho nanawi naharisohomatiyati naharishi nini kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindimati ami waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Siyonthandi kandi ami enjerho ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi napindapi yaimbimapi waati gwinyaahise? Nini gisi kimaati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainjho kaati neti awitimasihho mitiho ⁷ kiyahoaisaho ami maasamaahipho ¹⁰ kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahititaano. ⁸ Ainjho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko jih bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko animwaahipati tapotaaha apipaahi owehati etaihirombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noipasi niyonthi koaisi Kraisihho neti koaisinhi owemahonhi ami ko konhi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyonthi yapipataaphiya ishiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatho yapipati yamihapati kahapaamapipa kaisuraapi namasati kiyami ambipati utiphandi ishiya asitimatitaatiwhandaathi ahimotisawhiya ko ainjhoai usonawaawi yaiwi aatiwimaitaapo ami ko jih bimainjati ami wani wometamatatho ko ami noaipataiso. ⁹ Utaaho amitha gaahaisaho kimandapi koaisi gwunyaatat nusesipaitaise: Mitihho ⁷ kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati shoaarhiri sishaiwa kaiwaasin apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisho tipati shoaarhiri ⁷ kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawhiya kinhiya ⁷ kaiwhiyaapi namihanataise. ¹⁰ Siyaami ⁵ kaiwhiya aimi noaipaphiyaasi timahiyaw nepi nopisasinwi aimi owetopo. Aihi wani naasohi kimo bindataise. Aihi ami wo sangi noipati awaisiho kinjhoemainje. Isi ko noipati awaisihoematati neh masihonjapi bimitaise. ¹¹ O ami so ainjihmo jihura bimainjaho ko wo bimimindimandi sandi ami ko kinjho ⁸ hoematati noaipaitandhandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjho kinhiya ⁷ kaiwhiya noaipahohiyhiyaamihore. Isi ko noipatati keti neti nopisasinati owetitandhore.

¹² Maasamaahipho ¹⁰ kiyahaiwa ainjihhomi mitihaiwetapi nutihi mmonihingiwimaiwa awaisawhiya kinhiya ¹⁰ kaiwhiyaapi namihanahaiwaare. Ishiya kinhiya sangi watiphandi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noipapi watiphandi kimo ainjihmoaisawi maasi naitaapo. Watiphandi nepi ipihomi yunjisaha auwaahandi neh naasaindapi kinjihiyaimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimitaapo. ¹³ Siya kinhiya noaipawaahura maarho ami

am̄itiha neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i gw̄inyaap̄i kiyaam̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i
 am̄i wand̄iha ainj̄ih̄ihoai numw̄itaapo. ¹⁴ Aiw̄i am̄i kiya
 Sip̄sip̄tho Sip̄p̄thohoisaw̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipati nupw̄i
 nesi tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaapo. Saiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inawaaw̄i
 Sip̄sip̄i Mwaaho Sip̄p̄thoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahot̄i
 ip̄hatisataise. Am̄i ko awaisaw̄ihiyaam̄i Awais̄hotati am̄i
 kin̄ihiyaam̄i Kin̄ihoso. Iyati is̄ihiya kom̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i
 gaatat̄i nam̄ihainjaw̄ihiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha ak̄iti akaaha baiw̄i
 japep̄ih̄r̄iw̄i is̄iwatohiȳihiyaisati pw̄is̄ipati sat̄i tunn̄ati
 yahw̄inat̄i awaisaw̄ihiyai net̄i ip̄hatitaise.

¹⁵ Aih̄i am̄i j̄ihaati enjer̄iho ningi sandataase:
 “Wap̄ihaati awaiwai taah̄iwaiwa noaapw̄inyaataat̄i
 apopaat̄i k̄hiyaisati amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitisaamaat̄i
 bimih̄i k̄nȳi iwinjahinḡit̄imand̄i wap̄ihaati saat̄i
 is̄ihiya nahatiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya p̄w̄iha k̄iha k̄iha
 p̄waatohiȳihiya am̄i amb̄ipati kahatamat̄ipetisaw̄ihiyaap̄i
 nam̄ihanataise. ¹⁶ Maasamaah̄ip̄iho 10 kiyahaiwa
 mmon̄ihinḡiw̄imaiwaun̄i ainj̄ih̄ihoun̄i apopaat̄i k̄hiyaisati
 amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitisaamaat̄am̄i tiworisaimat̄iw̄i
 kiya kaati mand̄it̄iw̄iw̄i nep̄i kaati yand̄ih̄i neh̄i
 sawahaat̄ihemap̄i am̄i kaatam̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nes̄ipamap̄i
 nep̄i somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw̄i kaatam̄i amb̄ipati
 nep̄i kupw̄iw̄imap̄i wihooan̄ihati kat̄in̄ih̄i sis̄ihaap̄ih̄i
 t̄ihoasaih̄i kaat̄in̄ih̄i t̄ihamaitaise. ¹⁷ Sand̄i neh̄i maah̄e.
 Autaahaat̄iho saiwa saiw̄i kaiw̄ise undat̄i net̄i
 ḡiwunyaahon̄ih̄i kin̄ihiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaat̄iho
 sawaho saiwa noaipaitand̄i j̄ihura katat̄i ahaih̄ihaiwaaso.
 Is̄i kiya kin̄ihiya maar̄iho naasoh̄i am̄i am̄itiha
 naasaah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i naasaah̄in̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i
 kin̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa am̄i wand̄iha
 nehoh̄iwaiwa nahatewa ko ainj̄ih̄ihoai numw̄itaapo. Saiwa
 siyati noaipap̄i not̄i sawahom̄i p̄w̄iha katiwaiwaam̄i
 ak̄ip̄ipa nahataapa noaipati oweton̄ihuraat̄itaise.
¹⁸ Saat̄i apomaat̄i k̄nȳi aim̄i iwinjahingaam̄imaat̄i
 aunah̄ipati awaipati am̄i katam̄i kin̄iho kin̄ihiya nahatiya
 yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai osamat̄i iwinjaat̄i bimis̄ihop̄i
 nam̄ihanataise,” ndataase.

18

*Autaahaat̄iho Aunah̄ipati Baabiron̄ihandi Aim̄i Net̄i
 Nop̄isamataise*

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipati aim̄i owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata enjer̄iho
 asoho wo wand̄ihaisaho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i noaat̄ipasi
 napih̄ihoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat̄ip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i
 awaind̄ihandisaho. Aih̄i am̄i kom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandaah̄i
 yap̄ih̄i nahanda nausaatat̄i bosaas̄inataise. ² Aih̄i

ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi wani aimi nosasinataise. Aim wani neti nosasinati owendaise. Kati wani noaipati akwiripitati itipihoma maipihapa nahataapa kahatamatipetahapa nasati bimibandihatimatataise. Iyati itipihoma maipihapa ami kohasipihoma maipihoma ami wapa koho apipaahi maipihapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bimibandihatimatataise. ³ Ami isihya nahatiya maipihati kaiwi kati aunahipitisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandape. Kati aunahimatami waapoho wainihandi pihitiwani nanawi naharisohipatamataiwo. Aih ami kinjhiya yapih nahandaahapihya kati aunahimatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aih ami isihya yapih nahandaahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyhiya maipihaiwa wandi mamaawih kaatisawi topitaata waaki kiyohirihiretap nawihoma aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati neh kaatami maaritirihireti autaahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waapihitati kandaase.

⁴ Aih utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi satati noaipasihini nini atisataayo: “Nisi isihyaate. Aunahipati kimati namasisi noaipasi napiwise wiwa kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonih sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aiw ami kimati aunahimatami maipihaiwa kaindihandapi wihooanjihandi maipihandi yaawihandi nehonih ami sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵ Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napihi maipihaiwa ahotimi nasati yamihapataatindaiso. Autaahaatihohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ⁶ Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami titih kamwaanji kati kaiwi wihooanjihandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa jinjhaatema kasisati nasamindihandapi ami sahi wihooanjihandi jihandi nunyawosawi ami jhaati wandi tiwathiati nunyawise. Waapoho wainihandami watipihandi nuhaati nasinyataisi ami sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainihandi watipihandi jhaati nunyawosawi ami wainihandi apipaahi watipihandi nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷ Sati aunahipiti sawandipi naimaatati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihititi kihiyaisati kiyati timaamaitihatisi ami katami kaiwaiwaapi namihanawi wihooanjihaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihi kati ambipati yaawihandi netaati kati pihititi gwitando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapi satahaate: “Nini awaisaamaanini kwinjhaanimatiti ami nini isihyai iwinjaati bindataayo.

Aindi nini osihaamaaninamahe. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoaipaitaise. Owetitaise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸ Kaatami satati ami kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisaha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihitati noaipaitaise. Iyonihi isihiya pihitiwhiya taahiyhiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iyataati ami jarho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandi sisihara tihati katinihi owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaahaatihoho watipihoho watipihandi nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi ami kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihandi aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawhiya kinjhiya yapihhi nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi ami ambipati timamaipi ami nawihoho ikipipaami autaahi bimambiwihiyhiyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonihi jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maarihoho katapi asipaiwi gwivi maarihoho naanawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindihandi yaawihandi nehonihi kiya usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yaitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehikaanihi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese, kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandane kinyi aunahipatanj awaipatanj watipihatane kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi siwipati neh wani auwaahandi naasaindeti wihooanjhandi maipihandi awaindihandi gisaapihi nangoaipataise,” tiwi kaanihapi neh iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonihi ami isihiya yapihhi nahandaahiya nawihoho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyhiya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maarihoho asipaiwi gwivi maarihoho ambipati naanawisonihi bimitaapo. Amisandi kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napivi newaawi nawihoho nunyawhiyaasi ami usa napivi nawihoho nunyaw namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawihoho nehohipipa gorihandi siriwaahandi ami nawiha waiwauni ami konaarapihoho gaahaiwa nawihoho autaahitahaiwauni ami apotihiri kihoeppihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyaw nawihoho nepihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatuni ami maasapihoho erepandihandami mangiraahi kaiwihapauni ami ipati gaahati nawihoho autaahitihatami wapa kiyohipipauni ami biraasihandamuni ainihiramuni ami

nawaha wa nitih+tindahaami kiyoh+waiwauni nunyaw+
 nawaho aungwohaiwa nephiyaare. ¹³ Iyataati ami
 wapaisangi nunyaw+ nawaho naitaat+wihapa siyahapa
 ahusotahiyaare: atipati witi waamainjot+hat+ kaiw+hat+is+
 katuni asipati nandaat+wihatuni ami atipati taah+pati
 kahatamat+petahaiwa biyati waamainjot+haiwauni ami
 atipati witi gaahatuni ami wain+handuni ami ipati
 orip+handami atipatuni ami waatipati parawaaho
 kon+ho witi+hand+ kaiw+houn+ ami maasap+ho kauhoun+
 sip+sip+houn+ ami maasap+ho osihanduni ami osihand+
 kand+ ik+p+pa ahaisaihi notaati aihon+hi nehainji
 nutand+haiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami is+hiya naw+ho namep+
 ot+p+pati kawitaat+w+hiyauni ami neh+ is+hiya usauni
 naw+hopi nunyaw+ naitaat+w+hiya saiwaare. Saiwa
 nunyaw+ naw+ho aungwohand+ nephiyaasi ami saiwa
 usa nap+w+ namusaitaapo. ¹⁴ Is+hiya naw+ho naitaat+w+
 ot+p+pati kiyohiy+hiya sat+taapo: "Nandapa kiny+ maar+ho
 g+ndos+hi maarit+p+ nehing+p+pa aim+ not+ owendaise.
 Ap+paah+ gaahapa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa aim+ not+
 owendais+ kiny+ kapais+ wind+ j+haati mausondaise,"
 titaapo. ¹⁵ Is+hiya saiwa ik+p+pa sati aunah+piti nunyaw+
 naw+ho aungwohaiwa nehohiy+hiya kat+ aunah+piti naan+at+
 amb+pati yaaw+hand+ awaind+hand+ ap+paah+ maip+hand+
 nehon+hi usondaat+w+ kiya waati ak+tin+hi yaitaapo.
 Yaiw+ kiya aunah+patam+ kaan+hi bitotawa maar+ho
 asip+wiw+ gw+wi+ kiyaami maar+ho amb+pati naan+awitaise.
¹⁶ Aiw+ kiya kiyaap+ sat+taapo: "Ese nno! Aunah+patan+
 awaipatane, kiny+ nep+ nop+sas+napaise. Kiny+ nep+
 nop+sas+napaise. J+hura apot+h+r+ ap+paah+ gaahapa
 k+hoep+hapa niyop+ ami waiwa apot+h+r+ sis+waahaip+h+r+
 ami amaten+haiwa sanah+wet+hapa niyop+ nipaati+p+
 ami gor+handuni nep+ ami naw+ha gaaha nitih+tind+ha
 nep+ ami konaarap+ho gaaho naw+ho autaah+it+hapa
 nep+ sawahaatam+het+ yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Is+ neh+
 auwaahand+ naasaindet+ kahapaamap+pa g+munyaat+hapa
 net+ ahoyatoaatimb+pa nosas+nati owendaise," titaapo.

Sip+haiwa nahatewaami kap+ten+hiyauni ami is+hiya
 pasindiyahiyaimat+w+ sip+handot+ nuw+ nap+w+yohiy+hiya
 nahatiyauni ami sip+haiwaami ot+p+pat+hiya nahatiyauni
 ami dur+h+raat+hi ot+p+pati naw+hop+hat+ kaiw+ naw+ho
 nehohiy+hiya siya nahatiyaisangi sat+ aunah+patam+hini
 det+ wind+ namaap+w+ kaan+hi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiw+
 kaan+hi bitotawa sis+ha sat+ aunah+piti t+his+haami sit+pati
 jawaaw+ kiya sat+taapo: "Aunah+pati maah+w+it+ awaipati
 ahendaise. K+mat+ aunah+pati awaip+matamatiyato,"

tîtaapo. ¹⁹ Satîwî ikwaatîpîho waatîhîrî nepî kiyaami mîthoatîhî ahiyanîwî maarîho asîpaiwî asîpinîwî gwîwî maarîho ambîpati yaawati naanjawisonîhî bimîtaapo. Aiwî kiya waapîhîtîwî satîtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahîpî awaipatanî kînyî nepî nopîsasînapaise. Kînyî nepî nopîsasînapaise. Sipîhaiwa nahatewa durîhîraatîhî daiwaiwaamî satoya aunahîpî awaimatami nawîho numwisîhora kiya noaipapî nawîho ikîpîpa pîhîtati asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihî nyahî maarîho asîpiyahaayo ipîho yunjîsîha nehî auwaahandî naasaindetîhî ketî netî nopîsasînataise,” tîtaapo. ²⁰ Aihî yamîhapataatîhîpî pîwîha wa satatî noaipataise: “Sahî yamîhapataatîhiyaatunî amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatunî amî Aposerîhiyaatunî amî Pîropetîhiyaatunî nahatiyaatî maarîtîwîse aunahîpati sangisî kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatîho mmonatî gwînyaahosî kandapî aimî netî tipîtapaatî usonatî tanyaaha ahotîhî katisî wihoaanîhandî naanjatî yaawîhandî aimî nunyataiso,” tatî kandaase.

²¹ Pîwîha siyaha noaipatî aimî owetîhî enjerîho wo watîpîho nawîha aungwonyonjî winjî naimaatatî netî mîhaapî durîhîraatîhî tîmataise. Tîmataatî sandaase: “Aunahîpatî Baabironîhandî kîma nawîma nînî netî yotohîtîmandamataiwî waatî wonamaatîhî topîtaata nepî yotawaayopo satî aunahîpîti japîhî wîndî mausondaatîwo. ²² Isî Baabironîhandaje upwatî gitaahandamunî amî apwîtîhîramunî amî otîpîho kapaparîhîramunî amî kapa kapaamî gapîpa kinyî matambîpotapî ganatî wîndî namwaipaitaise. Iyataatî amî isîhiya otîpîpatî katî katî kaitaatîwî sîkurî kaiwî amîtîha gaaha nehohiyîhiya kinyîhatîhî wîndî bimîmîtaapo. Iyataatî nawîha konîho witîhandî jasisîhaamî gapîpaisangi wîndî japîhî kinyîhatîhapî namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataatî amî sisîha raamîhandî kinyîhatîhapî wîndî namusoaatîtaise. Iyataatî amî wanî namaatîndaatîwîhiya usîhiya asîhiyaamî pîwîhaisangi kinyîhatîhapî wîndî japîhî namoaipaitaise. Jîhura kinyî isîhiya otîpîpatî nawîhopîhatî kiyohiyîhiya isîhiyaamî ndîhetî awaisawîhiyaimatîwî bindawaayopo. Aimbî amî kînyî onaapîpa paasîhîrî amî gaapîpatî kahatamatîpetahapa kiyapaise isîhiya yapîhî nahandaahiyai jaipundîtaapo,” tatî ko kandaase. ²⁴ Satî aunahîpatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya pîropetîhiyaisunî amî isîhiya kopî gwînyaahohiyîhiyaisunî siyîhiyai tiwîwaiwaapî pîwîha tanyaaha katamîhetî ahotîhî Autaahaatîho aimî mmonatî gwînyaahore. Iyataatî amî isîhiya yapîhî nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotîhandapisangi

sati aunahipati Baapironihandeti p̄w̄iha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

*Autaahaatihop̄i Yamihapataat̄hiya Nahatiya
Maaritawaayopo*

¹ P̄w̄iha saiwa atindi owetih̄i ami is̄hiya taahiȳihyaami naahutar̄ih̄iri waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄ih̄iri yamihapataat̄ihap̄i noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. Sir̄i naahutarir̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄iri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i nyami Autaahaat̄ihoai newa mep̄i autaahemwahaayo. Nyami Autaahaat̄iho kimo neh̄i naasoh̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamamaas̄ihore. Ko amb̄ipati awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihore. ² Autaahaat̄iho is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa net̄i p̄w̄iha kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i tip̄itapaati mmonahore. Iyataati kom̄i kot̄ihandi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄ihandi ami t̄it̄ih̄i nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaam̄maati amb̄ipati kihiyaisati t̄imaamaitat̄i kandap̄i amb̄ipati net̄i j̄himatat̄i yap̄ipatambi is̄hiya nahatiyai net̄i nop̄sasataise. Aih̄i ami kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihooanj̄handi maip̄ihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iyai top̄itaata siȳih̄iyai tiwamahaate. Aih̄i kandap̄i kaatam̄het̄i p̄w̄iha ahotahaate. Aih̄i ami kandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati wihooanj̄handi aim̄i nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³ Saiw̄i kat̄iwosawi, ami j̄haati waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati koai newa mep̄i autaahemw̄ihaayo. Saati apomaati sis̄ha t̄his̄ihaami sit̄ipati kat̄in̄ih̄i nasisoari noaipatoaat̄itaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴ Kaih̄i mit̄ihiya 24 kaiw̄ihiya yamihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyauni ami kap̄ih̄i wapa maur̄i maur̄i as̄timatat̄i nasisoari ahot̄im̄i naiwaiwauni yat̄ih̄i t̄mahiyawi Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i bimis̄ihoap̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesap̄i satawaatopo: “Ak̄ite! Areruya! Ak̄it̄is̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nyah̄i maaritaati koai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵ Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i siya kin̄ihandaas̄in̄i bindataati is̄hiyai winjatimb̄ip̄ihap̄i p̄w̄iha wa siyaha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo. “Nyah̄i nyami Autaahaat̄ihoai newaati mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo. Sah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatih̄iyaati nahatiyaati kop̄i yaiw̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaatun̄i ami amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄hiyaatun̄i ami amb̄ipati namep̄i neh̄ihiyaatun̄i nyami Autaahaat̄ihoai mep̄i autaahemwait̄ihaawo,” tawaatopo.

*Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho Apopaati Net̄i W̄irasih̄i
Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise*

6 Kaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i atisataati is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya ahoyan̄iw̄i bindawaahiya pw̄iha pw̄waatoh̄ihamataind̄iha atisataayo. Kiyaam̄i pw̄iha naahutar̄ih̄ir̄i waap̄ihaati awaisaamaatam̄i naus̄ihaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati am̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄iha ausaaha waati gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waap̄ih̄it̄iw̄i pw̄waat̄iw̄i satawaatopo: “Nyah̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i maaritaati aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄itaati gaapundaati koais̄i newaati mep̄i autaahe-waumwait̄ihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awais̄iho nahatewa wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisaho aim̄i kin̄ihoematati nahataapai osamat̄i gaamat̄i jatataiso. 7 Is̄i wan̄i nyam̄i maar̄iho biyati winyaiton̄ih̄i p̄ih̄itaati waati maaritaati kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄iwimait̄ihaawo. Sip̄isip̄iho Mwaaho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i asis̄iha apopaati net̄i w̄iraitand̄iha aim̄i koaipataiso. Koipas̄ih̄i am̄i kom̄i apopaati namaat̄itandaisaamaati namaat̄itand̄i aim̄i net̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i kindataiso. 8 Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaati apot̄ih̄ir̄i w̄ir̄i koep̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaahi sanah̄iwetah̄ir̄i as̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nausaatah̄ir̄i kaati niyoaitand̄i nunyataiso,” tat̄i kandaase. Am̄i sir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ihoepir̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiya gaahaiwa t̄it̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nam̄ihanataise.

9 Aih̄i am̄i n̄ingi enjer̄iho sata kandaase: “K̄inȳi pw̄iha sat̄ip̄i j̄ipatīpaim̄e, ‘Is̄imiya usais̄i Autaahaat̄iho aim̄i gaatati nunjes̄ih̄i atiwi Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihoho apopaati net̄i w̄iras̄it̄ihandam̄i nandapa awaimb̄ipaapi nasohiȳihiya siya gaasi maarit̄iw̄ise,’” t̄ip̄i j̄ipatīpaim̄e ndataase. Iyati am̄i ko j̄ihaati bapiyati sandataase: “K̄ima t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i pw̄ihaare,” ndataase. 10 Aih̄i n̄in̄i koai mep̄i autaaheawaitand̄i kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ih̄i t̄imahiyati atot̄ip̄iweson̄ih̄i am̄i ko n̄ingi sandataase: “K̄inȳi sand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaime. Owetane. N̄in̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhon̄ine. N̄in̄i kinȳi naisohon̄in̄i am̄i gisati ot̄ip̄ipatī n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. Kaind̄i am̄i kinȳi nais̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiya am̄i ko Jisaasiho pw̄iha ak̄it̄iha ausaas̄iha baiwi napait̄iw̄i is̄iwasohiȳihiyaam̄i naisohon̄in̄i am̄i sangisati maasi ot̄ip̄ipatī n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ihon̄ine. K̄inȳi neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaah̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahepumap̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄ip̄i kopaah̄ih̄i atot̄ip̄iwesap̄i gaapunde,” ndataase. Am̄i nyah̄i mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pw̄iha ausaas̄iha is̄ihiyai net̄i ḡiwunyaati nunjih̄i kiya atiwi nep̄i kop̄i ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasap̄iho Osiho K̄ihoep̄ihoasin̄i Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aih̄i yam̄ihapatam̄i maasomwaan̄i nutih̄i jata maasap̄iho osihand̄i w̄ind̄i k̄ihoep̄ihand̄i iw̄injataayo. Sand̄i osindaasin̄i aw̄it̄imatati bimis̄ihom̄i amb̄ipati ko

otíþípatí kaipatí nga biyatí jatatí amí napaitatí kiyahore. Ko títíhí akítíníhí isíhiyai netí kotíhandaapíhí tíþítapaatí usonatí ko títíhí kiyatí tunahore tatí ambíhínahore. ¹² Komí ndíha sisíhaamí tíhwítíhíramatíyahore. Iyataatí amí komí mítíthoatíhí awaisawíhiya kíñíhiyaamí tingaatíhaiwa taahíwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatí amí ambípatetí ambípatí wítí jípatíþindahore. Satí ambitapí isíhiya usa wíndí moníwí gímaawunyaatahatí nehí sawahohíhí mmonatí gíwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotíhírí utaaríhírí niyosíríhírí jíþítapataatíhí tímandaapíhírísí kíhírí jíþítatisahírí nipaatahore. Komí ambípatí satíwí, “Autaahaatíhómí Píwíhaare,” tíwí ambíhítawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihí amí yamíhapataatíhapí tiworisa pwísíþí yaipa kiyohiyíhiya apotíhírí aminaihírí apípaahí kíhoepíhírí popítíhírí utaaríhírí niyopíhiya maasapího osíhaiwa kíhoepíhaiwaasíní awítímatíwí komí ipotí koai níwípinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihí amí komí maahomwaanþí namatanaatí wíhíwíhoaanþí tíþípa kiyatí nahaapíndíhanaatí kosasaihírí nasatí nimetahore isíhiya komí tiworisa yapíhí nahandaahiyai tisatítando. Iyatí ngíríhírí watíþíhírí mwítíþísatí bitonda andítitatí watíþítatí isíhiyai winjatataise. Iyatí amí ko Autaahaatího nahatewa watíþíhaiwaisahómí apowíndíhandí namíhainjíha nawíha awaisíhaara wainíhandí netí jasatí namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyatí komí apotíhírí utaaríhírí niyosíríhíríretuní amí komí auhírí atíhíríretuní ambípatí kímatí jípatíþíndataise: “Kímo kíñíhiya nahatíyaamí Kíñíhotatí amí awaisawíhiya nahatíyaamí Awaisíhore,” tatí jípatíþíndataise.

¹⁷ Aihí amí níní enjerího woai íwinjahoníhí ko íþíhoatíhí bitondaatí waapíhítatí koho nahataapa (isíhiyauní amí kohasíþího napwíhíhapaamí ambípatí netí nanahapa) yamíhapatamí otíhamwaanþí þírírutatí daimbíþai saundataase: “Sahí napíwíse. Napíwí Autaahaatího nandapa apípaahí awaimbípa netí tímanimbíþaapí ahoyaníwíse. ¹⁸ Napíwí ahoyaníwíse awaisawíhiya kíñíhiyaamí ambípatí amí pwísíþí yaipa kaiwí tunníwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí tahaapundohiyíhiya kepíténíhiyaamí ambípatí amí watíþíhiyaamí ambípatí amí osíhaiwaamí ambípatuní amí kaiwaasíní awítímatohiyíhiyaamí ambípatí, isíhiya nahatíya nehí kiyaisítóhiyíhiyaamuní amí isíhiya usaamí nehí otíþípatíhatímaamí ambípatí amí isíhiya ambípatí owéhiyaamuní amí isíhiya usaamí ndíhetí ambíþatisahíyaamí ambípatí gwítítího nandaatíwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihí níní jataatí ainjíhíhouní amí kíñíhiya yapíhí

nahataahiyaun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaun̄i nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiȳihiya osihoaaṣ̄in̄i aw̄it̄imatat̄i nap̄is̄ihoaisawun̄i kom̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kaiw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳihiyaisawun̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄indaat̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aih̄i ko ainj̄ih̄ihoai napuw̄itaat̄iw̄i is̄iwawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i ainj̄ih̄ihom̄i p̄ropet̄iho p̄w̄iha jaiw̄it̄iha awusaat̄i kaundat̄i am̄i ṣ̄iwipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa kiyat̄i kaiwaaraah̄i is̄ihiyai jaipundih̄i ainj̄ih̄ihom̄i maak̄ih̄ir̄i nehohiȳihiyaisun̄i am̄i ko ainj̄ih̄ihopun̄i am̄i kom̄i ṣ̄iwipatap̄i atot̄ip̄iwesaw̄i gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄it̄iw̄i koai nep̄i autaaah̄iwip̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaat̄iw̄i jaipundat̄i kaundis̄ihoai maaw̄i is̄iwawaayopo. Is̄ip̄i kur̄i maisahur̄i asururi an̄imwaaah̄ipat̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i tonḡih̄irop̄i naw̄iha sar̄ipaaha taah̄iha kaan̄ih̄i noaatat̄i nasasiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i ahotimb̄ip̄ih̄i nep̄i yotawaayopo. ²¹ O am̄i is̄ihiya kanaahiya nahatiyaah̄i utaaho osihoaaṣ̄in̄i bimis̄ihom̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i namatanaat̄i kosasaih̄ir̄i bainat̄ih̄ir̄i nimetinanaata tiwat̄i kiyais̄in̄ih̄i owemataise. Aih̄i koho taah̄iho nasat̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i net̄i nga mw̄is̄asat̄i nanat̄i gw̄is̄imotaise.

20

Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i K̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 Kiyahaap̄i Naputataise

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i n̄in̄i jata it̄ip̄iho enjer̄iho wo kom̄i ikw̄iraah̄i an̄imwaaah̄ipat̄i etaih̄iram̄i kih̄ir̄i is̄iwat̄i am̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄ir̄i sen̄ih̄and̄i is̄is̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄iraap̄i noaat̄ipat̄i napih̄i iwinjataayo. ²⁻³ Noaat̄ipat̄i akw̄iran̄iho aimaaho aimehuraaho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho, uta maip̄iho tiwor̄iho Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i is̄iwataise. Is̄iwat̄i net̄i koais̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaap̄i an̄it̄isat̄i w̄is̄asat̄i, an̄imwaaah̄ipat̄i etaih̄irop̄i net̄i wiwat̄i yotat̄i am̄i maahomwaan̄i an̄it̄isat̄i aw̄iha napuwat̄i am̄i kaap̄ipat̄i t̄ihat̄i an̄it̄isat̄i namasat̄i napuwataise. Am̄i ko akw̄iran̄iho is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyai j̄ihaat̄i w̄nd̄i not̄i nasayat̄i daayat̄i jaip̄imund̄it̄ando. Ko siyat̄i napund̄im̄i not̄i k̄inaungw̄iha 1,000 kiyaha sanot̄i owetan̄ihuraat̄it̄ando. Siyon̄ih̄i ipot̄ih̄i neh̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i koai nep̄i nupusoaaṣ̄itaat̄iwo.

⁴ Aih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i jataat̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄ihiyaam̄i siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih̄i kaiwaas̄in̄i usa bimauh̄i iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaas̄in̄i bimohiȳihiya is̄ihiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i usondaat̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i is̄ihiyai m̄it̄iho nisatauh̄i napohiȳihiyaam̄i maar̄ihoai usonataayo. Siya is̄imiya j̄ih̄i Jisaasiho p̄w̄iha katat̄i kaiwaiwaap̄i

“akaahaasi akite,” tiwi katiwi ami Autaahaat̃ihomi pw̃iha ausaapi katauhi kandapi m̃tiho nisatauhi napohiỹhiyaami maar̃ihore. Aiwi ami kiya ainj̃ih̃ihopi atot̃ip̃iwesawi gaapundiwi mep̃i autaahep̃imumapi ami ainj̃ih̃ihomi siwipati maak̃ih̃iri kiyaami am̃tetetisangi nd̃imaahomwaañi ami kiyaami ikw̃iretisangi w̃nd̃i ah̃imotahiyaare. Aih̃i kiya naiwi as̃imat̃itaat̃iw̃hand̃i nep̃i k̃inaungw̃iha 1,000 kaiw̃ihaapi K̃iraisihoaisawi maasi is̃ihiyai ami kahapaamap̃ipai jaawi bimohiỹhiyaare. ⁵ Sand̃i jap̃ih̃i nepaitaat̃iw̃hand̃i j̃ihap̃hande. O ami is̃ihiya napohiỹhiya nahatiyaah̃i w̃nd̃i jap̃ih̃i namepahopo kiya daah̃i nanopot̃im̃i nuwi k̃inaungw̃iha k̃ima 1,000 kiyati saniyoñihura jap̃ih̃i nepaitaat̃iwo. ⁶ Is̃ihiya Autaahaat̃ihom̃ih̃ireti japep̃ih̃irohiỹhiyai j̃hand̃i Autaahaat̃iho ahowimahoñih̃i j̃hand̃i nepahohiỹhiya maarit̃iw̃ise napw̃itaat̃iw̃hand̃i noaipahoñih̃i kiya w̃nd̃i jap̃ih̃i namaapw̃itaawo. Namaapopi Autaahaat̃ihomuni ami K̃iraisihomuni p̃irisihiyaimat̃iw̃i ot̃ip̃ipati kawiw̃i ami k̃inaungw̃iha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisaw̃hiya kiñihiyaimat̃iw̃i K̃iraisihoaisawi maasi is̃ihiyaisuñi kahapaamap̃ipaisuñi jat̃itaapo.

Bwaas̃ir̃ih̃iri Net̃i Ap̃ipaah̃i Nop̃isas̃inataise

⁷ K̃inaungw̃iha 1,000 kiyati aim̃i sanoti owetañih̃i Bwaas̃ir̃ih̃iri k̃irami naputimb̃ip̃ihap̃i nupusoaasisaih̃i kap̃ih̃i namaitaise. ⁸ Kap̃ih̃i namasis̃i neh̃ihaat̃i noaipati not̃i is̃ihiya yap̃ih̃i nahanda bimohiỹhiyai jaiwund̃itaise. Iyataati siya isiya Gok̃ihom̃ihiyaisuñi ami Makok̃ihom̃ihiyaisuñi jaiwund̃itaise. Jaiwundati kiyais̃i tip̃ipa pw̃is̃ipati awaipati tundaat̃iwo undati net̃i ahoaitaise. Iyoñih̃i kiya pw̃is̃ip̃i yaipati kaiwi tip̃ipa kiyohiỹhiyai ko net̃i ahoaind̃ihand̃i is̃ihiya waap̃ihaat̃i dur̃ih̃iram̃i nawasasaaha aripatamataiw̃hiya jaat̃iw̃i ahoyandaapo. ⁹ Saiwi ahoyañiwesi yap̃ih̃i nahanda gaamapi nuwi is̃ihiya ami aunah̃ipati awaipati Autaahaat̃iho maar̃iho numwisaw̃hiyaisuñi ami numwipatisuñi tiwaat̃ih̃iri ahiyaw̃i nes̃iwes̃ip̃i bit̃iw̃imaitaapo. Saisaih̃i ami sis̃iha wa yam̃ihapataat̃ih̃iraapi noaat̃ipati kiyais̃iñih̃i t̃ihat̃i owemaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyoñih̃i Bwaas̃ir̃ih̃iri jaiwundati daayatoaat̃ir̃ih̃iri nep̃i sis̃iha dur̃ih̃iramatiyati añimwaah̃ipatopi nimandataati naw̃iha wa sar̃ipaaha nasasiwati noaat̃i kaañih̃i t̃ihatoaat̃is̃ihaap̃ih̃i yotawaayopo. Sa sisaap̃ih̃i aim̃i ainj̃ih̃ihoaisuñi ami kom̃i p̃iropet̃iho kom̃i pw̃iha jaiw̃it̃iha ausaas̃ihoaisuñi nep̃i t̃ihoahauh̃i aim̃i t̃ihoandih̃hap̃ih̃i nep̃i yotawaayopo. Kap̃ih̃i kingwaasi t̃ihoandawa apat̃ihuni otap̃ihaatuñi

kingwaas̄i amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihandi kand̄in̄hi jin̄jap̄hi
jin̄jap̄hi newaat̄itaat̄iwo.

*Ipot̄ihandi Is̄hiya Kiyoh̄iwaiwa Net̄i Tip̄itapaat̄i
Mmonataise*

¹¹ Aih̄i n̄n̄i jata gw̄it̄ho siyaahandi w̄indi ap̄ipaahi
awaind̄ihandi k̄hoep̄ihandi ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i sand̄i
siyandaas̄in̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindataise. Bimih̄i am̄i kom̄i
nd̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i net̄i
nawisatit̄at̄i kaur̄i kaur̄in̄hi yan̄h̄imap̄i ap̄ipaahaur̄i
numw̄i owetamaise. Kaur̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄indi mmondaapo.

¹² Aih̄i sand̄i siyaahandam̄i nd̄iheti is̄hiya napohiȳhiya
amb̄ipatisaw̄hiyaun̄i am̄i neh̄hiyaun̄i bitohauh̄i
iwin̄jataayo. Iyauh̄i am̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa sap̄ih̄i
nupwiyaap̄i ahiyauh̄i ahotih̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i
ut̄ip̄ihandi w̄indisangi is̄hiya as̄timat̄iw̄i nasisoaar̄i
bimaam̄i nutaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati ahotind̄ihandisangi
nupwiyaap̄i kap̄ih̄i ahiyawaayopo. Aih̄i kiya napohiȳhiya
kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha
mmonat̄i kaiwaat̄ih̄i jatata Autaahaat̄iho kaiwa tip̄itapaat̄i
usonataise.

¹³ Aih̄i is̄hiya dur̄h̄iraat̄ih̄i napop̄i
ahosohiȳhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti
niyauh̄i am̄i is̄hiya napop̄i napwaatot̄ihandun̄i am̄i
is̄hiya napohiȳhiya kiya nuw̄i bimoh̄ipati aunah̄ipati
namasi nap̄itaat̄iw̄i nupusoas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i
nd̄iheti niyawaayopo. Naiw̄i bitohauh̄i Autaahaat̄iho
kiya neh̄i n̄naasiyaah̄ih̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i
mmonat̄i jatetin̄jati kom̄i kot̄ihandaap̄ih̄i kiyai
tip̄ipataat̄i usonataise.

¹⁴ Iyat̄i napot̄ihandi am̄i is̄hiya
napwauh̄i maar̄iho not̄i bimind̄ihandun̄i ko net̄i sis̄iha
dur̄h̄iramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i noaatat̄i kaan̄ih̄i nasasiwat̄i
t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yondaise. Sa sisa dur̄h̄ir̄i ap̄ipaahi
awaind̄ind̄i sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha noaatat̄i taat̄i t̄hind̄ind̄i
kap̄ihandi 2 hand̄i ap̄ipaahandi napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihande.

¹⁵ Iyataat̄i is̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati sand̄i ut̄ip̄ind̄i is̄hiya
as̄timat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i amb̄ipati ahotind̄indaat̄ih̄i
w̄indi ah̄imotisaw̄hiya siya nahatiyai nep̄i sis̄iha
wat̄ip̄iha dur̄h̄iramatiyat̄i nimandataat̄i nasisoaar̄i
t̄ihatoaatis̄ihaap̄ih̄i yot̄itaapo.

21

*Autaahaat̄iho Yam̄ihapati As̄ipati Am̄i Yap̄ipati As̄ipati
Kiyati Ahiyataise*

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipati aim̄i owetih̄i n̄n̄i jata yap̄ipati
yam̄ihapati j̄ihaur̄i aim̄i not̄i owetih̄i am̄i yap̄ipati
yam̄ihapati as̄iwaur̄i ahotih̄i n̄n̄i jataayo. Aih̄i am̄i

dur̄ih̄irisangi kir̄in̄ih̄i not̄i owendaise. ² Kaih̄i n̄in̄i jata Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati as̄ipati wan̄ihat̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ihap̄i taat̄i noat̄ipati nasataise apopaat̄i wohoi namaat̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inati uti apot̄ih̄ir̄i gaahapa yundanyaininj̄at̄i napipatamatiyato. ³ Aih̄i am̄i pw̄iḥa wa waap̄ih̄it̄iḥa Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ihap̄i sataha noaipas̄ih̄i n̄in̄i atisataayo: “Atiw̄i am̄i jasawise! Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipati an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aim̄i nasati is̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ahondaise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyaisati maasi kiyaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i bim̄itando. Iyon̄ih̄i kiya am̄i noaipap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaimatisaih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho noipati kiyaam̄i Autaahaat̄ihoematat̄i kiyaisati maasi bim̄itando. ⁴ Iyat̄i ko kiyaam̄i kw̄itipati nahatiyaam̄ihat̄i net̄i n̄iw̄indiwati n̄iwisiyapaitaise. Am̄i kiyaam̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandisangi ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Iyat̄i am̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i gw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandun̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati yaaw̄itand̄ihandun̄i kiyaam̄iheti w̄ind̄i namausoapaitaise. Saiwa aim̄i j̄ihaiwaasi kaiwa aim̄i not̄i owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aih̄i utaaho siyaahandaas̄in̄i bimis̄iho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamap̄ipa n̄in̄i net̄i wan̄ihapa as̄ip̄ipemat̄i kaind̄i ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyat̄i am̄i k̄im̄iko sandaase: “K̄ima pw̄iḥa ma t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄i akaahaasi is̄ihiya kaap̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄iw̄i j̄ipati paime,” daase. ⁶ Iyat̄i ko n̄ingi sandataase: “N̄in̄i nahataapa kaim̄i nund̄i owemahon̄ih̄i aim̄i owendaise. N̄in̄i N̄iwahon̄in̄i J̄himat̄it̄i bimaati am̄i Ipotimat̄it̄i bimoh̄ihon̄ine. N̄in̄i j̄ihonimand̄i nahataapa namasati ahiyoh̄ihon̄in̄ind̄i am̄i ipot̄ihonimand̄i nahataapa kaind̄i as̄it̄iputi kaind̄i owemahoh̄ihon̄ine. Is̄ihiya waapohop̄i nawisaw̄ihiyai waapoho naw̄iho oweho neh̄iho numw̄ito. So waapoho as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i waapoho taat̄i napis̄ihom̄i numw̄ito. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatat̄i maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihaiwa kom̄i tiworisai tiwat̄i ip̄hatis̄iho saiwa net̄i kom̄ihaiwat̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i noaipati kom̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄itisan̄ih̄i am̄i ko noaipati nis̄i maasih̄ihoemat̄itaise. ⁸ Iyataati is̄ihiya yaiw̄i jap̄ihit̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ausaap̄i kamaat̄iw̄i am̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahohiȳihyaun̄i am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kisohaiwa kaiw̄i kipati ahayan̄ihohiȳihyaun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya siȳihiyai timahohiȳihyaun̄i am̄i warisai apwaatiyai namasis̄i goh̄ihiyaisaw̄i amb̄ipati t̄imaamaitohiȳihyaun̄i am̄i onaap̄ipa paasih̄ir̄i konos̄iha wiwaapa nepatar̄ih̄ir̄i gaap̄ipati nep̄i k̄ip̄w̄i kaiwa kiyohiȳihyaun̄i am̄i autaa-

haat+ho jaiwitahopi aun+h+h+i+ri aun+h+i+wi gaapundi+w+
koai nep+ autaahi mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiyaun+
am+ piw+ha jaip+pa katawaasohiy+hiyaun+ kiyaam+
aunah+pat+ sis+ha watip+ha naw+ha sar+paaha nasasiwat+
noaatat+ dur+h+ramatiyat+ nimandata kaan+h+ t+h+m+
nais+haap+h+ nutaapo sap+h+ kiya ipot+hand+ 2 hand+ napop+
owet+itaat+wo,” ndaase.

*Jon+ho Aunah+pat+ Wan+hat+ Jerusalem+hand+
Mmonataise*

⁹ Saiwa siyat+ noaipat+ owetih+ itip+hiya enjer+hiya
7 kaiw+hiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa ap+paah+
maip+haiwa naan+haiwa ahotiwaiwa ipot+haiwa
is+wasohiy+hiyaam+ wo nasat+ n+ngi sandataase: “Kiny+
namme, Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ apwaataat+
koai nuwipaitand+ yundanyaayat+ t+metisaamaati
n+n+ net+ nang+is+taano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aih+ Itip+ho
Gaaho nis+het+ waat+ nasataat+ nisaitih+ nis+ nd+ha
nanor+haatih+ enjer+ho itip+ho n+ngi nan+maasi sis+ho
wo awais+ho ap+paah+ n+wat+ho utaar+hoas+n+ naih+
n+n+ koas+n+ naind+ aunah+pat+ as+pat+ wan+hat+
Jerusalem+hand+ yam+h+pataat+h+ Autaahaat+hoap+h+ap+
taat+ noaat+pat+ napih+ usonataayo. ¹¹ Sat+ aunah+pitet+
Autaahaat+h+om+ yundany+haam+ nausainj+t+hand+
katet+ ahondaat+ waat+ nausaatahate. Iyat+ am+
kat+ aunah+piti biyat+ dur+h+ramatiyat+ saasanotat+
nausaatahate naw+ha wa gaaha jaas+paaha* biyat+
nausaatahaas+ kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataat+ am+ katam+
matamb+pa awaimb+pa utaar+h+apa m+haap+ yap+patetap+
niyat+ autaah+ m+hot+ n+waataat+tahapaare. Iyataat+
am+ sat+ aunah+pitam+ matamb+pet+ maasom+haiwa 12
kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaap+h+
am+ enjer+hiya 12 kaiw+hiya bitotawaayopo. Am+ saiwa
maasomiwet+ Is+raher+hiyaam+ satoya 12 kaiw+hiyaam+
amb+pat+ n+naasaimwaan+ j+pat+pindataise. ¹³ Sat+
aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+ onepat+ maasom+haiwa
ip+ho noaipasih+hoan+h+haiwa maur+ mand+tih+ am+
ip+ho namaatipasih+hoan+h+haiwa maur+ mand+tih+
am+ wihoan+h+ bopitataih+hoan+h+ maur+ mand+tih+ am+
wihoan+h+ bopitataih+hoan+h+ maur+ mand+tih+ siyahaiwa
ahendaise. ¹⁴ Sat+ aunah+pitam+ matamb+paam+
m+haap+ tanyaahaap+h+ yap+patet+ naw+ha anaah+haam+
awaiwaiwa matamb+pai an+tisat+ is+wat+tand+h+haiwa 12
kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuw+hate. Iyat+ am+ matamb+paam+
ikwananaatisangi naw+ha k+ma anaah+haara kiyawaayopo.

* **21:11:** Piwiha Ingirisihanda jas+par+haare t+wi sa nawaap+
amb+h+i+w+haare.

Aihî saiwa nawiwetî Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhohomî Aposerîhiya 12 kaiwîhiyaamî ambîpatî nînaasetîhî nînaasomîhatî jîpatîpindataise.

15 Itîpîho enjerîho nîngî pîwandisîho irîhîrî wîrî gorîhanda kaiwîhîrî isîwahore. Sîrî irira aunahîpatamî waitindîhandî napitiyate tatî namîhanatî amî matambîpaamî maasomîhaiwa napitiyate tatî namîhanatî amî matambîpaamî ikwananaatî napitiyate tatî namîhandandîhîro. 16 Iyataatî satî aunahîpitamî wainjîtîhandî amî utaarîtindîhandî nehî tîtîhî naasaataatîtahande. Ko aunahîpatî satî awaipatî namîhainjîhî aunahîpatamî wainjîtîhandunî amî utaarîtindîhandunî maiwî naasaataatî 2,200 sîkwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatî amî matambîpa yapîpatetapî namasawesi autaaî nîwaataatî niyotîhandisangi amî naasî kamwaanje. 17 Iyatî amî ko ikwananaatamî mwipîtindîhandî namîhainjîhî 65 mita kiyate. Sîrî irîhîrî enjerîho isîwatata namîhainjîrîrî amî isîhiya yapatambîhiya isîwatawa namîhanohîrîramatiyahande. Aihî sîrî irîhîrî kîra enjerîho aunahîpatî awaipatî taunîhandamî ikwananaatî matambîpa namîhanataise.

18 Ikwananaatî nawîha wa gaaha anaahîha watîpîhaara matambîpa kaiwîhape. O amî aunahîpatîhî nehî tîtîhî gorî taanahîta kaiwî anîmatîwîhatîsî biyatî garaasihomatiyatî nausaatatî jatînataise. 19 Aunahîpatamî matambîpa nawîha gaaha anaahîha kahatamatîpetîha 12 kiyahaiwa ambîpatî kîhatî yiyandîhî ambîhonahaiwaasî kaiwaara mîhaapî yapîpatetapî namasawî kakaamî tipî naupwî notipî naiwî mîhaatî nîwaataatî namîhaapîhape. Iyatî nawîha jîha jasîpaarîhaare. Kaamî otiwa kambwaasîtîhandî karaahandî ikîrotatî yerotatî, bîraunitatî amatenîtatî amî asisorîtatî gîrînîhaare. Kapîha 2 ha nawîha sapaiyaahaare. Kaamî otiwa kambwaasîtîhandî karaahandî bîruhîndî asîhatahande. Amî nawîha 3 ha aketîhaare. Aihî amî nawîha 4 ha emerarîhaare. Kaamî karaahandî asisorîha gîrînîhaare. 20 Aihî amî nawîha 5 ha satonîkîsîhaare. Kaamî karaahandî amatenîtatî amî kîhoepîhaare. Aihî amî kapîhî nawîha 6 ha konirîyanîhaare. Kaamî karaahandî amatenîhaare. Aihî amî nawîha 7 ha kîrisoraitîhaare. Kaamî karaahandî ikîrotatî yeroahaare. Aihî amî nawîha 8 ha berirîhaare. Iyataatî kaamî karaahandî nehî kai wîpetatî asisorîtatî gîrînîhaare. Aihî amî nawîha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamî karaahandî nehî kai wamwaanî ikîrotatî yeroahaare. Aihî amî nawîha 10 ha kîrisopîresîhaare. Aihî amî nawîha 11 ha aiyasinîhaare. Aihî amî nawîha 12 ha ametîsîhaare. Kaamî karaahandî nehî kai wamwaanî amatenîha

nyanyip̄ihaare. ²¹ Aunah̄ip̄at̄i matamb̄ipaami onep̄at̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa amī konaarap̄iho anaah̄iho yumb̄ipa tamat̄ip̄at̄i mar̄mar̄ih̄r̄i neh̄i nahatohaiwa naas̄i naasaiwa 12 kaiw̄ihaiwa kaiwaara kaiw̄ihaiwe. Aiwī amī aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i satamī daihaiwa neh̄i gorī taanah̄ita kaiw̄ihaiwaare. Iyatī kaiwa daah̄imaiwa ḡraasihomatiyat̄i nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aih̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄i awaip̄itaat̄ih̄i n̄n̄i jahon̄ih̄i an̄aan̄j̄ awaisaan̄aan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapund̄itaat̄iw̄ihaan̄j̄ kat̄ih̄i waan̄j̄ ah̄imetise. Amī Autaahaat̄iho Awais̄iho Nahatewa Wat̄ip̄ihaiwaisahoun̄i amī Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihoun̄i sawindar̄i an̄aan̄j̄ awaisaan̄aan̄jamataim̄hindar̄itiho.

²³ Iyataat̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄i awaip̄itis̄i ip̄iho waat̄iho yahutaat̄i nausaat̄itand̄hand̄i owehate. Amī Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄i yundanȳiha nausain̄j̄it̄ihandaah̄i sat̄i aunah̄ip̄itaat̄ih̄i nausaatiho. Iyataat̄i amī sis̄iha raam̄hand̄ih̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho sis̄iha raam̄handamatiyahos̄i kom̄ihetap̄i sis̄iha aunah̄ipataat̄ih̄i biyat̄i nausaataaise.

²⁴ Iyon̄ih̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiya sat̄i aunah̄ipitam̄i sis̄iha nausaat̄i ahotis̄ihaara n̄wusaaton̄ih̄i sis̄iha ket̄i daitaapo. Saisaih̄i awaisaw̄ihiya kin̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya kiyaam̄ihapa gaahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa is̄isi sat̄i aunah̄ipitaat̄ih̄i nandaitaapo.

²⁵ Sat̄i aunah̄ipitam̄i matamb̄ipaami onep̄at̄i maasom̄ihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄n̄i nasisoarī nund̄itaise. Sat̄i aunah̄ipitaat̄ih̄i as̄ihatind̄hand̄i w̄ind̄i namwaipaitaise.

²⁶ Is̄ihiya yap̄ih̄i nahandaahiyaam̄ihapa gaahapa anaah̄ip̄ipa amī kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i amī wapa is̄isi sat̄i aunah̄ipitaat̄ih̄i nandaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataat̄i amī wapa maip̄ihapaun̄i amī is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kahatamat̄ipetahaiwa kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i amī is̄ihiya p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa katohiȳihiyaun̄i siya aunah̄ip̄at̄i sataat̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaitaapo. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise. Neh̄i is̄ihiya Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohom̄i ut̄ip̄iho is̄ihiya as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄hoaat̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i ahotisaw̄ihiya siyaah̄ih̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipitaat̄ih̄i nandaitaapo.

22

Jon̄iho Waapoho As̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄ihoun̄i Amī Ipat̄i As̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihatun̄i Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisat̄i owetih̄i amī waapoho waap̄ihaat̄i waat̄i as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaat̄i ḡraasihomatiyat̄i saasanotahaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohoun̄i bindama is̄ihiyai gw̄it̄iho siya kin̄ihandaas̄inap̄i iwinjatind̄it̄ihiraap̄i taat̄i noaat̄i napih̄haati enjer̄iho nanisataise. ² Iyataat̄i sat̄i aunah̄ipitam̄i daih̄ira awair̄ih̄iraamī t̄it̄ih̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i

ipati w̄iti waap̄ihaatami wih̄iwih̄ini opainini ahendaise. Sati ipiti as̄itimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihate. Sati ipiti yand̄ip̄iho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waat̄iho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yand̄ip̄iho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati is̄ihiya yap̄hi nahandaahiyai tit̄ihemaitand̄hanaate. ³ Iyataati ami sati aunah̄ipitaat̄ihi wapa Autaahaat̄iho wind̄i maar̄imitati koai poundon̄hi nemaitand̄hapa sat̄ih̄i wind̄i ah̄imotati ami wind̄i namwaipaitaise. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihouni Mwaaho Sip̄isip̄iho Sip̄ip̄ihohouni sati aunah̄ipitaat̄ihi bindama is̄ihiyai iwinjat̄itaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindarami is̄ihiya kindarami ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i kindari nep̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaat̄ihoai uson̄wi ami komi nd̄imaahomwaan̄i usosaihi ami ko Autaahaat̄iho komi amb̄ipati kiya nahatiyaami am̄iteteti j̄ipati p̄witaise. ⁵ Sati aunah̄ipiti wind̄i as̄ihat̄imet̄itaise. Iyataati ami sis̄ihauni ip̄ihouni wind̄i kat̄hi namusaat̄itaise. Ami Autaahaat̄iho sawaho sis̄iha biyati nusaat̄ihaamat̄iyahos̄i kom̄hetap̄i sati aunah̄ipatisaahi n̄wusaatati nusaat̄itaise. Siyati kiyai n̄wusaaton̄hi kiya kin̄hiya awaisaw̄ihiyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄hapa kahapaamap̄ipa koaisaw̄i kiyaan̄hi nasisoaari jat̄imi nowaat̄itaapo.

K̄iraisiho Ket̄i Nap̄itaise

⁶ Aih̄i ko enjer̄iho n̄ngisi satati kandataase. “K̄imaiwa p̄iwaamaiwa tit̄ih̄i akaaha ak̄iti kandaaton̄hi kaiwaap̄i is̄ihiya sat̄iw̄i, ‘tit̄ih̄i akaahaasi ak̄ite,’ t̄iw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i gw̄nyaitaapo. Am̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha komi atiw̄i nep̄i ausaahohiȳihiya p̄ropet̄ihiya komi p̄iw̄iha awusaitaat̄iw̄i kiyaami maar̄ihoai neti ahowimati nd̄iha nusor̄ihaati gw̄wunyaas̄iho, aimi komi it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihoai, wapa keti kuraan̄hi nih̄itati noaipaitand̄aimb̄ipaap̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatihiya neh̄ihiyai p̄iw̄iha kaundati nunj̄itand̄i natausaasataise,” ndataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! N̄ini sangisaap̄hi keti k̄im̄kura nih̄itih̄i nap̄ito. P̄iw̄iha k̄ima ut̄ip̄imoaat̄ih̄i p̄ropet̄iha ahotis̄ima baiw̄i atiw̄i nep̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwasohiȳihiya maar̄it̄iw̄ise,” tati kandataase.

⁸ N̄ini Jon̄ihon̄ini k̄imaiwa katoh̄iw̄imaiwa noaipas̄ih̄i nisi nd̄ihaara mmon̄iti ami nisi atih̄ira atind̄i nehoh̄ihone. N̄ini saiwa mmon̄iti atind̄i netaati ko k̄imaiwa katoh̄iw̄imaiwa nanisati kandis̄iho enjer̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti koai mep̄i autaaahemwaitond̄i komi auh̄iraap̄hi atot̄ip̄iwesati t̄imahiyataayo. ⁹ Siyon̄hi ami koh̄i n̄ngisi sandataase: “K̄inȳi sati saimb̄i wind̄i kamaima. N̄ini neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihon̄ini kinyataind̄ihon̄ini ami kinȳi nais̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiyaamataind̄ihon̄ini ami p̄iw̄iha k̄imaiwa

utipimo kimoaatihi kima piwima atiwi nepi baiwi napaitiwi japepih+rohiy+hiyaamataindihon+ne. Kinyi neh+ Autaahaat+hopaah+hi atot+piwesapi gaapundi+pi neh+ koaisaah+hi mepi autaahepumape,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati+ ami ko sandataase: “Kima piwima piropetiha ipoti noaipaitand+haiwaap+ katati ahotind+mandi utip+mandi an+timbi namaasapi kaap+pata kaapaimbi ah+maaye k+maiwa noaipaitaihi katoh+wi+maiwa noaipaitand+ asis+ha aim+ detiso. ¹¹ Is+hiya maip+haiwa kaim+ niyohiy+hiya gaasi kiyaan+hi maip+haiwa kaim+ nuw+se. Ami is+hiya ainjotati+ ami kisotati+ kipohaiwa kaim+ niyohiy+hiya ami gaasi kiya kaiwa kisotati+ ainjotahaiwa kiyaan+hi kaim+ nuw+se. Iyataati+ ami is+hiya tit+hi gaah+ret+ japepih+r+wi tit+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya ami gaasi gaahaiwa kiyaan+hi kaim+ nuw+se. Iyataati+ ami is+hiya tit+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya Autaahaat+homi nd+het+ kiyai yand+hi+ Autaahaat+homi+hapaapahaiwi bimohiy+hiya ami gaasi sikaiwi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya kom+hapaapahaiwi bimaaw+se.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! N+ni ket+ k+m+kura nap+to. Is+hiya d+pi+waat+wi kiyoh+waiwaap+ wihooan+hand+ numw+and+hand+ k+mand+ aim+ is+ti+hon+ne. Is+ti+hon+nis+ is+hiya kiyaam+ ot+pi+pati+ kiyoh+r+hi+ret+ jatetinjati+ wihooan+hand+ numw+to. ¹³ N+ni j+himat+ti+ bimaati+ ami ipotimat+ti+ bimoh+hon+ne. Aind+ ami n+ni nahataapa namasati+ ahiyoh+hon+n+nd+ ami nahataapa kaindi as+ti+puhoh+hon+ne. ¹⁴ Is+hiya kiyaam+ apot+h+ri+ kihoep+h+ri+ baiwi bausohiy+hiya maarit+wise* ipati+ as+timat+itaat+wi+hatam+ yand+pi+ho nga nand+wi+ nandaawo. Aiw+ aunah+patam+ matamb+paam+ onepati+ maasomwaan+hi+raap+ nga nandaap+ m+hat+hi+ aunah+pati+ awaipataat+hi+ taun+handaat+hi+ naiwi nandaitaawo. ¹⁵ Aunah+patam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haati+ bim+taat+wi+hiya suhiyaun+ ami ap+paah+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiy+hiyaun+ ami is+hiya wiwaapa, onaap+pa paas+h+ri+ nepatar+h+ri+ konos+ha ami gaap+pati+ is+wasohiy+hiyaun+ ami is+hiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisaw+ amb+pati+ timamaitohiy+hiyaun+ ami is+hiya siy+hiyais+ timahohiy+hiyaun+ ami autaaahat+ho jaiw+tahopi+ gaapundi+wi+ aun+h+hi+ri+ aun+h+ti+wi+ mepi autaahepumahohiy+hiyaun+ ami is+hiya jaip+pais+ maar+ho mitaah+ nunyaw+map+ jaip+pa p+h+ti+wi+ kat+m+ nowaasohiy+hiyaun+ siyaah+ aunah+pati+ taun+handaat+hi+ kiya w+nd+ namandaap+

* 22:14: kima piwima tanyaaha satatise: Is+hiya Jisaasihopi+ giwunyaahauhi+ ami kom+ jiti+pata kiyaam+ maip+haiwa aim+ bausati+ nemwasaw+hiyaap+ise.

neh̄ihaati ipaahaap̄itītaapo.

¹⁶ “N̄in̄i Jisaasihon̄ine. N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i nis̄i it̄ip̄iho enjer̄ihoai nandusoasataayo nis̄i is̄ihiya nisap̄i ḡinunyaahohiȳihiyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄imaiwa sangi kasat̄it̄ando. N̄in̄i Daawit̄ihom̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiyaam̄ihetap̄i Ip̄i Is̄it̄ihon̄in̄i Nemat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i Daawit̄ihom̄i sat̄ihon̄in̄i mwaahon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kaumbwaat̄i nipaatihaatamataind̄i asis̄ihaat̄ih̄i waat̄i bosainjat̄i nausaatoh̄ihon̄ine,” ndaase. ¹⁷ Aih̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahoun̄i am̄i apopaat̄i wohoai namaat̄it̄and̄i t̄imetisaamaatun̄i satamaase: “K̄inȳi namme,” tamaase. Ais̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima p̄iropet̄iha atiw̄i nehohiȳihiyaatangisangi sat̄iw̄i: “K̄inȳi namme,” t̄iw̄ise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sah̄i waapohop̄i nasisaw̄ihiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho waapoho as̄imat̄itaat̄iwo naw̄iho oweho neh̄iho nasam̄it̄and̄i nasimendais̄i am̄i naw̄iho oweho nasam̄it̄ais̄i sah̄i nap̄iw̄i nep̄ise.

Jon̄iho Is̄ihiyaat̄i K̄ima P̄iw̄iama P̄iropet̄iha Atisohiȳihiyaat̄i Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸ Is̄ihiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄i k̄ima p̄iw̄iha p̄iropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i atisohiȳihiyaat̄i jaaw̄ihiyaato, wiwa p̄iw̄iha neh̄iha bipinjaw̄i k̄ima p̄iw̄imaisaw̄i ah̄imaayaw̄ise am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai maip̄ihaiwa wiwa numw̄it̄and̄i ut̄ip̄imo k̄imooat̄ihap̄i katiwaiwa am̄i bih̄iwainjat̄i nasam̄it̄aiso. ¹⁹ Iyataat̄i am̄i utaaho wo p̄iw̄iha p̄iropet̄iha ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihapaap̄i k̄imo ut̄ip̄imoat̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha nemataataah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho aunah̄ip̄at̄i wan̄ihataat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya nandaap̄i am̄i ipat̄i as̄imat̄itaat̄iw̄ihat̄i nandaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i ut̄ip̄iho k̄imooat̄ihap̄i wihoaan̄ihapa nap̄iw̄i saiwi naitaapo tati katimb̄ipaami kop̄ihapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho k̄imaiwa p̄iwaamaiwa ausaat̄i katis̄iho sandaase: “Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄in̄i k̄im̄ikuraan̄ih̄i ket̄i nap̄ito,” ndaase. Ak̄ite! Awais̄ihon̄i Jisaasihon̄e, k̄inȳi namme.

²¹ Awais̄iho Jisaasiho sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaat̄i nahatiyaat̄angi gaahati kasisati sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i net̄i napaisaat̄isamaitand̄i n̄in̄i sap̄i gaap̄isundataayo. Ak̄ite.